Catalogue of Western manuscripts on medicine and science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library / by S.A.J. Moorat.

Contributors

Wellcome Historical Medical Library.
Moorat, S. A. J.

Publication/Creation

London, 1962-1973.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/scscncqd

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Catalogue of Western manuscripts on medicine and science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library / by S.A.J. Moorat.

Contributors

Wellcome Historical Medical Library.
Moorat, S. A. J.

Publication/Creation

London, 1962-1973.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/scscncqd

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Catalogue Hall

PUBLICATIONS OF
THE WELLCOME INSTITUTE OF THE HISTORY
OF MEDICINE

(*General Editor:* F. N. L. POYNTER, PH.D., D.LITT., HON. M.D. (KIEL))

Catalogue Series MS 3 (1973)

CATALOGUE OF WESTERN MANUSCRIPTS

II

MSS. WRITTEN AFTER 1650 A.D.

N – Z

Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library

By

S. A. J. MOORAT
Keeper of Western Manuscripts

II

MSS. WRITTEN AFTER 1650 A.D.

N – Z

with

Indexes, Appendix, and Supplement to Volume I

LONDON
THE WELLCOME INSTITUTE OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE
1973

© The Wellcome Institute of the History of Medicine

First published 1973

Catalogue Hall

MADE AND PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
WILLIAM CLOWES & SONS, LIMITED, LONDON, BECCLES AND COLCHESTER

CONTENTS

CATALOGUE: N–Z 761

INDEXES

I MSS. in order of Date 1137
II Languages 1179
III Illustrations 1221
IV Portraits 1226
V Special Bindings 1229
VI Owners 1231
VII Libraries 1240
VIII Book-Plates, Ex-Libris, etc. 1247
IX Lectures: (*a*) By Persons, (*b*) By Place 1253
X Subject Index 1279

APPENDIX: INDEX OF AUTOGRAPH LETTERS 1409

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I: Additional MSS. written before A.D. 1651 1461

N

N., Baron de. *See* NERCIAT (André Robert de) [1739–1800].

N. (F. E.). Trattato de' minerali, metalli, e miniere, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (26). (3559)

3657. **N.** (T. I.). A collection of MSS. on Alchemy by T.I.N.
4 bl. ll. + 87 ll. + 39 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1832–47.

Original buckram binding, with label inscribed as above on the upper cover. The last leaf of the text contains a very rough pencil-drawing symbolizing an alchemical process.

The paper has a water-mark dated 1831, the latest date in the MS. is 22/9/1847 on the verso of the fifth leaf from the end of the text.

This MS. is the note-book of a practising alchemist; it includes notes of the writer's own experiments, as well as translated extracts from alchemical authors. The first seven leaves contain transcripts of two writings by Sigismund Bacstrom:

(a) His Declaration, dated 'Isle of Mauritius, District of Pampelmous[s]e 12th Sept. 1794', made on the occasion of his initiation into the 'Brethren of the Rosy Cross'.

(b) His account of 'Mr. Yardley's Process' [*c.* 1790] (11 ll.). John Yardley is here stated to have been a glover of Worcester who discovered a 'Process for making the "Stone"', which he communicated to a London silversmith of the name of Garden in 1716. Bacstrom was himself told of the secret by Garden's son. The latter was the founder of the Goldsmith's Almshouses at Hackney, who had ruined himself on the same quest for the 'Stone', and who eventually died as the first inmate of the charitable institution he had founded himself. In Bacstrom's words: 'I visited him (Garden Junior) in the years 1787, '88, '89 when he communicated Mr. Yardley's Process to me out of good will, and told me that his father had received it from Mr. Yardley himself'.

The remainder of the MS. consists of notes by T. I. N. and short extracts from alchemical authors dated between 1835 and 1847.

Purchased 1929. (50393)

N. (T. M.). *See* ANSALONI (S.) [pseud. BENINCASA (R.)]. The extract or Tables. (957)

NABUCO (ABEL). Profecias, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (39). (1025)

NACCHETTI (FRANCESCO). *For signature*, 1740, *see* CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de' tumori. (1537)

NAIRNE (EDWARD) [1726–1806]. Patent electrical machine [*c.* 1775], *see* BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. (1175)

3658. **NAMES** of the witches [in Scotland] 1658. Original MS. list, written by several hands. With MS. transcript.

8 ll., 13 ll. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm., 23 × 18 cm. 1658. [*c.* 1910.]

The original MS. is bound in blind-stamped morocco: the transcript is unbound.

The original document is endorsed: 'Names of the witches. 1658'.

Pasted inside the upper cover is the armorial book-plate of [Sir] T[homas] Dawson Brodie [1832–1896], containing his signature.

Purchased 1934. (66763)

3659. **NANNONI** (ANGELO) [1715–1790]. Notes of lectures on Surgery, containing Books 4 to 7 only. In Italian, by an anonymous student.

4 ll. + 579 pp. + 1 bl. l. folio. 28½ × 18½ cm. [Florence, *c.* 1770.]

Original boards.

Lib. IV. Delle ulcere (pp. 1–143). V. Delle malattie veneree (pp. 144–330). VI. Delle malattie delle osse (pp. 331–482). VII. Delle operazione di chirurgia (pp. 483–579).

From the internal evidence these lectures were given by Angelo Nannoni who was at the time chief surgeon at the Arcispedale di Sta. Maria Nuova in Florence. He had himself been trained there, and after qualifying, visited the hospitals at Paris and Rouen in 1747. He was appointed chief surgeon in 1756.

The dating *c.* 1770 is suggested by the mention on p. 568 of the work of [Raymond de] Vermale, surgeon to the Elector Palatine, whose book 'Observations de chirurgie' was first published 'circa 1763' according to Haller's 'Bibliotheca chirurgica', Vol. II, p. 358: a second edition, Mannheim 1767, is also recorded.

Purchased 1936. (69668)

NAPOLEON I, Emperor of the French [1769–1821]. Horoscope, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. (1566); Book of Fate. (1319)

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French [1808–1873]. *See* CLOVER (J. T.). Notes on the operation. (1693)

3660. **NARES** (EDWARD) [1763–1841]. Common place book No. 1. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + 113 ff. + 2 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [1791–1805.]

Original vellum binding.

Mainly written on the rectos only.

The latest entry is dated 1805 (fol. 7ᵛ), but most of them seem to be dated 1791–93: they are mainly in English, but some in Latin and French. Many are on scientific or medical subjects.

The compiler was a miscellaneous writer, and was Regius professor of modern history at Oxford, 1813–1841 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Signature 'E. Nares Mert. Coll.' on fly-leaf.

Purchased at Sotheby's 17/3/1961, Lot 451 (part). (38427)

3661. **NASCIA** (CARLO). Li quattro banchetti destinati e preordinati per le quattro staggioni dell'anno appropriate ciascheduna di esse al tempo, che si desia nell'anno. Con altri banchetti, e regole per ben cucinare. Opera . . . ai chi desia pontualmente banchettare qualsiuoglia qualità di persona.

20 ll. + 205 ff. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. Parma, 1680.

Original vellum binding.

Possibly the author's holograph MS., or a scribal copy prepared for the press. It is dedicated to 'Ranutio Secondo, Duca di Parma: the author describes himself as 'Palermitano, Cuoco Maggiore della medesima Altezza Serenissima'. No record of him has been traced.

Pasted on outside the upper cover is a small printed label inscribed: 'Raccolta Biaggi. 1987'. [Leopoldo Biaggi [1798–1854] a physician of Padua ?].

Purchased 1931. (75864)

NASS (LUCIEN). A.l.s. dated [*c.* 1910]–1914, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'art profane, Vol. II. (5045) – L'art chrétien. (5046) – Comment moururent les rois. (5052)

3662. **NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment.** Abstract of the Debate in the House of Commons, 9th June, 1808 on the setting up of a National Vaccine Establishment.

1 bl. l. + 21 ff. folio. 32 × 20 cm. London, 1808.

Original paper covers.

Written on the rectos only.

The resolution to set up the Establishment was carried by 68 votes to 5.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1003^ (part). (43215)

3663. — Draft Vaccine Report, 1819.

7 pp. folio. 32 × 20 cm. [London.] 1819.

Unbound.

The last leaf is written by a different hand, probably that of Charles Murray, Secretary to the N.V.E.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1012^ (part). (43215)

NAUDOZ (PAUL). *For signatures*, 1735–6, *see* ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes de chirurgie. (947)

3664. **NAXAGORAS** (EHRD VON). La Toison d'Or. Contenant la vraye Concordance des Philosophes, avec les Opérations de l'Art Philosophical. 1739.

7 ll. + 188 pp. + 3 bl. ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. 1739.

Original calf binding.

'De Naxagoras' has been erased from the title.

The first of the last three unnumbered leaves at the beginning contains a pen-drawn symbolic figure, the second is an engraved symbolic plate from a copy of the printed 'Annulus Platonis' (1723), and the third a pen-drawn copy of the symbolic 'Abyssum duplicatum'. An engraved plate of this is inserted loose.

Pp. 149–152, 165–188 are by a different and later hand.

This MS. appears to be a French version, considerably abridged, of the 'Experientia Naxagorae secundum Annulos Platonicos et Catenam auream Homeri', first published at Frankfort in 1723.

For Naxagoras and his works, and their relation to those of Anton Joseph Kirchweger, *cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica,' Vol. I, pp. 469–471, Vol. II, pp. 127–131; Kopp. 'Die Alchemie'. Vol. II, pp. 208–220.

Purchased 1933. (66396)

— Experientia, *see* GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. (2541)

NEBOUT (S.). *For signature* [*c.* 1815], *see* VERRIER. Traité des maladies internes des animaux. (4928)

NEEDHAM (F. R. W.). A.l.s. dated 11/7/1928, *see* JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio. (3081)

NEGRI (FRANCESCO ANTONIO). *See* RIARI (P. L.). L'Idra morbifica [etc.]. (4199)

3665. **NEGRO** (CANDIDO DEL). Anatomia del corpo umano. Cavata dalla prosa, ristretta, e spiegata in ottava rima.
1 bl. ll. + 26 [25] pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Modern paper covers.
Four leaves have been cut out at the end, and p. 14 has been dropped in the pagination.
The poem on 'Anatomia' is complete: and is followed by three sonnets. At the end of the 'Anatomia' is a colophon: 'Terminando con universale applauso / Il Signore Candido del Negro La / Camerario del pio luogo, ed assumendola / Il Signore Ognibene Vatallo'. The latter appears to be the author of the sonnets.
Purchased 1928. (49571)

3666. **NEILD** (JAMES) [1744–1814]. Memoir of James Nield Esq. LL.D. A copy of the autobiography ending in 1806. Written by Dr. T. J. Pettigrew.
16 ff. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. [London, *c.* 1815.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
This Memoir was incorporated in the 'Memoirs of the life and writings of the late John Coakley Lettsom', Vol. II, pp. 191–207, which Dr. Thomas Joseph Pettigrew [1791–1865], published in three volumes in 1817. This MS. is endorsed by Pettigrew: 'Memoir of Nield to precede his Letters'. For James Neild, philanthropist and prison-reformer, *cf.* D.N.B.
There seems to be a slight discrepancy as regards the spelling of this name. He is called 'Nield' in this MS., and in Pettigrew's printed 'Memoirs of Lettsom': the D.N.B., however, enters him as 'Neild', though it has a reference from 'Nield'.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1906. (67435[D])

NELLI (GIAMBATTISTA CLEMENTE) [1725–1793]. *See* GALILEI (G.). Lettere. (2460–2462)

NELSON (ELIZABETH) Junior. *For signature, see* NELSON Family. Transcript. (3682)

NELSON (ELIZABETH) Senior. *For signature, see* NELSON Family. Transcript. (3682)

3667–3681. **NELSON** (HORATIO), **Viscount** [1758–1805]. Letters and documents relating to the services of Nelson's ships, squadrons and fleets, including some of his personal bills and receipts.
15 vols. folio 37 × 26½ cm. 1780–1805.

Modern half-blue-morocco-gilt binding.
Each volume has a printed title-page, as above.
In the first volume is an inserted engraving of Lord Nelson by R. Cooper, drawn by W. Evans from the original portrait by Sir William Beechey: also a cutting from 'The Times' for 22/8/1924 giving an account of this collection. The collection

consists of over 2000 originals and copies of documents, official papers, and other MSS. relating to Nelson, and to the various fleets under his command at different times. It extends from 1780 to his death in 1805, but is chiefly grouped around the year of Aboukir (1798), and the three years 1803–1805 when he commanded the Mediterranean Fleet. The contents include several hundred official reports and surveys concerned with the manning, ordnance, stores, defects, lists of sick and wounded from the various ships. They are mostly addressed to Nelson himself, and a large number relate to the 'Victory'. They bear the signatures of most of the eminent naval officers under his command. There are also weekly reports by the chief physicians of the Fleet, as to the comparative health of the ships, the number of sick, with long notes as to prevalent illnesses, treatment, etc. Other reports deal with provisions and stores, courts martial, prize money, prisoners of war, sick and wounded, seamen's pay, etc., etc.

Other autograph letters and papers are addressed to Nelson on matters of inventions and requests for his influence as to places and promotions. There is also a collection of early bills for furniture, clothes, medicines and provisions supplied to him.

Purchased 1928. (47757)

NELSON [afterwards **SPEED**] (SARAH). *For signature, see* NELSON Family. Transcript. (3682)

NELSON (WILLIAM H.). *For signature, see* NELSON Family. Transcript. (3682)

3682. **NELSON Family.** Transcript of an unidentified Cookery book. Written by several members of the Nelson family.

180 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 19 × 16 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding repaired: re-backed in cloth.

The transcription is by various members of the Family, as noted in the text.

P. 63. E. Nelson junior. Finis. Eliz. Nelson Senior.
P. 65. E. Nelson Senior. Finis. Sarah Nelson began.
P. 137. Sarah Nelson Speed. Finis. W. J. Speed began.
P. 142. W. J. Speed Finis; 143. W[illia]m H. Nelson began.
On p. 180 is an added receipt by a different hand dated 1820.

Armorial book-plate of George Nelson slightly defective.
From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.
Purchased 1931. (73730[E])

NEMNICH (PHILIPP ANDREAS) [1764–1822]. Lexicon nosologicum, 1801 [Extract], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (35). (1164)

NENTER (GEORG PHILIPP) [–1721]. Fondements de médecine, 1721 [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (10). (976)

NERBONNEAU (AUGUSTE). *For signatures, see* SOCIÉTÉ médicale du Département d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. (4648)

NERCIAT (ANDRÉ Robert de) [1739–1800]. *See* Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.] (5116)

3683. **NESSEL** (FRANZ FRIEDRICH). Auszerleszene und Interna [und Externa] zusammen getragen dann approbirte Recepta . . . [Followed by]

Auszerleszene und zusammen getragen dann approbirte Vieh Churen [Sympathetische Churen, Kunst Stucke] . . .

2 ll. + 245 pp. + 5 ll. + 1 l. + 239 pp. + 16 pp. + pp. 22–29 + 6 ll. + 1 l. + 21 ll. + 1 l. + 19 pp. + 4 ll. + 61 pp. + 10 ll.
Böhmisch Leippa [now Česku Lipá], 1762.

Modern buckram binding over wooden boards.

Pp. 17–22 of the 'Vieh Churen' are wanting, some leaves have been cut out: the first 5 ll. and the last 3 ll. repaired. Some leaves have been damaged in rebinding, and some in the indexes rebound in wrong order.

Title-pages and headings in red.

Written mainly by two hands, the second of which is that of 'Frantz Friedrich Nessel Senior in Breslau' which is inscribed on p. 29 of the 'Vieh Churen': this leaf has been misbound and is found in the middle of the index to the 'Externa'.

The original Franz Friedrich whose name appears on all the title-pages describes himself as 'Der Zeith Geweszener Sharf Richter in Böhmisch Leippa'.

At the end are 2 pp. containing 'Medizinische [und Chymische] Zeichen', and some magical cures, charms, etc.

Purchased 1933. (78932)

NEUE (EINE) und bewehrte Pferd-Artzney, 1671, *see* ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch. 1710. (4263)

NEUMANN (ALBERT CONSTANTIN) [1804–]. Die Athmungskunst, 1859, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index. (2024)

— Die Heilgymnastik, 1852, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index. (2021, 2022)

— Lehrbuch der Leibesübungen, 1856, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index (2023)

— Therapie der chronischen Krankheiten, 1857, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index. (2025)

3684. **NEUVIÈME** traité contenant toutes les opérations qui se font sur le Vitriol qui est le troisième sel de Nature. With other alchemical tracts.

266 pp. + 3 ll. + 16 pp. + 12 pp. + 58 pp. + 2 bl. ll.
4to. 25½ × 19½ cm. 1776.

Original calf binding.

Lettered on the spine: 'Traité du Vitriol. Tom. IX'.

After the first work (226 pp.) are the following short tracts.

(2) [Anon.] Le Grand Oeuvre des Philosophes, ou Pierre Phisique (16 pp.).
(3) HOLLANDUS (J.I.). Autre oeuvre philosophique du ⊕ [Vitriol] (12 pp.)
(4) [Anon.] La véritable et parfaite préparation de la Pierre Philosophale, enseignée à un Amy, par un Chevalier de Rose-Croix, appellée autrement L'ouvrage des Pauvres, par rapport au peu de dépense (30 pp.).
(5) [Anon.] Oeuvre sur la férémie (pp. 31–46).
(5) RHÉ (Jodocus von) Opération physique du Vitriol (pp. 47–56).
(7) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Teinture d'antimoine de Paracelse, laquelle a été faite le 24 octobre 1743 (pp. 57, 58).

On the half-title a different hand has written 'Par Sterkey', but no record of any work on Vitriol, by George Starkey [–1665] has been traced.

Article 47ème (pp. 175–186) is headed 'Expérience de Sieur Pelays sur la férémie', and it is possible that this is the name of the compiler of this MS., but the name has not been traced in the bibliographies.

Purchased 1937. (66376)

NEVET. *For signature*, 16/10/1753, *see* MARTIN (G.). Collection, Vol. I (2). (3468)

3685. **NEVILE** (ANNE). Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts: in English.

14 ll. + 73 ff. + 1 l. 8vo. 14½ × 8½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

Some leaves at the beginning and ff. 1, 6, 29 are missing: most of the 12th unnumbered leaf has been cut out. Some leaves at the end are affected by damp or ink-oxidization.

The name of Anne Nevile is found on the verso of the last leaf, and she may have been the compiler of this MS.

Signature of 'William Clarke, Ashby 1810' inscribed inside the upper cover.

Presented 1959. (305559)

NEWBOLT (GEORGE PALMERSTON) [1863–1924]. A.l.s. dated 21/9/1908. Typescript with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8[f]). (1989)

NEWTON (SIR HENRY) [1651–1715]. *See* FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarinëides. (2361)

NEWTON (SIR ISAAC) [1642–1727]. Optica, *see* MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books, Vol. VI. (3450)

— *See also* DORTOUS de MAIRAN (J.). Oeuvres posthumes. (2217); MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books, Vol. VII. (3451); PHYSICA sive Naturae scientia (3). (3893)

NEWTON (JANE). *For signature* [*c.* 1690], *see* BOOKE (A) of usefull receipts. (1325)

NEY (FRANZ VON). Aufsatz, 1845, *see* FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (10). (2355)

NEYRON (PIERRE JOSEPH) [1740–1806]. *For signature*, 5/8/1781, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 43. (4736)

NICHOLLS (MRS. CAMILLA). *See* ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript. (4245)

NICHOLLS (FRANK) [1679–1778]. Receipt for beef-tea, 1749, *see* OWEN [afterwards MYTTON] (L.). Collection. (3731)

NICHOLLS (S.). *See* LOWDER (W.) & HAIGHTON (J.). A Syllabus. (3337)

NICOL (BURTON ALEXANDER) [–1938]. On beta-naphthol and thymol, 1910, *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (3). (1725)

NICOLAS FACTOR (PEDRO). *See* FACTOR (Pedro Nicolas) [1520–1583].

NICOLLIS (LAURENTIUS DE). Alchemical work, 1699, *see* MARCK (J. à). Transcript. (3434)

NIEDEREGGER (ANNA CATHARINA). Universal Tinctur [Printed broadside], *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medica, fol. 10. (2386)

3686. **NIEL** (J. G.). Collection of copies of clinical reports and consultations, by various French physicians, mostly from Montpellier.
10 bl. ll. + 176 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 19 × 14½ cm.
[Montpellier, *c.* 1835.]

Modern cloth binding.
Written on the rectos only.
The original dates of the 'Consultations' run from 20 Floréal an 10 [17 April 1802] to 19 March 1836.
According to M. Duhem, bookseller of Montpellier, 'Ces rapports ont été recueillis en manuscrit inédit par J. G. Niel, médecin à Montpellier, auteur de "Recherches médicales".'
Purchased 1933. (66222)

NIELD (JAMES) [1744–1814]. *See* NEILD (James) [1744–1814].

NIGHTINGALE (FLORENCE) [1820–1910]. *For signature* [*c.* 1860], *see* PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection, Vol. 18. (3992)

NIGRINUS (WENCESLAUS BERNARD). *For signatures*, 1661–1663, *see* GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. (2542)

NIGRISOLI (FRANCESCO MARIA) [1648–1727]. Considerazioni intorno alla generazione de' viventi, 1714, *see* TRAVINI (D. A.). Difesa. (4848)

3687. **NIGRO** (GIOSEPPE). Medicinae theorica.
4 bl. ll. + 213 ll. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 19½ × 14 cm. 1682.

Original vellum binding.
First leaf slightly defective.
A student's notes of lectures on a general course of medicine, containing the 'Physiologia' and the 'Anatomia'. His name is 'Gioseppe Nigro d^tl bo' 29 Genn[ar]o 1682' as inscribed on the verso of the first leaf: perhaps of Bologna. The name of the lecturer and the place are not given.
The spine is lettered as in the title given above.
Purchased 1924. (43605^B)

NILSON (C. A.). *For signature*, 12/7/1783, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 3. (2284)

NIZZERO (PAOLO). *For signature*, 25/2/1710, *see* VIANELLO (J.). License. (4931)

NOBLE (SAMUEL). Remedy for Gout, 1846 [Printed letter], *see* TEMPLE Family. Collection of receipts (12). (4764)

3688. **NOBLE** (THEOPHILUS CHARLES). Small Pox and Vaccination. The History of Small Pox and Vaccination. Author's holograph MSS.
8 ff., 8 ff. folio. 32 × 20½ cm. [London, 1878.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
Purchased 1919. (75221)

NOÉ (DE). Onguent [*c.* 1785], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (4). (1725)

3689. **NOËL.** Loix et connaissances indispensables aux personnes qui veulent étudier l'Histoire naturelle: partie de la Botanique.
19 ll. + 17 ll. 12 mo. 13 × 8 cm. 1835.

Original limp vellum covers.
With two folding tables.
The MS. is written on the fly-leaves belonging to a fragment (pp. 89–134) of a printed collection or official regulations on the practice of medicine and pharmacy 1802–03, issued by the French Government.
The compiler of these notes is possibly Noël, whose name is found on the recto of the lower half of the second folding table.
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (42550[1])

3690. **NOEREY** (CELIUS). Collection of alchemical, medical and other receipts, mainly in French, a few in Latin. Written mainly by Noerey who was probably the Compiler of the collection. Other similar receipts are by various hands of the 17th and first half of the 18th cent.
3 ll. (last bl.). + 2 ll. + 1091 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23½ × 16½ cm.
Chambéry. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1750.]

Original quarter-calf binding, damaged.
The following leaves are wanting:
Pp. 5–8, 41–44, 77–84, 106–108, 129–132, 149–152, 155/6, 329–332, 361–364, 457–460, 485–488, 509–512, 537/8, 623–626, 633–634, 649–652, 745–748, 773–776, 809–812, 881–884, 915/6, 945–948, 977–980, 997–1000, 1013–1016, 1037–1088.
Many margins are frayed and damaged.
Pp. 989–992 have been bound in after p. 920.
On pp. 212, 736 and 877 there are very roughly executed alchemical symbolic pen-drawings, and on p. 435 similar drawings of alchemical apparatus.
The first fly-leaf is pasted down on to the inside of the upper cover. The receipts are written on paper of various sizes and formats, and many seem to have been extracted from other MSS. collections.
The larger part of the collection is dated between 1725 and 1749 (p. 289), but there are items written in the second half of the 17th cent., the earliest dated 1659 (p. 233).
The name 'Norelcius', which is apparently a form of anagram of the compiler's name, appears on pp. 34, 109 (G. Norelcius), 560, 953 and 967—Gaspard Norelcius. His name seems to have been Celius Noerey, and his son, an officer in the French Army, leased the house called 'Les Charmettes' to Louise Françoise Eléonor de Warens de la Tour [1699–1762] who lived there from about 1730 to 1740. Here she was joined by Jean Jacques Rousseau [1712–1778] who called her 'Maman' though she was also his mistress, at least for part of the time.
On p. 289, there is a receipt written by her on two 4to. leaves headed: 'Composition de mon entidotte sepécifique pour preserver les bestiaux de maladies et de les guérir de celle dont il pouroit être afligés. Coppiés le 6 avril 1745 sur mon livres de reseptes differens. De Warens De la Tour à Chambéry pour l'envoier à Paris à

mon fillieul Rousseau qui le fera aprouver de la facultés cil le faud pour obtenir le privillège de le faire vendre en toutes la France et 'obtenir l'aprobation de Mr. Helvétius qui a fait un livres sur les maladies des bestiaux'.

On the inside of the upper cover, continued on the first fly-leaf, are notes signed 'Moulines'. That on the fly-leaf is written in pencil and is somewhat faded. In these notes there is an account of the provenance of this MS. which belonged to Eugène Javary, 'mort vers 1865' à Paris'. He was of Egyptian Arab origin, and is described as 'chimiste, alchimiste, astronome, astrologue, magicien, St. Simonien, 'spiritutien', l'historien, et chercheur en sciences occultes, inventeur de métaux rouges et blancs, homme savant'. In spite of all these qualifications, he died in abject poverty, and his MSS. were acquired by [Michel Eugène] Chevreul, the centenarian chemist [1786–1889]. On the first fly-leaf also is inscribed in ink 'Ex libris Rudolf Meyer Paris. 1905'.

Purchased 1930. (62827)

3691. **NOMANCIE** Cabaliste, ou la Sience du nom et surnom des Personnes dont l'on veut en connoistre l'Événement par alphabet néomentique ou Onomentique suivant les astres et par leurs influences.

6 bl. ll. + 168 ll. + 6 bl. ll. 8vo. 21½ × 14 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

The astrological signs and symbols are in water-colour: the third leaf of text contains a pen-drawn horoscopic diagram.

Text within black rules.

Inserted loose are 4 pp. containing astrological notes by an early 19th cent. hand.

Purchased 1933. (66088)

NONI (EVANGELISTA). Explicatione delli caratteri de' metalli [etc.] 1706, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (6). (3559)

NORELCIUS (GASPARD). *See* NOEREY (Celius).

NORMAND (JACQUES). *For signature*, 1667, *see* CHOÜET (I. R.). Cursus physicus. (1633)

NORONHA (THOMA DE). Poesias, *see* MISCELLANEA XVI (17). (3555)

3692. **NORTON** (JOSEPH). Commonplace book. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + 498 pp. + 1 l. folio. 38 × 25 cm. 1725–1780.

Original rough-calf stamped binding, damaged.

Pp. 336–498 are blank except for the headings.

The volume was originally intended to be a legal commonplace book, and legal headings run through the whole of the MS. There are however, few legal entries, and it seems to have been used by Norton, whose name and the date 1725 are found on the first leaf 'Sum ex libris Josephi Norton Esq.', as a general commonplace book. There is a lengthy set of entries headed 'Health' and numerous others of medical interest in other parts of the MS. There are also many entries containing religious and theological controversial matter.

The latest date is 1780 on the last leaf of the volume, pasted down on to the lower cover.

Purchased 1932. (77737)

NORTON (SAMUEL) [1548–1604?]. Key of Alchemy, 1577, *see* AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts (8). (1027)

— Opus alchemicum, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (64). (3563)

NORTON (THOMAS) [*fl. c.* 1477]. Ordinal, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (53). (3563); SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak [etc.] (4). (4594)

3693. **NOSTITZ** (CHRISTOPH WENSZESLAUS VON) [1643–1712]. Cursus omnium notitiarum a 1 Jan. 1701 circa meam constitutionem et observationem corporis, nempe quae medicamenta et quis ordo proficuus aut nocius fuerit. Author's holograph MS.

43 ll. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. 1701.

Original paper covers.
A diary of the author's health for a whole year.
The name 'Nostitz' has been written in pencil on the title-page.
Purchased 1933. (66459)

3694, 3695. **NOTES** On astronomy 1888–1903.

1 vol. in 2. 1314 pp. + 6 bl. ll. folio. 28 × 21 cm. [*c.* 1905.]

Half-calf binding.
Closely written in blue green, purple and red inks.
The date 1905 occurs on p. 173, and the eclipse of that year is mentioned on p. 1214: on p. 1213 the year 1910 is spoken of in the future tense.
Purchased 1931. (75856)

3696. **NOTT** (SARAH) [& others]. Collection of cookery receipts, and a few medical receipts: with additions by various hands.

44 pp. + 51 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 23½ × 18½ cm. 1701[–*c.* 1820.]

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.
Text within red rules.
Inside the upper cover is an inscription: 'Sar[ah] Nott her Book given me by my Dear Spouse in the year 1701'.
Purchased 1928. (77240)

3697. **NOTTICE** sur quelques plantes médicinales. Followed by a collection of medical and miscellaneous receipts: in French.

39 ll. + 19 pp. + 70 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. [*c.* 1785–]1795.

Original calf-gilt binding with flap and brass lock, the upper part of which has been cut out: green silk end-papers.
Headings in red.
Written mostly on pages of a green-lined cash book in which the date 1783 is found on a stump facing Receipt No. 10 of the third section.
The first section contains notes on 208 medicinal plants and their uses.
This is followed by a collection of medical and miscellaneous receipts (18 pp.), by a later hand: the date 1795 is found on p. 10.
P. 19 to the end of the volume contains 165 receipts in all, of which 1–161 are by the original hand, and four at the end by the second hand. Of those Nos. 114–160 are for various mercurial preparations.
Purchased 1933. (78770)

NOURRY (PAUL). A.l.s. dated 27/7/1908, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'art profane, Vol. II. (5045)

3698. **NOUVELLE** découverte des plus beaux secrets de la médecine.
6 ll. (5 bl.) + 175 ff. + 50 bl. ll. 4to. 18½ × 13½ cm. [Venice?] 1697.

Original calf-gilt binding.

An inscription on the fly-leaf states that the work was written in 1697.

It seems to be in Italian and dog-Latin, and is difficult to decipher. 'Hoc libris fuit scriptum pro Civis (?) capitalis del primus (?) doctoris pater mokoupola (farmacopola ?) padre de la zia a casa de sotta (?) de la dona Negra questo an 1697 indi Vinicia'.

Purchased 1908. (26932)

NOUVELLES de la République des Lettres, 1684–1689 [Extracts], *see* EXTRAITS des ouvrages de médecine. (2322)

NOVELLINO (FILIPPO). *For signatures, see* CASTALDUS (J.). De febribus malignis. (1524); CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Praxis medica. (1651); ROSSI (B.). Dissertatio de febribus. (4264) – Praxeos libri I–III. (4265)

NOVY (FREDERICK GEORGE) [1864–1957]. *See* McCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book. (3355)

NOYDENS (BENITO REMIGIO) [1630–1685]. Practica d'Exorcistas [Extract], *see* EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale exorcismorum. (2322)

NUISEMENT (JACQUES DE). *See* NUYSEMENT (Jacques de).

NUÑES (ANTONIO) [pseud.]. *See* COSTA (Victorino José da) [*fl.* 1740].

NUÑES RIBEIRO SANCHES (ANTONIO). *See* SANCHES (Antonio Nuñes Ribeiro) [1699–1783].

NURSE (EUSTON JOHN) [1864–1945]. A.l.s. dated 30/7/1910, *see* HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. (2882)

NUSDORFF. Descriptio de Lapide Philosophorum, *see* COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici [etc.] (5). (1763) (1764)

NUTTALL (GEORGE HENRY FALKINER) [1862–1927]. A.l.s. dated 21/9/1920, *see* DOBELL (C.). Collection 2^{m}. (2199)

NUYSEMENT (JACQUES DE). Canones speciales, *see* BISIOLI. Raccolta, Vol. B (1) (1178)

— De spiritu universali, *see* BISIOLI. Raccolta, Vol. A (1). (1177)

— Harmonie du Monde [Extract], *see* COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae, pp. 85–140. (1700)

— Poème philosophique, *see* COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae, pp. 145–179. (1700)

3699. — [& others]. (1) Traittés de l'harmonie et constitution generalle du vray sel . . . Poème philosophic de la vérité de la phisique minéralle . . . À la Haye Théodore Le Maire MDCXXXIX. (2) SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Cosmopolite, ou nouvelle lumière de la phisique naturelle . . . Traduit . . . par le Sieur de Bosnay [Same imprint and date]. (3) SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Traicté du soulphre . . . Traduit . . . par F. Guiraud [Same imprint and date]. (4) [ARNAULD (Pierre). Trois traités de la philosophie naturelle] Artephius, Flamel, Synesius. Transcripts, of which the third is stated on fol. 256 'à esté coppié' 1671.

1 l. + 256 ff. + 2 ll. + 44 ff. folio. 25½ × 17½ cm. 1671.

Original calf binding almost completely destroyed.
Some leaves at the end are wanting.
The last 10 leaves are stained and badly wormed, affecting the upper parts of the sheet, with loss of text.

No. 1. This was first printed in Paris in 1621, and the 'Poème philosophique' was published separately also in Paris in 1620. They were reprinted together in the Hague edition of 1639.
[*Cf.* Ferguson. Bibliotheca Chemica. Vol. II, pp. 147, 148].

Nos. 2, 3. These were both first printed separately in Paris in 1628.
[*Cf.* Ferguson. *ibid.* Vol. II, pp. 367–8].

4. First printed in Paris in 1612. This MS. contains an abbreviated version without the illustrations.
[*Cf.* Ferguson. *ibid.* Vol. I, pp. 47–8].

Purchased 1932. (65145)

NYZIN (CONSTANTIA). A.l.s. [*c.* 1700], *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, ff. 201, 202. (2385)

O

3700. **O.** (MRS. H.). Collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts.

2 bl. ll. + 81 ll. + 20 bl. ll. folio. 36 × 23 cm. 1783.

Original vellum binding. Both silk ties wanting.
Receipts Nos. 16–25 of the first section are wanting (1 leaf).
Headed on the first leaf: 'Hare begines Mrs. H.O.'
Bound in are two separate sections of 27 and 20 ll. leaves respectively, by the same hand, but of smaller format 31 × 20 cm.
Written in a very illiterate hand.
On the verso of the penultimate leaf of the second inserted section is written 'A book of reseats in [17]83'.
Purchased 1899. (4698)

OBERKIRCH (HENRIETTE LOUISE D') [1754–1801]. Mémoires, 1854 [Extract], *see* BALSAMO (G.). Collection, Vol. I (3d). (1047)

OBMANN (PETER). *For signature*, 1780, *see* WAGNER (S.). Recept Buchlein. (4960)

3701. **OBSERVATIONS** médicinales et autres. Including 'Erreurs communes sur le choix de l'eau à boire', and a collection of notes and extracts in alphabetical order on materia medica, remedies, etc.

74 ll. 4to. 22 × 17. 1766–90.

Unbound.

This MS. is a medical commonplace book, mainly concerned with medicinal substances, foods, etc.

There are numerous additions written in the margins, possibly by the original compiler at a later date. On the first page of text is the date 1790, in an added note.

Purchased 1925. (47780)

OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes [*c.* 1750], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5). (1725)

3702. **OCAGNE** (MAURICE D') [1862–1938]. La vie radieuse et la fin tragique de Lavoisier, père de la chimie moderne. Author's holograph MS., with a typescript copy.

22 ll., 21 ll. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. [Paris, 1938.]

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

The author was professor of mathematics at the École Polytechnique in Paris.

This short biography was published in the 'Revue Scientifique de la France et de l'étranger', Paris. 1938, Vol. 76, pp. 361–366.

Presented by the author, 1938. (311223)

OCKENDEN (EDWARD). Lists of animal livers, 1897–1902, *see* COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. II (5). (1723)

O'CONNELL (MATTHEW DANIEL) [1847–1921]. Humidity and Ventilation in Cotton-weaving sheds, 1909, *see* COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8). (1717)

O'CONNOR (FRANCIS WILLIAM) [1884–1937]. *See* DOBELL (C.). Collection, 3^{n}. (2200)

ODIARIUS (GREGORY). *See* DAY (W.). Copy of a Deposition. (2070)

3703. **ODOARDUS** (J. E.). Aus dem philosophischen Pallast der Haupt-Schlüssel, in welchen dasjenige geoffenbahret wird was von den Alten, Egyptiern, Arabern, Caldäern, Assyriern, und Griechen auf das behutsamste und verborgenste beschrieben werden. Aufgesetzt von J. E. Odoardo einen Schottlander in dem Jahre 1523. Ausgezogen vom Original des Philosophischen Pallasts im Jahr 1795.

2 bl. ll. + 78 ll. + 18 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. 1795.

Original paper covers.

Title within black rules, a very carefully written MS., perhaps prepared for publication.

No record has been traced of any Scottish alchemist of this name or period.

Purchased 1930. (74761)

OEUVRE de Philosophie par un Rose Croix, *see* MANUSCRIT renferment [*sic*] quatres [*sic*] traités (4). (3429)

OF Catoptricks or reflex vision, 1701, *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (3). (1727)

3704. **O'FARRELL** (THOMAS) [1843–1917]. Notes of cases at Jhansi and Hazaribagh Military Hospitals. Author's holograph MS.

63 pp. folio. 29½ × 20 cm. 1873–4.

Original half-calf binding.

The first 3 leaves are very badly damaged by damp, and the first leaf has been pasted down on to the upper cover. Some leaves have been cut out at the end.

The author served mainly in India, and was present in the Afghan War 1878–1880. He was promoted Surgeon General R.A.M.C. in 1899.

Presented 1964. (310910)

3705. — Note-book containing lists of Officers in the Indian Medical Services, movements of Regiments, rough maps, medical notes, etc. Author's holograph MS.

24 pp. folio. 36½ × 23½ cm. 1876–1906.

Original boards.

Mainly written in 1876–1879, the later dates, 1904–1906, are probably by another hand.

Presented 1964. (310910)

3706–3708. — Notes, press-cuttings, etc. made and collected during the Autumn Manoeuvres on Salisbury Plain, relating to the Army Medical Services. Author's holograph MSS.

3 vols. obl. 8vo. 12 × 18½ cm. 1898.

Original boards; with brass clasps, one missing.

Some leaves have been torn out in each of the three volumes.

Presented 1964. (310910)

3709. **OGLE** (JOHN WILLIAM) [1824–1905]. De castratione. [De] Eunuchis. Holograph notes, extracts, etc. relating to human castration. With holograph letters on the subject from F. T. Buckland, F. T. Palgrave, and R. Blakelock Smith, and others.

54 ll. 8vo. v.s. 1859.

Unbound, loose in cloth covers labelled as above.

Written mainly on sheets of 8vo. note-paper, many embossed with the crest of the Oxford & Cambridge Club.

The letters are as under:

BUCKLAND (Francis Trevelyan) [1826–1880]. A.l.s., 4 pp., dated London, 16/2/1859.

GREENHILL (William Alexander) [1814–1894]. A.l.s., 2 pp. [Beginning wanting].

GROTE (George) [1794–1871]. A.l.s., 4 pp., dated London, 2/4[1859].

PALGRAVE (Francis Turner) [1824–1897]. A.l.s., 8 pp., dated London, 5/2/1859.

SMITH (R. Blakelock) A.l.s., 4 pp. 4to. dated Sheffield, 16/2/1859.

These notes were probably compiled for Ogle's Paper in 'The Lancet' 1859: i, pp. 156–158, 'On a case in which the operation of castration was resorted for the cure of epilepsy'. This operation is referred to in the first letter.

The author obtained his M.D. at Oxford in 1857 having been elected F.R.C.P. in 1855. He was Physician to St. George's Hospital 1866–76, where he founded the 'St. George's Hospital Reports' in 1866 [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased 1931. (68162)

3710, 3711. **OGSTON** (SIR ALEXANDER) [1844–1929]. Case-books, Villa Trento Hospital 13 Sept. 1916 to 16 Nov. 1917. Compiler's holograph MSS.

2 vols. obl. 12 mo. 10 × 14 cm. 1916–17.

Original limp buckram.
Note-books of cases at an Italian Military Hospital—the patients are mostly Italians.
The compiler was M.D. of Aberdeen University, and later professor emeritus of the same university. He was President of the B.M.A. 1914, 1915 and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. to the Highland (Territorial) Division in the First World War, serving in Serbia in 1915, and in Italy during the following two years.
Presented 1929. (49894)

OKEN (LORENZ) [1779–1851]. Origine du premier homme? 1819, *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (4). (1727)

3712. **OKEOVER** (ELIZABETH) [& others]. Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts: in English by several hands.

4 [5] bl. ll. + 257 pp. + 38 bl. ll. + 12 pp. + 13 ll. (last bl.).
4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725.]

Original limp vellum gilt-stamped binding: both silk ties wanting.
A preliminary leaf has been cut out: first (blank) leaf slightly damaged.
Text within red rules.
On p. 225 and p. 229 are marginal notes 'This I make Eliz. Okeover now Adderley', and some receipts, including most of the cookery receipts at the end of the volume, are endorsed 'E.O.'
The main section, however, pp. 69–216, seems to have been written by an earlier owner in the last quarter of the 17th cent.
There are also a few additions by early 18th cent. hands.
Purchased 1933. (78836)

OLD (WALTER GORN) [1864–1929]. A.l.s. dated 5/1/1895, *see* BARRETT (F.). The Magus. (1072)

OLIVER (DANIEL) [1830–1916]. Lectures on Botany, 1878, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, Nos. 8, 9. (2680, 2681)

3713. **OLIVER** (JOSEPH). Collection of short religious homilies, notes on English voyagers, geography, astronomy and astrology, etc. Compiler's holograph MS.

8 parts. 4to. v.s. [*c.* 1800–]1810.

19th cent. half-calf binding.
Illustrated with a pen-drawing of a 'Plantain tree', 6 astronomical figures, and two rough outlines of an 'Astrological Man'.

(1) Religious homilies, short sermons, moral reflections, etc. [*c.* 1800] (50 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm., 19 × 14½ cm.).
(2) New discoveries of the English Navigators (33 ll. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm.).

(3) DOBBS (Francis) [1750–1811]. Speech on the third reading of the Union Bill, Sept. 5 1800 (10 ll. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm.).
This famous speech opposed the Bill on scriptural grounds.
(4) Astronomical and geographical notes. 1803 (34 ll. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm.), (20½ × 16 cm.).
(5) Of the power of the Celestial Bodies over Men and Women (4 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
(6) Astronomical and geographical notes and tables (18 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
(7) RICCI (Lorenzo) [1703–1775]. An Account of his death (8 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
Ricci was a celebrated General of the Society of Jesus.
(8) Astronomical and Calendar notes for 1810 (4 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11 cm.).

On the verso of the last leaf of No. 7 is a note by another hand: 'First part of this MS. was first wrote by Joseph Oliver, Clark of Flash Church Staffordshire.
Baught at Chester June 25th and 26th 1851 by MB and [?] JO.'
Phillipps MS. 25489 (In pencil 25489 & 20429).
Purchased 1924. (77530)

OLIVETO (THOMAS). *For signatures*, 1695–6, *see* ALTERIIS (C. de). Antepraxis. (936)

OLIVI (GIACOBBE) [1769–1795]. Consulti [*c.* 1775], *see* SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. (4472)

3714. **OLLIER** (LOUIS XAVIER ÉDOUARD LÉOPOLD) [1830–1900]. Liste des principeaux travaux de M. le Professeur Ollier.
10 ff. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. [Lyons.] 1900.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
The list contains publications from 1857 to 1900. The author was Professeur de Clinique Chirurgicale de la Faculté de Médecine de Lyon.
Presented 1936. (311223)

OLLIVIER (J.). A.l.s. dated 20/5/1786, *see* MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (6). (3543)

O'MEARA (BARRY EDWARD) [1786–1836]. *See* DEVEILLE (C. F.). Livre ou régistre. (2113)

OMIAH. *See* LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces, Vol. III (3). (3248)

3715, 3716. **O'NEILL** (JOHN) [1837–1895]. Commonplace book containing etymological entries, including many of medical, scientific and anthropological interest. Compiler's holograph MSS.
2 vols. folio. 27½ × 21 cm. 1883–94.

Original half-calf bindings.
A remarkable compilation, based on very wide reading; the entries are in alphabetical order.
Pasted inside the upper cover of the first volume is a stamped envelope, postmarked 'Edinburgh. Nov. 7. 1891', addressed to 'John O'Neill Esq. Trafalgar House. Selling, nr Faversham', and he is presumably the compiler of this collection. A John O'Neill 'Of the War Office' is entered in the B.M. Catalogue, and in the London Library Catalogue as the author of 'Night of the Gods; cosmic and cosmogonic mythology and symbolism 1893–1897'.

On the verso of the first leaf of Vol. I, the compiler states:

'I began to copy my rough notes into this book in January 1883'.

The latest date found in the text is December 1894, on the verso of the fifth leaf from the end of Vol. II.

Purchased 1929. (87915)

3717. **OPÉRATIONS** de chimie et secrets.
2 ll. (last bl.). + 388 pp. + 14 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 28½ × 19½cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding worn: both metal [?] clasps wanting.

Two preliminary leaves cut out, which include the beginning of the text, though the pagination is complete.

Illustrated by a few small pen-drawings of chemical apparatus.

The MS. contains a collection of alchemical and chemical receipts and processes, including many for medical use, receipts for artificial gems, etc. On the verso of the first preliminary leaf is a note by a later hand 'Ce manuscrit a été estimé 300f. et vendu 50f.'

Purchased 1928. (51777)

3718. **OPTICA,** Catoptrica, Dioptrica. In Italian.
107 [108] ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm. [Bologna?] 1683–4.

Original calf-gilt binding.

A leaf before the last (blank) leaf, and some leaves at the end have been torn out.

Historiated pen-drawn title-page, illustrated with neatly executed pen-drawn figures and diagrams, and written throughout in a very neat Italic hand.

This MS. appears to be a student's notes of lectures at an unnamed 'Collegio' which started in 1683 (*cf.* Prelusione prima, fol. 2.). The date on the title-page is 1684. 'Cavagliere' (*i.e.* Bonaventura CAVALIERI [1598–1647]) is mentioned on the first page, and it seems probable that these lectures were given at the Jesuit College in Bologna.

Purchased 1934. (68501[D])

O'REILLY (R.) [–1806]. Sulla maniera d'applicare gli animali, 1801, *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (5). (1727)

ORESTI (ALESSIO). Della digestione, 1802, *see* MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia anatomica-fisiologica (5). (3629)

ORFILA (MATHIEU JOSEPH BONAVENTURE) [1787–1853]. Chimie inorganique, *see* BONNET (C.). Notes médicales, No. 10. (1313)

— *For signature*, 1843, *see* THORE (A. M.). De la résection du coude. (4784)

ORIBASIUS SARDIANUS [326–403]. De melancholia [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. I (7). (974)

ORIGANUS (DAVID) [1558–1628]. De rore, *see* BISIOLI. Raccolta, Vol. A (5). (1177)

ORIGHETTI (P.). De interrogationibus, *see* ROCCA (G. B. de). Speculum astrologicum. (4230)

— Instruttione sopra l'opera del P. Titi, *see* ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts [etc.] (1). (4232)

3719. **ORIGINE** delle Vernice Cinese in Europa.
1 bl. l. + 57 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [1716.]

Original boards.
Illustrated by four carefully executed pen-drawings of apparatus, each containing two figures.
A short treatise on lacquer, its composition and uses. A sentence on p. 15, line 16 speaks of 'in quest' anno 1716'.
Purchased 1931. (64809)

3720. **ORLANDI** (PIETRO). Praxis medica per historias morborum elucubrata, in sex libros distributa, scholiis animadversionibus, observationibus, apendicibusque locupletata. Author's holograph MS.
xvii pp. + 2 ll. + 436 pp. + 11 ll. folio. 26 × 19 cm. Rome, 1775.

Modern half-cloth binding.
This MS. is almost certainly a holograph copy, prepared for the press.
The author practised in Rome, and was an opponent of small-pox inoculation.
Purchased 1925. (43915)

ORLANDO (FRANCESCO). *For signature* 26/2/1775, *see* PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. (3736)

ORLEANS (LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH [DIT ÉGALITÉ] D') [1747–1793]. *See* ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode d'astrologie. (923); MÉDECINE (La) oculte [*sic*] dévoilée. (3502)

3721. **ORNITHOLOGY:** 18th cent. Twelve water-colour drawings of exotic birds, with a short description on the verso of each.
1 l. + 13 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 22½ × 18 cm. 1793.

Original paper covers.
Name cut out in two places on the first leaf.
The first leaf contains a holograph note by Thomas Joseph Pettigrew [1791–1865] 'Pray take care of these, they were done by [name cut out], and you will recollect his writing'.
Purchased 1905. (25705)

3722. **OROBIO de Castro** (BALTASAR or ISAAC) [1620?–1687]. Parte 2ª. Prevenciones divinas a Isrrael en los escritos profeticos.
1 l. + 194 ff. + 4 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 30½ × 19 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.
Title within decorated pen-drawn borders.
The author describes himself as 'Doctor de Medicina, Cathedratico de la Universidad de Tolosa y Conselero ad honorem de su Magestad Christianisima Señor Luis XIIII'. In the title of this MS, he styles himself 'Ishac Orovio de Castro'.
There is an account of the author in the Jewish Encyclopaedia, Vol. III, p. 609, where he is entered as 'Balthazar (Isaac) Orobio de Castro'. This was his Jewish name after he had left Toulouse about 1666. He had by then renounced Christianity, and spent the remainder of his life in Amsterdam. He had previously practised medicine at Seville, and after three years imprisonment by the Inquisition went to Toulouse, where he became professor of medicine at the university with the honorary title of Councillor from Louis XIV.

This work is unpublished in the original Spanish, but a French translation appeared in 1770, and an English version by Grace Aguilar [1816–1847] was issued in 1838.
Purchased 1927. (46550[E])

OROVIO de Castro (ISAAC). *See* OROBIO de Castro (Baltasar or Isaac) [1620?–1687].

ORTHELIUS (ANDREAS) [–1613]. Elucidatio in Novum lumen chymicum Sendivogii, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (82). (3563)

OSBORNE (DOROTHY). *See* TEMPLE [née OSBORNE] (Lady Dorothy) [1627–1695].

3723. **OSBORNE** (JONATHAN) [1795–1864]. The Elements of Materia Medica, on vegetable substances in Medicine, on vegetable physiology, human anatomy [etc.].

1 [2] l. + 7 bl. ll. + 89 pp. + 7 ll. + 104 bl. ll. + 75 ff. + 2 ll.
8vo. 20 × 11 cm. [Dublin, mid-19th cent.] Oxford, 1869.

Original calf binding.
The second preliminary leaf has been cut out.
The paper is water-marked '1840'.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures given at Trinity College, Dublin by Dr. Osborne whose name is found on p. 81. He obtained his M.D. in 1837, and from 1840 until his death was professor of pharmacy and materia medica. [*Cf.* B.M.J., 1864, i, p. 162].
Starting from the other end of the volume the 75 ff. contain 'Notes on Hallam's 'Constitutional History of England. Subject of Special Exam for Degree in History: 1869', written by Lawrence C[harles] F[rederick] Thompson [1849–1925] Trinity Hall: this is written on the rectos only.
Purchased 1928. (82435)

3724. **OSBORNE** (SIR THOMAS) [1631–1712]. A booke of preserves cookerie and phisicall medicines.

4 ll. + 181 pp. + 30 ll. (last bl.). folio. 31 × 20 cm. 1670–95.

Original calf binding, badly worn and damaged.
Pp. 30–35, 70–79, 97–102, 145/146 wanting: lower corner of the first leaf torn away.
On the first leaf is the name 'Danby' and date 1670. Sir Thomas was successively first Earl of Danby, Marquis of Carmarthen, and Duke of Leeds. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].
There are a few additions by other hands: on p. 93 one of these is dated 1695.
From the Duke of Leeds' Library, Hornby Castle.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hornby Castle Sale) 2/6/1920, Lot 161. (62925)

OSBORNE (WILLIAM) [1736–1808]. *See* DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Notes. (2099) – Sketches. (2098); MACKENZIE (C.). Notes of lectures. (3392)

OSTANES. *See* ANSALONI (S.) [pseud. BENINCASA (R.)] Gabola. (958)

OSTEIN. *See* OSTANES.

OSTERTAG (GEORG ADOLF) [–1794]. Mémoires, 1781, *see* BALSAMO (G.). Collection, Vol. I (3c). (1047)

3725. **OSTFRISISCHES** rares Medicinbuch. Dasz man von den Kraütern, Thieren, und Mineralien die Hülfsmittel genommen. Mainly in Low German, but with entries in Latin, French, Dutch, Italian and English.

2 ll. + 362 pp. + 1 bl. l. folio. 30 × 20 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original red morocco-gilt binding.

Finely executed pen-drawn historiated title-page, with unidentified coat of arms.

There is one receipt in English on pp. 170, 171 'A Made or artificiall Champene Wyne'. There are also some veterinary receipts, and others for varnishes, inks, etc.

Pp. 285–end have a separate title 'Sonderbahre Köstliche Medicamenta', and seem to be by a slightly later hand.

On a lower panel of the title page is the signature of 'Dr. Lucae': and his armorial book-plate lettered 'S. C. Lucae M.D.' is pasted on the inside of the upper cover. This is Samuel Christian Lucae [1787–1821] of Frankfort, where he was professor of anatomy in 1812: he was afterwards appointed professor of pathology at Marburg in 1815.

Signature of Borgmann [?] 1838 in pencil on the first leaf.

Phillipps MS. No. 11729.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/4/1911, Lot 714. (26896)

3726. **OTTINI** (FELICE) [–1697]. Proportioni overo simedrie del antico. 124 anatomical pen-drawings, with letterpress in Italian: copied from the originals of Carlo Cesi, Michael Angelo, Jean Cousin the Younger, and others, by Felice Ottini.

41 ll., 7 ll. folio. 27 × 20½ cm. [Perugia?] 1693.

Modern boards.

Many of the sheets have numbers, and the collection is not complete.

It has been re-foliated in pencil.

The last 7 ll., which were purchased separately, are clearly part of the larger section. They contain several copies of drawings headed 'Figura anatomica di Giovanni Cusin pittore e geometro excellente in Parigi vivente nel 1593'. This is Jean Cousin, the Younger [1522–1594], author of 'Livre de pourtraicture' 1571, from which these copies have been made. The larger section contains drawings, copied from Carlo Cesi [1622–1686], Michael Angelo [1474–1564] and others.

The drawings seem to have been made on odd sheets, and even on backs of letters, as in fol. 23, on the verso of which is the text of a letter dated Perugia, 18/7/1693. Unfortunately both the name of the writer and of the addressee are wanting. The letter asks for information about Giacinto Brandi [1623–1691] also a painter, and it seems to have been written by the maker of these copies to an unnamed pupil of Brandi.

A fragment of the address of another letter directed to a 'Signor Giacinto' is found on the verso of fol. 16. This may be the Signor Giacinto Boccandra of Rome, of whom no particulars have been ascertained, whose address is written on the verso of the last leaf of the collection.

The attribution of this collection of drawings to Felice Ottini is made by the bookseller Rappoport of Rome, in a note which is pasted in on the upper cover of the volume. He also considers that the letter dated 1693 is by the hand of Leone Pascoli the Italian biographer [1674–1744], but this seems doubtful, as Pascoli would be only 19 years old at the time of writing.

Purchased 1922. (41784, 41709)

OTTO (F.). *For signature*, 30/1/1780, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 29. (4736)

OUBERT. *For signature*, 8/1/1759, *see* MARTIN (G.). Collection, Vol. I (5). (3468)

OUDIETTE (PAUL). A.l.s. dated [*c.* 1910]. *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'art chrétien. (5046)

3727. **OURCHES** (D') Divination. Bons et mauvais prophètes, vrais et faux, tant du vray Dieu que du Démon, ou des faux Dieux. Mages, Magiciens, Enchanteurs, Voyans, interprètes des songes et des énigmes. Serpens employez pour figures en bonne et mauvaise part.

418 pp. folio. 26½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original boards.

The name 'D'Ourches' is written on the first fly-leaf; but the MS. is later than that of Louis Charles d'Ourches [No. 3728], and by an entirely different hand.

This MS. deals mainly with Biblical prophecies.

Purchased 1910. (24954)

3728. **OURCHES** (LOUIS CHARLES D') [1662–1728]. Bigarures. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 942 pp. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. 1705–14.

Original calf binding; worn, back-strip damaged.

The first two leaves and the last six are frayed at the margins: the last leaf is pasted down on to the cover.

Illustrated by numerous pen-drawn diagrams and figures, water-colour designs, sketches and symbolic pictures.

The MS. is an extraordinary compilation of tracts on painting, drawing, design, horology, emblems, history—especially as regards Lorraine, etc. There are also notes on cryptography, anagrams etc.: some in Latin. Interspersed among these, are fables and pieces in verse, with many prayers and pious ejaculations—the author being apparently a victim to religious mania, and the work is one of great eccentricity throughout.

Pp. 300–310 contain a genealogy of the D'Ourches family, and there are other entries on the same topic.

A very faded and indistinct note inside the upper cover states that this MS. was given to the (unnamed) owner by the Will of the author who died in 1728.

Purchased 1909. (21628)

OVERBURY (SIR THOMAS) [1581–1613]. Elegy upon the death of, *see* GARSIDE (J.). Collection, p. 185. (2477)

OVIDIUS NASO (PUBLIUS) [B.C. 43–A.D. 17]. Metamorphoses, *see* VALOIS (N.). Le grande Olimpe. (4903)

OWEN (EDMUND BLACKETT) [1847–1915]. Gunshot injury, 1876. Copy [*c.* 1900], *see* COLLECTANEA: Surgery (9). (1728)

3729. **OWEN** (ELEANOR). Collection of cookery receipts, followed by a few medical receipts.

46 ll. + 30 bl. ll. + 11 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 12 cm. Montgomery, 1779–96.

Original calf binding defective: both clasps wanting.

The cookery receipts, one of which is dated 1796, are preceded by accounts for a Richard Owen and an Edward Owen, both apparently schoolboys, dated 1779–82.

The 11 ll. beginning at the other end of the volume contain the medical receipts: on the 7th of these—most of which has been torn out—is the name: 'Miss Eleanor Owen. Montgomery'. Some of the receipts are by other hands. 'Miss Owen. Montgomery' is also inscribed inside the lower cover.
Purchased 1931. (82078)

3730. **OWEN** [afterwards **MYTTON**] (LETITIA). Book of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts. In English by two hands.
34 ll. + 65 bl. ll. + 12 ll. folio. 29 × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1715.]

Original panelled calf binding, with jointed brass clasp, and lock.
Many leaves are wanting, and the pagination seems to be very irregular.
Written partly on the rectos only.
The second hand (12 ll) is an illiterate one, and probably later.
Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'Madm. Lettice Owen' [*cf.* following entry].
From the library of Sir Hubert [James] Medlycott [1841–1920].
Purchased at Sotheby's 14/2/1928, Lot 276. (47654)

3731. — Collection of medical receipts, and some cookery receipts.
pp. 15–275 (100–263 bl.). + 1 l. 8vo. 16½ × 11 cm. 1720–49.

Original calf binding.
Pp. 1–14 are wanting: most of the penultimate leaf has been cut out.
Inscribed on the second leaf (p. 17) 'Lettitia Mytton. 1720'. On p. 97 '25 July 1749 Doctor Nichols gave me this Receipt [for Beef Tea] when I was very ill and weak. London'. This is probably Frank Nicholls M.D., F.R.S. [1699–1778].
The compiler of this and the preceding MS. was the daughter of Roger Owen [1675–1717] of Condover, High Sheriff of Shropshire in 1708. She married Richard Mytton of Halston [–1731].
Armorial book-plate of Reginald Cholmondeley of Condover Hall [1826–1896]. He was the brother of Thomas Cholmondeley [1823–1864] who took the name and arms of Owen instead of Cholmondeley.
Purchased 1905. (15947)

OXFORD (ARNOLD WHITAKER) [1854–1947]. English cookery books, 1913, *see* HODGKIN (J.). Interleaved copy. (2849)

— *For signature*, 13/11/1925, *see* COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. (1814)

OZANNE (CHRISTOFLE) [1635–1713]. Epigram on, *see* CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.] (1552)

P

3732. **P.** (M. O. P.). Notes of lectures on Ophthalmology. Taken down by M.O.P.P., and used for his own lectures by Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry Pope, M.D.
3 bl. ll. + 225 pp. + 10 bl.ll. 18 × 14½ cm. (23 × 20 cm.)
Heidelberg, 1896.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Text laid down.

At the end of the text 'Finis. M.O.P.P. Heidelberg. April 23rd 1896'. These notes appear to have been used by Lt. Col. Thomas Henry Pope [1853–1920], professor of ophthalmology at the Madras Medical College, *c.* 1900, whose signature is found on the verso of the first fly-leaf: a programme of lectures written by him in pencil is inserted loose. This officer graduated M.D. at Edinburgh in 1888, after having served in the Afghanistan Campaign of 1878–1880. [*Cf.* B.M.J. 1920. ii, p. 956].

Purchased at Sotheby's 15/12/1930, Lot 107 (part). (73349)

3733. **P.** (S.). Collection of extracts mainly theological and historical, but with some of medical and scientific interest (bathing, bees, drunkenness, etc.).

180 pp. + 9 pp. obl. 16mo. 9 × 15½ cm. Edinburgh, 1696–1720.

Original calf binding, worn.

Some leaves frayed in the margins.

Sides stamped S.P.

The date 'Edinburgh 1696' is found on p. 17, and 1720 on p. 132.

An added note dated 9 July 1902 under the signature of William Macmath, on the last leaf, states, 'From sale of books (including the Library of Dr [Robert] Peel Ritchie [1835–1902]) by Messs Lyon and Turnbull, Edinburgh'.

Purchased 1928. (48775)

3734, 3735. **P.** (X.). Secreti medicinali. A collection of medical receipts: the first volume mainly in Italian, with a few entries in Latin; the second volume in Italian and Latin, with additions by other hands.

2 vols. 4to. 20 × 15 cm., 22 × 16 cm. 1685–1699, 1699–1725.

Original calf bindings, not uniform.

Titles within a pen-drawn ornamental border. Vol. I is entitled 'Secreti medicinali'; Vol. II was apparently originally entitled 'Secreti di medicina', but some additions were written in, so that it now reads 'Experimentati / Secreti de Medicina / Raccolti / Per sanare molti mali e / conservare la Sanità'. A considerable part of this volume seems to be by the same hand as the first volume.

Volume I is in four Books, and the compiler's initials are given in Receipt No. 77 of the first book: 'provato da me X.P.' and in the next entry: 'che io X.P. ho veduto l'efetti'. The date 1685 occurs on fol. 10 of Book II, and 1699 on fol. 28 of the last Book.

Volume II is in two Books. The second has an engraved historiated title-page, with a blank space inscribed: 'Secreti di Medicina Anno' 1699. This book contains 533 numbered receipts. Facing No. 438 is a rough pen-drawing of a distilling apparatus: opposite No. 438 is an inserted printed broadside advertising 'Il vero Balsamo Aureo di Lorenno, chiamato Balsamo Divino' printed at Modena, but undated. This folio sheet has been cut down and folded.

This remedy, and an 'Acqua Triacale' by the same Lorenno, are entered as Nos. 438 and 439 of the MS.

The latest date in this volume is 1725, in the margin of Receipt No. 530. Pasted inside the upper cover in both volumes is the library label of [Marchese] Cesare [de] Campori [1814–1880], the Italian historian.

Purchased 1928. (50158, 50159)

3736. **PACCHERA** (Giuseppe). Diploma of Doctorate in Philosophy and Medicine at Padua University.

4 ll. (first bl.). 4to. 25½ × 17 cm. Padua, 1767.

On vellum. Original gilt-stamped calf binding.

Text in black and gold, within gold rules.

Signed by: Columbus (Joannes Albertus) [–1777] Praeses. Marsilius (Joannes) [1727–1791]. Piso (Homobonus) Junior. Giro (Matthaeus) M.D.

Also attested by: RIZZO (Sebastianus) M.D. VALATELLI (Jacobus) Medicorum Physicorum Venetiarum Consiliarius. BIANCHINI (Ignatius).

And again attested 26/2/1775 by: CONTARINI (Alviso). ORLANDO (Francesco). JUSTINIANI (Mario Antonio). DANDOLO (Lauro). ASTOLFONI (Bernardino). GARBOTELLI [?] (Giuseppe Maria [?]).

And finally confirmed by: ZINELLI (Andrea) [1717–1800] at Verona 8/3/1776, Chancellor of the Officio di Sanità.

Written by Pietro Cavignati, Scribe to Padua University. (11704)

3737. **PACE** (AMATO FEDELE NICOLA) [1744–]. Libro di ricordi. Followed by a 'Raccolta di varii segreti sperimentati', containing medical, chemical, alchemical and other receipts and notes. In Italian, with a few entries in Latin.

154 ff. 12mo. 15 × 8½ cm. Castrovillari, 1771–90.

Unbound.

Some leaves may be wanting at the end.

On the verso of the first leaf the compiler states that he was born on 10 October 1744, and was ordained Priest at the Church of S. Maria la Nova at Castrovillari in 1771. The diary proper only extends as far as the 5th leaf (1789): the latest entry is 1790 (fol. 5).

Some of the entries have been struck through.

Purchased 1909. (21480)

PACIFICO, Padre Cappucino. Processus, 1730, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (14). (3566)

PAGANI (ANTON Giuseppe). *See* LETTERA di un Fiorentino. (3244)

PAGLICCI (AMOS). *For signature* [*c.* 1850], *see* LIBER de Cabala. (3255)

PALACIOS (JOSÉ MANUEL DE). *For signature*, 1840, *see* CAMPS y CAMPS (J.). Libretas. (1448)

PALERMI (GIUSEPPE) [–1755]. *For signature*, 24/4/1755, *see* PAPA (A.). Therapeutice specialis. (3745)

PALGRAVE (FRANCIS TURNER) [1824–1897]. A.l.s. dated 5/2/1859, *see* OGLE (J. W.). De castratione [etc.]. (3709)

PALIAROLUS (HORTENSIUS). *For signature*, 13/7/1714, *see* TRAVINI (D. A.). Difesa. (4848)

3738. **PALLA** (PIETRO). Veni semper mecum, seu Liber Arcanorum pro aegrotis ad usum Petri Palla, Philosophiae et Medicinae Doctoris Medici Auxiliarii in civitate Vadinense.

1 l. + 160 ff. + 20 ll. 8vo. 13 × 9½ cm. [Vado.] 1761.

Unbound.

The first and last leaves are slightly defective.

Ff. 133–160 are blank.

A collection of medical prescriptions in Latin.

Purchased 1919. (41639)

3739. **PALMER** (MRS. ANN). Collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts.

5 bl. ll. + 79 ll. + 40 bl. ll. + 15 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1810.]

Original calf binding, worn.

Written mostly on the rectos only: the 15 ll. at the end of the volume contain the medical receipts.

There are several inserted receipts, including one for a cake written on an autograph letter dated 8/9/1808 addressed to Mrs Palmer from 'Your affectionate husband Robert N. Palmer'. This is the Rev. Robert Nelthorpe Palmer [1765–1821], Vicar of Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

One of the receipts at the end is dated 1807, and another 1811.

Purchased 1928. (60486)

3740. **PALMER** (SARAH) [& others]. Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts: in English, written by several hands, but mostly by Mrs. Palmer.

2 bl. ll. + 17 pp. + 21 ll. 4to. 22½ × 16 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Unbound.

Some leaves have been cut out, p. 17 and the last 2 leaves are damaged, many margins frayed.

The date 1747 occurs on the second preliminary leaf, written by one of the later hands.

A number of receipts are initialled S.P. and the name 'Sarah Palmer' appears in full on the 5th leaf from the end.

Purchased at Sotheby's 20/6/1928, Lot 604 (part). (56963^)

PALMERSTON, The Viscounts. *See* TEMPLE Family.

3741. **PALOUZIÉ** (FULCRAN). Livre des couleurs que l'on doit se servir pour mettre l'art de la tainture en usage. Author's holograph MS.

60 ll. (last 19 bl.). 4to. 18½ × 13 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original limp vellum binding, with flap.

Mainly written on the rectos only.

The author's name appears in the lower margin of fol. 14 and fol. 27.

The last 6 ll. are by a different and later hand.

Purchased 1909. (22455)

PALTHENIUS (ZACHARIAS) [1570–1615]. De astrologia naturale [Extract], *see* ASTROLOGIA naturale. (996)

PAMPIN. *See* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). No. 1 Cahier. (1578)

PANAIRA (GIULIO). *For signature*, 1790, *see* SUZZI (P.). License. (4743)

PANE (GIOVANNI DEL). Family tree of Galvani, 5/5/1896, *see* GALVANI (L.). Transcripts [etc.] (8). (2466)

PANE (DAL) Family. Family tree, 19/5/1842, *see* GALVANI (L.). Transcripts [etc.] (9). (2466)

3742. **PANELLI** (Francesco) [& another]. Segreti di diversi specifici per Vantaggio della salute, tanto in Fisica, come in Chimica e Spargirica.
1 l. + 286 pp. 8vo. 13½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1750].

Modern vellum binding.

The lower half of the original (?) first leaf has been cut off, and a new half joined on.

The first part (pp. 1–88) is anonymous, and probably written about the middle of the second half of the 17th century.

The author of the remainder is Francesco Panelli, who on p. 131 has an entry headed 'Polvere odontalgica finissima inventata da me Fran°. Panelli': his name also appears on pp. 143, 185, 193, 220. This section seems to have been written in 1747 (p. 168) and 1748 (p. 199): there is also an addition on p. 203 dated 1750.

On p. 223 is a pen-drawn figure of a 'Medaglia Joviale', and on p. 231 of a 'Talismano di Saturno'.

Besides medical receipts, the second part also contains some entries for the making of varnishes, artificial gems, etc.

Purchased 1936. (69427)

PANSA (Rocco Antonio). *For signature* [*c.* 1685], *see* Tozzi (L.). Anathomica synthesis [etc.]. (4829) – Liber practices. (4830)

3743. **PANTALEON** [pseud.] Deux traitez nouveau sur la Philosophie naturelle, contenant Le tombeau de Semiramis nouvellement ouvert aux Sages, et La réfutation de l'Anonyme Pantaleon soy disant Disciple d'Hermès.
3 ll. + 39 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 12½ cm. Paris, 1806.

Unbound.

Illustrated by 5 pen-drawn symbolic alchemical figures in red, blue, and black.

Headings in red, text within a double rule.

Written in imitation type-script, with footnotes in a microscopic hand, and some marginal notes by Vital Chaussegros [1769–].

This work was printed at Paris in 1689, having been first published in Latin in 1674. According to Mangetus 'Bibliotheca chemica curiosa' 1702, pp. 744–764, both these tracts are by Pantaleon—the pseudonym of Franz Gassmann. In this MS. both tracts are in an abbreviated form [*cf.* also Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 164–166, 477: Kopp. 'Die Alchemie', Vol. II, pp. 332, 360 etc.].

The last 2 ll. contain the t.p. and first leaf only of 'La Clavicule de la Science des Sages, écrite par un Habitant du Nord . . . L'an MDCCXXXII. À Amsterdam. P. Mortier. MDCCLI' [*cf.* Ferguson, *op. cit.* Vol.. I, p. 163. Caillet No. 2392. Quérard. 'Supercheries'. No. 2983].

Purchased 1935. (67937)

— Explication, *see* Miscellanea Alchemica XXX (2). (3568)

— *See also* Alchemy: 18th cent. Notes, extracts, etc. (877); Miscellanea Alchemica XXXIX (37). (3574)

PANTHEO (Giovanni Agostino). Ars et theoria transmutationis, *see* Miscellanea Alchemica I (8). (3556)

PAOLI (Michael Angelo). *For signature*, 1712, *see* Columnesius (A.). Diploma. (1739)

3744. **PAPA** (Antonio). Pars 2ª: Pathologia [and 'Therapeutica']. Lecture notes taken down by Francesco Petrucelli at Naples.
7 bl. ll. + 85 ll. + 12 bl. ll. 8vo. 19 × 13 cm. Naples, 1728.

Original vellum binding.

At the end of the lecture notes 'Ego Franciscus Petrucelli dedi finem huic libello im domo sancta Sanctissimae Annunciationis civitatis Neapolitanae . . . sub disciplina D. Doctoris Phisici Domini Antonii Papae . . . 1728 die 1 octobris . . .'

The four leaves following contain a prescription, and some general notes on surgery. On the verso of the last of the four leaves is a note by Petrucelli dated 26 January 1765, relating to his son.

Purchased 1907. (17098)

3745. — Therapeutica specialis: pars ultima Medicinae. Lecture notes taken down by Francesco Petrucelli at Naples.

7 bl. ll. + 154 ll. + 11 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 13 cm. Naples, 1729.

Original vellum binding.

The main work is followed by 12 ll. of 'Appendix de potu frigido'.

At the end of this is a note '. . . imposui finem presenti opusculo anno Domini 1729 mense Martii die 4 in domo sanctissimae Annunciationis Civitatis Neapolitanae sub disciplina Domini Doctoris Physici Antonii Papae . . .'

On the verso of leaf 72, at the end of Chapter V, written by different hands, are notices of the deaths of Dr. Fisico Trolio Petrucelli 7 October 1751; of Dr. Fisico Giacinto Pugliese, 25 November, 1752; of Dr. Fisico Giuseppe Palermi 24 April 1755.

On the last leaf is a note relating to an exchange of a vineyard dated 10 April 1770.

Purchased 1907. (17104)

3746. — Medicinae eclecticae secundum mechanicae leges elaboratae partes duo (Pathologia, Anatomia): together with 'Therapeutica'.

160 ll. 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [Naples.] 1731.

Original vellum binding.

The first four leaves are defective, and repaired in the margins, the last three leaves are also damaged: water-stained throughout.

This MS. contains 'Pathologia' and 'Anatomia', and is a student's notes of lectures at Naples University. At the end of the text is a statement that the work: 'Ecclectica est a sedulissimis Rhuischio (Friedrich Ruysch [1638–1731]), Verehyen (Philip Verheyen [1648–1710]), Duvenei (Joseph Guichard Duverney [1648–1730]), Bellino (Lorenzo Bellini [1643–1704]).

It has been identified by comparison with MS. 3744.

There are marginal notes and additions by another hand, one at the end of the 'Pathologia' is dated 1775. The name of this writer may be 'Matteo', as on the title-page is a note in Italian and Latin, apparently by the same scribe, of the birth on March 18, 1763 of Stanislao Giuseppe Matteo.

Purchased 1930. (73126)

3747. — [& others]. Medicina electa secundum mechanicae leges elaborata [Pars prima: Physiologia, De humana generatione] (22 ll.). De febribus. (ll. 25–78). CARBONI (Pietro). Tractatus medico-chirurgicus (de compositione medicamentorum) (ll. 81–129). Sectio III [Physiologiae] De humoribus (ll. 131–154). Tractatus medicus de venenis. (ll. 159–212). Lecture notes taken down by Francesco Petrucelli at Naples.

7 bl. ll. + 220. ll. (last 8 bl.). 8vo. 19 × 13½ cm. [Naples.] 1727–8.

Modern paper covers.

Some leaves at the beginning and end damp-stained.

At the end of the first treatise a note states it was finished on 13th July 'sub disciplina Domini Doctoris fisici D. Antonii Papae'.

The year was probably 1727, as this was a preliminary lecture, and the lectures 'De humoribus' were a part of the same course, and were finished on 25th August 1727.

The lectures on Pharmacy are stated to have been concluded on 29 February 1728 'sub disciplina D.D. Phisici Petri Carboni'.

The last 7 leaves of the 'De venenis' are by a different hand.

On the last of the 7 preliminary leaves is a note of the death at Moliterno, on 23 April 1772 of Signora P. Prazia Terrazzano.

MSS. 3744 [PAPA], 3745 [PAPA], 1507 [CARBONI], 1508 [CARBONI], 4765 [TEMPONE] are also written by Petrucelli.

Purchased 1907. (17103)

PAPA (GIUSEPPE DEL) [1649–1735]. Poem to, *see* FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni diversi. (2329)

PAPADOPOLI (PLACIDIO) [Pseud.]. *See* MALPIGHI (Marcello) [1628–1694].

3748. **PAPENCORDT** (FELIX) [1811–1841]. Tagebuch. Author's holograph MS.

51 [52] ll. + 98 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 13 cm. Rome, 1837.

Original half-vellum binding.

The last leaf of the text has been torn out.

The author was a distinguished historian, and professor extraordinary of history at Bonn University. He had published a work on the Vandal conquest of Africa, and a monograph on Cola di Rienzi. His main work on the history of Rome during the middle ages was published posthumously in 1855.

This diary extends from April 21 to the end of September, and is inscribed on the first leaf 'Rom 21 April 1837. Tagebuch.'

It contains vivid descriptions of the monuments, and of the life of the people, and contains an account of a cholera epidemic in July and August.

Purchased 1966. (313616)

3749. **PAPMAHL** (M. D.). Notes of lectures at Berlin University on Surgery, Materia Medica, etc.: in German.

1 l. + 67 pp. + 4 pp. + 40 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 69 pp. + 16 pp. + 5 ll. obl. 4to. 23½ × 30½ cm. Berlin, 1801.

Original tooled calf-gilt binding.

A number of leaves have been torn out at the end.

Headings underlined in red: text within a red rule.

(1) MURSINNA (C. L.) Fractura et luxationes: in German (1 l. + 67 pp.).
(2) [Anon.] Beschreibung der Tripper-Kranckheit in dem männlichen Geschlecht (4 pp.).
(3) — Miscellaneous medical receipts (40 pp.).
(4) JENNER Einleitung der Materia Medica nach den Vorlesungen des Herrn Professor Jenner (69 pp.).
(5) [Anon.] Bandagen Lehre (16 pp.).
(6) — Miscellaneous medical notes, receipts, etc. (5 ll.).

Purchased 1900. (67207)

PARABOLA. dell' instruzione filosofica, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVII (3). (3562)

3750. **PARACELSUS [BOMBASTUS ab HOHENHEIM]** (AUREOLUS PHILIPPUS THEOPHRASTUS) [1493–1541]. Le grand admirable et prétieux

Manuel ou Trésor des Expériences particulières de chimie de Paracelse Théophraste.

340 pp. + 14 ll. 8vo. 16 × 11 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

On the last leaf is an additional index in a later hand.

The MS. contains a collection of chemical, alchemical and iatro-chemical receipts, most of which have little or no connection with Paracelsus.

Purchased 1909. (21626)

3751. — L'Archidoxe magique de Paracelse, divisée en sept livres. Traduit du latin par G.G. à Paris en MDCCXXXIII.

20 ll. (first bl.). + 62 pp. + 28 pp. + 51 pp. + 14 [20] bl. ll. 4to. 23½ × 17½ cm. Paris, 1733.

Modern half-calf binding.

Six (blank ?) leaves at the end have been cut out.

Title within ruled border in red and black, headings in red.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings in red and black of sigils, magical figures, etc.

Below the date on the title: 'Cotet emit 22 ll. le 20e mars 1734'. His signature 'Cotet 22 ll' is found also on p. 1.

Entered as No. 495 of Dorbon's Catalogue of the Library of Stanislas de Guaita [1860–1897].

Purchased 1936. (69675)

3752. — Extracts and notes on alchemical processes and the preparations of spagyric remedies: based on the works of Paracelsus. In Latin.

122 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Paper covers.

The title-page and 'Praefatio' are wanting.

This MS. seems to be the work of a practising alchemist: the beginning of the text speaks of a 'Clavim super Theophrasti Paracelsi Mineralium doctrina'.

Purchased 1909. (21458)

3753. — Le traité de la teinture physique de Philippe Théophraste Paracelse.

2 bl. ll. + 5 ll. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Paper covers.

First printed at Strassburg in 1570, as part of the 'Archidoxa', Sudhoff No. 118.

Purchased 1929. (49322)

3754. — Collection of 8 short treatises by or ascribed to Paracelsus: translated into Dutch.

10 bl. ll. + 15 pp. + 89 pp. + 3 bl. ll. + 18 pp. + 26 pp. + 14 bl. ll. 4to. 25 × 19 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original boards.

Contents:

(1) Apocalypsis Hermetis ab illustrissimo viro Aureolo Helvetio qui fuit Hermes secundus: dat is, Van de openbaring des verborgenen geests der Natuur (15 pp.). (Opera, ed. Huser, 1603, Vol. II, pp. 668–671.)

(2) De lapide Philosophorum. Secretum magicum van drie gebenedyde magische steenen (pp. 1–50). (*Ibid.*, pp. 671–682.)

(3) De lumine Naturae (pp. 50–68). (*Ibid.*, pp. 682–686.)

(4) Van de elementische aarden (pp. 69, 70).

(5) [Het boek des Wysheid, van den oorsprong der Adelaarsteens] (pp. 71–89). (*Ibid.*, pp. 686–691.)

(6) De tinctura Phisicorum contra Sophistas natos post diluvium (18 pp.). (*Ibid.*, Vol. I, pp. 921–925.)
(7) Thesaurus thesaurorum (8 pp.). (*Ibid.*, pp. 934–936.)
(8) Manuale de lapide philosophico medicinali (26 pp.). (*Ibid.*, pp. 943–949.)

Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 5 were first published in Huser's edition, and according to Sudhoff, 'Bibliographia Paracelsica' No. 256, 257, are almost certainly not written by Paracelsus, but are possibly by Caspar Hartung vom Hoff.

No. 6 was first printed in 1570 as part of the 'Archidoxa' (Sudhoff No. 118); 7 was first printed in 'Von tribus principiis', 1574 (Sudhoff No. 153); 8 in 'Metamorphosis' 1572 (Sudhoff No. 137).

In the second volume of the 'Bibliographia Paracelsica', pp. 180–182 there is an entry for a MS. copy of our No. 5 in the Leyden University Library: Codex Voss No. 17 (Sudhoff MSS. No. 67), in which the work is definitely assigned to Caspar Hartung.

Purchased 1927. (46736)

3755. — Le Discours sur l'Alchimie. Traité des Definitions, des Passages et Mots obscurs dans les Écrits de Paracelse by Gerardus Dorn. Holograph MS. by Albert Poisson [1868–1894].

140 ll. (first 2 & last 4 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Original cloth binding.

Written mostly on the versos or rectos only in a ruled note-book.

The first work is a translation of the third part of the 'Paragranum' (*cf.* Sudhoff I, 166) first published in 1565. There was a French translation, found in 'Les XIV livres des Paragraphes, Paris, H. du Mesnil, 1631' (*ibid.* I. 366). The second part is probably a translation of the 'Dictionarium Theophrasti Paracelsi' by Gerardus Dorn, at Frankfort in 1583 (Sudhoff I, 198).

From the library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.118'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 485 (part). (66643[B])

3756. — Prognosticatio eximii doctoris Theophrasti Paracelsi MDXXXVI. Translated by Christallin in 1710. Holograph transcript by Albert Poisson [1868–1894], with notes.

50 ll. + 42 bl. ll. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Original cloth binding.

The original title was 'Prognosticatio ad vigesimum quartum annum duratura . . . ad illustrissimum ac potentissimum principem Ferdinandum Romanorum Regem semper Augustum . . .'

It was printed at Augsburg in a German and a Latin edition [*cf.* Sudhoff I, Nos. 17–19].

Cristallin was Librarian to Louis Henri, Duc de Bourbon [1692–1740]. He appears to have made a revised version of his translation in 1712, which is entered as No. 799 in Dorbon's Catalogue of the Library of Occult Sciences belonging to Stanislas de Guaita. Neither version appears to have been printed. The 32 symbolic figures of the original work are not included, but are carefully described and explained by the translator.

From the library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.60'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[F])

3757. — Schatz Kammer der Natur: Grundliche Erklärung dreyer grossen Geheimnussen . . . Von neuen aus Liecht gebracht durch Jacobum Lupium F.D. Anno MDCLI. With other tracts, transcribed by G.C.H.

1 bl. l. + 298 pp. + 6 bl. ll. + 159 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original half-vellum binding.

The references given are to Sudhoff's 'Versuch einer Kritik der Echtheit der Paracelsischen Schriften, 1894–1899. Vol. I. Bibliographia Paracelsica: Vol. II, Paracelsus Handschriften'.

(1) Schatz Kammer der Natur. 1651 (pp. 1–135). Sudhoff I, 367.

(2) De spiritibus Planetarum sive Metallorum . . . Basilea. 1679 (pp. 136–161). Sudhoff I, 125. The date of this is 1570, but in Sudhoff II, 20 the date *1569* is mentioned. In our MS. *1679* may be the transcriber's error.

No edition or MS. of this work dated 1679 is recorded by Sudhoff.

(3) De Mercurii Philosophorum tincturis et Fermentis ipsorum . . . Basilea. Anno 1579 (pp. 162–177).

Sudhoff I, 118, II, 20. Here again the transcriber seems to have written 1579 in place of 1569.

(4) De praeparandis tincturis Solis et Lunae . . . Basilea. Anno 1571 (pp. 178–195).

This has not been positively identified, but it may be an extract from Sudhoff I, 134.

(5) [Anon.] De lapide Philosophorum (pp. 196–298).

(6) — Tractatus de auro (159 pp.).

The writer of these transcripts is G.C.H. a practising alchemist whose diary is entered as MS. No. 2659: he also wrote critical notes on an unidentified alchemical MS. [MS. No. 2660], and was the author of a receipt in MS. No. 1764 [COMPENDIUM].

The extracts from Paracelsus seem to be from his 'Archidoxa'.

Armorial book-plate of Ignatius Dominicus S.R.I., Comes de Chorinsky [1729–1792].

Purchased 1930. (73066[D])

3758, 3759. — Aurore australe de Théophraste A[u]réole Paracelse Archydoxes magiques contenans l'Art de la Chryzopée.

2 vols. 1 l. + 943 pp. + 1 bl. l., 1 l. + 526 pp. + 5 bl. ll. + 104 ll. 8vo. 16 × 16½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original olive gilt-stamped morocco binding.

Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.

Written in French, German, and Latin by the same hand throughout, this MS. contains alchemical, chemical and iatro-chemical receipts and extracts from the works of Paracelsus and his followers.

The latest dated receipt, 1748, is found on p. 697 of Vol. I: the 104 ll. at the end of Vol. II contain a copious index.

Pasted inside the upper cover of Vol. I is the armorial book-plate of Nicolas Le Camus, who was Président de la Cour des Aides, and who died in 1767. Below this is the armorial book-plate in gold on sable of Stanislas de Guaita [1860–1897]. On the verso of the fly-leaf to this volume is an inscription by him, giving a short account of the work headed 'Ex libris Kabbalisticis Stanislai de Guaita'.

This MS. is entered as No. 1952 in Dorbon's Catalogue of the De Guaita Library.

Purchased 1936. (69676)

— Archidoxa [Extracts], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI (6). (3561); XXI (87) (88). (3563)

— Chirurgia [Extracts], *see* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. I (1). (1030); TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (10). (4856)

— Copy of a letter, *see* BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks, p. 21. (1156)

— De rerum natura [Extracts], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (86). (3563); RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th/18th cent. Collection. (4053)

— De separationibus elementorum, *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (8). (3580)

— De Sphaera Saturni, *see* AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts (5). (1027)

— Des maladies mentales [Extracts], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. I (16). (974)

— Dictionarium [In Italian], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XL (7). (3575)

— Expositio vera imaginum, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (31). (4828)

— Inventorium [in French], *see* POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique, Vol. III (5). (3935); SOLIDONIUS. Le philosophe [etc.]. (4652)

— Liber Paramirum [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (85). (3563)

— Liber Tincturarum [Extracts], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (91). (3563); NEUVIÈME traité [etc.] (7). (3684); RECUEIL de secrets (3). (4166); ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.] (8) (4889)

— Liber Vexationum [In French], *see* POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique, Vol. I (10). (3934)

— Prognosticatio anno 1536: Expositio, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (29) (30). (4828)

— Propheceyungen anno 1546, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (27). (4828)

— Sal Alembrot, *see* AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts (6). (1027)

— Sigillae septem planetarum, *see* LIVRE (Le) des secrets. (3313)

— Thesaurus thesaurorum [In French], *see* POISSON (A.). Holograph MSS. (4). (3932) – Bibliothèque hermétique, Vol. I (4). (3934)

— *See also* BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extract. (1076) – Leçons. (1079) – Oeuvres. (1077) – Traité. (1078); BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. (1156); DE la préparation des Arcanes. (2077); FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica, ff. 217–253. (2385); MANUSCRIT précieux (2). (3426); MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII (7). (3558); XXI (92). (3563); PETIT traitté des pronostics [etc.]. (3841); ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. (4889)

3760. **PARADIN** (CLAUDE) [–1573] [& others]. Grosser-Herren Denck-Sprüche und andere sinnreiche Symbola nach Anleitung des Herrn Paradini, und andere gelehrten Leute.

1 l. + 288 pp. 4to. 22 × 16½ cm. 1689.

Original calf binding with clasps, part of one missing.
Title and first leaf cut down.
Title within water-colour historiated wreath; illustrated by 217 water-colour symbolical pictures.
The work is based on Claude Paradin's 'Dévises héroïques', which was published in 1557.
Purchased 1911. (25692)

PARDOUX (BARTHÉLEMY). *See* PERDULCIS [PARDOUX] (Bartholomaeus) [1545–1611].

PARIGOT. *For signatures*, 1668–70, *see* PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. (3917)

3761. **PARIS:** Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée royale de Paris. Imprimée par l'ordre de la Faculté de Paris, sous le Décanat de Hyacinthe Théodore Baron. À Paris chez Guileaume Cavelier, rue St. Jacques à l'Enseigne du Lis D'or. L'an M.DCC.XXXII.

1 l. + 343 pp. + 30 pp. + 20 pp. 4to. 19 × 15 cm. Paris. [*c.* 1740.]

Original calf binding.
Title within roughly-drawn coloured panel with ornament, in red and black; headings in red.
The upper part of the second fly-leaf is cut away.
On the first fly-leaf is written 'J'appartient a Mopillier l'aîné autre-fois Chirurgien des Hopitaux du Roy en Alsace, ancien Chirurgien-Major de la Compagnie des Indes, etc., Chirurgien-Juré reçeu à Paris. À Angers ce 15e juillet 1745'.
On the title-page 'Ex libris Le Schanel'.
Purchased 1910. (23581)

3762. **PARIS:** Hôtel-Dieu. Formules médecinales latines et françoises faites par Messieurs les Médecins de l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris, Année MDCCXXXIX.

5 bl. ll. + 8 ll. + 189 pp. + 10 ll. + 46 bl. ll. 4to. 27½ × 21½ cm. Paris, 1739.

Original calf binding.
The last 5 leaves (unnumbered) following the 'Listes des principales compositions, etc.' contain receipts for cordials, etc. in French by a later 18th cent. hand.
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (42313)

3763. — Formules de médecines de l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris.

2 bl. ll. + pp. xlvi + 188 pp. + 2 bl. ll. folio. 28½ × 22 cm. [Paris, mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.
Written on the rectos only: with an indented index.
Purchased 1935. (68656)

3764. — Suplément aux Instructions sur les dimanches et les fêtes . . . 1767. Avec quelques aditions pour lire aux malades de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. À leurs lits, dans leurs assemblés, et à la prière du soir.

1 l. + 166 pp. + 44 bl. ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm. Paris, 1767–70.

Original vellum binding.

Contents: [Anon.] Conférences sur le mensonge (pp. 1–57). MASSILLON (J. B.) Discours à lire à St. Côme au [*sic*] soldats . . . extrait du 'Petit Carême' (pp. 58–88). Petits extraits de la Mère de Saint Cécile, réligieuse de l'Hôtel Dieu de Paris, en état surnaturel 1756 (pp. 89–166).

The date 1769 occurs on p. 100, and 1770 on p. 55.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (42550[D])

3765. — Formules médicinales suivies à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris (pp. 3–142). Réceptes et compositions tirées des meilleurs practiciens (pp. 143–239).

pp. 3–239. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. [Paris, late 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

The first leaf is wanting.

Some notes and accounts at the end, by different hands, are dated 1830 and 1837.

On p. 239 is written 'Fin du premier livre'.

Purchased 1911. (26902)

PARIS (FRANÇOIS DE) [1690–1727]. *See* CONVULSIONNAIRES I, II. (1786–7)

3766. **PARIS** (JOHN AYRTON) [1785–1856]. Inter-leaved copy of the first edition of his 'Pharmacologia', London: Callow. 1812. With numerous holograph additions and corrections by the Author, in preparation for a third edition.

238 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 9½ cm. [London, *c.* 1815.]

Original calf binding, defective.

A leaf or leaves have been torn out after p. xi of the preface.

An addition on the title-page states that the author was Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London (1814). Under the word 'Preface' on the sixth leaf, the author has added 'To the Final and Second Editions'. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].

On the verso of the inter-leaf facing p. xi of the preface, he states definitely that he is 'offering this 3[d] edition'. It was published in 1819.

Purchased 1928. (59194)

PARISE (THOMAS). *For signature*, 1730, *see* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institionum medicarum, Pars I et II. (1650)

3767. **PARISET** (ÉTIENNE) [1770–1847]. Note sur la peste: Orient et Égypte. Author's holograph MS.

16 ll. 4to. 22½ × 20½ cm. Paris, 1828.

Unbound.

A note signed 'É.P.' in the margin of the first leaf states: 'Cette note a déjà paru au moins en partie. J'ai fait quelques additions à cette copie que j'ai l'honneur d'adresser à S. Excell[e] Mr. le Ministre des Relations Extérieures'.

The author obtained his Doctorate at Paris in 1805, and was appointed physician to the Bicêtre and La Salpêtrière. He was one of the original Members of the Académie de Médecine, founded in 1820. He was sent to Egypt in 1828 to study the cause of plague which he oddly concluded was the fact that the many thousands

of Mummies were subject to annual inundation by the Nile, and that their putrefaction under the tropical sun was the breeder of pestilence. He was the author of many important 'Éloges' read before the Académie.

Purchased 1930. (63916)

— *See also* JUGE (J. J.) & PARISET (É.). Instruction. (3089)

3768. **PARKER** (BRIDGET). Collection of medical and cookery receipts.
79 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. 1663.

Original green vellum binding.

Text within red rules.

Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'Bridgett Parker october the 20th 1663'.

Beginning at the second leaf, starting from the other end of the volume, and written on the rectos only, are 3 pages of rhymed couplets (28 lines) by a different but probably contemporary hand.

Beginning: Pray pardon us that wee so late
With lazy sighs bemoane thy fate

Ending: Doe not deare soule thro' sacrifice refuse
That in thy grave I doe interre my muse.

Purchased 1928. (77080)

3769. **PARKER** (JANE). Mrs. Jane Parker her Boock Anno 1651.
50 ll. + 11 bl. ll. + 23 ll. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm. 1651.

Original vellum binding: leather ties, one partly wanting.

The first 50 ll. contain mainly cookery receipts, the 23 ll. starting from the other end of the volume are mostly medical receipts.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.

Purchased 1931. (73714)

PARKER (SAMUEL) [1640–1688]. Letter on Papal Supremacy [*c.* 1675], *see* TYRRELL (J.). Collection (5). (4887)

3770. **PARKINS** (JOHN). Extracts from works on astrological medicine. Rites and ceremonies of magic in all operations of the Chrystal [etc.].
106 pp. + 116 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. 1797–1829.

Original vellum binding, with roughly sewn colour-patterned tapestry cover.

Some leaves are wanting at the beginning and at the end, some have been torn out, and others mutilated. Parts of the text foxed.

Illustrated with pen-drawn astrological figures, horoscopes, sigils, and diagrams, one with a volvelle.

A large part of the text is in short-hand; a key to which is included, from Parkins 'Key to the Wiseman's Crown' 1816. There are additions by other hands, some in pencil.

The medical-astrological portion of the MS. is taken from the works of William Salmon [1644–1713], here called 'Great Salmon'.

On p. 36 is the beginning of an excerpt from the anonymous 'An astrological inspection and examination of several influences, aspects . . . conflagrations and fatal accidents which are fully declared in the Heavens in the year 1797. By a Young Lady'. At the end 'Wrote from a copy on Thursday, December 7th 1797'.

The magical portion of the MS. is copied from Francis Barrett's 'Magus', 1801.

The date 1829 is found on the penultimate leaf.

Purchased 1911. (26906)

— *For signature* [*c.* 1810], *see* BARRETT (F.). Directions. (1073)

PARKINSON (JAMES) [–1824]. *For signature* 15/11/1805, *see* ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. (4304)

PARMENTIER (ANTOINE AUGUSTIN) [1737–1813]. *See* QUENSON de la HENNERIE. Short biographies (3). (4027)

3771. **PARNELL** (WILLIAM). Collection of medical receipts: in English. 218 pp. + 10 ll. folio. 29 × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1685.]

Original rough calf binding: with gilt-stamped 'H.W.' on the sides.

Outer upper corner of the last leaf torn away.

A title-page or preliminary leaf is probably wanting.

The receipts are ranged in alphabetical order of diseases, and are numbered separately within each letter.

The compiler's name appears to be given on p. 218, where there is the following heading to a list of herbs: 'A briefe Collection of those herbs and plants that purge the head and braine practised by me this sixty yeares. D. Parnell'. Reference to a practice of sixty years is repeated in the last section of the same page.

Again on p. 135 'Doctor Parnell' is written in the margin of 'Medicines for the Angina struma or King's evill and all glandulous and hard swellings in the neck, throate or elsewhere, being all well approved in my practice this 60 yeares'. Lastly 'D. Parnell' is similarly found in the margin against a receipt for 'A purgation I gave [against melancholy] which wrought a good effect'.

In view of Parnell's probably advanced age, it seems unlikely that he was the writer of this MS., but the scribe was possibly the 'E.W.' whose initials are found on the verso of the last leaf.

In their 'Medical Practitioners in the Diocese of London', 1955 Bloom and James give an entry on p. 21 for a 'William Parnell of Endfield, Middlesex', who was licensed to practise medicine in 1622. This is possibly the suggested compiler of this MS., which could have been written *c.* 1685, a date which appears to be consonant with the script, which is certainly of the last quarter of the 17th century.

Purchased 1925. (58436)

PAROLI (P. V.). A.l.s. dated 19/5/1905, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Les médecins au théâtre, Vol. I. (5039)

PARRY (CALEB HILLIER) [1755–1822]. *See* JENNER (E.). An Inquiry. (3019)

PARRY (JOHN). *For signature* , 19/8/1766, *see* Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. (860)

PARRY (SIR WILLIAM EDWARD) [1790–1855]. *See* McCORMICK (R.). Original journal. (3357)

PARTEVOLI (ANGELO). *See* PERTEVOLI [or PARTEVOLI] (Angelo).

PARTINGTON (MILES) [1751–1814]. Copies of letters [*c.* 1800], *see* BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. (1175)

PASCAL (JEAN) [1660–]. *For signature*, 1720, *see* LOMBARD (J). Collection. (3324)

PASCHETAG (B. VON). Processus [*c.* 1735], *see* G. (S. D.). Collection (7). (2457)

PASCOLI (LEONE) [1674–1744]. A.l.s. dated 1693, *see* OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. (3726)

PASSERA (FELICE) [1610–1702]. Nuovo tesoro, 1688–89 [Extracts], *see* COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. (1715)

3772. **PASTA** (ANDREA) [1706–1782] [& others]. Notes on diseases and their treatment: in Latin. Extracted from the writings of Andrea Pasta and others: with some cases.

118 ll. 4to. 24 × 16 cm. [Bergamo? mid-18th cent.]

Original boards.

Two leaves have been cut out before fol. 107: ff. 52, 74, 94, 107 are mutilated.

The first work (16 ff.) has a title: 'Andreae Pasta Bergomensis de Morbo Gallico', and also contains his 'De morbillis et variolis'.

This is followed by 'Ternio 1', ending at Ternio 7, each of which contains accounts of diseases with their remedies and includes illustrative cases.

Inserted loose before 'Ternio 1' is a receipt signed 'Fr[ancesc]o Zorati', by a hand resembling that of the MS., and perhaps written some years later.

A MS. title on the spine could also possibly read 'Fran. Zorati Pract[ica]'.

The author was a physician and antiquary of Bergamo, and a pupil of Morgagni at Padua.

Purchased 1932. (65202)

3773. **PASTEUR** (LOUIS) [1822–1895]. Sujets de manipulations chimiques choisis en 1847 comme devant être donnés aux élèves de l'École Normale Supérieure et de l'École Polytechnique. Compiler's holograph MS., with a few entries by Pasteur's assistant Henri Debray [1827–1888].

8 bl. ll. + 8 ll. + 104 bl. ll. + 25 ll. + 68 bl. ll. + 16 ll.
folio. 30 × 20 cm. Paris, 1847.

Original half-calf binding.

Illustrated by a few small pen-drawings of chemical apparatus.

Written mostly on the rectos only in a ruled note-book.

Inserted is a holograph note (1 p.) of expenses for the Laboratoire de Chimie in 1852 by 'Mr. Debray, préparateur de Chimie'.

Also an autograph note (1 p.) on note-paper headed 'École Normale Supérieure' dated 'Paris 15 janvier 1927' by Professor Pierre Léon Robert Lespieau [1864–1947], containing a short description of the MS.

Presented by Professor Lespieau, 1927. (45048)

3774. — Notes on Chemistry taken down from the Lectures of Professor Théophile Jules Pelouze [1807–1867], given at the Collège de France. With other notes on chemical subjects. Compiler's holograph MS.

148 ll. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. Paris. [1848.]

Original quarter-cloth binding.

A number of leaves have been torn.

Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings of chemical apparatus, etc.

An autograph note by Joseph Louis Pasteur Vallery-Radot [1886–1971] states that: 'les pages déchirées l'ont été par Pasteur lui-même qui voulait détruire ce cahier'. He also gives 1848 as the year in which these notes were written, and adds that the MS. was 'donné par Mr. le Dr. Léon Bérard [1870–1956], Chirurgien des Hôpitaux de Léon agrégé' in 1907.

Purchased 1934. (67109)

3775. — Études sur les modes d'accroissement des cristeaux, et sur les causes des variations de leurs formes secondaires. Author's holograph MS.
9 ff. (last bl.). 4to. 24½ × 19½ cm. Paris, 1856.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only: fol. 5 is a half sheet.
A paper first published in the 'Comptes rendus de l'Académie des Sciences', Vol. XLIII, pp. 795–798. 27 Oct. 1856.
This original MS. is longer than the published text.
Antoine Jerôme Balard [1802–1876], professor of chemistry at the Faculté des Sciences to whom the work was originally sent, declared that in its present form it was too lengthy: and Pasteur has enclosed in brackets passages which could be omitted.
With a holograph note (2 ll.) by Joseph Louis Pasteur Vallery-Radot [1886–1971] referring to the history of the MS.; in his edition of the 'Oeuvres de Pasteur' [1922–1939], it is printed in Vol. I, pp. 289–292.
Purchased 1934. (67110)

3776. — Studies on the diseases of silk-worms. An anonymous English translation of the first volume of the Author's 'Études sur la maladie des vers à soie', published in 1876.
240 ll. folio. 33½ × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1905.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only, on ruled foolscap paper.
The translator has not been identified, and the translation has not been published.
Purchased 1927. (92258)

3777. **PASTON** (MARGARET). Collection of medical receipts and remedies: in Italian. Compiler's holograph MS.
128 (wrongly numbered 127) ff. + 12 ll. folio. 31 × 22 cm.
[Venice?] [Late 17th cent.]

Modern vellum binding.
Fol. 55 has been dropped in the foliation, and fol. 127 doubled: a leaf has been cut out at the end of the text.
The identification of the writer of this MS. is based mainly on two statements. On fol. 106, line 10 she speaks of 'Mi lord yarmouth mio Padre', and on fol. 91, line 4 of 'Sig. Girolamo mi marito'.
In Francis Worship's 'Account of a MS. genealogy of the Paston Family in the possession of the Duke of Newcastle', 1852, on p. 50 it is stated that Margaret the eldest daughter of Sir Robert Paston, first Earl of Yarmouth [1631–1683] married Hieronimo Alberto di Conti, and 'that he was a noble Venetian'.
In the MS. there are several references to 'Casa mia Paston [ff. 18, 19, 36ᵛ, 39ᵛ].
The MS. can be dated towards the end of the 17th cent. for on fol. 3 the year 1684 is mentioned, and on fol. 27ᵛ is a reference to James II as King.
Towards the end of the MS. the writing appears to change, and the writer speaks of herself as elderly.
Very many of the receipts are of English provenance and some are attributed to members of the 'Collegio de' Virtuosi', which doubtless refers to the Royal Society, with some of whose members, including those in the highest Court circles, she seems to have been in personal contact during the first ten years after the accession of Charles II.
In many cases she speaks of having compounded the medicines herself, and shows considerable knowledge of practical pharmaceutical processes; she also apparently had a private laboratory.
The compiler was one of the last surviving members of the family which produced the famous 'Paston Letters'.
Purchased 1911. (27090)

PATE (DOROTHY). *See* BATE [or PATE] (Dorothy).

PATELLA (FEDERICO). *For signatures* [late 19th cent.], *see* TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817); TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. (4865)

PATERSON. *For signature*, 1824, *see* DALGLIESH (W.). Extracts. (2030)

3778. **PATERSON** (GEORGE) [1734–1817]. Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson I. Annotationes Rutherfoordii in Aphorismos Boerhavi. Clinical lectures by Doctor Rutherford.

3 bl. ll. + 105 pp. + 3 bl. ll. + 1 l. + 142 pp. + 3 bl. ll.
8vo. 16 × 10 cm. Edinburgh, 1755–6.

Original half-calf binding.
Armorial book-plate of George Paterson of Castle Huntly Esq.
As a medical student at Edinburgh University, Paterson was elected a Member of the Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh in 1756. He afterwards attended medical lectures in London [*cf.* Nos. VII–XXI] including some by William Hunter [Nos. VII–XII], and later matriculated as 'Medicus' at Leyden University on 4 March, 1763.
He went to India in 1771 as Secretary to Sir Robert Harland [1715 ?–1784], and having amassed a fortune in a few years, returned to Scotland.
Presented 1947. (94682)

3779, 3780. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson II, III. Lectures on Materia Medica from Dr. Charles Alstone P.M.M. and King's Botanist in the University of Edinburgh.

2 vols. 4to. 18½ × 15½ cm. Edinburgh, 1756–7.

Original half-calf binding.
Inter-leaved.
Charles Alston [1683–1760] [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper cover.
Presented 1947. (94629)

3781. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson IV. Anotationes a praelectionibus Dr. Roberti Whyte in institutiones Medicinae [Boerhaavii].

3 bl. ll. + 109 ll. + 18 ll. + 8 bl. ll. 4to. 18½ × 15 cm.
Edinburgh, 1756–7.

Original half-calf binding.
Robert Whytt [1714–1766] [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper cover.
Presented 1947. (94689)

3782, 3783. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson, V, VI. From Dr. Cullen's Observations upon Fevers, 1757. Cullen's lectures on Chemistry.

2 vols. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm. Edinburgh, 1757.

Original half-calf binding.
Inter-leaved.
William Cullen [1710–1790] [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper covers.
Presented 1947. (94636)

3784–3789. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson VII–XII. Anatomy and Surgery from Doctor Hunter, London.
6 vols. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. London. [1759.]

Original half-calf binding.
Written on the rectos only.
Inter-leaved.
The suggested date 1759 for these lectures is based on a passage on fol. 80 in Vol. I. Speaking of the lymphatic glands, the Lecturer says: 'These proofs have long ago convinced me of the Lymphatics being a separate system of absorbents, rising from every, even the smallest cavity of the body. . . . And tho' another has been lucky enough to print it before me (last year) the honor of the first thought is undoubtedly mine, and I published it at my lectures many years ago'.
This passage clearly contains a reference to the 'Observations anatomical and physiological' by Alexander Monro [1733–1817], published at Edinburgh in 1758, in which Hunter's claims of priority in discovery were denied.
Vols. VII–XI, p. 83 contain the notes of the anatomical lectures, and the remainder those on surgery.
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper covers.
Presented 1947. (94649)

3790–3794. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson XIII–XVII. On the Practice of Physic: by an anonymous lecturer.
5 vols. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. [London? *c.* 1760.]

Original half-calf binding, uniform with Vols. VII–XII.
Written on the rectos only.
Lettered on the spines 'Practise of Physick'.
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper covers of Vols. I–III only.
Presented 1947. (94674)

3795–3798. — Notes of lectures taken down by G. Paterson XVIII–XXI. On Materia Medica: by an anonymous lecturer.
4 vols. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. [London?] 1765.

Original half-calf binding, uniform with Vols. VII–XII.
Written on the rectos only.
Lettered on the spines 'Materia Medica'.
The date 1765 is found on the first page of Vol. I.
Armorial book-plate of Paterson pasted inside the upper covers.
Presented 1947. (94664)

— Notes of Lectures, *see also* ALBINUS (B. S.). Dictata in Physiologiam. (864–868); GAUBIUS (G.). Dictata in Chemiam. (2480–2485); ROYEN (A. van). Dictata in Materiam medicam. (4307–4311)

3799. **PATHOLOGY,** 19th cent. Notes on diseases, their symptoms, causes, and treatment: in French.
53 ll. (first bl.) + 38 bl. ll. 8vo. 15 × 9½ cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Perhaps notes of lectures.
Purchased 1910. (23664)

3800. **PATTINSON** (HUGH LEE) [1794–1858]. Notes and drafts for lectures on Chemistry. Author's holograph MS.

32 ll. v.s. 1818–25.

Unbound.
The author was a metallurgical chemist who discovered a process of separating silver from lead, which he patented in 1833. He set up chemical works at Felling in 1834 and at Washington (Durham) in 1843. He was elected F.R.S. in 1852.
(62469)

3801. — A copy of two Discourses on Chemistry Composed in January 1819. Author's holograph MS.

24 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 32 × 21 cm. Melmerby, 1819.

Original paper covers. (92000)

3802. — Notes of experiments and processes in the manufacture of soap. Author's holograph MS.

218 pp. + 9 bl. ll. + 10 ll. folio. 31½ × 19 cm. 1824–30.

Original half-calf binding, defective.
Pp. 48–51 contain pen-drawings of apparatus for soap-making, one is pasted in.
The 10 leaves at the end are inserted loose, and contain fragments (4to. & folio.) from another note-book. (92000)

3803. — Decimal Tables for Lead Ore, Lead and Silver. Author's holograph MS.

10 ll. + 10 bl. ll. + 42 ll. + 2 ll. + 26 bl. ll. 8vo. 20 × 12 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original morocco-gilt binding.
Written in a red-ruled note-book, with printed headings.
Author's armorial book-plate pasted inside the upper cover. (92000)

3804. — Commonplace book containing notes and extracts relating to Chemistry, Electricity and other scientific matters. Compiler's holograph MS.

62 pp. + 112 bl. ll. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. [*c.* 1825–]1857.

Original calf binding, defective.
Text within red rules.
The latest date May 6, 1857 is found on the last entry.
Compiler's armorial book-plate pasted inside the upper cover. (57028[B])

3805–3810. — Letter-books, containing letters on his inventions, industrial chemical processes, his manufacturing and chemical businesses, family affairs, etc. Carbon copies of holograph MSS.

6 vols. 4to. & folio. 27½ × 24 cm., 31½ × 21 cm. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1828–56.

Vols. I, II, folio: half-calf binding; vols. III–VI 4to.: green calf binding except Vol. IV which is half-calf.
Vol. I. 1 April 1828–5 August, 1830. II. 18 August, 1830–25 July, 1834. III. 19 August, 1834–16 April, 1856. IV. 30 April, 1838–27 October, 1846. V. 29 June, 1845–11 August, 1847. VI. 14 August, 1847–7 July, 1852. (62469) (Vol. II, 92000)

3811. — Notes on Latin grammar, natural history, and algebra. Author's holograph MS.

27 pp. + 80 bl. ll. + 66 pp. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. 1831–41.

Original half-calf binding.
Armorial book-plate pasted inside the upper cover. (62469)

3812. — Note-book containing entries on mines, industrial chemistry, patents, etc. Compiler's holograph MS.

124 ll. obl. 12mo. 10 × 20 cm. 1840–49.

Original calf binding damaged. Metal clasp defective.
Written partly in pencil and partly in ink, with a few rough pen-or-pencil drawings of apparatus, and a pencil-sketch of a house. (92000)

3813. — Astronomical memoranda. Compiler's holograph MS.

42 pp. + 1 l. + 12 bl. ll. + 1 l. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. 1851–2.

Original half-calf binding.
Mostly written in pencil. (62469)

— *See also* CHEVREUIL (M. E.). Papers on fat. (1589) – Memoirs on saponification. (1590); PATTINSON (H. L.), Junior. Personal private diary. (3814)

3814. **PATTINSON** (HUGH LEE), Junior [1829–]. Notes of lectures on geology, etc. Compiler's holograph MS.

140 ll. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. [*c.* 1855.]

Original half-calf binding.
There are many blank leaves.
The lectures on geology are illustrated by a few rough pen-drawings.
The paper has a water-mark dated 1853. (62469)

3815. — Personal private diary from 30 Sept., 1858 to 9 April, 1859. Author's holograph MS.

104 ll. + 80 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1858–9.

Original blind-stamped morocco binding, with brass clasp-lock forced and damaged.
Written on the rectos only.
Among the various particulars of his own private life, the writer gives details of the last illness and death of his father, Hugh Lee Pattinson [1796–1858]. (62469)

PAUL V, Pope [1552–1621]. Breve sobre as indulgencias, 1606, *see* MISCELLANEA XVI (8). (3555)

PAUL (WILLIAM). *For signature,* 30/7/1794, *see* CULLEY (L.) [& others]. Receipt book. (1974)

PAULMIER (LOUIS PIERRE) [1775–1847]. Deux lettres [*c.* 1835], *see* COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (10). (1721)

3816–3818. [**PAULUS** (PHILIPPUS)]. Notes of Lectures on Surgery: in Italian.

3 vols. 8vo. 15½ × 11 cm. [Rome, *c.* 1665].

Original calf bindings, Vol. I plain, Vols. II, III gilt-stamped.

Each volume has a wash-drawing as a frontispiece, each of which shows a surgical operation.

Vol. I. Delli tumori (197 ll. + 9 bl. ll.). II. Delle ferite. Delle ferite dell'Archibugie (216 ll. + 8 bl. ll.). III. Delle fratture libro secondo (ll. 1–36). Delle lussationi (ll. 37–77). La natura ed essenza del morbo (ll. 82–132). Dell'instituzione della Chirurgia (ll. 132^{v}–251).

On the fourth fly-leaf of Vol. I and on the frontispieces of Vols. II and III is a small woodcut armorial library-stamp, which has not been identified.

From internal evidence these lectures were given at the Archispedale di Santo Spirito in Rome.

For the attribution of these MSS. to P. Paulus, *cf.* next entry.

Purchased 1910. (25305, 24024^{A}, 24024^{B})

3819. — Patologia tumorum praeter naturam: in Italian.
2 ll. + 234 pp. + 5 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 14½ cm.
[Rome, *c.* 1665.]

Original calf-gilt binding, worn.

There is an historiated pen-drawn title, in which the name of the scribe and the date have been partly obliterated in ink.

The second leaf contains a full-page pen-drawing of a surgical operation on a female breast—perhaps allegorical, possibly by the same artist as that of the three preceding MSS.

The MS. is an anonymous student's notes of lectures, given at the Arcispedale di Santo Spirito in Rome [*cf.* p. 173, line 21 'in questo Archiospedale'].

It may be approximately dated by the reference on p. 149 line 17 to 'Gio[vanni] Sculteto nell'explicattione della Tavola XVIII del suo Armamentario Chirurgico'. This work was first published at Ulm in 1653, and there was an edition printed in Venice in 1655.

Of the obliterated inscription on the title-page, the following is still legible: 'Philippus Paulus / Auctor Romanus / hunc librum scripsit [anno] nostrae / salutis M. . . .'

The text of this MS. is identical with that of MS. 3816, though by a different but contemporary hand. No record of a P. Paulus has been found, though there were several Physicians or Surgeons about this period of the family name of 'Paoli'.

Inscribed on the first fly-leaf by an early 19th cent. owner: 'Ex libris Josep Verani Niciensis' and below 'À Monsieur Joseph Verani de la Vile de Nizza'.

Purchased 1911. (27098)

PAULUS AEGINETA [*fl. c.* 640]. De la mélancholie [etc.] [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. I (6). (974)

3820. **PAXTON** (RICHARD). Case-book.
7 [9] ll. + 207 pp. + 16 ll. + 28 bl. ll. folio. 31 × 20½ cm.
Maldon (Essex), 1799.

Original vellum binding, damaged.

Two leaves have been cut out at the beginning, four leaves after p. 247, and most of the last leaf.

In the last remaining leaf of the 'Hystories of the Cases' contained in this volume, the writer says they are 'the results of Memorandums or loose papers, compiled, and put in some sort of form . . . and intended to recall to his own remembrance occurrences which actually happened to him in the course of his practice . . . the six cases which stand first were so many selected from several more of which M^{r} P[axton] took notes while he resided under M^{r} [Richard] Lambert [–1778] at the Hospital at Newcastle-upon-Tyne'. These cases are dated 1753–1759.

The other cases are in midwifery, surgical operations, and post-mortems: and there is an account of 'an operation of circumcision of the Jews' which he saw 'at the house of Mr. Myers in St. Mary's, Maldon . . . 7 May 1792' (pp. 141–143).

The last section (16 ll.) contains 'An account of J.T.'

This is a relation of the facts in his unfortunate partnership with a certain Dr. John Thorp, who defaulted in payment for his partnership, was incompetent, and otherwise an unpleasant character, and who caused Paxton endless trouble and annoyance in 1797–99.

Purchased 1928. (82445)

3821. **PAYNE** (JOSEPH FRANK) [1840–1910]. On certain points connected with the epidemic of plague in the Province of Astrakhan, Russia, in the winter of 1878–9.

38 ff. + 10 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1880.

Original limp cloth covers.

Written on rectos only in a ruled exercise book, with the author's holograph additions and corrections.

This paper was read on December 8th, 1880 at the Meeting of the B.M.A. at Cambridge, and printed in the 'Transactions of the Epidemiological Society of London', Vol. IV, pp. 362–375, 1880.

The author was a physician and medical historian who qualified M.D. at Oxford in 1880 and was physician to St. Thomas's Hospital in 1887 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

From the Payne Collection.

Purchased 1911. (34573)

— *For signature* [1883], *see* SCHACHT (L.). Collegium. (4415)

PAZIENZA (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 1778, *see* ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. (784) (5114)

PEACOCK (EDWARD) [1831–1915]. Index to English speaking students . . . at Leyden University, 1883 [Printed], *see* SMITH (R. W. I.). Additions [etc.]. (4644)

PEAKE (ANN). *For signature*, *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Medical notes (1750)

PEARSE (JANE). *For signature*, 1797, *see* COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. (1821)

3822. **PEARSON** (CHARLES YELVERTON) [1857–1947]. Materia Medica notes. Therapeutics. Notes of lectures by Professor Pearson taken down by Patrick John Finbarr Lynch [–1930].

112 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11 cm. Cork, 1913.

Original boards.

Mostly written in pencil.

Pearson obtained his M.D. at Queens University, Cork in 1878, and became professor of materia medica and medical jurisprudence, as well as F.R.C.S. in 1886. He also held the chair of surgery from 1897 to 1928 [*cf.* B.M.J. 1947, ii, p. 764].

P. J. F. Lynch qualified M.B. and B.Ch. at University College, Cork in 1916, and later served in the R.A.M.C. He practised later at Cork for a short period, and afterwards settled in Lincoln. His name is not found in the Register after 1930.

Presented 1937. (85793)

3823. — Lectures on Surgery, notes on Materia Medica etc., taken down by John Stephen McGrath [1893–1927].
62 ll. + 16 bl. ll. + 18 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. Cork, 1914–15.

Original boards.
Dr. J. S. McGrath qualified M.B. and B.Ch. at University College, Cork in 1917, and was Lt. Commander, R.N. on retirement in 1923 [*cf.* B.M.J., 1927, ii, p. 764].
Presented 1927. (85793)

3824. **PEASE** (ELIZABETH) [& others]. Collection of cookery, medical, and household receipts: with additions by other hands.
2 bl. ll. + 72 ll. + 106 bl. ll. folio. 32 × 20 cm. 1802–71.

Original vellum binding.
Inside the upper cover are the signatures of 'Elizabeth Pease 4th November, 1802' and of 'Harriet F. Smith 1851'.
The MS. contains receipts by these two hands, as well as others dated between 1820 and 1871, and seems to have been begun *c.* 1820, and not at the earlier date given on the inscription inside the cover.
Purchased 1931. (75691)

PEIRSON, Mrs. Holograph note, dated 4/5/1761, *see* STUKELEY (W.). On corals [etc.]. (4728)

PÉLADAN (JOSEPH AIMÉ JOSEPHIN) [1859–1918]. *See* POISSON (A.). Cahier III (E.). (3937)

PELAYS. *See* NEUVIÈME traité (1). (3684)

PELICAN. *For signature*, 1797, *see* LEROY (A. L. V.). Cours d'accouchement. (3241)

PELLETAN (PIERRE) [1782–1845]. *See* GAY-LUSSAC (L.) [& others]. Notes. (2490)

PELLETIER. *For signature* [*c.* 1750], *see* FIZES (A.). Phisiologie. (2379)

PELLICCIA (ANTONIUS). *For signature*, 1740, *see* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars secunda. (1641)

PELLICCIA (FRANCISCUS). *For signature*, 1730, *see* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars secunda. (1641)

PELLICCIA (JANUARIUS) [1669–1730]. *See* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars secunda. (1641) – Libri III. (1643) – Practica medica. (1642)

PELLICCIA (JANUARIUS) Junior. *For signature*, 1776, *see* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (J.). Institutionum Physicae particularis pars prima [etc.]. (1639)

3825. **PELLISSIER** (JOSEPH). Quarta philosophiae pars seu Physica. Notes taken down by Joseph Pellissier of lectures by an unidentified Professor at Avignon.

2 ll. + 463 pp. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. Avignon, 1724.

Original calf-gilt binding, worn.

Pp. 429–442 and some leaves at the beginning have been torn out.

Illustrated with pen-drawings of apparatus, diagrams, etc., one folding, and at the end, by 30 engraved plates from an unidentified scientific work, and a frontispiece—an engraved portait of St. Catherine of Siena, by Crespy of Paris.

On p. 422 'Finis Physicae particularis die Augusti 7ª anno 1724'.

On p. 463 'Finis Conclusionum . . . Josephus Pellissier Avenione mense Augusti die 17ª'.

Purchased 1927. (46531[A])

PELOUZE (THÉOPHILE JULES) [1807–1867]. Lectures on Chemistry, 1848, *see* PASTEUR (L.). Holograph MS. (3774)

PENIN FRANÇOIS) [–1787]. *For signature* [*c.* 1765], *see* LAMURE (F. B. de B. de) & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologia [etc.]. (3157)

PENOTUS (BERNARDUS GEORGIUS) [1522–1620?]. Alphabeta Alchemica, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (18). (4828)

— Mercurii ex auro vera extractio, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (5). (3556)

— Quaestiones et responsiones philosophicae, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (3). (3556)

— Regulae et Canones philosophicae LVII, *see* LASCARIS. Collection (8). (3175); MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (4). (3556) – XXI (93). (3563)

— *See also* MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (6). (3556)

PENTHER. *For signature*, 13/10/1781, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 44. (4736)

3826, 3827. **PERCEVAL** (ROBERT) [1756–1839]. Clinical notes of cases in Edinburgh Infirmary. Compiler's holograph MSS.

2 vols. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm., 18½ × 12 cm. Edinburgh, 1777–8.

Original quarter-calf bindings, not uniform.

Written mostly in shorthand.

The compiler obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1780, and was appointed first professor of chemistry, Dublin University, a post he held from 1785 to 1805 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased at Sotheby's 23/7/1934, Lot 216 (part). (66764[E, F])

— *See also* BLACK (J.). Lectures on Chemistry. (1229–1232)

3828. **PERCIVALL** (MARY). Collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts; in English. Compiler's holograph MS.

3 ll. + 75 pp. + 6 ll. (first 5 bl.). 4to. 18½ × 14½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.
Pp. 35–70 are blank.
The section pp. 71–75 is headed 'Certain Receipts for the Cure of some Hurts and Diseases incident to Mank[in]d'.
'Mrs. Mary Percivall' is inscribed in the upper corner of the last leaf. On the verso of the penultimate leaf, written by another hand 'George Hope Esqre his Booke and he is my hunny [honey?] Landlord Samuel Jenkins . . . my Landlady is very good aliquando'.
Purchased 1931. (75686)

PERDULCIS [PARDOUX] (BARTHOLOMAEUS) [1545–1611]. De la mélancholie [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. II (6). (975)

PERETOLA (FRANCESCO DA). *For signature*, 1654, *see* LEONE Milanese. Compendio. (3235)

3829. **PERETTI** (PIETRO) [1781–1864]. Original documents relating to Cinchona. Author's holograph MSS.
4 docs. folio. v.s. Rome, 1818–24.

Unbound.
The first item is slightly defective.
(1) Original receipt for the purchase of 'China Calizaria'. Dated Rome 25/9/1824 (1 l. 26 × 18½ cm.).
(2) Del modo di ottenere gl'alcaloidi della china senza l'intervento dell' alcool. [Rome. 1818] (2 ll. + 2 bl. ll. 25 × 19 cm.).
(3) Osservazioni sulla preparazione della chinina, dell cinconina, e dei loro solfati. [Rome. 1819] (12 ll. 27½ × 19½ cm.).
(4) Delle sostanze amare contenute nai vegetabili [Rome. 1819] (2 ll. + 2 bl. ll. 27 × 19½ cm.).
Pasted on each document is the printed label of 'Antica Farmacia R^lo & U^to F^lli Peretti. Roma. Piazza S. Maria in Trastevere'.
Purchased 1930. (95285–95288)

PEREZ de Mesa (DIEGO) [*fl. c.* 1565]. Tractatus astrologici, *see* CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. (1517)

3830. **PEREZ de Vargas** (BERNARDO). De re metallica. En qual se tratan muchos i diversos secretos del conocimiento de toda suerte de minerales . . . En la . . . Villa de Madrid en casa de Pierre Cosin. Año MDLXIX.
557 pp. + 6 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 14 cm. [*c.* 1750.]

Original vellum binding.
Illustrated with carefully executed wash drawings of chemical apparatus, etc.
The MS. is a transcript of the very rare printed edition (Salva 2590).
From the Amherst Library, with small book-plate.
Purchased at Sotheby's 24/3/1909, Lot 678. (21647)

3831. — Tratado de re metallica. Madrid 1569. Transcript.
168 ff. 4to. 21½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
The last section is incomplete.
Illustrated with pen-drawings, copied from the original, of chemical apparatus, etc.
Purchased 1930. (57350)

3832. **PERFECTISSIMA** numerorum virtus in thesuro cabalistico expressa pro futurorum cognitione. D.O.M. gratia semper concurrente ariolis et conjectoribus dicata.

2 ll. + 60 ff. folio. 27½ × 20½ cm. 1741.

Original vellum binding: spine damaged.

On the verso of the second leaf is an unfinished water-colour drawing of Satan[?] holding a trident, and accompanied by serpents.

Illustrated by pen-drawn diagrams, wheels of fortune, etc.

The first 22 ff. contain varieties of a numerical 'Kabala' ascribed to the Venerable Bede [672–738].

On the first leaf are the names of 'Fra Gioan Battista', in a contemporary hand, and below this in a mid-10th cent. script: 'Consignato al Sig^r. [Domenico] Guglielmoni [–1870] compatto di sollicita restituzione': under this again 'Alfonso Gola Viarana', probably written about the same period.

From the Berhard VI Collection.

Purchased 1930. (55450)

3833. **PERGAMUS** (BARTHOLOMAEUS). Diploma of Doctorate in Philosophy and Medicine, granted by the University of Padua.

4 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 24½ × 18 cm. Padua, 1689.

On vellum. Original morocco-gilt arabesque Venetian binding.

On the verso of the first leaf is an emblazoned coat of arms [Pergamus ?], within a decorated border in gold.

Text in gold and black within gold rules.

On the recto of the first leaf is a note of registration in the archives of Cremona by Antonius Maria Tentinus, the Chancellor, dated 25/2/1690.

Signed at the end of the text by Alexander Mantuanus, Vicarius Generalis, and attested by Alexander Gritti, Notary, 23/7/1689.

Below this in a microscopic hand: 'Jos. Aloysius Foppa Almae Universitatis . . . scriptor . . .'.

Purchased at Sotheby's 30/6/1942, Lot 389. (92443)

PERNETY (ANTOINE JOSEPH) [1716–1801]. Dictionnaire mytho-hermétique [Extract], *see* GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection (10). (2550)

— Fables égyptiennes, 1758 [Commentary], *see* MITHOLOGIE hermétique. (3585)

PERRATONE (CARLO GUISEPPE). *For signature*, 8/9/1791, *see* FARMACOPEA Torinense. (2336)

PERRIER (EDMOND) [1844–1921]. The Law of Association in the Animal Kingdom, 1880, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection, 9^k. (4970)

PERRIER à St. Picard, Sieur Dubois. Épistre et traitté sur le Grand Oeuvre, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (16). (3560)

PERRIGAL (H.). *See* SECRET (Le) des secrets de la Nature. (4475)

3834. **PERROTT** (MARY). Receipt Book.

20 ll. 4to. 18½ × 14½ cm. 1695.

Original vellum binding.

Rebound in modern blind-stamped calf binding, with coat of arms in gold on the upper cover, and initials 'G.O.F.'

Binder's printed label inside the lower cover inscribed: 'Bound by Thomas. 7 Upper Marylebone St. Fitzroy Square'.

The first five leaves contain 'Medicines', the remainder consists of Cookery receipts, some by a different, but contemporary hand.

On the verso of the original cover is a cut-down leaf containing the name 'Katherine Perrott' in calligraphic script, within a decorated border, but the first leaf before the beginning of the text is inscribed 'Mary Perrotts Book 1695'.

Armorial photographic book-plate of George Oakeley Fisher, with inscription 'Ex libris Bibliothecae Domesticae'.

Purchased 1934. (66865)

PERRY (WILLIAM). *For signature*, –/11/1770, *see* HUNTER (W.). Lectures on Anatomy. (2965)

PERSENET (JACQUES ALEXANDRE). *For signature*, 1782, *see* VERAE scientiae methodus. (4918)

3835. **PERSIA** (FRANCESCO). (1) Dizionario Filosofico Chimico del Sig^r. Vincenzo Dandolo Veneto. Ricopiato da me Francesco della Persia . . . 1813. (2) Elementi di Geometria piana e solida . . . Ricopiato da me Chierico Françesco Persia, Alunno nel Seminario Venerabile di Arezzo. L'Anno . . . 1812. (3) Ristretto della Cosmologia di Francesco Soave. Ad uso di Francesco Persia di Lucignano. 1812.

12 ll. (last bl.). + 53 ll. + 16 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. 1812–13.

Modern half-vellum binding.

The title-pages of the first two works have each a coat of arms in water-colour: the titles of the last two works are within black rules.

The second work is illustrated by pen-drawn geometrical figures.

No. 1 is extracted from the 'Fundamenti della Scienza chimico-fisica', published at Venice in 1770, by Vincenzo Dandolo [1758–1819].

No. 3 is extracted from the 'Opuscoli scelti sulle Scienze', Milan, 1778–1803, edited by Carlo Amoretti [1741–1818] and Francesco Soave [1743–1806].

Purchased 1931. (64812)

PERTEVOLI [or **PARTEVOLI**] (ANGELO). *For signature*, 1760, 1778, *see* TONINI (B.) Privilegium. (4817); ZANADIO (F.). Diploma. (5114)

PERUZZI (BINDO SIMONE) [1696–1759]. A.l.s. dated 1738, *see* BALDANZI (A.). Collection (23). (1041)

3836–3839. **PESKETT** (GEOFFREY LOUIS). Catalogue of 616 varieties of British Lepidoptera: with a separate Index-volume. Compiler's holograph MS.

4 vols. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm., 17½ × 10 cm. 1906–22.

Vols. I, II, calf bound: Vols. III, IV, half-calf.

Headings in red.

This Catalogue seems to have been begun in 1906, the latest date in Vol. III is 1922.

Purchased 1929 (Vols. I–III) (75236); 1928 (Index Vol.) (85649)

PETERMANN (TOBIAS) [–1710]. Copy of a letter, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (5). (3566)

3840. **PETIT** dictionaire des plantes et de leurs vertues. (2) Notice des livres anciens et modernes qui traitent de l'agriculture, les sciences, des arts et métiers. (3) Récettes, secrets, et médicamens divers, copiés dans différens livres.

1 l. + 175 pp. + 10 ll. (last 3 bl.) + 127 pp. + 43 ll.
8vo. 18½ × 12 cm. St. Gaudens, 1795–1810.

Original boards.

The first section is dated 1795 on the title-page.

The receipts begin at p. 49 of the second section. On p. 41 of the same, the date 1807 occurs, and among the unnumbered leaves is an entry dated 1810.

Purchased 1928. (48224)

3841. **PETIT** traitté des pronostics et usage de la Médecine, with other tracts and a collection of iatro-chemical receipts.

1 bl. l. + 254 pp. + 10 [11] ll. 8vo. 15½ × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1660.]

Original calf binding.

The fifth unpaginated leaf has been cut out: some text affected by oxidation of the ink.

On p. 248 is a pen-drawing of a vessel for the purification of oils.

(1) Petit traitté des pronostics (pp. 1–39). (2) Pseudo-HIPPOCRATES. Traitté attribué à Hippocrate de la signification de vie ou du mort par le mouvement de la lune et les aspects des autres planètes (pp. 39–96). (3) Le temps pour cueillir les simples remplis des influences des astres (pp. 97–105). (4) Pour vivre longtemps, [etc.] (pp. 105–128). (5) Remèdes de Van Helmont [etc.] (129–182). (6) Remèdes de Paracelse [etc.] (pp. 182–229). (7) Remèdes de Rabelais [etc.] (pp. 229–end).

The last two unpaginated leaves contain holograph receipts by a former owner Charles Blanc, Maître-Chirurgien à Mende, whose engraved Ex-libris is pasted down inside the upper cover. There are also some financial notes, written above this by him, and on the first unpaginated leaf; and on the verso of the last leaf and inside the lower cover he has written some notes on chemistry. Sir Kenelm Digby [1603–1663] and Josephus Quercetanus [Duchesne] [1546–1609] are among the authors quoted.

According to the bookseller Duhem of Montpellier, this MS. is mentioned in a letter dated 1751 by the French physician Henri Haguenot of Montpellier [1687–1775].

Purchased 1931. (63953)

3842. **PETIT** (ANTOINE) [1718–1794]. Cayer du Cours d'opérations de Mr. Petit, donné 14 avril 1766 [Incomplete].

38 ll. folio. 33 × 20 cm. [Paris.] 1766.

Unbound.

The end of the MS. is missing, after the middle of the chapter 'Du trépan'.

An unnamed student's notes of lectures.

This eminent physician and surgeon was elected 'Docteur Régent' of the Faculté de Médecine at Paris in 1746, and was professor of anatomy and surgery at the Jardin des Plantes from 1760, in which year he was also elected a Member of the Académie des Sciences.

Purchased 1929. (57074)

3843, 3844. — Cours de Maladies internes, traittées par M.re Petit, Docteur et Professeur de Médecine au Jardin du Roy.

Vols. II and V. 4to. 21 × 16 cm. Paris. 1768–9.

Original green vellum bindings: back-strip of Vol. II damaged.

Vol. II. This contains Partie 3: Maladies séreuses, and Partie 4: Maladies de cacochimie non virulentes.

V. This contains Partie 5: Fistules. Poisons. This is followed by: Cours de Médecine pratique, Partie 1. Généralités. Playes. Maladies des yeux. LOUIS (Antoine) [1723–1792] Mémoire sur la certitude des signes de la mort.

This MS. contains notes of Petit's lectures, etc. written by a student named Poinsot, whose signature is found on each title-page and at the end of sections.

Purchased 1933. (66053)

3845. — Notes of lectures on internal diseases, and on Toxicology: in French.

1 bl. l. + 200 ff. + 1 l. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1770.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

Written on rectos only.

A part of the course of lectures on 'Maladies internes': it is contained in Vol. V (the second volume) of the preceding MS.

Purchased 1929. (57050)

3846. — Traité de Physiologie par M^r^. Petit, Docteur en l'Université de Paris.

2 ll. (last bl.) + 347 ff. + 2 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm. Paris. [*c.* 1770.]

Original quarter-calf binding, uniform with the preceding MS.

Written on the rectos only.

An unnamed student's notes of lectures, written by the same hand as the preceding MS.

Purchased 1935. (68658)

3847. — Accouchemens de monsieur Petit, Docteur en Médecine de la Faculté de Paris.

285 pp. 4to. 21½ × 16½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1770.]

Original calf binding.

A title-page appears to be missing.

An unnamed student's notes of lectures.

Purchased 1935. (68682)

3848. — Cours de Médecine. Notes of lectures by an unnamed student: incomplete.

2 bl. ll. + 185 pp. + 1 l. + 1 l. + 290 pp. + 1 l. + 2 ll. + 233 pp. + 2 ll. + 1 l. + 28 pp. 4to. 22½ × 18 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1775.]

Original green vellum binding, with tape ties, one wanting.

Leaves have been torn out at the end of each section, and at the end: upper corner of p. 1/2.

Contents: Vol. II, second part. Containing 'Cacochymie', Maladies vénériennes, scorbuts. III. Inflammations. End of the index wanting. IV. Maladies des vices de l'éstomae. Traité des fièvres. V. Des maladies a Serosa colluvie [des poisons, des maladies comateuses]; beginning of the first section only.

This MS. has been ascribed to Antoine Petit, though the text does not agree with those of MSS. 3843, 3844 where the same subjects are dealt with in part, and the order seems to be different. But these two MSS., and the present MS. are incomplete, and in this MS., Vol. IV, p. 69, the 'Traité des fièvres' is definitely stated to be 'Par M^r^. Petit'.

A note by a bookseller in pencil on the first fly-leaf states 'Par Chiracq Paris', but this seems certainly to be incorrect.
Purchased 1930. (63467)

3849. — Traité d'accouchement.
409 pp. + 10 ll. (last 5 bl.). + 63 ll. 4to. 28 × 17½ cm.
[Paris, *c.* 1775.]

Original boards, worn.
Notes of lectures taken down by an unnamed student: the first part (409 pp.) written by two hands, the last (63 pp.) by a third contemporary hand; this is headed 'Caiets d'accouchements'.
The attribution to Petit is from internal evidence, and by comparison with other Petit MSS.
Purchased 1911. (27915)

3850. — Traité des accouchements. Des maladies des femmes nouvellement accouchées et des enfants nouveaux nés.
370 pp. + 242 pp. 8 ll. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 18 × 14 cm.
[Paris, *c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding worn.
Margins slightly cropped.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures.
At the beginning of the first part Petit is described as 'Docteur Régent de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, ancien Professeur d'Anatomie, de Chirurgie, et de l'Art des Accouchements'.
Purchased 1909. (22446)

3851. — Traité des maladies des femmes. Maladies des femmes grosses.
1 l. + 179 pp. + 2 ll. (first bl.). + 244 pp. + 10 ll. (first & last bl.). + 77 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 26 × 19 cm. [Paris.] 1779.

Original calf binding.
The first work is in two parts with separate title-pages. On the title-page of the first part the MS. is stated to have been copied 'd'après le manuscrit à la main de l'Auteur'.
The 'Maladies des femmes grosses' is written by a different, but contemporary hand.
Pasted inside the verso of the first fly-leaf is a printed label partly damaged inscribed '[ ] Marie, maison de l'Épicier, [Nôtre]-Dame de Lorette, rue Coquenard. (B)'.
Purchased 1933. (66083)

3852. **PETIT** (Jean Louis) [1674–1750]. Principes [de chirurgie] démontrés à Saint Cosme par Mons. Petit.
307 pp. 8 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 21 × 16 cm. Paris. [*c.* 1725.]

Original calf-gilt binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
The name Marsan appears twice on the verso of the last leaf of the text, and may possibly be that of the student-writer of these lecture notes.
J. L. Petit was one of the most famous surgeons of the 18th cent. He became 'Maître-Chirurgien' in 1700, and was elected a Member of the Académie des Sciences in 1715. He was the first Director of the newly founded Académie Royale de Chirurgie and was elected F.R.S. in 1729.
Purchased 1902. (8713)

3853. — Traité de la chirurgie.
3 bl. ll. + 435 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 12 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 17½ × 13 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1725.]

Original calf binding.
A student's notes of lectures. It has been identified by comparison with the preceding MS.
From the Berhard V Collection.
Purchased 1930. (55300)

3854. — Traité complet de chirurgie.
1 l. + 255 pp. + 5 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 23 × 17 cm. [Paris.] 1729.

Original calf binding.
A student's notes of lectures, whose name was probably Ducasse which is inscribed on the recto of the first leaf.
Purchased 1935. (68663)

3855. **PETIT** (JOHN LEWIS) [1736–1780]. Personal expenses from 16 April 1761 to the end of 1769. Author's holograph MS.
136 ll. folio. 37 × 24 cm. [London.] 1761–69.

19th cent. half-calf binding.
Written on the blank leaves of a rent-book of the estates of the Right Honble. the Lord Dudley and Ward (*i.e.* Edward, 13th Earl of Dudley, and 4th Baron Ward [1704–1731]), for 1730–31.
The compiler of these accounts, which contain interesting and detailed particulars of a young man's daily expenses in London at the period, graduated M.D. from Queen's College, Cambridge in 1766, and was elected F.R.C.P. in 1761. He was later physician to St. George's Hospital in 1770, and to St. Bartholomew's in 1776.
(*Cf.* D.N.B. in the entry for PETIT (John Louis), divine and artist [1801–1868].)
Purchased 1931. (86958)

PETIT (PIERRE) [1617–1687]. Opération du Grand Oeuvre, *see* MANUSCRIT renfermant sept [neuf] traités (7). (3427)

PETITY (JEAN RAIMOND DE) [1715?–1780]. De la sagesse, 1775 [Extract], *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Diskours [etc.]. (1570)

PETRANGELIS (JUSTINO DE). *For signature*, 1726, *see* CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome chirurgica. (1904)

3856. **PETRIE** (SIR WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS) [1853–1942]. Lectures on Egyptology: Egyptian amulets. Given at University College, London, Session 1912–1913. Holograph notes taken down by Stanley Casson [1889–1944], with two typescript resumés.
26 ll., 14 ff. 4to. 25 × 20½ cm. London. 1912–13.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
Illustrated by pen and pencil drawings in the margins.
Stanley Casson, M.A., F.S.A., a distinguished archaeologist graduated from Lincoln College, and later served in both World wars. He was Reader in classical archaeology to the University of Oxford. (76457)

PETRINER de Aschen (JONAS). Der Catholischen Aschen-Mittwoch, 1718, *see* TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea medico-chymica (14). (4856)

3857. **[PETRONE** (CAIETANO)]. Universae praxeos [medicinae] tractatus.
222 ll. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. [Naples, *c.* 1765.]

Original vellum binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
A comparison of this anonymous MS. with MS. No. 3859 shows a very considerable similarity as to subject-matter, receipts, etc. It has therefore been entered under the same name.
The last 3 leaves contain receipts, etc. by a different hand.
Purchased 1925. (43909)

3858. — Institutionum chyrurgicarum pars specialis, seu de chyrurgicis operationibus. Universae chyrurgiae prelectiones mechanice exposita.
2 ll. + 186 pp. + 6 ll. (last bl.). + 232 pp. + 3 ll.
4to. 20½ × 14½ cm. Naples, 1766.

Original vellum binding.
Notes taken down by Nicolo Maresca a student at the Regio Liceo at Naples [*cf.* MS. 3859, which also contains notes of lectures on Surgery by C. Petrone].
At the end of the first part is a poem in Italian by Maresca, and at the end of the second 3 leaves of Italian verse.
On the second preliminary leaf is a crest in water-colour, yellow and red, with the initials 'L.B.'
Purchased 1934. (68501[F])

3859. — Universae praxeos tractatus mecanice expositus.
[1 l.] + 161 pp. + 4 ll. + 76 pp. + 1 l. + 60 pp. + 3 ll.
4to. 20 × 15 cm. Naples. 1766–7.

Original vellum binding.
A leaf has been torn out before the beginning of the text.
After p. 20 of the first part is an inserted engraved portrait of St. Aloysius Gonzaga, and before the third section an engraved picture of the Virgin Mary.
Notes taken down by Nicolo Maresca at the Regio Liceo at Naples [*cf.* preceding MS.].
At the end of the first and third sections there are poems in Italian by the compiler.
On the penultimate leaf are particulars of the births of Maresca's six children between 1771 and 1785. A further list of his grandchildren, by another hand contains entries from 1808 to 1820.
Purchased 1935. (67960)

PETRUCELLI (FRANCESCO) [1705–]. *For signatures, see* CARBONI (P.). Anatomia. (1508) – Chirurgia [etc.]. (1507); PAPA (A.). Pathologia. (3745) – Therapeutica specialis. (3745) – [& others]. Medicina electa [etc.]. (3747); TEMPONE (A.). Tractatus. (4765)

PETRUCELLI (MELCHIOR). *For signature*, 1757, *see* DOLCE (F.). Dissertatio de morbis mulierum [etc.]. (2204)

PETRUCELLI (TROLIO) [–1751]. *See* PAPA (A.). Therapeutica specialis. (3745)

PETRUS de Abano [1250–1316]. Elementa magica, *see* Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. (860); ART (L') magique. (983); Pseudo-SOLOMON [& others]. La Clavicule [etc.], Vol. I (2). (4669)

3860. **PETTIGREW** (THOMAS JOSEPH) [1791–1865]. Anniversary Oration [on Medical Jurisprudence] delivered on March 8th, 1819 before the Medical Society of London. Author's holograph MS.

58 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. London, 1819.

Unbound.

The author was appointed Secretary to the Medical Society in 1811 and elected F.R.S. in 1827 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

In this paper the author pointed out the lamentable condition of the study and practice of medical jurisprudence in England at the time.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (64128)

3861. — Common-place book containing extracts in prose and verse. Compiler's holograph MS.

198 pp. + 15 ll + 90 bl. ll. folio. 30½ × 19½ cm. [London, *c.* 1825.]

Original rough-calf binding, worn.

Printed label 'From the Library of Dr. T. J. Pettigrew', pasted inside the upper cover.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (11742)

3862. — Hindu deities. Author's holograph descriptive catalogue of his collection of statues, etc. of Hindu gods.

42 pp. 4to. 27 × 21½ cm. [London, *c.* 1830.]

Unbound.

Printed label 'From the Library of Dr. T. J. Pettigrew' pasted inside the upper cover.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (11672)

3863. — A relation of the case of Thomas Hardy Kirman with remarks on corpulence. Read before the Royal Society, Feb. 27, 1833. Author's holograph MS.

7 ff. 4to. 24 × 19 cm. [London.] 1833.

Unbound.

The subject of this paper was the son of a miller of Barton-upon-Humber (Lincs.), who was born in 1821 and at the age of 11½ weighed over 14 stones.

Printed in the 'Proceedings of the Royal Society III', 1833, pp. 176/177.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (67433[A])

3864. — Hydrophobia. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 138 ff. folio. 32 × 20 cm. [London, *c.* 1835.]

Unbound.

In the autobiography in his 'Medical Portrait Gallery', 1840, Vol. 4, p. 30, the author states: 'I have since collected considerable materials for a complete history of Rabies in the dog and other animals, and of Hydrophobia in the human species, which it is my intention at no very distant period, to lay before the public'.

He had already published the 'Substance of a clinical lecture on a case of Hydrophobia, delivered at the Charing Cross Hospital, Nov. 24, 1834'.

Included is a 'Synopsis' (2 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11 cm.) written by Pettigrew, hence it would seem that this MS. is the completed work, though it apparently was never published.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1906. (83251)

3865. — Collection of notes, extracts, etc. used for his work on 'Hydrophobia'. Author's holograph MSS., with a few additions by other hands.
38 ll. v.s. [London, *c.* 1835.]

Unbound.
Written on slips of various sizes and formats.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1906. (83251)

3866. — Medical observations, clinical notes, reports of post-mortem examinations, etc., copied from official Reports by Medical Officers of the British Army in India, 1836, 1837. Common-place books containing notes and extracts, chiefly from books published between 1841 and 1858. Compiler's holograph MSS.
12 ll. + 169 pp. + 5 ll. + 75 bl. ll., 89 pp. 2 ll. folio.
31 × 19½ cm. [London.] 1836–1858.

Original rough-calf binding, damaged.
Printed label 'From the Library of Dr. T. J. Pettigrew', pasted inside the upper cover.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1905. (11741)

3867. — Kett's Rebellion. A Paper read to the 'British Archaeological Association on 2 December, 1857.' Author's holograph MS.
7 ff. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. [London.] 1857.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1906. (83251)

—Holograph notes, *see* NEILD (J.). Memoir. (3666); ORNITHOLOGY: 18th cent. Twelve water colours. (3721); SIDNEY (Sir H.). Copy of the Surgical Report. (3903)

— *See also* PLUMPTRE (J.). Memorandums. (3924)

3868. **PETTY** (SIR WILLIAM) [1623–1687]. Another Essay in Politicall Arithmetick concerning the Growth of the citty of London with the Measures, Periods, Causes and consequences thereof 1682 . . . London. Printed by H.H. for Marke Pardoe . . . 1683. Observations upon the Dublin Bills of Mortality MDCLXXXI and the State of that City . . . London. Printed for Marke Pardoe . . . 1683.
54 pp. + 4 bl. ll. + 1 l. + 11 pp. + 10 ll.(last 4 bl.). + 9 ll. + 27 bl. ll.
[*c.* 1690.]

Original calf binding, one cover wanting.
Some leaves have been cut out at the end of the English works.
The 9 ll. at the end contain an essay 'De la second guerre Punique' by another and somewhat later hand.
A contemporary transcript.
Purchased 1899. (6474)

PEYNET (JEAN) [1897–]. *See* CAUSSADE (G. G.) [& others]. Un cas de syphilis. (1531)

3869. **PEYRE** (ANTOINE PIERRE). Cours de Pharmacie Galénique. Contenant une description abrégée des Compositions Médecinales les plus usitées, et un léger portrait de chaque Drogue ou plantes qui entrent dans ces mêmes compositions et de leurs vertus. Dicté par M. Peyre de la Société Royalle des Sciences, et Apoticaire-juré de Montpellier.

13 ll. + 332 pp. + 43 ll. 4to. 23½ × 17 cm. Montpellier, 1750.

Original calf binding.

Title in red and black, headings in red.

A student's notes of lectures, written by the same scribe as that of part of MS. 3201 [LAZERME], whose name was 'Jean d'Espaux étudiant en Chirurgie de Salies'.

The 43 ll. at the end contain 21 ll. of medical and other receipts by several different and later hands: the latest date is 1843 on the verso of the 19th leaf.

An index to the main work is found at the end written by the original scribe.

Purchased 1932. (65341)

3870. **PEZZI** (VINCENZO) [& others]. Collection of original and other letters, extracts and short works concerning Alchemy, mostly from Vincenzo Pezzi of Venice and Pesaro, addressed to the Marchese Francisco Maria Santinelli of Rome [1627–1697]. In Latin and Italian.

189 ll. folio. 30 × 24½ cm. Venice, Pesaro, 1664–84.

Modern half-morocco binding.

Ff. 3–8 contain letters from an Abbate Laurentii, and ff. 12, 13 from Marc Antonio Crasselame, there are further letters from G. F. Laurencii, presumably the same person as those from the 'Abbate Laurentii', on ff. 258–288. Most of the other letters are from Pezzi, and some are partly in a numerical cypher.

The collection has apparently formed part of a larger group of letters, as the leaves have been numbered by a 17th cent. owner, 74–94, 1–73, 258–354; as at present bound up, they are in this order.

Purchased 1923. (42086)

3871. **PFEIFFER** (JOSEPH). Nachtrag zum Dagerotip und Kalpanoplastik. Following at the end of a printed copy of Charles Vincent Walker's 'Die Galvanoplastik', translated from the 10th English edition by C. H. Schmidt. Weimar B. F. Voigt 1843.

118 pp. 8vo. 17½ × 10½ cm. 1844.

Original half-cloth binding.

Author's signature 'Joseph Pfeiffer, Mahler' inside cover.

Purchased 1901. (8089)

3872. **PFERD-ARZT.** Collection of veterinary receipts, etc.: in German.

372 ff. fol. 32 × 20 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

Ff. 1, 2, 5, 282, 371 are wanting. Ff. 105–136, 291–372 are blank.

The section from the beginning to fol. 104 contains 75 full-page water colour drawings of bits, bridles, etc., a stable, illustrations of horse training, one of which (fol. 27) is folding: these are mostly signed 'F' and include a picture showing the administration of a medicine by means of a funnel (fol. 31), and another of blood-letting (fol. 29).

The original compiler's work ends at fol. 281, and contains 1160 numbered receipts: it is followed by additions by several hands, inserted receipts, etc.

On fol. 3 and on the fly-leaf at the beginning the name 'Von Kupperwolff' has been stamped.

Inside the upper cover is an armorial book-plate, not positively unidentified, but possibly that of the Mooyen Family of Harderwyck.

Purchased 1911. (26892)

3873. **PHARMACIA** glossata: a short treatise on pharmaceutical chemistry, iatro-chemical receipts, etc.: preceded by a list of chemical signs: in Latin.
4 bl. ll. + 10 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 22 ll. (last bl.) + 57 ff. + 20 ll. + 16 ll. (last 3 bl.). 16 mo. 12 × 8½ cm. 1698.

Original calf binding.
Lettered on the spine 'PHAR GLOS'.
On fol. 57v 'Achevé le 20 9bre 1698'.
Armorial book-plate of De Bury pasted inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1928. (51642)

PHARMACOPOEIA Guyensis. London, 1838 [Printed], *see* GULL (Sir W. W.). Interleaved copy. (2654)

3874. **PHARMACY, 18th cent.** Collection of pharmaceutical receipts and prescriptions in systematic order: with a 'Trattato di chimica' on mineral materia medica, and a large selection of prescriptions, etc. extracted mainly from 17th and early 18th cent. authors. In Italian and Latin.
18 ll. 307 ff. folio. 32 × 22½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern boards.
First leaf damaged and repaired: many margins frayed, some damp stains.
A title-page and some preliminary leaves are wanting.
Contents: Index and collection of preparations from animal substances (18 ll.).
Prescriptions and preparations from vegetable materia medica, divided into 34 sections, pills, unguents, oils, powders etc. (ff. 1–187).
Trattato di chimica [farmaceutica], and a collection of chemical and mineral prescriptions and remedies (ff. 187v–233).
Trattato de' preparationi necessarie ad ogni Spetiale (ff. 234–240).
Trattato di diversi remedi, d'alcuni chiamati Secreti (ff. 241–303).
SCHROEDER (J.) 'Characteres': from his 'Pharmacopoeia medico-chymica' (fol. 304). Further notes on animal materia medica (ff. 305–307).
The date 1740 appears on fol. 266.
Purchased 1928. (49577)

PHELPS (ANNE CATHERINE). *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. (2865)

3875. **PHILALETHA** (EIRENAEUS). Anonymi Philalethae Introitus apertus ad occlusum Regis Palatium. Vorüber der Schlüssel hiemit com[m]unicirt undt beygefügt worden, nach welchen Schlüssel alle Hermetische undt wahre Adeptische Schrifften einhellig zu vernehmen, undt zu verstehendt seindt, ex Manu Scriptis Domini Jo[hannis] Ge[orgii] Stirckii.
4 bl. ll. + 236 pp. + 7 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding.
The work by Philaletha and its 'Erklärung' ends at p. 118. The remainder of the MS. consists of various comments and notes on the processes of the 'Great Work'.
The author's 'Introitus apertus' was first published in German by Johann Lange in 1672 at Hamburg, as the first section of his 'Chymisches Zwey-Blat'. [*Cf.* Rotermund, quoted by Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca chemica', Vol. II, p. 7.]
Armorial book-plate of Ignatius Dominicus, S.R.I., Comes de Chorinsky [1729–1792].
Purchased 1930. (73066A)

3876. — Fonte della Filosofia Chimica dell'Anonimo Filaleta. Breve conducimento a mano al possesso del Rubino Celeste.

39 pp. + 49 pp. 4to. 18½ × 13 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum covers.

Some leaves have been torn out at the end: the first 5 ll. are stained.

These two short tracts were published as 'Brevis manuductio ad Rubinum Celestem' and 'Fons chemicae Philosophiae' in the work 'Tres tractatus de metallorum transmutatione', printed at Amsterdam in 1668, and edited by Martin Birrius.

No Italian translation appears to have been recorded in the bibliographies. (68449[A])

3877. — Riplée ressucité ou l'explication des poèmes hermétiques de Georges Riplée . . . Par Eirenée Philalèthe anglois Cosmopolite. À Londres 1678.

1 l. + 405 pp. + 3 bl. ll. folio. 30 × 21½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.

This is a translation, with some additions noted later, of Eirenaeus Philaletha's 'Ripley Reviv'd: or an exposition upon Sir George Ripley's Hermetico-poetical works' published and edited by W. Cooper in London in 1678.

No French translation of this work has been traced in the bibliographies.

There is a table of contents on pp. 404, 405 by a later hand, and some remarks on the very complicated subject of the various authors named 'Philaletha'. In these remarks great confusion and inaccuracy is apparent, and English names are wrongly spelt. [*Cf.* Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', II, for a clear account *s.v.* 'Philaletha', 'Starkey', 'Vaughan'.]

A note by the same hand written on the t.p., states 'Ce manuscrit dont l'original anglois à été vendu trois mille livres même depuis l'édition de Hollande, a coûté huit cent francs pour la traduction, et cette copie a été achetée cent écus. La Dialogue de John James Rhomey, Instituteur de Vegene est extrèmement rare'.

The additions referred to at the beginning of this note are:

pp. 376–378 'Extrait du traité de Philalethe de la moelle d'alchimie'. This is from 'The marrow of alchymy' edited by George Starkey under the pseudonym of 'Irenaeus Philoponus Philaletha' in 1654.

pp. 379–403 'Vade mecum ou conduitte abrégée aux champs de la sagesse . . . Par Rhomeus Agricola' [*not* 'John James Rhomey' as in the note on the t.p.].

This is really part of a work by Eirenaeus Philaletha published in Amsterdam by D. Elzevir in 1678, entitled 'Enarratio methodica trium Gebri medicinarum', in which it is paged 189–222.

Purchased 1911. (26912)

3878. — Il toson d'oro, o sia Il Velo di Frigia di Filaleta portato dal Francese in Italiano dal M.I.V.

6 ll. + 186 pp. + 4 ll. 8vo. 23½ × 15½ cm. 1728.

Original calf binding.

Pen-drawn initials, within a red and black border.

The work is an Italian version of Philaletha's 'Introitus apertus', as is stated on p. 3, where the heading is 'Filaleta o Entrata aperta del Palazzo serato dal Re'.

There is a Latin introduction on the three fly-leaves before the title, which is continued on two fly-leaves at the end.

On the first fly-leaf is a 'Rimedio ad ogni male causato dal sangue' which is stated to have been 'ritrovato in Casa Linati' on September 1, 1727.

On the last leaf is written 'Giovanni Sterckei Inglese adepto'. This is presumably intended for *George* Starkey [–1665] whose name has been connected with that of the mysterious Eirenaeus Philaletha [*cf.* Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 190–194, 403–405].

Purchased 1929. (50809)

— Confection du Grand Elixir, *see* T. (C.). Collection, Vol. II, pp. 200–231. (4751)

— Introitus apertus, *see* ABYSSUM duplicatum, Vol. II. (828); SIGNARD. Journal. (4598)

— La transmutation des métaux, *see* POISSON (A.). Holograph MSS. [etc.] (5). (3932)

— Voye courte, *see* KOHN (J.). Transcripts (6). (3123)

— *see also* ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Notes, extracts, etc. (877)

3879. — [& others]. Commentarius in Menstruum Universale conficiendum et illius beneficio Lapidem Physicum, adjunctis glossis ad opus notabilibus nobilissimi Angli Styrchens alias Philalethae dicti et particularibus tincturis diversorum Authorum. In Latin and German, by several hands.

2 ll. (first bl.) + 6 bl. ll. + 13 ll. (last bl.) + 5 ll. + 3 ll. (last bl.) + 13 ll. + 20 ll. + 28 bl. ll. 8vo. 14½ × 9 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

On vellum and paper.
Original calf binding.

(1) [Anon.] Tinctura Universalis Medicinalis et Metallurgica ex Regno Universali desumpta (13 ll.).
(2) KELLEUS (Adam). Opus Philosophicum Practicum nobilissimi Adami Kellei Orttenburgi communicavit legendum et Passavii describendum manu propria Doctoris Mylae (5 ll.). In Latin and German.
(3) [Anon.] Ein anderer mein gutter freundt laborirte das Philaletische universall werckh also (3 ll.). In Latin.
(4) — Commentarius rerum magis notabilium nobilissimi Angli Styrchens alias Philalethae cum aliquibus circumstantiis et cautionibus (13 ll.).
(5) — Alia Philalethae explicatio (10 ll.).
(6) SOLE (Joannes de). Arcana Arcanorum in Solari Latino sermone semini suo ut Deo serviant proximoque beneficiant propria manu relicta . . . Anno Domini 1589. Followed by other alchemical receipts, etc., some in German by a later hand (20 ll.).

Historiated book-plate of Dr. J. B. Holzinger pasted inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1930. (74758)

PHILALETHA (EIRENAEUS PHILOPONUS) [pseud.]. *See* STARKEY (George) [–1665].

PHILALETHES (EUGENIUS) [pseud.]. *See* VAUGHAN (Thomas) [1622–1666].

PHILIP IV, King of Spain [1605–1665]. Orazione funebre, 1666, *see* MEZZAMICI (Cesare).

PHILIP (JOSEPH) [–1792]. Lettre à M. Morand, 1759 [Printed], *see* MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (7). (3626)

3880. **PHILIPPAIN.** Cayer des oppérations chymiques et préparations pharmaceutique que j'ai fait depuis 1787. Author's holograph MS.

92 ff. + 88 bl. ll. + 11 ll. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. Niort, 1787–1826.

Original boards.

The latest receipt (fol. 91) is dated 1826.

Inside the upper cover is written 'Ce manuscrit est de M. Philippain, apothicaire à Niort'.

Purchased 1913. (32196)

PHILIPPS (ELIZABETH). *For signature*, 1694, *see* JOHNSON Family. Collection of cookery receipts. (3082)

3881, 3882. **PHILIPPUS de Thame** [*fl.* 1330–58]. Extent of the Estates of the Hospitallers in England. Taken under the direction of Prior Philip de Thame A.D. 1338. Transcribed from the original in the Public Library at Malta—1839—by me Lamb[er]t B[lackwell] Larking. Transcriber's holograph MSS.

2 vols. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1839.

Original calf-gilt bindings worn.

The text is in Latin, but L. B. Larking has added numerous notes in English.

This work was printed in 1857 as Vol. 65 of the Camden Society's publications.

From the Amherst Library, Catalogue of MSS., No. 37, p. 215, with its small armorial book-plate pasted inside the upper covers of both volumes.

Lambert Blackwell Larking [1797–1868], antiquary, also edited other volumes for the Camden Society [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased at Sotheby's 20/3/1909, Lot 497. (21645)

PHILIPS (AMBROSE) [1675?–1749]. A supplication, *see* MANUSCRIPT poems. (3421)

PHILLIPPS (SIR THOMAS) [1792–1872]. Holograph notes, 1847 *see* MISCELLANEA III. (3553)

PHILLIPS (BENJAMIN). A.l.s. dated 12/9/1880, *see* DIXON (J.). Collection of notes on Bermondsey. (2163)

3883. **PHILLIPS** (SIR CHARLES). Letters and Instructions to the Officers during the plague at Corfu, 1816.

182 ll. (first & last 2 bl.) + 8 ll. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. Corfu, 1816.

Original rough-calf binding.

The 8 ll. are inserted loose, together with a part of a pen-drawn map of the region.

This MS. is an official Letter-book containing copies of the correspondence from 19 March to 26 July, 1816, relating to the organization set up to deal with the plague.

Of Major-General Phillips' work in connection with the outbreak, Dr. A. White in his 'Treatise of the Plague, more especially in the police management of that disease [etc.]', London, 1846, writes: 'The Major-General having been actively employed in the late plague at Malta, was particularly well fitted for this important charge; and I do not hesitate to acknowledge that it was owing to his excellent arrangements, and the uncommon zeal manifested by all concerned in this undertaking, that the calamity was so speedily and effectually subdued (p. 185)'.

Purchased 1932. (76101)

PHILLIPS (EDWARD). Testimonial, dated 16/5/1854, *see* POPE (A. C.). Application. (3951)

PHILO-ISRAEL [pseud.]. *See* BIRD (E. W.).

PHILOMENA, Saint. *See* DESCRIZIONE del recupero miracoloso. (1716)

PHILOPHOTOS [pseud.]. *See* POISSON (Albert) [1868–1894].

PHILOSOPHIAE moralis epitome, *see* MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes of lectures. (3415)

3884. **PHILOSOPHISCH** Hand-Buchlein darinnen von der Universal Medicin, wie auch von der Particular Medicin aus dem ♀ ♁nii handelt.

34 ll. + 333 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 13 × 10 cm. 1756.

Original calf binding.

P. 58/59 torn out.

Illustrated with pen-drawings, some coloured, of alchemical apparatus, furnaces, etc. on pp. 33, 39, 70, 82 84, 97, 122, and a water-colour drawing of a marsh-mallow in red and green on the verso of the last leaf.

Some text in red or green, or with headings in red or green.

With an inserted index of smaller format (10 × 8½ cm.), and a few receipts.

The MS. is dated 1756 on the second leaf.

Pp. 240–255, 260–264 contain charms and magical receipts, including the SATOR AREPO palindrome on p. 241.

The title is taken from that inscribed inside the upper cover. Below this 'Nominetur Post Nubila Phoebus', which is presumably an anagram of the author's name, but which has not been resolved.

Purchased 1929. (75003)

3885. **PHYSICA.** Physica octo libris contenta.

1 [2] ll. + 124 ll. 4to. 19½ × 14 cm. 1666.

Original vellum binding.

The second preliminary leaf has been cut out.

Title within historiated pen-drawn panel: illustrated with a few diagrams and figures.

Written in a small, difficult, and contracted hand.

The text consists of epitomized commentaries on the 'Physica', probably taken down at an Italian university: books VII and VIII are dealt with together in the last three pages.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/2/1899, Lot 480 (part). (6679)

3886. — Pars tertia philosophiae: De physica. Pars quarta et ultima philosophiae: De theologia naturali.

463 [464] ll. (last bl.). 4to. 18½ × 14 cm. [1667.]

Original vellum binding, defective.

A title-page has been torn out.

Illustrated by a few rough pen-drawn diagrams, etc.

Written in a small and somewhat difficult script, by an unnamed student, and taken down perhaps at a French university or College.

The date is given on the 27th leaf, where the year is given from the Birth of Christ 'usque ad presentem diem januarii anni 1667'.

Purchased 1935. (68517[D])

3887. — Phisica particularis.

1 l. + 274 ff. + 14 ll. 4to. 16½ × 12 cm. [*c.* 1670.]

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated by carefully executed pen-drawn diagrams and figures, and by 14 decorated titles to sections, tail-pieces, etc.

The MS. forms part of a course of lectures on the eight books of Aristotle's 'Physica', taken down by an unnamed student, probably at a Jesuit college in France. The date may be approximately fixed by the reference on fol. 181 to a work by Honoré Fabri, S.J. [1607–1688], entitled 'De homine': this was published at Paris in 1666.

The MS. contains the lectures on 'De generatione et corruptione', 'De Anima', and 'De coelo et mundo'.

The last treatise is unfinished.

The next entry is for another copy of the same text.

Purchased 1910. (23908)

3888. — Phisica particularis.

278 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 22½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1670.]

Unbound.

Some leaves stained and damaged in the margins.

A few rough pen-drawn diagrams.

An anonymous student's notes of lectures, probably at a Jesuit college in France.

The text is identical with that of the preceding MS. and a comparison of the two shows that this MS. is also incomplete, as it ends at fol. 272, line 12 of MS. 3887.

Purchased 1931. (64698)

3889. — Phisica seu phisiologia universalem rerum doctrinam variis qua libris qua quaestionibus complectens. Quarta et ultima pars philosophiae: Metaphisica.

pp. 3–771 + 17 bl. ll. 8vo. 15 × 11 cm. 1673.

Original calf binding, worn, and the spine damaged.

Title-page wanting.

An anonymous student's notes of lectures on Aristotelian philosophy.

This MS. can be approximately dated by the passage on pp. 287/288: '. . . ad Ludovicum usque decimum / quartum tunc temporis anno videlicet 1673 regnantem . . .'

Ex-libris of Robert Steele, who has written on the verso of the second fly-leaf 'Natural Philosophy, Physics and Metaphysics MS. 16th [crossed through and '17th' written over in green pencil] Salamanca'.

Though this MS. may have been bought in Spain, evidence from the text, and the general style of these lectures, would seem to indicate a French Jesuit school of college as the place of origin.

Purchased 1910. (23415)

3890. — Student's notes of Latin lectures on Aristotelian philosophy: containing the last three sections: Tractatus 4us physicus: De anima. Tractatus 5us: De metaphysica. Tractatus philosophicus ordine ultimus: De scientia morum [Ethica].

3 bl. ll. + 309 pp. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 74 pp. + 6 bl. ll. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 130 pp. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 18 × 13 cm. [*c.* 1685.]

Original vellum binding.

A remark by the anonymous lecturer on p. 2 of the first section, says: 'Quia vero materiam illam [*i.e.* philosophy] accuratissime . . . pertractasse mihi videtur Pater de la Chiaze in suo phisico cursu Lugdunensi'. This is clearly a reference to the

'Peripateticae quadruplis philosophiae placita' published at Lyons in 1661 by the famous Confessor to Louis XIV, François d'Aix de la Chaise [1623–1709].

The water-mark contains the name of 'S. Galardon' who according to Briquet p. 646 began to make paper in Provence in 1682.

Purchased 1935. (69108)

3891. — Commentarius in libros de generatione et corruptione. Tractatus de anima. Tractatus de Ethica. Tractatus de Arithmetica practica. Scripsit Carolus Busby, Anglus.

116 pp. + 6 bl. ll. + 230 pp. + 41 ll. (last 7 bl.). + 28 ll.
4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. 1690.

Original calf binding, stamped on the upper cover in gold with the arms of 'Rev. Charles Lawrence, Lawrencetown, Co. Galway' [1828–].

Lecture notes, probably taken down at a Continental university.

Purchased 1910. (23987)

3892. — Physicae pars secunda, sive physica particularis.

224 ll. (last 10 bl.). 8vo. 17 × 12½ cm. [*c.* 1690.]

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated with a few pen-drawn figures, spaces have been left for numerous others.

An unnamed student's notes of lectures, probably taken down at a French university or school.

The main work is complete, but the 'Problemata quaedam' are unfinished.

The date 1684 is found in the section on the magnet.

Following this is an unfinished tract headed 'De Jubilaeo concesso a Clemente undecimo anno 1701', which seems to have been added slightly later.

Purchased 1934. (66291)

3893. — Physica sive Naturae scientia.

6 ll. + 412 pp. + 8 ll. 4to. 18½ × 15 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawn diagrams and figures, some in red and black.

Inserted as a frontispiece is an engraving of 'Physique', portrayed as an allegorical female figure, by Crépy à St. Jacques.

The MS. is in four sections: (1) De corpore naturali generatim spectato (pp. 7–140). (2) De generali mundi constitutione et de corporibus coelestibus (pp. 140–206). (3) De globo terraeque et de corporibus terrestribus (pp. 206–328). (4) De corporibus viventibus (pp. 329–end).

This MS. contains notes of lectures based on Aristoteles' 'Physica', given at a French university or college, taken down by a student named 'Grossin', whose signature is found at the end of the text.

It can be approximately dated by the reference on p. 274 and p. 280 to Isaac Newton's theory of colours. This appeared in his famous 'Optics' first published in 1704.

On the unpaginated leaves at the beginning and end are medical receipts in French, by a mid-18th cent. hand.

Purchased 1930. (63387)

3894. — Physica generalis seu commentatus in libros Aristotelis de principiis, causis, affectionibus corporis naturalis generatim sumpti. Philosophia Universi [De coelo et mundo]. Notes of lectures written by J. B. Coppieters, 'in Collegio Coenobii Aquicintini' at Douai.

267 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 244 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.).
4to. 22 × 17½ cm. Douai, 1750.

Original calf binding.

Extra-illustrated with an engraved frontispiece of 'Phyisca', two engraved historiated title-pages with blank centre panels, 32 engraved plates or diagrams, figures and illustrations of scientific instruments, etc.: also by engraved portraits of Malebranche, Aristoteles, Anaxagoras, Descartes, Calvin, St. Ambrose, St. Gregory, St. Augustine, St. Jerome, Gassendi, St. Thomas Aquinas, Lactantius, Quintillian, Duns Scotus, Virgil, Epicurus, Democritus, Adam, Plutarch, Heraclitus, Empedocles, Pasquier Quesnel [1634–1719], and Copernicus.

These lectures were given at the Collège St. Sauveur d'Anchin, a former Benedictine Monastery, founded in 1079, and incorporated into Douai University at its foundation in 1562.

The writer's name is found on p. 74 and p. 216.

Purchased 1931. (64706)

3895. — Phisices pars tertia. De corpore animato.
257 pp. + 4 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 20 × 13½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

Damp-stained throughout.

Illustrated by four inserted engraved folding plates from the Rome edition of the 'Discorso anatomico' published in 1742 by Gaetano Petrioli, and based on the plates of Bartolomeo Eustachi [–1574]. These are found at the end of the text.

As a frontispiece, there is another folding engraved plate, illustrating 'Experimenta circa vacuum', the provenance of which has not been traced.

Preceding the Petrioli plates is a folding leaf containing pen-drawings to illustrate vision and the human eye.

This MS. contains notes by an unnamed student, probably at an Italian university or college: it is divided into three sections, 'De corpore humano', 'De anima belluina', 'De plantis'. It can be dated approximately by the reference to the 'Dissertatio de lumine' on p. 204. This was published at Rome in 1749 by Ruggiero Giuseppe Boscovitch [1711–1787].

Purchased 1936. (69434)

3896. — In universam Physicam: with a preliminary chapter on Logic.
1 bl. l. + 30 pp. + 139 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm.
[Genoa?] 1770.

Original boards.

Three leaves have been cut out at the end of the Logic. In the notes on 'Physica', a leaf has been cut out after fol. 14, two after fol. 34, two after fol. 77, and a leaf after the end of the text: but the text seems to be complete.

At the end of the text 'Finis phisici a[nno] 1770'.

The MS. consists of notes of lectures based on Aristoteles' 'Physica' taken down by an anonymous student—probably at an Italian university, perhaps in Genoa where it was purchased.

Purchased 1910. (24614)

3897. — In Physicam.
189 ll. + 10 [9] pp. + 5 bl. ll. + 8 ll. (last bl.).
4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Naples? *c.* 1770.]

Original boards.

A foliation has been added in pencil.

Some preliminary leaves appear to be wanting, and the first and last few leaves are wormed.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawn figures and diagrams, one folding, and a folding planetary table.

These are notes by an anonymous student, of lectures given probably at an Italian university or school, possibly at Naples, as Antonio Genovesi [1712–1769], the philosopher, is spoken of as 'Genuensis noster' on the verso of fol. 11.

The date 1738 is found at the end of Chapter VII of the first part of 'Physica particularis' [fol. 127v], and 1777 on p. 8 of the 'Quaestiones' at the end, though this is certainly a later addition.
Purchased 1930. (73100)

PICCIOLI (L.). *For signatures*, 1803–4, *see* SEXLER (M.). Diploma. (4516); SUZZI (P.). License. (4743); ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. (5114)

3898. **PICCIONE** (FERDINANDO). Dizionario Farmaceutico, o sia Raccolta delle migliori Composizioni Farmaceutiche, e Chimiche di diversi Famosi Autori disposta in Ordine Alfabetico.

1 l. + 425 pp. folio. 27½ × 19½ cm. [Lavello.] 1790.

Original limp calf binding.
The main text with index extend from p. 1 to p. 368: this is followed by 'Praecipuorum Simplicium Exoticarum ad Medicinam facientium Elenchus' in Latin, with a separate index.
The compiler was a physician of Lavello, near Naples.
Purchased 1934. (68501L)

3899. **PICKERING** (PERCIVAL SPENCER UMFREVILLE) [1858–1920]. Notes on Physiology.

47 ll. + 17 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. [*c.* 1875.]

Original calf covers.
Illustrated with small pasted-in anatomical plates, cut from a text-book.
The compiler was afterwards lecturer on chemistry at Bedford College from 1881 to 1888, and was elected F.R.S. in 1890: he was later Director of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm.
Purchased 1933. (82291)

3900. — Symptoms, causes and treatment of various diseases. Compiler's holograph MS.

44 ll. + 138 bl. ll. 8vo. 21 × 14 cm. [*c.* 1875.]

Original calf binding.
This note-book seems originally to have belonged to Rowland Neville Umfreville Pickering [–1932], whose signature 'R. N. Pickering 1874' is found inside the lower cover.
The upper cover is inscribed on the outside in gold: 'The symptoms, causes and treatment of various diseases with many notes on medicine by Rowland Neville Pickering 1876'.
The line containing the name has been partly erased.
It seems to have been actually written by P. S. U. Pickering.
Purchased 1933. (82291)

3901. — Notes on Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Materia Medica. Compiler's holograph MS.

49 ll. + 23 bl. ll. 4to. 24½ × 20 cm. [London, *c.* 1880.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
The margins of the first four leaves are frayed.
Headings in red.
Inserted loose are 5 ll. (27½ × 23 cm.) containing notes on chemistry.
Signature 'Percival Pickering' inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1933. (82291)

— *For signature*, 1874, *see* PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. (3899)

3902. **PICO della Mirandola** (GIOVANNI) [1463–1494]. Three Epistles, written by John Picus, Earle of Mirandula, who died in the yeare . . . 1494. The first and the third whereof were written to John Francis, his Nephew, the second to Andrewe Corneus a Nobleman of Italy. Translated out of Latine (The originall) . . . by Mr. Thomas More afterwards Lord Chancellor of England. Late 17th cent. transcript.

2 ll. + 16 ll. + 1 bl. l. folio. 26½ × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1690.]

Unbound.

On the second preliminary leaf is a signed inscription by Charles Brietzcke [1738–1795]: 'I purchased this Book out of the Collection of the Late Antiquary Mr. Martin of Palgrave Suffolk . . . 18th May 1774.' (*i.e.* Charles Martin [1697–1771]).

A transcript from the 'Lyfe of Johan Picus Erle of Myrandula with dyvers epystles' printed by Wynkyn de Worde 1510?, according to the B.M. Catalogue.

The letters are on ethical and philosophic subjects.

Purchased 1934. (89328)

— *See also* ANSALONI (S.). Almanaco. (959); ARCANGELO de Borgo Nuovo. Cabalistarum dogmata. (972); CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Le trésor de la lotérie. (1576); LIBER de Cabala. (3255); MIRANDOLANUS (H.). Ex Cabbala. (3552)

PICTORIUS Villinganus (GEORGIUS) [1500–1569]. On the nature and effects of Spirits, *see* Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. (860)

3903. **PIDDUCK** (ISAAC) [1799–1869]. Letter to the Editor of the 'Physician' on professional education. Author's holograph MS., written under the pseudonym of 'Medicus'.

28 pp. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [London?] 1839.

Unbound.

The letter opens with a reference to 'the first number of your excellent paper', and a few lines later to 'the commencement of a new professional periodical'.

No record has been traced of a Journal with this title, first published in 1839. It is not entered in the 'British Union Catalogue of Periodicals', Vol. III, 1957, nor in the B.M. Catalogue.

The identification of 'Medicus' with Dr. Isaac Pidduck is conjectural, though he is the author of a pamphlet, published under this pseudonym in 1848, entitled 'National Medical Establishment for the government of the Medical Body', which is entered in Halkett & Laing.

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (67433°)

3904. **PIÈCE** présentée au Ministre. A plea for the adoption of small-pox inoculation.

4 ll. 4to. 22½ × 16½ cm. [Paris?] 1734.

Unbound.

The title and date are written by a different, but contemporary hand at the head of the text. (92000)

PIERER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) [1767–1832]. Bibliotheca iatrica, 1806 [Extract], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (21). (1164)

PIERING (PETER). *For signature*, 1830, *see* MÜLLER (J. P.). Allgemeine Pathologie. (3645)

3905. **PIERQUIN de Gembloux** (CLAUDE CHARLES) [1798–1863]. Les livres Saints: poème. Chant premier et second. Two fragments. Author's holograph MSS.

8 ll. + 7 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 13½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1830.]

Unbound.

These fragments contain 'Élégies', Nos. 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 'La révolution', and two untitled pieces.

The complete work was published in 1835.

The author obtained his M.D. at Montpellier in 1821, and was an ardent supporter of the Revolution which deposed Charles X in 1830.

Signed 'M. Pierquin' on the title-page.

Purchased 1929. (63700)

PIERRE (LA) des Philosophes [In verse], *see* TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.] (3). (4770)

PIERRE, Frère. *See* PINAULT (Pierre) [dit Frère PIERRE].

PIERRET (RÉMY LOUIS FRANÇOIS) [1820–1893]. *For signatures, see* FLAMEL (N.). Livre des levûres [etc.]. (2382); LULLIUS (R.). Le Testament. (3347); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXII. (3564); VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres [etc.]. (4934)

PIGNATARA (CAROLUS). *See* SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam disciplinam. (4358) – De morbis. (4359) – De febribus. (4360) – Tractatus. (4361)

3906. **PIGOT.** A Journal of a passage from Bengal . . . to England thro' Arabia, Persia, Turky, and over part of [the] Mediterranean Sea to Venice, and from thence thro' Germany to Utrecht, the Hague and Helvoet Sluys. By Mr. Pigot, late Sugeon on board his Majesty's Navy. Author's holograph MS.

1 bl. l. + 76 ll. + 13 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. 1757–9.

Original vellum binding.

The journey lasted from 25 November 1757 to 12 February, 1759 when the author was at Helvoet Sluys.

On that part of the journey from Calcutta to Latakia, Pigot travelled with Edward Ives [–1786], a Surgeon of the East India Company, and author of 'A voyage from England to India in 1754. . . . Also a journey from Persia to England, [etc.]'. 1773. In this book Ives mentions Pigot as 'late Surgeon of a bomb-vessel', and as 'a handsome youth of about twenty' (p. 314).

Purchased 1930. (56572)

3907. **PIGRAY** (PIERRE) [1532–1613]. Compendio di medicina e chirurgia: in cui sono molte instruzioni e ricette necessarie . . . Tradotto dal francese in italiano dal Padre Gio. Francesco Aurran. Translator's holograph MS.

56 pp. + 374 pp. + 6 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. 1766.

Original boards.

Text within pen-drawn rules.

The work was first published in Paris in 1609 under the title of 'Épitomé des préceptes de médecine et chirurgie'.

The translator describes himself on the title-page as 'Padre del'Ordine de Minori conventuali, Capellano anziano delle Armate di sua Maiesta Christianissima in Italia, e attuale sopranumerario nelle Navi Regie del Porto di Tolone, al presente di famiglia nel Convento di detto ordine della Terra di San Giovanni in Persiceto'.

Purchased 1910. (24566)

Pseudo-PILATUS (PONTIUS). Epistola ad Tiberium, *see* LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophie française [etc.]. (3242)

PILCHER (GEORGE) [1801–1855]. The Structure [etc.] of the Ear [Extract], *see* SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (2). (4386)

PILES (ROGER DE) [1635–1709]. *See* TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. (4821) (4822)

PILTON Family. *See* TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. (4822)

3908. **PINAULT** (PIERRE) [dit Frère PIERRE]. Extraits des discours du Frère Pierre [Pinault] en convulsions. Copies sur l'original de la Marquise de Vieux-Pont.

66 ll. (first & last bl.). 4to. 20 × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1735.]

Original paper covers.

Some margins and corners damaged, margins cropped in binding.

The extracts are dated from 31 January to 26 December, 1733. Included about the middle of the volume, and perhaps by another contemporary hand and written on page 19, is a 'Lettre sur la Communion' addressed to the Marquise de Vieux-Pont. Professor Duhem of Montpellier, from whom this MS. was purchased, includes an account of Pinault who is said to have been a Parisian lawyer, who visited the Marquise at her castle, and though at first sceptical, became a 'Convulsionnaire' himself, with results described in this MS.

Documents of fairly contemporary date dealing with the extraordinary events connected with the 'Convulsionnaires' are very rare, as Cardinal Fleury [1653–1743], then virtual controller of the French government, had ordered the arrest of all affected by this delusion and the destruction of their writings.

Pasted on to the verso of the first (blank) leaf is the engraved armorial book-plate of Antoine Barthélemy Fassin [1752–1794] a physician guillotined in Paris on 26 Floréal an II [15 May, 1794].

Purchased 1930. (63407)

PINHO (J.). *For signature*, 1782, *see* CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia. (1783)

PINTO BRANDAÕ (TOMÁS) [1664–1743]. Verses, *see* MISCELLANEA X (6) (7). (3554)

PIPER (HIERONYMUS). Corollarium [Extract], *see* TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (3). (4856)

PIQUER (FRANCISCO). *For signature* [*c.* 1775], *see* GIL (J.). Libro de varios secretos. (2520)

3909. **PIRQUET** (CLEMENS VON) [1874–1929]. Klinische Studien über Vakzination und vakzinale Allergie. Author's holograph MS.

14 ff. + 293 ll. folio. 35 × 21 cm. [Vienna, 1907.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
This important work was published in 1907.
Presented by Dr. Edmund Nobel [1883–1946], assistant and collaborator with the author, 1944. (303925)

3910. — Die Allergieprobe zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose im Kindersalter. Author's holograph MS.

18 ll. folio. 35 × 21 cm. Vienna, 1907.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
A 'Vortrag gehalten in der pädiatrischen Sektion der Gesellschaft für innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde am 6 Juni 1907': it was published in the 'Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift' Vol. LVII, pp. 1369–1374.
Presented by Dr. Edmund Nobel, 1944. (303925)

3911. — Was sich der neuer Professor an den neuer Klinik allso vornimmt: oder Der Weg zur Hölle ist mit guten Vorsätzen gepflastert. Author's holograph MS.

20 ll. folio. 28½ × 22½ cm. [Vienna, 1911.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
This MS. seems to be a version of the author's article, published in the 'Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift', Vol. XLI, 1911, pp. 2997–3002, entitled 'Die neue Kinderklinik als Heil- Lehr- und Forschungsinstitut'.
Presented by Dr. Edmund Nobel, 1944. (303925)

PIRRIE (WILLIAM) [1807–1882]. *See* CANTLIE (Sir J.). Reminiscences. (974–977)

PIRUS (MICHEL). Prophécies, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Kabale sakrée. (1572)

3912, 3913. **PISCIOTTANIUS** (PASCHAL) [& others]. Praxeos medicinae libri II–IV. Authore D. D. Paschale Pisciottano, ad usum Joachimi de Angelis.

3 vols. in 2. 4to. 20 × 14 cm. Naples, 1752–3.

Original boards.
Lecture-notes of a student at Naples University, of which Vol. I is wanting.
The lectures are all by Pisciottanus except the second in Book IV 'De morbis venereis', which is by Francesco Dolce: and the last of the same Book 'De herniis', given by Agnello Firelli.
Contents: Praxeos liber II. De morbis pectoris (1 l. + 37 ff. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.)). III. De morbis abdominis (1 l. + 144 ff. + 4 bl. ll.). IV. De febribus. De morbis venereis. De morbis mulierum. De morbis infantum. De herniis (3 ll. + 269 ff. + 1 bl. l.).
Purchased at Sotheby's 20/7/1931, Lot 12 (part). (57464)

PISO (HOMOBONUS) [–1748]. Tractatus in sanguinis circulationem, 1690, *see* RAMAZZINI (B.). Appendix. (4040)

PISO (HOMOBONUS) **Junior.** *For signature* 12/5/1767, *see* PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. (3736)

PISO [LEPOIS] (NICHOLAS) [1527–1590]. De la mélancholie [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. I. (14). (974)

PISSORNO, Padre. *See* PIZZORNO (Andrea) [–1709].

PITCAIRN (WILLIAM) [1711–1791]. *See* SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital. Clinical notes. (4337)

3914. **PITCAIRNE** (ARCHIBALD) [1652–1713]. Theoria medica Pitcarniana. Praxis medica Pitcarniana.

49 pp. + 68 pp. 8vo. 18 × 12 cm. [Leyden, 1692 ?]

Original panelled calf binding, worn.

Pitcairne was offered the post of professor of practice of physic at Leyden at the end of 1691, and accepted in a letter written on 24 January 1692. He delivered his Inaugural Address on April 26 of that year.

His letter of resignation is dated 29 December 1693, but he had left Leyden perhaps in late August or December [*cf.* R. W. Innes Smith 'English-speaking Students of Medicine at . . . Leyden', 1932, pp. 182–184].

This MS. contains both the 'Theoria' and the 'Praxis' and was probably taken down in the earlier period of Pitcairne's professorship in 1692.

Signature of W[illiam] Munk M.D., F.S.A. [1816–1898], inside cover.

From the Spencer Collection (*i.e.* Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of Sunderland [1674–1722]).

Purchased 1918. (43288)

3915. — Praxis Medica Pitcarniana. Holograph notes taken down by George Hepburn [1671–1759] of Pitcairne's lectures on the practice of physic, delivered at Leyden University.

1 l. + 256 pp. + 8 ll. 8vo. 22 × 14 cm. [Leyden.] 1693.

Original calf binding, worn: the lower cover wanting.

Written within red rules, with a wide margin.

Signed at the end of the text 'Anno 1693. Hepburne'. Pp. 254–6 contain notes of a case dated 1695, and on Temple Well, 1696: at the end is a copy of a letter from Bellini to Pitcairne, 1694, in Latin, showing the necessity of a physician being a mathematician [*cf.* D.N.B. *s.v.* PITCAIRNE].

Signature of R[obert] Foulkes Currie, Chester, 1798 [1776–1818] on the first leaf.

Purchased 1910. (23981)

3916. — The Assembly, or Scotch Reformation. A Comedie. The third Edition corrected and enlarged by the Author, who is Roges[?]. 1691.

66 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). 4to. 22 × 17½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original panelled calf binding worn.

Outer half of the first (blank ?) leaf cut away.

The B.M. Catalogue, the Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, the D.N.B., Halkett and Laing, and Alibone assign this work to Pitcairne, the last-named authority recording an edition, dated 1692, with title 'Babell, or the Assembly [etc.]'. This, according to the entry in Halkett and Laing, was the first, and was reprinted and edited by the Maitland Club at Glasgow in 1830.

In the title given for this MS. the script is uniform with that of the text, probably of the early 18th century.

A Rev. Thomas Rogers [1660–1694], Rector of Slapton (Northants) in 1690, is noted in the D.N.B. as the author of some satirical verses, which are also recorded in the B.M. Catalogue. 'Roges' in our MS. title may possibly be intended for him, but the text is undoubtedly that of the work usually assigned to Pitcairne.

On the verso of the title-page is inscribed 'Thomas A. Hill 1854', and this owner has also written on the second leaf 'This is a low scurilous production without wit or humour, and quite unworthy of the reputation of Dr. Pitcairn, who is said to have written it. H.'.

Signature of Sir James Y[oung] Simpson [1811–1870] inside the upper cover.

Purchased 1928. (82440)

— Institutiones medicae. *see* FULLERTON (J.). Notes of lectures (1). (2451)

— Praxis medica, *see* FULLERTON (J.). Notes of lectures (2). (2451)

3917. **PITOIS** [& others]. Régistre d'ordonnances d'hôpital [de Beaune]. 276 ll. folio. 28½ × 19½ cm. Beaune, 1668–1670.

Original vellum binding from leaves of a 14th cent. legal MS., written in double column, with initials in red and blue, paragraph marks in red.

This MS. is the original Register: the prescriptions are holograph, and many of them are signed by the physicians who ordered them. There are four of these, of whom Pitois is responsible for 248 receipts, Parigot and Hugues de Salins [1632–1710], each for 140, and Bachey for 113.

The hospital can almost certainly be identified as the Hôtel-Dieu de Beaune, and the 'Chambre St. Hugues' and the 'Chambre St. Louis' are frequently mentioned.

Purchased 1935. (69123)

PIZART (MANON). *For signature*, 5/3/1791, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 106. (4736)

PIZZORNO (ANDREA) [–1709]. Kabala abbreviata, *see* KABALA. De formando quesito. (3099)

PLACENTINI (GIACOMO). *For signature* 23/6/1749, *see* TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. (4811)

3918–3921. **PLAGUE.** Collection of extracts on the Plague, from the earliest times to 1687.
4 vols. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Modern boards.

An encyclopaedic collection of excerpts from works of physicians and others who have written on the subject, with references in each case to the books consulted: it includes also notes of prescriptions for prevention and cure, and is for the most part in Latin, though there are also extracts from English writers.

Phillipps MS. 25446.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/4/1911, Lot 843. (26903)

— Statistics, 1894–1906. *see* COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (6). (1719)

PLANCUS (JANUS). *See* BIANCHI (Giovanni) [pseud. PLANCUS (Janus)] [1693–1775].

PLANISCAMPY (DAVID DE) [1589–1644]. Dictionnaire d'Alchimie; Liste des caractères alchimiques, *see* POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique, Vol. II (2) (3). (3935)

PLATE (LUDWIG HERMANN) [1862–1937]. Lagenophrys aselli, 1889, *see* DONOVAN (C.). Abstract. (2212)

PLATER (FELIX) [1636–1714]. De l'imbécillité de l'esprit [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. II (3). (975)

3922. **PLAYFAIR** (JOHN) [1849–1933]. Hysteria in children: Thesis. Tribute to the late Dr. John Playfair by Principal William Malcolm Macgregor, read at St. Andrew's Church, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. Typescripts: the Thesis with Author's holograph additions and corrections.
69 ff., 2 ff. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm. [Edinburgh, *c.* 1895.] 1933.

Unbound.
The author was consulting physician to the Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, and President of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh in 1904.
He obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh University in 1892, and so styles himself in the MS. title to this Thesis, which is apparently unpublished. The latest date in the text is 1891, and this copy must have been made later.
Presented by Mrs. Playfair 1934. (69299)

PLETHO (GEMISTUS). *See* GEMISTUS Pletho (Georgius) [*c.* 1355–1450].

PLINIUS SECUNDUS (CAIUS) [23–79]. On the Gnomon, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection I (2). (2391)

Pseudo-PLINIUS SECUNDUS (CAIUS) [23–79]. Secretum secretorum [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (66). (3563)

PLOWRIGHT (CHARLES BAGGE) [1849–1910]. A.l.s. dated 25/6/1909, 1/7/1909, *see* HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. (2882)

PLUCHE (NOËL ANTOINE) [1688–1761]. Notes sur la 'Spectacle de la Nature', 1766, *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. (1754)

3923. **PLUMMER** (ANDREW) [1698–1756]. Notes taken from Dr. Plummer's Chymical Lectures.
2 ll. + 356 pp. 8vo. 17 × 10½ cm. Edinburgh, 1746.

19th cent. half-calf binding.
The name is spelt 'PLUMBER' on the spine.
Andrew Plummer who succeeded James Craufurd as the second professor of chemistry at Edinburgh University in 1726, retained the post until 1755. He had been a pupil of Boerhaave at Leyden University where he obtained his M.D. in 1722.
From the Library of Sir William Mitchell Banks [1842–1904].
Purchased at Sotheby's 20/6/1906, Lot 771 (part). (16482)

PLUMPTRE (EDWARD HAYES) [1821–1891]. Lectures on the life of Christ, 1861–1863, *see* SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Clinical notes [etc.]. (4566)

3924. **PLUMPTRE** (JAMES) [1770–1832]. Memorandums made on reading 'Memoirs of the life and writings of the late J. C. Lettsom' by T. J. Pettigrew, F.L.S., etc., etc. Author's holograph MS.

10 ff. 4to. 21 × 16 cm. 1817.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1905. (64127)

3925. **PODMORE** (FRANK) [1855–1910]. Holograph Report of eleven séances: at the end an unfinished essay on the possibility of Telepathy.

5 ll. + 13 bl. ll. + 5 ll. 4to. 25 × 19 cm. 1873.

Unbound.
The last leaf of the report is damaged.
The incomplete essay on telepathy was perhaps written later.
Inserted loose are 3 8vo. leaves on 'table-turning', apparently part of a letter.
The author was a prominent writer on psychical research, and one of the founders of the Fabian Society [*cf.* D.N.B.]
Purchased 1935. (68573[B])

— Modern spiritualism [Extract], *see* BUCKLEY (W.). Diary. (1405)

POÈME philosophique sur le Sujet des Sages, *see* G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil, Vol. II (2). (2455)

3926. **POETA** (JOACHIM) [–1754]. Dissertatio unica de febribus in genere et in specie.

103 ff. + 5 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Naples.] 1739.

Original vellum binding.
Upper half of a fly-leaf torn out.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures at Naples University.
At the end of the text (fol. 103) 'Finem posui die 3 Junii sub disciplina A. et M.D.D. Joachimi Poeta. A.D. 1739'.
Purchased 1925. (43750)

3927. **POETICAL** charades. With other verses, epitaphs, etc.: some on medical subjects.

88 ll. folio. 31½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1790.]

Original vellum binding.
Two leaves have been cut out after the first leaf.
The spine was originally lettered 'Poetical Charades ca. 1780', but most of the back-strip is now wanting.
Among the verses is one on the verso of the 16th leaf from the end headed: 'A song on the Times—written in 1792'.
One poem, and many authors' names or initials are written in cypher.
Armorial book-plate of Aikin.
Purchased 1928. (73665)

POGGI (CARLO). Relazione, 1766, *see* BALDANZI (A.). Collection (12). (1041)

POINCELOT. *See* ROBILLARD (J. B. P.) [& others]. Collection (3). (4226)

POINSOT. *For signatures*, 1768–9, *see* PETIT (A.). Cours des maladies internes. (3843, 3844)

3928. **POINTE** (HONORÉ JOSEPH) [1738–1797]. Institutions de médecine, où on a rassemblé les principes élémentaires les plus vrays, les plus utiles et les plus nécessaires à l'art de guérir: fondés sur la doctrine de Stahl, et sur celle des meilleurs auteurs. Author's holograph MS.

212 ll. (last 18 bl.). 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.
[Lyons, *c.* 1765.]

Original quarter-calf-gilt binding.

Signed on the title-page by the author who had graduated as surgeon at Lyons in 1764, and was a maître-chirurgien in 1769.

He was against the Revolution, and was assassinated in 1797 in Lyons where he had been born and where he had practised.

Purchased 1935. (68662)

3929. — Transcript of 'Embaumements'. De la manière d'ouvrir les cadavres humains et de les embaumer (*i.e.* 'Anthropotomie' by Jean Joseph Sue [1710–1792]). Anatomical mnemonic verses. Matière chirurgicale proposée pour le prix de l'année 1762 [–1766] à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon, etc. Transcriber's holograph MSS. Bound after printed copies of BORDENAVE (J. J.). Essai sur la physiologie. Amsterdam. 1766. SUE (J. J.). Abrégé de l'anatomie. Paris. 1754.

4 ll. + 231 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 3 ll. + 230 pp. + 2 ll + 30 pp. + 4 ll. + 107 pp. + 8 ll. + 33 bl. ll. 8vo. 16 × 9½ cm.
Paris [& Lyons], 1761–6.

Original calf-gilt binding.

The title-page and index to Sue's 'Abrégé' are also written by Pointe.

Sue's 'Anthropotomie' was first published in 1749, and the 'Abrégé' in 1748.

At the end of the 'Anthropotomie', Pointe has written: 'Écrit à Paris le 15 X^bre 1761'.

Following the mnemonic verses is a 'Discours sur les misères de l'homme traduit en vers', with the Latin text.

Pointe has signed the title-page of the first printed work.

Book-plate of the author's son Jacques Pierre Pointe [1787–1860] pasted inside the upper cover.

Purchased 1933. (66373)

3930. **POISSON** (ALBERT) [1868–1894]. Holograph copies of correspondence between himself and Paul Reybet, and others; mainly from 2 April, 1892, to 21 March, 1893, on alchemical matters. With inserted original letters, etc. from other contemporary French alchemists.

32 ll., 12 inserted A.l.s. folio. 29½ × 19 cm. Paris, 1885–97.

Original cloth binding damaged.

Written in a large ruled exercise book, the remainder of which is blank.

Copies of Poisson's own letters are in red ink. Illustrated by a few pen-drawn diagrams of alchemical apparatus, etc.

The inserted A.l.s. are as under:

POISSON (A.) & BERNARD (Lucien). Agreement signed by both parties to form a 'Société Hermétique' dated 9 & 11/1/1885. Written by Bernard. Frayed. (2½ pp.).

HALLOPEAU (L. A.). Two letters dated St. Pierre Pontpoint, 20/8/1892 and 25/8/1892, to Poisson on artificial gems. (2 pp., 4 pp.).

POISSON (A.). Three letters to Bernard [?] on alchemical matters, dated 30/3/1893 (4 pp.), 20/4/1893 (3 pp.), one n.d. (2 pp.).

REYBET (Paul). Letters to Poisson on the same, dated St. Dizier 31/3/1893 (4 pp.), 3/4/1893 (4 pp.), 17/4/1893 (3 pp.), 5/5/1893 (4 pp.), n.d. (2 pp.).

Letter to an unnamed correspondent, dated Montpellier 26/1/1897, referring to Poisson and his proposed Alchemical Society, and a project for publishing the correspondence between Poisson and himself to be issued under the pseudonym of 'P. Sair'. (3 pp.).

Albert Poisson is described by Caillet, as 'savant alchimiste moderne, né et mort à Paris. Étudiant de médecine'.

He wrote several works on Alchemy and translated some ancient alchemical texts. He used the pseudonym 'Philophotos'.

From the Libary of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H. 64 bis.'

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[B])

3931. — Five folders containing: 'Essais gemmiques', 'Essais alchimiques', 'Essais adamantiques' (2 vols.). 'Mémoire adamantique'. Author's holograph MSS.

194 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. Paris, 1887.

Unbound.

The titles are in coloured inks, with decorations: some headings in red.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.

The first four items are lettered 'A', 'B', 'D', 'D[1]': the full titles are as under:

(1) Essais gemmiques. Recueil d'expériences gemmiques et de chimie minéralogique'. Par Philophotos. Paris. An IV [32 ll. (last 16 bl.)].

(2) Essais alchimiques. Recueil d'expériences alchimiques d'après les maîtres de l'art. Par Philophotos. Paris. An IV [1887?] [28 ll. (last 18 bl.)].

(3), (4) Essais adamantiques. Recueil d'expériences nombreuses et d'observations intéressantes sur les 8 [métalloïdes?]. Par Philophotos. Paris. Ère vulgaire 1887. Ère hermétique III. 2 parts, the second dated Ère hermetique IV. [54 ll. (last 30 bl.), 32 ll. (last 25 bl.)]. Though dated in different 'Ères hermétiques', both these are dated 1887.

(5) Mémoire adamantique par Philophotos [in cypher]. With a 'Tableau des acides pour les mélanges'. n.p. n.d. [48 ll. (last 6 bl.)].

These works do not appear to have been published.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H.67'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638[B])

3932. — Holograph MSS. of translations from Latin of six short alchemical works.

55 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm., 23 × 18 cm. [Paris.] 1887.

Unbound.

The first and fifth work have title-pages in coloured inks.

Contents:

(1) BACON (R.). Lettre . . . sur les oeuvres secrètes de l'art et de la nature et sur la nullité de la Magie. Paris. An III [1887] [25 ll. (last bl.)].

(2) ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. Le composé des composés [12 ll.].

(3) BACON (R.). Petit traité d'alchimie . . . intitulé Miroir d'alchimie [6 ll.].

(4) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le trésor des trésors alchimiques [6 ll.].

(5) PHILALETHA (E.). Traité de la transmutation des métaux [Unfinished] 1887 [4 ll. (last bl.)].
(6) Pseudo-THOMAS Aquinas, St. Traité de la Pierre Philosophale et des corps supracélestes [Unfinished] [2 ll.].

In Nos. 1 and 5 Poisson writes under the pseudonym 'Philophotos'.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H. 131'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[C])

3933. — Cahier V. Notes de chimie. Author's holograph MS., with 47 inserted notes and oddments.

1 [4] ll. + 37 pp. + 29 ll. + 31 bl. ll. 4to. 21 × 17 cm. [Paris.] 1887–91.

Original boards.

Three leaves have been cut out at the beginning.

Illustrated with pen-drawings of chemical apparatus, etc.

The back-strip reads as given above: a title written in pencil on the first leaf is 'Étude du soufre et des sulphures', but the MS. contains notes of chemical research on various substances, and on the making of artificial gems. Two of the odd slips are dated 1887, and 1891 is found on the last leaf of the text.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.66'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[D])

3934–3936. — Bibliothèque hermétique. Recueil de traités alchimiques originaux, ou traduits du latin par A. Poisson. Translator's holograph MSS.

3 vols. folio. 28½ × 17½ cm. Paris, 1890–93.

Original boards.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings, inserted tracings, etc., some in colour, of alchemical symbols, figures and apparatus.

In the first volume the 'Tabula Smaragdina' has an inserted title-page showing a calligraphic copy of the opening lines in coloured inks.

Title-pages and some headings in red.

Vol. I. (1) ARNOLDUS de Villanova. Semita semitae. Le Chemin du Chemin (pp. 1–22).
(2) LULLIUS (R.). Clavicula. La Clavicule de Raymond Lulle (pp. 23–48).
(3) BACON (R.). Speculum alchemiae. Le Miroir d'Alchimie (pp. 51–72).
(4) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le Trésor des trésors des alchimistes . . . Traduit du latin (pp. 75–85).
(5) ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. Compositum de compositis. Le Composé des composés . . . Traduit du latin pour la première fois (pp. 87–126).
(6) HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Tabula Smaragdina. La Table d'Émeraude. Traduction de Salmon, revue et corrigée, accompagnée des [deux] pantacles composés par les alchimistes mystiques pour la compléter et la résumer, accompagnée de la traduction de Basile Valentin (pp. 131–138).
(7) [Anon.]. Tractatus philosophicus ad rubrum et album Anonymi. Traité philosophique du blanc et du rouge par un Anonyme (pp. 139–156).
(8) KHĀLID ibn Jazīd. Liber trium verborum. Le livre des trois paroles de Kalid, le roi très-subtil. Traduit du latin pour la première fois (pp. 157–169).
(9) KIRCHER (A.). Dictionnaire explicatif de quelques termes alchimiques obscurs du père Kircher . . . dans le 'Mundus subterraneus', tome II, page 324, édition de 1668 (pp. 171–185).

(10) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le Ciel des Philosophes, ou le Livre des Vexations (pp. 187–226).
(11) POISSON (A.). Essais sur les théories et symboles des alchimistes. Pour servir à l'intelligence de leurs oeuvres (pp. 231–328).
(12) AVICENNA. Traité de la formation des pierres par agglutination et cristallisation . . . Traduit pour la première fois (pp. 329–341).
(13) ECK de Sultzbach (P.). La Clef des Philosophes, Jeu des enfants et travail de femmes . . . Composé en 1489 . . . Traduit pour la première fois (pp. 343–361).
(14) POISSON (A.). Les pantacles hermétiques expliqués d'après la théorie alchimique chez les anciens et les modernes (pp. 363–407 + 29 ll.).

Vol. II. (1) COLLETET (G.). La vie de Raymond Lulle . . . tirée de son 'Histoire des vies des hommes illustres' (pp. 1–34).
(2) PLANISCAMPY (D. de). Liste des caractères hermétiques employés par les alchimistes. Tirée du 'Bouquet composé des plus belles fleurs chimiques . . .' Paris, 1629, pp. 977–991 (pp. 35–46).
(3) — Dictionnaire d'alchimie [Tiré du même livre] (pp. 47–90).
(4) POISSON (A.). Liste des manuscrits d'alchimie, magie, etc. de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal (pp. 91–111 + 22 ll.).
(5) — L'alchimie à Paris au moyen-âge (ll. 23–29). Mainly written by another hand, but signed by the author.
(6) — Histoire et Légende de Nicolas Flamel. (ll. 30–79).

Vol. III. (1) — [Continuation of the above] (28 ll.).
(2) — Sommaire de l'Histoire alchimique de Paris (ll. 29–39). Partly written by another hand.
(3) — Notes sur le manuscrit de Vital Chaussegros, alchimiste du XIXme siècle (ll. 40–46).
(4) DEE (J.). La monade hiéroglyphique . . . traduite pour la première fois du latin, et commentée (ff. 47–84).
(5) KALBSOHR (H.). Inventaire de Théophraste Paracelse (ff. 85–88).
(6) ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De alchimia. Traité d'alchimie (ff. 89–94).

On the verso of the second preliminary leaf of Vol. I, Poisson has written: 'Les cinq traités qui suivent et la 'Table d'Hermés' ont été imprimés et édités par Chacornac en 1890: sauf quelques legères modifications sous le titre suivant: 'Cinq traités d'Alchimie des plus grands Philosophes . . . traduits du latin . . . précédés de la 'Table d'Émeraude' suivis d'un Glossaire'. Le Glossaire et la Préface manquent ici. De plus, les notes qui ici accompagnent les traités n'éxistent pas dans l'édition imprimée: enfin les notices biographiques ont subi d'importantes modifications.'

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H.64'. Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637^H^)

3937. — Biographie: Cahier III. Nouvelles, notes, poésies, horoscopes. Author's holograph MS.

57 ll. v.s. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Unbound in a folder.

A collection of 17 items, lettered A–Q, consisting of scraps, notes, extracts, etc. The following may be mentioned.

C. Traité des nombres (3 ll.).
D. Sérénade d'Arlequin', 'La chanson des amoureux, berceuse'. The first written in red ink. Both signed by the Author (2 ll.).
E. Comment on devient Crétin, par le sar Dzinn Balaboum.
A fierce attack on Joseph Aimé Josephin Péladan [1850–1918], the notorious French occultist who called himself 'Le Sar Merodack', and wrote 'Comment on devient Mage' in 1892.
In this satire Poisson uses the pseudonym of 'Francisque Sarcey' a malicious pun on 'Sar C.' (2 ll.).
F. A sarcastic note on Marcellin Berthelot [1827–1907] (1 l.).

H. A similar Address to 'Mon cher Docteur Combat'. This is a satirical note directed against Dr. Charles Hacks who wrote under the pseudonym of 'Dr. Bataille' and had written on Satanism in the 19th century (1 l.).
K. Fragment of a play (11 ll.).
L. La Métaphysique de l'Amour chez les Pessimistes allemands, Schopenhauer et Hartmann . . . Conférence faite le 12 mars 1891 à l'Association des Étudiants de Toulouse (11 ll.).
O. Grande fête antimaçonnique: Also attacking 'Dr. Bataille' (1 l.).
P. Divisibilité à l'infini: 2me Antinomie de Kant (3 ll.).
Q. Notes on Egyptology, magical receipts, etc.: including an astrological figure in red and black (7 ll.).

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.65'.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638D)

3938. — Jean Dee. Translator's holograph MS.
43 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Unbound.
This biography was published in 'L'Initiation' as a 'Thèse de doctorat' of the 'Ordre Kabbalistique de la Rose-Croix'.
In the introductory sentence of the printed version, Poisson states that 'La vie de Jean Dee que nous donnons ici n'est que le résumé d'une biographie latine publiée au XVIIIe siècle 'Vita Joannis Dee, mathematici angli. Scriptore Thoma Schmito. À Londres 1707 in 4to.'
This is the life of Dee published by Thomas Smith [1638–1710] in his 'Vitae quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum'. An English translation by William Alexander Ayton [1817–1909] was published in London by the Theosophical Society in 1907.
This MS. differs somewhat from the version printed in 'L'Initiation'.
From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H.71'.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638G)

3939. — Les monuments alchimiques de Paris. L'unité de la matière. Author's holograph MSS.
14 ff. + 7 ll. (last bl.), 20 ff. 4to., 8vo.
22 × 16½ cm., 20 × 16 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
The first work contains a rough pen-drawing of the tomb of Étienne Yves 1467 in Nôtre Dame de Paris.
The second work was published separately in Paris in 1892.
From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H.61'.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638H)

3940. — Mélanges alchimiques. Notes diverses. Author's holograph MSS.
37 ll., 40 ll. v.s. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Unbound in folders.
Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings of symbolic figures, etc.
The first folder contains notes and extracts on the constitution of matter, alchemical notes and extracts, and fragments of two short stories on occult themes.
The second folder consists mainly of extracts and notes from alchemical books and MSS.
From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.61'.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638E)

3941. — Société Hermétique des Protylites. Réglements, statuts, etc. With inserted notes and additions, and a 'Discours au Néophyte'. Author's holograph MSS.

16 ll. (last 4 bl.). + 9 inserted ll. 4to. 22 × 17½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Original paper covers.

Written in a ruled note-book, and illustrated with pen-drawings of designs for signet-rings, a secret alphabet, etc.

The Constitution of a secret society for the study and practice of alchemy, based on Masonic lines. Women, financiers, military men, and Jews were automatically barred from membership.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.70'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638[C])

3942. — Grand répertoire hermétique, présenté sous forme de dictionnaire consacré à toutes les branches des sciences occultes: mais principalement à l'alchimie. Author's holograph MS.

152 ll. folio. 30 × 18 cm. [Paris, 1893.]

Original boards.

Illustrated with pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.

An uncompleted work, based on the author's own research, and not a compilation.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H.68'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[I])

3943. — L'Alchimie: théories, pratique, histoire, bibliographie textes. Author's holograph MS. of the first draft of the work, containing the first three sections only.

156 ff. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [Paris, 1893.]

Unbound in a folder.

Written on the rectos only.

The frontispiece is a pasted-in reproduction of Tenier's 'L'alchimiste' at the Hague.

Inserted is a list of published and projected works on alchemy, from which it appears that this MS. was written probably in 1893 or late in 1892.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.62'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66638[I])

3944. — Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. Copies de pièces manuscrites rélatives à l'Alchimie et aux sciences occultes. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 276 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 15 ll. + 5 ll. 4to. 21½ × 17½ cm. Paris, 1894.

Original boards.

Calligraphic title in red and blue. Illustrated by pen-drawings of alchemical symbolic figures, apparatus, etc. copied from the MSS.

The entries are full, and in some cases, there are transcriptions of short pieces. There are indexes of MSS. by numbers, titles, names, etc.

An inserted folder contains further extracts and notes by Poisson, with some written by another hand. There are five leaves of original MS. alchemical receipts by late 18th and early 19th cent. hands.

On the title-page Poisson has written: 'Commencé le 30 mars, 1894. Fini le 18 mai 1894'. He died on 27 June.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L'H.62 bis'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[J])

3945. — **& LALANDE** (EMMANUEL) [1868–]. Bibliothèque alchimique: Tome I. Holograph MS. by Poisson of his translations from Latin of 14 short alchemical tracts, and two original works on Alchemy. Included are two translated works, a copy of a short tract, and a Table of Contents by Emmanuel Lalande, written under the pseudonym of 'Marc Haven'.

6 bl. ll. + 299 ff. 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm.
Paris, 1887; Lyons, 1904.

Original half calf-gilt binding, labelled on the spine 'Poisson'. Bibliothèque Alchimique. Tome I.'

Some title-pages are in coloured inks: there are a few pen-drawn symbolic figures.

The first 13 tracts and No. 17 are written by Poisson, as well as his own two articles (Nos. 14, 15).

Contents:

(1) [HELMONT (F. M. van)]. CLIII Aphorismes chymiques . . . Mis en ordre par les soins . . . de l'Hermite du Fauxbourg [*i.e.* F. M. van Helmont]. Nouvellement traduit du Latin en François par M.D.S.R. [*i.e.* Alexandre Toussaint de Limojon de Saint-Disdier]. À Paris. Chez L. d'Houry. MDCXCIII (ff. 2–20).

(2) MARCUS Graecus. Liber ignium. Le livre des feux (ff. 21–41).

(3) ARNOLDUS de Villanova. Semita semitae. Le Chemin du chemin (ff. 42–52).

(4) HELMONT (J. B. van). Autobiographie. Jeunesse studieuse . . . racontée par lui-même. Traduit du latin (Studia Authoris dans le 'Ortus medicinae') (ff. 54–63).

(5) ELIAS, Frater. Miroir d'alchimie. Traduit . . . sur l'original latin 'Speculum alchymiae'. Paris. Ère vulgaire 1887. Ère hermétique 3887 (ff. 66–91).

(6) RIPLEY (G.). La moëlle de la philosophie chimique. Paris. 1887 (ff. 95–123).

(7) DIX (Les) règles de la pierre philosophale. Par un auteur incertain. Paris [1887] (ff. 126–129).

(8) PONTANUS [BRÜCKNER] (J.). Lettre sur la pierre des philosophes. Paris [1887] (ff. 130–135).

(9) ETSCHENREUTER (G.). Lettre sur la pierre. Paris [1887] (ff. 136–142).

(10) [ARNOLDUS de Villanova] [Catena aurea] Livre des sept sceaux. Par un Auteur inconnu. Paris [1887] (ff. 143–148).

An added note by Lalande on the title-page states: "Ce livre n'est pas le 'Sigilla philosophorum 'd'Arnaud de Villeneuve, c'est le 'Cathena aurea' du même auteur".

(11) LULLIUS (R.). Clavicula seu Apertorium. La Clavicule ou clef universelle. Paris [1887] (ff. 149–164).

(12) MELCHIOR Cibinensis (N.). La Messe hermétique. Paris. 1887 (ff. 165–170).

(13) DICTA Sapientum. Maximes des Sages. Paris [n.d.] (ff. 171–173).

(14) POISSON (A.). Catalogue général des auteurs qui ont écrit sur l'Alchimie, la science hermétique et tout ce que s'y rapporte (ff. 174–237).

(15) — Le livre d'or. Recueil de notes alchimiques manuscrites. Paris. [1887] (ff. 238–259).

(16) LIVRE (Le) des douze portes d'alchymie: autre que celui de G. Riplée anglois, publié sous le même titre pour la première fois par Sara, imprimeur, Paris, 1618.

Se trouve comme suite à la 'Tourbe des Philosophes' en français. Copié par Marc Haven. Lyon. 1904 (ff. 260–265).

(17) Pseudo-THOMAS Aquinas, St. Secrets d'alchimie (ff. 268–277). Written by Poisson. Paris. n.d.

(18) ARNOLDUS de Villanova. La chaîne d'or. Traduite du latin 'Opera omnia' t. ii, pp. 46, 47. Lyons. 1586. par Marc Haven, Lyons. 1904 (ff. 279–282).

(19) RIPLEY (G.) Traité du mercure et de la pierre de philosophes tel qu'il se trouve dans le livre du Sieur Arnould de la Chevalerie sous le titre: 'Philosophie naturelle de trois anciens philosophes' Paris, L. d'Houry. 1632. Pp. 99 *et seq.* (ff. 283–293).
Holograph translation by Marc Haven.

(20) LALANDE (E.). Table des matières (fol. 299).

In this MS. Poisson uses the pseudonym of 'Philophotes' or 'Philophotos'.

Inside the upper cover is his book-plate, inscribed: 'Ex libris hermeticis Philophotes'.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H. 63 bis'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[E])

3946. — **& SAINT FARGEAU** (LUCIEN BERNARD EUGÈNE) [1869–]. Original correspondence between Poisson and Saint Fargeau (47 letters), from 25/2/1887 to 2/2/1888, on the practice of alchemy. 'Rapports' on expenses for books, chemicals, laboratory charges, etc., from 1886 to 15/3/1891: signed after 1889 by Poisson only. 'Oeuvre adamantique,' 15/9/1887, written jointly and signed by both writers. (10 pp.). Horoscope of Saint Fargeau drawn up by Poisson, dated September, 1887 (28 pp.).

100 ll. + 111 ll. + 15 bl. ll. + 10 ll. (last 5 bl.). + 15 ll. (last bl.).
4to. 20 × 15½ cm. Paris, etc., 1886–91.

Unbound in folders.

Some of the letters contain pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.

The horoscope has a title in coloured inks, and contains a circular figure in green ink, and has headings in red.

In this collection, Poisson uses the pseudonym of 'Philophotes', and Saint Fargeau that of 'Samada'.

The folder is labelled: 'Cahier IV. A. Poisson. Biographie. Mémoire. Correspondence. Horoscopes, etc.' The letters are in a separate paper folder lettered: 'Mémoire pour l'Oeuvre I.'

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris with his press-mark label 'L.H. 63'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale), 18/4/1934, Lot 453 (part). (66638[A])

— *For signature* [*c.* 1890], *see* ARTEPHIUS. La Clef du Grand Art. (985)

— Holograph note [*c.* 1890], *see* CLAVIS absconditoria. (1660)

— Holograph notes, extract from his 'Nicolas Flamel', 1893, *see* FLAMEL (N.). Livre des levûres. (2282)

— *See also* DE la vraie connaissance. (2078); FLAMEL (N.). Trésor des trésors. (2381); MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze centuries. (3586); PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Discours sur l'alchimie. (3755); — Prognosticatio. (3756); SOLIDONIUS. La philosophe Solidonius. (4652)

3947. **POISSONNIER** (PIERRE) [1720–1798]. Traité des maladies de la tête par Monsieur Poissonnier: recuilli dans les leçons publiques qu'il nous a fait y joint un traité de fièvre avec un recueil des médicaments externes de Mr. [Charles] Le Roy [1726–1779] de Montpellier. Recuilli et fait par moy Joseph Simon chirurgien.

242 pp. + 6 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.
[Montpellier, *c.* 1775.]

Modern half-calf-gilt binding.

Maladies de la tête [etc.] (pp. 3–62); Fièvres (pp. 64–140); Médicaments externes (pp. 141–142).

Poissonnier obtained his M.D. at Paris in 1743, and was professor of chemistry at the Collège de France in 1746. In 1756 he became a 'Premier Médecin' to the French Forces, and after a diplomatic mission to Russia was appointed a Lieutenant-General in the Russian Army by the Empress Elizabeth in 1738. In 1761 he was made a 'Consiller d'État', and finally Inspector-General of the French Army in 1764.

Charles Le Roy was also a physician and physicist, who obtained his M.D. at Montpellier in 1752, and was a professor of medicine there in 1757. He later practised in Paris from 1777 to the time of his death.

Purchased 1930. (63470)

POLAND (ALFRED) [1822–1872]. Lectures on Surgery, 1852–3, *see* DIXON (J.). Notes of lectures. (2140)

3948. **POLIDORI** (VALERIO). Institutionum medicarum enchiridion. Epitome chirurgica.

177 ll. 4to. 18½ × 13. [Naples.] 1726–7.

Original vellum binding.

A student's notes of lectures. The 'Appendix' to the 'Epitome' is unfinished.

At the end of the first work 'Ego Joannes Baptista Rubinus operi finem imposui huic anno nostrae reparatae salutis 1727 sub disciplina Doctoris Fisici Valerii Polidori die 18 mensis Maii eodem anno 1727'. The end of the 'Enchiridion' is dated 1726.

On the verso of this leaf is an account of a cadaver 'in Xenodochio Incurabilium' at Naples, at the dissection of which he attended in 1732 'una cum Doctore Fisico Carolo Curtio'.

On the first leaf a rough pen-drawn ornament, and the name 'V. Exspinosa'.

Inside the back cover 'Ego sum Patronus Presens. Liber Chirurgie. Ad usum mei Victorini Exspinose Terre Boniarie. 1833', with a similar roughly drawn ornament: below this 'V. di Espinosa Patronus'.

Purchased 1930. (52486)

POLIS (ANTONIUS MARIA) [*fl.* 1660]. *See* CREMONINUS (C.). In libros de Anima. (3516)

POLTING (FRANZ KARL VON). Alchemical receipts [*c.* 1730], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (9). (3566)

3949. **POLWHELE** (RICHARD) [1760–1838] [& others]. Note-book containing memoranda on his books, details of publishing expenses, and sales from 1808 to 1819. Author's holograph MS., with entries by earlier owners.

56 ll. 12mo. 14½ × 8½ cm. 1748–60, 1808–19.

Original blind-stamped calf binding.

Some leaves have been torn out at the beginning and end.

There are miscellaneous notes, extracts, etc., including financial accounts dated from 1748 to 1760, by the earliest owner, in a somewhat illiterate hand, which may be that of Thomas Polwhele of Truro [1724–1777], father of Richard. Besides these there are some medical and veterinary receipts by a different hand.

Richard Polwhele was a miscellaneous writer and clergyman of Cornwall, and wrote numerous literary and topographical works. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1935. (68426[E])

POLWHELE (THOMAS) [1724–1777]. *See* POLWHELE (R.). Notebook. (3949)

POMIER. *For signature*, 1744, *see* FOURNIER (N.) [& others]. Traité de matière médicale [etc.]. (2432)

PONS (EMMANUEL). *For signature*, 1810, *see* CARTIER (L. V.). Phisiologie. (1516)

PONSONBY (Sir John), Viscount [1770?–1855]. Remedy for Cholera, *see* WARD (R. P.). Collection. (4972)

PONTANUS [BRÜCKNER] (JOANNES) [–1572]. Alphabeta alchimica, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (18). (4828)

— Epistola de lapide philosophico, *see* BISIOLI. Raccolta, Vol. B (4). (1178); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVII (4). (3562); — XXXIX (30). (3574); POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique, Vol. I (8). (3945); TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (9). (4828)

PONTIS (NICOLAS DE). *For signatures*, 1850–51, *see* AMO (M. del). Cuaderno de botanica. (939)

PONTUS. Descriptio de lapide philosophorum [*c.* 1730], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (11). (3566)

3950. **POOLE** (WILLIAM). Cookery book, with a few medical, veterinary, and household receipts. Compiler's holograph MS.

4 ll. + 112 pp. + 2 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 32½ × 21 cm. Dublin, 1757.

Original boards.

Some leaves have been cut out at the end. Headings in large copper-plate, underlined in red and black.

Purchased 1928. (47783)

POPE (ALEXANDER) [1688–1744]. Receipt for a soup: in verse, *see* MANUSCRIPT poems. (3421)

3951. **POPE** (ALFRED CROSBY) [1831–1908]. Application . . . to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury for the Lambeth Licence to Practise Medicine. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. (last bl.). + 66 ff. + 16 bl. ll. 4to. 22 × 18 cm. Derby, 1854.

Original limp calf binding.

Ff. 12–66 form an appendix containing various inserted originals and copies of testimonials in support of the application: most of these were written by homoeopathists,

A. HENDERSON (William) [1810–1872]. Original doc. Dated Edinburgh, 29/4/54 (fol. 26). Professor of pathology at Edinburgh.

RANSFORD (Charles). Dated York, 7/5/54 (fol. 27). Physician to the York Homoeopathic Dispensary.

DUDGEON (Robert Ellis) [1820–1904]. n.p. Dated 6/5/54 (fol. 28). M.D. Edinburgh. An Editor of the British Journal of Homoeopathy.

SHARP (William) [1805–1896]. Dated Rugby 6/5/54 (fol. 29). Surgeon and physician to the Bradford Infirmary. F.R.S. 1840. Later became a homoeopathist.

RUSSELL (John Rutherford) [1816–1866]. n.p. Dated 30/4/54 (fol. 30). M.D. Edinburgh. An Editor of the British Journal of Homoeopathy.

PHILLIPS (Edward) [ ]. Dated Manchester 16/5/54 (fol. 31). Surgeon to the Manchester Homoeopathic Hospital.

BLACK (Francis) [ ]. Dated Clifton 9/5/54 (fol. 32). M.D. Edinburgh.

DUNN (George) [ ]. Dated Doncaster n.d. (fol. 33). M.D. Edinburgh. Founder and physician to St. James's Hospital, Doncaster.

B. RUSSELL (John Rutherford) [1816–1866]. Copy of statement relative to the examination of A. C. Pope before the Medical Faculty of the University of Edinburgh, with a Letter. Printed extract from the 'British Journal of Homoeopathy' No. XXXVII 1851. 3 pp. (Ff. 34–36).

C. Copy of the Address of the Society for the Protection of Homoeopathic Students and Practitioners to the Homoeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania in support of A. C. Pope . . . 1851. (Ff. 37–41).

D. Copies of Testimonials of Qualification for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Homoeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1851. (Ff. 42–66).

Purchased 1932. (75579)

POPE (THOMAS HENRY) [1853–1920]. *For signature*, [*c.* 1900], *see* P. (M. O. P.). Notes of lectures. (3732)

POPEJOY (EMILY JANE) [–1898]. *See* ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript. (4245)

PORAK (CHARLES) [1845–1921]. A.l.s. dated 15/8/1910 [*c.* 1915], *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection, Vol. I, Vol. III. (5036) (5038)

PORCELLANA (GIUSEPPE). *For signature*, 1714, *see* VERNA (G. B.). Operassione chirurgicale. (4927)

3952. **PORDAGE** (JOHN) [1607–1681]. Theologia mystica. The Mystic Divinity of the Eternal Invisibles. Viz. The Archetypous Globe, or the Original Globe, or World of all Globes, World's Essences, Centers, Elements, Principles and Creations whatsoever. Transcript of the work published in 1683.

2 ll. + 209 pp. + 1 l. + 363 pp. + 1 bl. l.
4to. 22½ × 18½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding damaged.

Ink-stain on the title-page.

The 'Epistle to the Reader' (pp. 1–19) is by Jane Lead [1623–1704], and the 'Prefatory Epistle' (pp. 21–201) and 'A postscript from the Preface to the Reader' (pp. 205–209) are by Edward Hooker, who signs himself 'E.H.M.A.M.P.' The author's own Preface, headed 'The Author to the Reader' (pp. 202, 203) is signed 'J.P.M.D.'

The text is stated to 'differ in many points from the printed book' in an anonymous note written in pencil inside the upper cover.

John Pordage was M.D. of Leyden (1639) and of Cambridge (1640): he was also an astrologer, but is chiefly known as a follower of Jacob Boehme and as a mystical writer. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1925. (58419)

PORPHYRIUS Philosophus [233–304 ?]. Isagoge in Logicam, *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (11). (3578)

3953. **PORTA** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA DELLA) [1536–1605]. Magiae naturalis, sive de miraculis rerum naturalium libri IIII . . . Antuerpiae, Ex Officina Christophori Plantini M.D. LX. A transcript of the second edition.

4 ll. + 132 pp. + 3 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding.

The first edition was published at Naples in 1558. This copy is written in italic.

At the end of the index is an inscription: 'Diaconus Dominicus Guzzo dominus hujus libri anno Domini 1838'.

Purchased 1931. (64508)

— De physiognomia [Extract], *see* DE physiognomia humana [etc.] (2). (2082)

PORTAL (ANTOINE) [1742–1852]. Secours à donner aux noyés [etc.], *see* RECUEIL de remèdes. (4160)

PORTU (BERNARDUS À). *See* PENOTUS (Bernardus Georgius) [1532–1620].

3954. **POTAIN** (PIERRE CARL ÉDOUARD) [1825–1901]. Du rétrécissement mitral. Signes . . . et leur valeur sémeiotique. Modifications du rythme mitral et leurs causes. 6 Observations du rétrécissement pur ou associé, etc.

17 ll. (last bl.), 6 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [Paris.] 1895.

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

The 6 ll. contain notes of books on the subject published between 1888 and 1894.

This MS. seems to be part of material collected for an Article published in the 'Tribune Médical', Paris, 1890 2s., Vol. XXX, pp. 987–989.

The author qualified at Paris in 1853 and in 1876 became professor of clinical medicine at the Académie de Medecine [*cf.* Lancet, 1901, i, pp. 128, 129.] (95293)

3955. **POT-POURRI** [alchimique].

50 [66] pp. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm. 1786.

Unbound.

Pp. 43–58, and all after p. 66 wanting.

On p. 1 is an 'Alphabet caballistique' and a pen-drawn 'Symbole Hermétique': on p. 62 two pen-drawings of Sigils showing the 'Nom de la matière philosophique et son caractère'.

Contents:

(1) [Anon.] Magnésie très propre pour la Médecine animale et pour les oeuvres particuliers du règne minéral (pp. 2–9).

(2) — Recettes générales de plusieurs médecines (pp. 10–15). These are in Latin.

(3) — De l'intention chimique, en l'invention et ordre des douze signes du Zodiaque (pp. 16–21).

(4) SALMON (W.) Matière dont les philosophes disent que leur pierre se fait (pp. 22–24).

An extract from the preface of the author's 'Bibliothèque des Philosophes'.

(5) GROSPARMY (N. de). De l'oeuvre minérale. De l'oeuvre végétale. De l'oeuvre animale (pp. 24–42).

(6) Miscellaneous medical receipts: in French (pp. 59–62).

(7) Traduction du latin de pp. 10 *et seq.* (pp. 62–66).
The end is wanting.

On p. 59 'Faite le 18 8bre 1786': the MS. was probably begun some years earlier. (68449^{G})

3956. **POTT** (PERCIVAL) [1714–1788]. The chirurgical lectures of Percival Pott Esqre Senior Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 222 ff. + 3 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 24 × 19 cm. [London, *c.* 1770.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Ff. 67–74 are wanting.
Written on the rectos only.
An anonymous student's notes of the first 36 Lectures.
Pott became senior surgeon to St. Bartholomew's in 1765.
Library-stamp on the title-page and on fol. 1 of the 'East Kent and Canterbury Medical Library' and a press-mark 'A 4' inside the upper cover.
Below this is inscribed: 'East Kent and Canterbury Medical Library.
Presented by Mr. James Reid 1853'.
James Reid was a student at St. Bartholomew's and after qualifying practised first at Dover, and from 1846 to his death at Canterbury [*cf.* Lancet 1911. ii p. 925].
Purchased 1929. (75846)

3957. — Lectures on Surgery . . . Given at the theatre at Bartholomew's Hospital.

1 l. + 189 ff. obl. 4to. 17½ × 23½ cm. [London, *c.* 1770.]

Original vellum binding.
The end of the index has been torn out together with a number of leaves.
A name torn from the outer upper corner of the title-page.
Written on the rectos only.
An anonymous student's notes of the first 32 Lectures.
A photogravure portrait of Pott by Sir John Reynolds has been inserted.
Written by the same hand as MS. No. 2399 [FORDYCE].
Purchased 1932. (77507)

3958. — Surgical lectures. Vol. 2. Taken down by J. Grigg. [Anon.] Essays on painting.

224 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 12 cm. [London.] 1782.

Original quarter-calf binding damaged.
The title and the first leaf of the various sections of the surgical lectures contain coloured, or plain, pen-drawn ornamental panels: there is also one coloured plate of surgical instruments.
The 'Essays on painting', written by several and probably later hands, are on the first 18 leaves starting from the other end of the volume, and continued on the next 43 versos of the 'Surgical lectures' which are written on the rectos only.
On the 7th fly-leaf is the inscription 'These lectures were taken down in time of lecture by Mr J. Grigg, surgeon; and carefully corrected at his apartments at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. 1782'. He practised at Bath.
From the Spencer Collection.
Purchased 1918. (43288)

— *See also* ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital. Clinical notes. (4337)

3959. **POUCHET** (GABRIEL) [1851–1938]. Rapports sur des demandes de reconnaissance comme stations hydrominérales ou climatiques. Author's holograph MSS.

2 parts v.s. Paris, 1921–5.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.

(1) La Baule, Saint Georges Didonne, Cambo-les-Bains, Neuvecelle, and Beauvezer. 1921 (14 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm.).
Published in the 'Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine' 1921, 3 sér. Vol. LXXXV, pp. 622–625.

(2) Sables d'Or les Pins, Cayeux-sur-mer, Digne, Balarue-les-Bains, and Bidart, 1925 (12 ff. 8vo. 22 × 13½ cm.).

The author was a distinguished pharmacologist and chemist. He obtained his M.D. at the Paris Faculté de Médecine in 1880, and was later (1892) professor of pharmacology and materia medica, and dean of the Faculté de Médecine in 1908.
Purchased 1927 (67372); 1932 (67374).

POUILLET (CLAUDE SERVAIS MATTHIAS) [1791–1868]. Cours de Physique, 1826, 1827, *see* GAY-LUSSAC (L. J.) [& others]. Notes. (2490)

POULARY (JOSEPH). Autograph notes [*c.* 1710], *see* CHIRAC (P.) & POULARY (J.). Matière médicale [etc.]. (1613)

3960. **POULLE.** Avant-projet d'amélioration générale de la Camargue.
30 ll. (last bl.). folio. 29½ × 20 cm. 1837.

Unbound.
The author was chief-engineer of the Canal d'Arles.
From the T. T. Laîné papers, with his signature on the cover.
Purchased 1935. (68518[B])

POUT (HENRY). *For signature*, 1823, *see* GRAINGER (E.). Anatomical lectures. (2585)

POWELL (RICHARD) [1767–1834]. Observations on the bile, 1800, 1808 [Extracts], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (2) (17). (1164)

3961. **POWER** (SIR D'ARCY) [1855–1941]. The surgery of Syphilis: with ten other papers on medico-historical subjects. Typescripts, with holograph additions and corrections.
Ff. 171–469 + 22 ff. + 6 ff. + 1 l. + 7 ff. + 16 ll. + 11 ff. + 4 ff. + 1 l. + 4 ff. 4to. 26½ × 20 cm. 1907–8.

Original buckram binding.
The first fly-leaf contains a holograph list of contents, dated 24 Aug. 1908.

(1) Historical account and recent advances in the surgery of Syphilis [1907] (ff. 171–469).
The original foliation written in red pencil. Corrected typescript. This formed Vol. II of the 'System of Syphilis', published by Oxford Medical Publications in 1908.

(2) Recent advances in the surgical knowledge of Syphilis. 1908 (22 ff.).
Corrected typescript signed. Published in the 'Transactions of the Medical Society of London', 1908.

(3) Early surgical consultations at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1908 (6 ff.).
Corrected typescript. Published in 'St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal' in June, 1908.

(4) Holograph list of early papers on Surgical subjects (1 l.).

(5) An Address on Nursing. 1908 (7 ff.).
Corrected typescript. Unpublished paper read at the Annual Meeting of the Lincolnshire Nursing Association, Jan. 31, 1908.

(6) A clinical lecture on fractures at the Wrist. 1907 (16 ll.).
Holograph MS. of a paper delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 27, 1907.
(7) Corrected typescript of a revised version of the above (11 ff.).
Published in the 'Medical Press and Circular' 15/12/1907.
(8) Review of Sir Norman Moore's 'A history of the study of medicine in the British Isles'. 1908 (4 ff.).
Corrected typescript. Published in the 'English Historical Review', July, 1908.
(9) Review of 'Two Oxford physiologists' by Professor Francis Gotch, 1908 (1 l.).
Corrected typescript. Published *ibid.*, July 1908.
(10) Obituary notice of Sir Alfred Cooper [1838–1908]. 1908 (4 ff.).
Corrected typescript. Published in 'St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal' April, 1908.

The author was surgeon at St. Bartholomew's Hospital and a distinguished medical historian [*cf.* D.N.B.].
From the author's library, with his armorial book-plate.
Purchased at Sotheby's 10/6/1941, Lot 312 (part). (92338)

3962. — Extracts from the writings of historical surgeons. Author's corrected typescript.

3 ll. + 180 ll. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. 1938.

Original buckram binding.
Title and headings in red.
A holograph note on the first fly-leaf states: 'This MS. appeared as A Mirror for Surgeons: selected Readings in Surgery', Boston. Little, Brown & Company. 1939.
From the author's library, with his armorial book-plate.
Purchased at Sotheby's 10/6/1941, Lot 312 (part). (92338)

3963. — The Simpson and Power Families. Author's corrected typescript.

64 ff. + 50 ll. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. 1939–40

Original buckram binding.
On fol. 63 the author writes: 'Ended appropriately enough at 11.30 p.m. on Sunday December 31st 1939 by D'Arcy Power.' On the same page is a holograph note in ink recording the death of Mary Simpson, born 19/1/1862, on July 11, 1940, with a pasted-in newspaper cutting.
From the author's library, with his armorial book-plate.
Purchased at Sotheby's 10/6/1941, Lot 312 (part). (92338)

— A.l.s. dated 27/9/1908; typescript with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8[f]). (1989)

— Holograph notes, 1923, *see* LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plants [etc.]. (3319)

POWER (HENRY) [1623–1668]. Historia physico-anatomica, 1666, *see* MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of Heraldry [etc.] (3). (3637)

3964. **POWER** (Henry [1829–1911]. Case-book of ophthalmological patients.

1 l. + 246 pp. + 4 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [London.] 1866–68.

Original half-morocco binding.

Illustrated with rough pen-drawings, some coloured, showing eye-affections, etc.

There are entries by various hands, but they relate mainly to cases dealt with by Power, probably at the Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, where he was assistant surgeon at this period. He was the father of Sir D'Arcy Power [1855–1941].

Purchased 1916. (38946)

POWER (JOHN) [1757–1847]. *For signature* [*c.* 1780], *see* CULLEN (W.). Inter-leaved copies. (1970) (1971)

POWER (JOHN), Junior. *For signature* [*c.* 1825], *see* CULLEN (W.). Inter-leaved copies. (1970) (1971)

POWER (MARY). A collection of choice receipts [Extract], 1713, *see* WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. (4977)

3965. **POWER** (WILLIAM HENRY) [1811–1877]. Notes of lectures on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Extracts from A. T. Thomson's 'Materia Medica and Therapeutics' 1838. Written by T. Seaton.

71 ll. + 48 bl. ll. + 26 ll. 8vo. 15 × 11½ cm. [London.] 1837–8.

Original quarter-calf binding.

The spine is lettered: 'Materia Medica. Power'. This MS. is therefore almost certainly a note-book of lectures by Power, who in 1835 'in his well-known rooms at Exeter Hall engaged in private medical tuition on the tutorial system' [*cf.* Lancet, 1877, Vol. I, p. 370 (Obituary notice)].

On the first fly-leaf 'Presented by Edwin Canton Esqre [1817–1885] to the Library of the Charing Cross Hospital College of Medicine. December 1856'.

Below this is the library stamp of the College, and pasted inside the upper cover, the library label with press-mark 'J.9.'

In the upper outer corner of the second fly-leaf 'T. Seaton. 14 Belgrave Street. King's Cross or London University College'.

Presented 1954. (301242)

POWER (SIR WILLIAM HENRY) [1842–1916]. Notes of vaccinations, 1888, *see* COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. II (6). (1723)

— A.l.s. dated 1/9/1894, 20/6/1895, 21/4/1896, *see* KIRTLAND (G.). Collection of drawings. (3115)

POWER Family. *See* POWER (Sir D'A.). The Simpson and Power families. (3963)

POYSSEL (CONRAD). Notabilia Paracelsica [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (92). (3563)

3966. **POZZO** (AGOSTINO). Trattato de' sogni . . . Distinto in tre breui particelle delle quali: La prima tratta d'alcune cose necessarie all' intelligenza . . . circa i sogni: che cosa sia sogno: in qual senso interiore si faccia: come: quando, etc. La seconda, delle varie cause de' sogni. La terza, dell' indiuinatione per mezo loro. Verone die 30 Januarii Anno 1651 confectus fuit. Author's holograph MS.

4 ll. + 109 pp. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. Verona, 1651.

Original boards.

On p. 4 a pen-drawn human head, showing locations of the senses.

On the title is pasted a cut out engraved coat of arms (unidentified), and inside the upper cover a library label inscribed 'Collegii SS. Rosarii'.

An MS. note above this states that this is 'Manuscritto autografo'.

The 'Lettera dell'autore' on the two leaves following the title is signed.

Inserted loose is a two-page letter in Latin to an unnamed ecclesiastic, which is apparently unfinished.

Purchased 1930. (52582)

PRACTICA de leone viridi, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (73). (3563)

3967. **PRACTICA** Galenica.

1 l. + 46 ff. + 24 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 48 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm. [Naples? *c.* 1675.]

Original paper covers.

The title on the first leaf is as given above.

Contents: De morbis partis animalis (23 ff.) – vitalis (ff. 23ᵛ–31ᵛ) – regionis naturalis (ff. 31ᵛ–46) – mulierum (24 ll.). De tumorum causis et differentiis secundum Galenicos (48 ll.). Notes of lectures by an anonymous student, probably given at Naples University.

Purchased 1930. (56507)

3968. **PRACTICE** (The) or how to make Gold step by step.

1 l. + 18 pp. 4to. 23 × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1770.]

Modern vellum covers.

The text is in French, and the title as given above has been written on the first leaf by another hand.

The MS. is by the same hand as that of MS. No. 2220 [DU Grand Oeuvre].

From the John Eliot Hodgkin Collection.

Purchased at Sotheby's 12/5/1914, Lot 20 (part). (34202ᴬ)

3969. **PRAELECTIONES** pathologico-semiologico practicae.

236 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 23½ × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1725–*c.* 1740.]

Original boards.

The original script ends at Section XIV, Para. 265, and the remainder of the MS. is by another hand, that of a marginal commentator, whose notes are found in the earlier part of the volume.

The date 1721 is found in Section X, Para. 26: The marginal notes and continuation seem to have been written somewhat later.

By the script, especially of the second hand, the writer seems to have been a German physician: a large number of German medical writers are quoted.

Purchased 1930. (62838)

PRAEVOTIUS (JOANNES) [1585–1631]. Trattato dé' veleni [in Latin], *see* GERBI (A. P.). Segreti [etc.] (4). (2504)

PRAT. *For signature*, 1748, *see* FITZGERALD (G.). Tractatus. (2369)

3970. **PRATIQUE** curieuse, ou les oracles des sibiles sur chaque question proposée. Tirée des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Mr. Comiers.

19 ll. + 169 pp. + 2 ll. (first bl.). 8vo. 17½ × 13 cm. [Lyons, *c.* 1720.]

Original limp vellum binding.
The answers to the questions are in verse.
On the last leaf 'Ce livre appertien à moy Clemence Rigaud demeurant dans la rue des trois maries à Lyon, donné le 18 autt 1725'. Above this is another owner's inscription, struck through, but dated 1724; the name is possibly 'Louise Durette' [?], she also lived at Lyons.
Claude Comiers died in 1693: he was a French mathematician and author.
From the Berhard VI collection.
Purchased 1930. (55450)

PRATT (ANTWERP EDGAR). Initialled inscription [*c.* 1905], *see* BIOU de Mans. 58 Planches [etc.]. (1173)

— *For signature* [*c.* 1910], *see* RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. (4073)

3971–3973. **PRAXIS** medica. A medical commonplace book: in Latin.
3 vols. 4to. 21 × 17 cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original quarter-vellum bindings.
Title-pages seem to have been cut out from the first two volumes.
Written by the same hand as MS. 854 [ADVERSARIA] and on the rectos only.
The date 1821 is found in Vol. II, p. 396.
Purchased 1928. (49777)

PRÉAU (GABRIEL DE) [1511–1588]. *See* CATTAN (C. de). La géomancie. (1530)

PRÉJEAN. Détail des expériences et tours [*c.* 1775], *see* INVENTIONS. Collection. (3003)

PRESCOTT (SAMUEL). *For signature*, 24/5/1745, *see* WAYLETT (W.). Collection. (4979)

3974. **PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS.** Account book of an unidentified pharmaceutical chemist and apothecary, probably of Odiham, Hampshire.
11 [12] ll. + 315 pp. + 47 bl. ll. tall 4to. 40½ × 16½ cm.
[Odiham ?] 1774–80.

Original vellum binding.
One leaf of the index (letter W), and pp. 129–160 are wanting.
The accounts start on January 2, 1774: the latest date is 31 July, 1780, on p. 295.
(9021)

3975–3993. — Collection of Prescription-books of an unidentified London [Islington ?] Chemist.
19 vols. tall 8vo., 4to. [vol. 24] v.s.
[London.] 1845–88.

Original cloth or calf bindings over wooden boards.
Vol. 13 is damaged by damp at the beginning: some leaves in the middle of Vol. 14 are badly stained by chemicals.
The set consists of Vols. 8–27, of which Vol. 21 (for 1867–1869) is wanting.
From an entry inside the fly-leaf of Vol. 10, it appears that these prescription-books were commenced in 1835.
The name of the firm responsible for this collection has not been ascertained, and has not been found in any of the volumes, but from the names of physicians

appended to many of the prescriptions it seems to have been in Islington or in that part of London, for a large proportion of these are associated with the Islington Dispensary.

Among these are many entries for Henry Bateman, F.R.C.S. [1806–1880] who was surgeon and later consulting surgeon to that institution. [*Cf.* Obituary notice in the 'Lancet' 1880, ii, p. 874.]

Pasted inside the upper cover of Vol. 18 [1861–1863] is a cut-out signature of Florence Nightingale [1820–1910].

Pasted inside the upper and lower covers of Vol. 27 [1884–1888], are two printed advertisements of J. Ramel, Crosby Hall Chamber, 24 Bishopsgate St., who describes himself as a 'Sanitary India-Rubber and Chirurgical Instruments Manufacturer and Importer'. One of the lists includes contraceptives. They are here entered as 'F.L.s', priced at from 6/6 per gross: there are also 'Marguerites'—for use by women—at 2/– each.

Purchased 1931. (82789)

3994. — Prescription-Book of an unidentified Scarborough retail Chemist.
13 ll. + 60 pp. + 42 ll. + 188 bl. ll. + 4 ll. 8vo. 17 × 11½ cm.
Scarborough [*c.* 1875–*c.* 1900.]

Original quarter-calf binding, damaged.

The entries are by several different hands.

Presented 1965. (311950)

PRESLES (RAYMOND BAÇON DE). *See* DEPRESLES (Raymon Baxon).

PRESTON (GEORGE) [–1738]. Catalogus plantarum, 1714, *see* FULLERTON (J.). Notes of lectures (4). (2451)

3995. **PRESTON** (MARY) [–1723]. Collection of medical and cookery receipts.
6 ll. + pp. 5–370. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding.

All before the second page of index, and pp. 1–4 wanting. Slightly damp-stained throughout.

The pagination at the beginning is irregular, pp. 226–269, 296–352, 358–370 are blank.

Signed on the inside of the lower cover 'Teresa Herbert Lady Throckmorton'. She was the daughter of William 2nd Marquess of Powis [–1745] who had married Mary, daughter and co-heir of Sir William Preston, who died in January 1723. It seems most probable therefore that she is the 'M.P.' who has signed many of these receipts, and that the MS. after her death came into the possession of her daughter Theresa who married Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart. [1702–1791]. She was his first wife, and died on June 17, 1723.

Purchased 1935. (68430)

PRESTON (WILLIAM) [1709–1767]. The gammut, *see* ASTROLOGICALL aphorisms [etc.]. (999)

PRIAMUS (LEOPOLDUS) [pseud.]. *See* WALDSCHMIDT (Johann Jakob) [1644–1689].

PRICE (REES) [1780–1860]. *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* LETTSOM (J. C.). Medical memoirs. (3249)

PRIESER (MATTHIAS). *For signature*, 7/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 77. (2284)

PRIESTLEY (JOSEPH) [1733–1804]. *See* R. (M.). Tractatio de aere [etc.]. (4031); SERAO, (F.) Chaemiae institutio. (4495)

3996. **PRIESTLEY** (SIR RAYMOND EDWARD) [1886–]. Notes on animal, bird, plant, and insect life in the Antarctic. Made during the Shackleton Expedition, 1908, 1909, and the British Antarctic Expedition, 1910–1912. In typescript, with a few holograph additions and corrections.

18 ff. + 9 ff. + 5 ff. + 11 ff. + 7 ff. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. 1908–12.

Unbound.

From the Lillie Collection, with pencil-markings by him against entries on whales and seals.

The author was geologist to Scott's last expedition.

Purchased 1935. (68563[b])

3997. **PRIMEROSE** (JAMES) [–1659]. Sur les erreurs populaires en médecine.

278 pp. + 6 bl. ll. folio. 31½ × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original vellum binding.

This work was first published in Latin in London 1638 [S.T.C. 20384], and was translated into French by a certain Rostagny at Lyons in 1689. The present translator has not been identified: he has added numerous notes in the lower margin, one of which on p. 61, has a reference to the third edition of the 'Séméiotique' of Landré-Beauvais, which was published in Paris in 1818.

According to the index at the end of the text, there should be some preliminary matter consisting of 'Vie de Primerose, Avertissement, Sentiment de Mr. Zacutus, Portugais sur cet ouvrage, Préface de Primerose'.

None of this is found in the present MS.

This translation is apparently unpublished.

Purchased 1934. (67116)

3998. **PRINCIPES** de chirurgie. An epitome of surgery, physiology, hygiene, pathology, etc. With longer notes 'Des apostèmes' and 'Des tumeurs en particulier', etc.

65 ll. 4to. 20 × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

The title-page and preliminary leaves have been torn out, as well as two leaves following the section on tumours.

The surgical section at the beginning is based on the work of Guy de Chauliac [1300?–1368].

Lettered on the spine 'Princ[ipes] de Chirur[gie]'.

From the Berhard III Collection.

Purchased 1929. (55100)

3999–4004. **PRINCIPES** fondamentaux et réflections [sur l'Alchimie].

6 vols. 12mo. 13½ × 9 cm. 1828–34.

Original calf bindings.

A collection of extracts and notes on alchemy, with a detailed account of the unidentified author's own experiments.

This set of MSS. seems to have been begun in 1828 [*cf.* Vol. I] and the latest date found is in Vol. V, p. 10[2] 'Aujourd'hui 1. Ap. 1834'.

On fol. 77^2 of Vol. I he speaks of having been engaged on alchemical researches 'pendant plus de 30 ans', and on pp. 74–77 of the same volume, he gives details of various experiments and processes tried out from 1810 to 1825.

Inside the upper cover of Vol. I is an engraved book-plate lettered 'Ex libris hermeticis Philophotes' (*i.e.* Albert Poisson [1868–1894]).

Purchased 1936. (69683)

4005. **PRINCIPIA** medicinae practicae generalia. Traité des fièvres. Des maladies inflammatoires. Des maladies des femmes.

352 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 12$ cm.
[Montpellier ? mid-18th cent.]

Original paper covers.

The first item is in Latin, and is unfinished: the last section is also incomplete.

Notes of lectures by an unidentified professor, probably at Montpellier, where this MS. was purchased.

Purchased 1928. (47789)

4006. **PRINGLE** (Sir John) [1707–1782]. Discurso sobre los medios empleados en estos ultimos tiempos, y mayormente en la segunda expedicion del Capitan Cook, para conservar la salud de los marineros, pronunciado en la Sociedad Reale de Londres en 30 de Noviembre de 1776.

44 ll. 8vo. $20 \times 13\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [*c.* 1780.]

Modern half morocco binding.

A note at the foot of the first page by the translator states: 'Haviendo premiado la R. Sociedad de Londres en 1776, una memoria del Capitan Cook esponiendo los medios que empleo para libertar su equipage del Escorbuto, pronuncio Mr. Pringle con este motivo un discurso, cuia traduccion es la siguente'.

The original essay, published by the Royal Society in 1776 was entitled: 'A discourse upon some late improvements of the means for preserving the health of mariners'.

No record has been traced of the publication of this Spanish version.

Purchased 1930. (56525)

— A.l.s. dated 12/10/1776, *see* Lettsom (J. C.). Fugitive pieces, Vol. I (1). (3246)

— *See also* Serao (F.). Chaemiae institutio. (4495)

PRINGSHEIM (Hans) [1876–1940]. Die Variabilität niederer Organismen, 1910 [Review], *see* Dobell (C.). Collection 2^b. (2198)

PRO PATRIA [pseud.]. *See* Hambleton (Godfrey William) [1852–1929].

4007. **PROBIER-BUCH.** Probier-buch.

79 [80] ll. 4to. $19 \times 19\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [*c.* 1695.]

Original boards.

The first leaf [title-page ?] has been cut out.

Among the examples of calculations for the assaying of coins, is one dated 8 January 1692.

Armorial book-plate of Ignatius Dominicus S.R.I., Comes de Chorinsky [1729–92].

Purchased 1930. (73065^B)

PROCÉDÉ sur la Pierre Philosophale [*c.* 1725]. *See* CAHIERS chimiques, pp. 721–756. (1439)

PROCHASKA (ANTON). *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicula [in Czech]. (4663)

4008. **PROFESSIONAL** memoranda. A collection of extracts and notes on diseases, remedies and medical receipts, etc.: with accounts for medical attendance and medicines.

7 ll. + 235 pp. + 29 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. [London? *c.* 1820.]

Original quarter-calf binding, worn.
Back-strip defective.
The accounts, which are found on the 29 pp. starting at the other end of the volume, run from 30 December, 1819 to 25 October, 1820.
Purchased 1934. (68370)

PRONY (GASPARD CLAIR FRANÇOIS MARIE DE) [1755–1839]. Lectures on Mechanics, 1800–01, *see* CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. (1666–1668)

PROPHÉTIES perpétuelles, 1751, *see* LEBRUN, Veuve.

4009. **PROPRIÉTÉS** de diverses plantes.

34 ll. (first bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Unbound.
Written on blue paper.
Arranged in alphabetical order of plants.
Purchased 1929. (57067[B])

4010. **PROUT** (JOHN). Collection of medical notes and extracts, mostly from the works of early 19th cent. physicians, notes on materia medica, etc.

3 ll. + 323 pp. + 62 ll. + 99 bl. ll. + 4 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original vellum binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
The first preliminary leaf contains a holograph letter, laid down, from Mrs. Helen H. de Spiganovicz, dated 2 Oct. 1925, with address 33 Castle St., Edinburgh, to Dr. John Dixon Comrie [1875–1939].
In this she states that the book has been given to him by her late husband, a grandson of John Prout.
The next two leaves contain, 'Private notes of the late John Prout Esq[r], M.D. Odessa: S. Russia', written by a brother-in-law of the lady mentioned above. Dr. John Prout is stated to have received the Degree of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Heidelberg in November 1833, after having studied medicine at Guy's Hospital and St. Thomas's Hospital in 1815. In the same year he received a Certificate for Surgery from the Royal College of Surgeons: he was elected a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Society in 1833. By 1839 he appears to have become Staff Surgeon in the Imperial Russian Army, and was in that year appointed Collegiate Assessor to H.I.M. Nicholas I [1796–1855]. He was later private physician to the family of Field Marshal Prince Michael Voronzoff [1782–1856], Governor General of South Russia.
A typescript copy of a letter from Dr. Comrie acknowledging the receipt of this MS. is also inserted.

The MS. appears to have been begun by Prout when a medical student, and in the earlier part contains notes and extracts from contemporary medical writers. The later part was perhaps written during his Russian period.

No other particulars about him have been ascertained, and his name does not appear in the medical directories.

Presented by Mrs. Comrie 1939. (71389)

4011. **PROUT** (WILLIAM) [1785–1850]. Sketch of the History of Physic. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 94 ff. + 1 bl. l. 8vo. 21½ × 14 cm. Edinburgh, 1809.

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

On the title-page: 'Edinburgh July 1, 1809. Read August 10, 1809'.

The author obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh University in 1811, and then began practice in London. He was a pioneer in physiological and organic chemistry, and lectured at his residence to a small but distinguished audience including Sir Astley Paston Cooper. [*Cf.* MS. No. 4016.] He was elected F.R.S. in 1819, and F.R.C.P. in 1829. [*Cf.* D.N.B.]

Presented 1968. (315937)

4012. — De facultate sentiendi. In English. Author's holograph MS.

3 ll. + 26 ff. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm. Edinburgh, 1810.

Unbound.

The end of 'Note C.' is wanting.

Lower margin of the last leaf damaged.

Written on the rectos only.

Apparently unpublished.

Presented 1968. (315937)

4013. — Dissertatio de sonis et actione harmonica auris humanae. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 40 [wrongly numbered 39] ff. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm. Edinburgh, 1810.

Unbound.

Margins frayed.

Written on the rectos only.

Apparently unpublished.

Presented 1968. (315937)

4014. — Incomplete notes on the growth of plants, added in a small notebook containing French exercises, probably written earlier.

2 ll. + 2 bl. ll. + 12 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [Edinburgh, *c.* 1810.]

Original paper covers.

Presented 1968. (315937)

4015. — Miscellaneous literary and scientific extracts, an incomplete play, etc.: partly by the hand of Prout.

13 ll., 13 ll. v.s. [Edinburgh? *c.* 1810.]

Unbound.

The paper of the first fragment is water-marked 1805: the date 1811 is on the first page of the second.

Presented 1968 (315937)

4016. — Collection of notes, extracts, etc. made for the 'Lectures on Vegetable and Animal Chemistry' [1813]. Rough unfinished draft of 'Some observations on the Analysis of Organic Substances'. [1815]. Author's holograph MSS.

165 ll., 8 ff. v.s. [London.] 1813–15.

Unbound.
Largely written on the rectos only.
The lectures were started in 1813 and given at the author's house in London.
The paper on analysis was published in 'Thomson's Annals of Philosophy', Vol. VI. No. 34, pp. 269–273, 1815.
Presented 1968. (315937)

4017. — Miscellanea. Plants, and Vegetable Physiology, etc. Author's holograph MS.

56 ff. folio. 32½ × 20 cm. [London, *c.* 1815.]

Original half-calf binding.
Some leaves seem to have been torn out at the end.
The date 27/2/1814 is found at the bottom of fol. 26ᵛ.
A rough collection of extracts from various scientific journals on animal and vegetable physiology, animal heat, blood, respiration, etc.
Presented 1968. (315937)

4018. — Collection of notes written on loose sheets on the 'Polarity theory'. Author's holograph MS.

53 ll. 8vo. 21½ × 12½ cm. [London, *c.* 1840.]

Unbound, and held together by a paper band, which is secured by red sealing-wax. This is stamped with a rectangular seal-impression of a Cross inscribed above 'The Cross saves'.
The notes were probably made as corrections and additions to the author's Bridgewater Treatise of which a third edition was published in 1845: there had been two editions in 1834. The title of this work was 'Chemistry, Meteorology and the function of Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology'.
Presented 1968. (315937)

4019. — A resumé of the Polarity Theory, as set out, in his Bridgewater Treatise, third edition. Author's holograph MS.

13 ll. + 51 bl. ll. 4to. 23 × 18½ cm. [London, *c.* 1840.]

Original boards.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
Presented 1968. (315937)

PRUEN (Mrs. E. D.). *See* Jenner (E.). Prescriptions. (3027)

4020. **PTOLEMAEUS** (Claudius) [*fl.* 121–151]. Le livre des signes célestes et des images Astronomiques lesquels on met en pinture sur les pierres precieuses . . . par Ptolomée Astrologue . . . Translaté de Latin . . . par Maistre Jean Hulet. Quadripartitus de Hermetis. Des quinze estoilles, pierres et herbes.

2 bl. ll. + 100 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 8vo. 17 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original calf binding.
Title in green and red, headings in red: text within red rules.
The coloured inks are much faded.

In the title of the second work on p. 49 Hulet is described as 'Natif de Heviler en Brabant'.
Purchased 1909. (23054)

— Centiloquium [Extracts], *see* Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.]. (5116)

PÜTTMANN (FRANZ JOACHIM). *For signature*, 20/10/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 35. (2284)

PUGH (ROBERT) [1609–1679]. *See* MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. (3633)

PUGLIESE (GIACINTO) [–1752]. *See* PAPA (A.). Therapeutica specialis. (3745)

PUJOL (JEAN). *For signature* [*c.* 1700], *see* CALLIACHI (N.). Aristotelis acroamatica [etc.]. (1445)

4021. **PURSLOW** (NORRIS) [1673–]. Astrological diary of a Wapping clothier.

160 ll. 8vo. 18 × 12 cm. [*c.* 1690–]1737.

Original panelled calf binding.
On each page—excluding those containing astrological tables—is a pen-drawn horoscopic figure.
Though the diary seems to have been started *c.* 1690, when he 'first learned astrology', as stated in the entry for 1690, entries are given from the date of his birth, '16 January 1672/3'. They are given fully for the period 1688–1729.
The latest entry is for 1737 '64 years compleat'.
The compiler gives many details of his private and business life, with particular mention of illnesses and misfortunes. In all cases, the events are related to the astrological significance of the date and time. In 1703 he mentions 'Our Astrologicall Club, Tower Hill' of which he became President in 1734.
He seems to have been a Quaker, and certainly went to a Quaker boarding school at Wapping in 1688. Some time after this, in 1689–1693, he wrote some religious controversial tracts, but later devoted his time to astrology, and published some 'Astrological Bills' and gave a lecture on the subject in 1734.
There are several references to Mr. Partridge, an astrologer who died in 1717: he cannot therefore be the John Partridge [1644–1715] who was the subject of Swift's famous 'Bickerstaffe' pamphlets.
The MS. is lettered on the spine 'N.P., S.P.' and the second set of horoscopes is also lettered 'S.P.' It seems likely that the author originally intended to write up a similar astrological diary for his first wife Susan [1672–1716]. They do not appear to have been a very united couple, and most of the entries in this section are for N.P. He married his second wife Sarah in 1718.
The entries are in irregular order, and in the second set of horoscopes there are sections for various years between 1710 and 1735.
Purchased 1924. (43140)

PYM (SIR WILLIAM) [1772–1861]. Report on the Fever epidemic at Gibraltar, 1804, *see* BURNETT (Sir W.). Report on the Plague at Malta, 1814. (1421)

PYTHAGORAS. Sphaera, *see* CATTAN (C. de). Géomancie. (1530); LIBER de Cabala. (3255)

Q

4022. **QUAESTIO** de causa congelationis liber primus. Probe tra le molte e varie cagioni che si ponno annoverare: in Latin [Incomplete].
22 ll. 8vo. 20 × 14½ cm. [*c.* 1740.]

Unbound.
The end is wanting.
The date 1739 is found on the third leaf.
The text is headed 'Dissertatio'.
Purchased 1919. (41787)

4023. **QUAIN** (RICHARD) [1800–1887]. Notes of lectures on Anatomy at London University College, taken down by Alexander Halley [1823–1875].
116 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm. London, 1840.

Original vellum binding.
Illustrated by pen and pencil anatomical drawings.
The author was professor of anatomy at University College, London from 1832 to 1850. He was elected F.R.S. in 1844, and was President of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1868 [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Alexander Halley obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1844, and was a surgeon in London.
Purchased 1926. (44497)

QUARIN (JOSEPH VON) [1733–1814]. *See* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024)

4024. **QUARTO** delle riccette. A collection of medical receipts in Italian: mainly written by two hands. Many of the entries are for antidotes to poison.
80 pp. + 18 ll. + 16 pp. + 23 ll. 4to. 25 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1720.]

Original paper covers, damaged.
Five leaves torn out at the end.
The date 1720 appears on the verso of the third leaf from the end.
The title given above is inscribed on the upper cover.
Purchased 1909. (4770?)

4025, 4026. **QUATROUX** (ISAAC). Le Pharmacien accomply. Ou le Cabinet pharmaceutique. Contenant des moyens familières et facilles pour bien connoistre, distinguer et médicamenter les maladies ordinaires et extraordinaires qui peuvent arriver à l'homme, tant par préceptes astrologiques et Galénistes que par remèdes chymiques. Avec l'Antidotaire. Le tout reduict en ordre pour suppléer au véritable Médecin, et mis en pratique par F[rère] Is[aac] Q[uatroux] R[éligieux] M[édecin] or[dre] M[inime].
2 vols. folio. 30 × 20½ cm. 1662–3.

Modern boards.
These MSS., now divided into two volumes, formed originally one volume.
There is a pen-drawn historiated frontispiece to the 'Antidotaire': texts within black rules.
The Antidotaire is dated 1662, the other volume 1663.
The author's name is given in the 'Préface Au Lecteur' in verse in the first volume: 'Isaac le Pharmacien' in line 23, and 'Quatroux' in line 41. The last line

also gives the name of the Scribe, Maillet, 'qui pour Quatroux et plein de passion Son livre ayant escrit avec affection'.

Quatroux is the author of a 'Traité de la peste', published in Paris in 1671.

An anonymous note on a fly-leaf to the 'Antidotaire' states: 'le manuscrit . . . provient de la Bibliothèque de Hemptinne (*i.e.* Auguste Donat de Hemptienne [1781–1854]), professor of chemistry at Brussels University) dont le vente a eu lieu à Bruxelles en 1884'.

On the main title-page and on the frontispiece of the 'Antidotaire', a printed ex-libris in red has been erased, though the word 'Rotterdam' is still legible.

Purchased 1933. (65671)

QUATTRAMI (EVANGELISTA). La vera dichiaratione [etc.] 1587, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (27). (3574)

4027. **QUENSON de la HENNERIE.** Short biographies of Ampère, Laplace and Parmentier: in French. Author's holograph MSS.

6 ll., 8 ll., 5 ll. 4to. 22½ × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1925.]

Unbound.

Three small popular biographies:

(1) André Marie Ampère [1775–1836] (6 ll.). (2) Pierre Simon de Laplace [1749–1827] (8 ll.). (3) Antoine Augustin Parmentier [1737–1813] (5 ll.).

The bibliography in each is in red ink.

The transcription of the first part of the author's name is doubtful.

Purchased 1936. (69292)

QUERCETANUS [DUCHESNE] (JOSEPHUS) [1546–1609]. *See* PETIT traité des pronostics [etc.]. (3841)

4028. **QUERCU** (LEODEGARIUS À) [–1588]. In Ruellium de stirpibus Epitome: cui accesserunt volatilium, gressibilium, piscium, et placentarum magis frequentium apud Gallias nomina . . . Parisiis. Apud Johannem Lodovicum Tiletanum . . . MDXXXI X. Copié sur l'exemplaire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine, seize feuillets in 8vo. non numérotés. Cotté 28702. Holograph transcript by Georges Vicaire [1853–1921].

24 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1885.]

Modern vellum binding.

On a fly-leaf, in pencil: 'From G. Vicaire's Library. The MS. is in his handwriting', written by John Hodgkin [1857–1930]: pasted inside the upper cover is his ex-libris: 'From the Collection Of Cookery Books formed by John Hodgkin, F.L.S.'

Purchased 1931. (80271[B])

4029. **QUESTENBERG** (MARIA CATHARINA VON) [–1686]. Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. Durch den Verstandt erfunden, durch die Erfahrnusz, bekhrefftigt. Unnd durch sonderbahren Fleisz der hoch unnd wollgebohrnen Frauen Maria Catharina von Questenberg, gebohrnen Freyin von Stadl, zusamen getragen. Monats October. Im Jahr 1673.

28 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 142 pp. + 24 ll. + pp. 143–278 + 24 ll. + pp. 279–423 + 24 ll. + pp. 424–464 + 4 ll. + 22 [24] ll. folio. 31 × 19½ cm. 1673.

Original boards, damaged: one cover wanting.

The last 2 leaves of the last index are missing.

Extra-illustrated with 3 full-page engraved plates of 'S. Erentrudis, S. Ruperti neptis', 'B. Mechtildis Virgo', 'Gundeberga regina Longobarda Boia'.

Book-plate of Dr. J. B. Holzinger, pasted inside the upper cover.

Purchased 1932. (65118)

QUIGNON (A.). A.l.s. dated 28/11/1916, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection, Vol. III. (5038)

R

R. (E. D. F. O. C.). *See* D. (E.), Frater Ordinis Crucis Roseae.

R. (J.). Parterre de médecine domestique, 1717, *see* ROSSIER (Josué).

R. (J. P.). *See* ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae. (968)

4030. **R.** (L. J.). Formules. Posologie.
1 l. + 78 pp. + 9 bl. ll. + 36 ll. + 32 bl. ll. + 2 ll.
12mo. $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ cm. 1829.

Original boards.
A leaf has been torn out at the end.
There are 229 prescriptions in French, followed by the 'Posologie' in alphabetical order, and an index to the prescriptions.
On the last leaf 'Notes et Extraits. 1829. L.J.R.'
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (42550[G])

4031. **R.** (M.). Tractatio de aere. Tractatio de electricitate.
109 ll. + 8 ll. 4to. $20 \times 14\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [*c.* 1785.]

Original quarter vellum binding.
The last 8 ll. contain carefully executed pen-drawings of physical apparatus, etc.
Inscribed on the lower cover 'M.R. aneletrici'.
In the first work Priestly and Lavoisier are quoted in reference to the 'Phlogiston theory'.
Purchased 1905. (16474)

R. (N. L. D. B.). *See* BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets. (1091)

RAAB (MATTHAEUS). A.l.s. dated 2/10/1724, *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, ff. 23, 24. (2385)

RABELAIS (FRANÇOIS) [1483–1553]. Remèdes, *see* PETIT traitté de pronostics [etc.] (7). (3841)

RABSON (THOMAS). *For signature* [*c.* 1775], *see* SMITH (H.). Medicamentorum formulae. (4637)

RADIIS (JOHANNES DE). Dictata in Epitomen Institutionum medicarum Sennerti, 1656, *see* MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes. (3415)

RAE (WILLIAM). *For signature*, 1790, *see* MONRO (A.). Surgery. (2773)

RAHL (CARL) [1812–1863]. *See* FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ärztliche Vormerkungen. (2352)

RAHN (HEINRICH). *For signature*, 6/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 40. (2284)

RAIMONDI (LUIGI). *For signature* [*c.* 1830], *see* SISCO (G.). Instituzioni di chirurgia. (4618)

RAINA (ANTONIO). *See* REYNA (Antonio).

4032–4039. **RAINSFORD** (CHARLES) [1728–1809]. Notes and extracts from alchemical authors in English, French, German and Latin: with particulars of experiments, etc. made by the Author. Author's holograph MSS.
8 parts. 8vo. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [*c.* 1785.]

Original calf-bound note-books, some covers defective.
Some leaves have been cut out.
Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings of apparatus, etc.
The dates 1786 and 1787 are found in Parts III and V.
The author served in the British Army at Fontenoy in 1745, and in other later campaigns in Europe, was promoted to Major General in 1777, and was elected F.R.S. in 1779 [*cf.* D.N.B.].
From the Lionel Hauser Library, with his press-mark label 'L.H. 124'.
Purchased 1936. (69651)

RAISIN ( ) [–1719]. *See* CALAGES. Dissertations de médecine, Vol. III. (1442)

RAISIN (FRÉDÉRIC) [1851–1923]. *For signature*, 1900, *see* VOGT (C.). Schaedelbau. (4952)

4040. **RAMAZZINI** (BERNARDINO) [1633–1714]. Appendix Anonymi cujusdam ad medicum judicium ab anonymo Professore conscripta pro Tractatu Homoboni Pisonis in sanguinis circulationem. Author's holograph MS.
4 ll. 4to. $22\frac{1}{2} \times 16$ cm. [*c.* 1691.]

Unbound.
Margins frayed.
Stated by the bookseller, Lier of Florence, to be an unpublished and holograph MS., as proved by comparison with the author's autograph MSS. in the Estense Library at Modena: it is not included in the printed 'Opera omnia' (Geneva. 1717).
This MS. contains a violent attack on the work published by Homobonus Piso [–1748] in 1690 on the circulation of the blood, which was strongly antagonistic to Harvey. Ramazzini accuses Piso of various errors, and defends the importance and value of Harvey's researches: though he does give the credit for the original discovery of the circulation, not to the Englishman, but to his compatriot Matthaeus Realdus Columbus [1516?–1559].
Purchased 1932. (64943)

RAMSAY (SIR WILLIAM) [1852–1916]. Lectures on Organic Chemistry, 1887–8, *see* ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (5–8). (888–891)

RAMSAY (SIR WILLIAM) [1852–1916]. A.l.s. dated 29/1/1904, *see* SULMAN (H. L.). Notes on radium. (4735)

RANCKEN (DODO). Massage, 1912, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index. (2014)

RANSFORD (CHARLES). Testimonial dated 7/5/1854, *see* POPE (A. C.). Application. (3951)

RAPHAEL [pseud.]. *See* SMITH (Robert C.) [pseud. RAPHAEL] [1795–1832].

RAPPOPORT, Bookseller. Holograph note [*c.* 1920], *see* OTTINI (F.). Proportione. (3726)

RARES secrets touchant diverses préparations [*c.* 1725], *see* HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.] (17). (2866)

RASORI (GIOVANNI) [1766–1837]. *See* CONTRASTIMULUS. Collection. (1785)

RASPE (BABET). *For signature*, 4/9/1780, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 40. (4736)

RASPE (RUDOLPH ERIC) [1737–1794]. *For signature*, 10/5/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 6. (4736)

RATHGEN (JOHANNA DOROTHEA). *For signature*, 4/9/1780, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 41. (4736)

4041. **RATHLAUW** (JAN PIETER). Collection of alchemical extracts, translations, notes, etc., with medical and other receipts in English, Dutch, German, French and Latin.

1 l. + 178 pp. + 6 ll. folio. 31 × 20. 1783.

Original vellum binding.

On pp. 9, 120, 121, 124, and the verso of the last leaf are rough pen-drawings of furnaces: inside the front cover is pasted a folding sketch of a brick furnace, and inside the lower cover a pencil-drawing of distilling apparatus.

On the first leaf is pasted down a pen and wash-drawn symbolic alchemical picture, beneath which is written 'In this hiroglophic Picture arre contained the whole Science of Hermetical arth, it was given me by an adept in the year 1769 at Amsterdam'.

On pp. 60, 61 is a copy of 'My obligation to P[iker] and Blakburn'. This begins: 'Know all men by the presents. That J. P. Rathlauw of John Street Tottenham Court Road, Surgeon, do bind and hold myself firmly bound unto Rob[ert] Pi[ker] and Esq[uire ?] Blackburn in the County of Surry in a sollem Covenant and profound Secrecy . . .' The document is an oath, not to reveal 'the secret . . . relating to the arcanum or Secret Subject or Mistery of the ancient Phy[losopher], caled the Hermetic Science, or the true preparation of the Paracelsian Medicin also being the profound Magistery in making Elixir, quintess[ence] alcahestical preparation, tincture and the Phylosoph[ers] Stone . . .'. It is dated 29 May 1783.

After the index there are 2 leaves containing a list of alchemical books, some of which are noted as being possessed by Rathlauw.

It seems not unlikely that the writer of this MS. was the Jan Pieter Rathlauw, who in 1747 divulged the secret of Roonhuysen's forceps. [*Cf.* Kedarnath Das. 'Obstetric forceps'. Calcutta 1929, pp. 119 *et seq.*].
From the Berhard IV Collection.
Purchased 1929. (55250)

4042. **RATHSAM** (F. D.). Principia Chymiae ad Rothium pertractata: in German and Latin. Author's holograph MS.
188 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. Jena, 1740.

Original vellum binding.
A commentary on the 'Anleitung zur Chymie' by Gottfried Rothe [1698–1712], first published at Leipzig in 1717.
No record of the author has been traced.
Armorial book-plate of Christian Ernst, Graf zu Stolberg [1691–1771], pasted inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1931. (68702)

RAUH (DANIEL CORNELIUS). *For signature*, 1779, *see* RICHTER (A. G.) Collegium. (4210)

RAWLING (LOUIS BATHE) [1870–1940]. Holograph critical note, 1906, *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (6). (1987)

RAY (JOHN) [1627–1705]. *See* VENEL (G. F.). Cayers. (4917)

RAYMO (FILIPPO DE). La Pace in Guerra; Il Sole fra l'Ombre, *see* CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. (1638)

4043. **READE** (CHARLES) [1814–1884]. Red Digest. A commonplace book of holograph entries and pasted-in newspaper cuttings, etc., including some extracts and notes of medical interest.
15 ll. + 164 [314] ff. folio. 31 × 20 cm. 1860–62.

Original diced calf binding.
150 ff. have been cut out, and many others are mutilated.
The medical entries are mainly under the heading 'Medicina laici'.
There are allusions to several of Reade's novels, and this MS., is one of the numerous volumes compiled by the author for use and reference in connection with his literary work.
Purchased 1925. (92277)

RÉAUMUR (RENÉ ANTOINE FERCHAULT DE) [1683–1757]. Divers means for preserving, 1748, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (1). (2392)

REBOLLEDO (LUIS) [1549–1613]. Varões illustres de Orden do S. Francisco [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA XVI (16). (3555)

RÉCAMIER (JOSEPH CLAUDE ANTHELME) [1774–1852]. Observations cliniques, 1826, *see* VIEILLEVIGNE (L.). Observations. (4935)

— *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* BONNET (H.). Collection, No. 5. (1316)

4044. **RECEIPT** book. 1798. With additions by several hands mostly of the first quarter of the 19th cent.

86 ll. (last 29 bl.). 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1798–[*c.* 1825.]

Original calf binding mostly cut away.

A collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical and miscellaneous receipts: it seems to have been begun in 1798, but after the first 8 leaves, the entries are by various early 19th cent. hands.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.

Purchased 1931. (73731[G])

4045. **RECEIPT** book. A collection of cookery receipts: in English.

1 l. + 22 pp. + 8 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original paper covers.

The paper has a water-mark dated 1817.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books, with his signature, and date 2 July, 1914, written in pencil inside the upper cover.

Purchased 1931. (80273)

4046. **RECEIPT** book. A collection of cookery receipts in English, mainly by the same hand, with a few later additions.

7 ll. + 293 pp. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 22 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 287–291 have been torn out.

The date 1825 appears on p. 281, and the paper has a dated water-mark, 1822.

Purchased 1915. (36317)

4047. **RECEIPT-BOOKS**, 17th cent. Collection of medical and cookery receipts, by various hands.

78 ll. 4to. 19 × 14 cm. 1669.

Original calf binding.

A number of leaves have been cut out at the beginning, and the first leaf is defective.

The second leaf bears the date 1669, but some of the receipts are probably later: the main hand writes in an illiterate script.

The volume seems to have been used as a Memorandum book of a jeweller and/or money-lender, as 7 of the last 12 leaves at the end contain notes of plate and jewels pledged, dated 1638–42. Among these is an entry of a loan of £200 on 'a great dimond ringe' to Sir Matthew Lister in 1641. This would be the physician to Anne, wife of James I, and later to Charles I, who knighted him in 1636. He was born in 1564 and died in 1656, aged 92.

Purchased 1930. (52528)

4048. — Collection of 384 and 257 numbered medical receipts set out in two alphabets: the second section with title 'Chirurgery'.

2 bl. ll. + 181 pp. + 1 l. + 136 pp. + 3 ll. + 16 bl. ll. 8vo. 18 × 12 cm. 1670.

Original rough-calf binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

The date is found at the end of the first section, and on the title-page of the second.

Purchased 1928. (46790)

4049. — Collection of medical receipts, including many for 'waters'.

196 ll. folio. 30 × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Original calf binding, worn.

Written in a very neat hand throughout, on the rectos or versos only; with many blank leaves.

Purchased 1899. (4684)

4050. — Collection of medical and cookery receipts.

2 [4] ll. + 94 ff. + 15 ll. folio. 37½ × 29 cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Original blind-stamped rough-calf binding.

The first and last leaves of the first index, ff. 16–18, 40, 41 are wanting: some leaves have been torn out before and after the last index.

Mainly written by one hand, and partly on the rectos only.

There are a few additions by late 17th cent. hands.

Purchased 1934. (66860)

4051. — Collection of medical, cookery and a few household receipts: at the end, accounts, notes and extracts translated from classical authors, etc.

88 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

A number of leaves are badly foxed.

The accounts at the end are dated November 1695 to March 1696 and appear to be by the same hand as that of the rest of the MS. There are approximately 45 leaves of cookery receipts to 31 of medical entries.

Purchased 1912. (31201)

4052. — Collection of medical receipts with a few entries in French.

82 ll. 8vo. 15 × 9½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn: one metal clasp wanting.

The lower half of the 16th leaf has been torn away.

Some farming accounts in the middle, and towards the end of the volume, are dated 1698 and 1699.

Purchased 1911. (26891)

4053. — 17th/18th cent. Collection of medical, domestic, technical, gardening, and other receipts: by several hands.

4 ll. + 18 ff. + 14 ll. + 38 bl. ll. + 4 ll. folio. 30½ × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1720.]

Original vellum cover, made from an English Document dated 1520 [*Vide infra*].

Some leaves have been cut out from the middle and end of the volume.

Ff. 5–7 are written in red ink, and parts of the MS. are written on the rectos only.

Contents: These include 'J^no^ Bates his Receipts'—probably from John Bates' 'The mysteries of Nature and Art', 1654 (fol. 18): 'Dr. Oswaldus Gabelhouer the Duke of Wirtenberghe's Physition per Dr. Bactus Physition to the Cytie of Dort.' This would be Carolus Battus the translator of Gäbelkhover's 'Booke of Physicke', printed at Dort in 1599. 'Old Dr Jonathan Wood's Receipts. Cost 6^s^ beside Entertainment September 10. 1707' (fol. 9). 'Out of the "Nature of things" by Paracelsus' (fol. 13).

There are several extracts and receipts from 'The English Physician' and other works by Nicholas Culpeper [1615–1654].

Other dates found are 1714 inside the upper cover, 1722 on the verso of fourth leaf. There is a transcript of a 'Prophecy lately printed in Jamaica' in which 'the present year 1721' is mentioned.

Inserted is a holograph note signed J[ohn] H[odgkin], dated 10/7/[19]16, referring to the Document used as a cover for this MS.: 'The Deed of which this cover is formed is a Grant to Robert Drograve and Katharine his wife, of the custody and maintenance, according to her rank, of Johanna who was the wife of James Twitchet Esquire, lately Lord Audeley, together with all her goods of every description for

their natural lives. Dated 27th day of October, 11th year of Henry VIII [1520]. Johanna had become a lunatic, and was 'non-compos mentis' and unable to look after her own affairs. Given at Westminster by Brief of Privy Seal. Tunstall. James Twichet, as he is called, was according to Sir Harris Nicolas' Peerage the VIIth Baron Audley, succeeded 1491. Summoned to Parliament from 12 Aug. 7 Henry VII [1492] to 16 Jan. 12 Henry VII [1497]. Attainted and beheaded 1497 when his honours became forfeited. His son John Touchet was restored in blood and honours in 1512: he died about 1559'.

Inside the upper covers are notes in pencil by Hodgkin relating to dates found in the MS.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.

Purchased 1931. (73716)

4054. — Collection of receipts for cordials, preserves, cookery and medicines. By several hands.

26 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). + 249 pp. + 16 bl. ll. folio. 29½ × 19 cm. [*c.* 1690–1710.]

Original calf binding.

Contents: Receits for preserving (pp. 1–61); stilling (pp. 71–92); [cosmetics (etc.)] (pp. 109–115); surgery and phisick (pp. 120–176); to make wine and other liquors (pp. 180–193); for syrups (pp. 204–207); for cookery (pp. 214–249).

From the Duke of Leeds' Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hornby Castle Sale), Lot 163. (62927)

4055. — 18th cent. Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts: by several hands.

1 l. + 173 pp. + 13 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

Pp. 155–158 have been torn out.

The entries by the original compiler, with index, end at p. 150: he seems to have been a physician.

From the Duke of Leeds' Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hornby Castle Sale), 3/6/1930, Lot 403. (62936)

4056. — Collection of medical receipts.

1 l. + 85 pp. + 1 [2] bl. l. 4to. 19 × 16 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Unbound, in early 18th cent. rough-calf covers.

A leaf has been torn out before the last blank leaf.

Purchased at Sotheby's 1/2/1928, Lot 676. (47397)

4057. — Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts: by several hands.

25 [26] ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Paper covers, the upper cover with a humorous engraving of 'Poor Crispin's last shift'.

The third leaf from the end has been cut out.

A receipt 'for the Goute in the Stomach' on the verso of the 16th leaf is said to be 'Taken out of the General Evening Post Feb'y 22nd 1753'.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.

Purchased 1931. (73731[A])

4058. — Collection of medical receipts, with some miscellaneous receipts.

2 bl. ll. + 12 ll. + 110 bl. ll. 8vo. 16½ × 10 cm. [*c.* 1765.]

Original blind-stamped calf binding.
The first 4 ll. contain receipts for the cure of the bite of a mad dog.
The work by Dr. Daniel Peter Layard [1721–1803] is quoted on the second leaf: this was published in 1762.
Purchased 1928. (75673)

4059. — Collection of medical receipts.
17 pp. + 136 bl. ll. 4to. 18 × 14½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original boards.
Pp. 15–17 contain a 'Cure for cancer' by an infusion of goose-grass (Galium aparine).
A note in pencil inside the lower cover states that this MS. was 'purchased with other books from Castle Foyetz [?] near Linerits [?].'
Purchased 1928. (82423)

4060. — 18th/19th cent. Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery receipts.
1 l. + 139 pp. + 6 [7] bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. 1779–1805.

Original vellum binding.
A leaf has been torn out near the end, and some corners are damaged.
The date 1779 is found on p. 55, on p. 125 there is one dated Jan. 21st, 1805.
The receipts are written by several hands.
Purchased 1931. (74764)

4061. — 19th cent. Collection of medical, cookery and household receipts: by several hands.
6 ll. + 186 pp. + 3 ll. + 56 bl. ll. + 16 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1802–22.

Original half-calf binding.
The receipts are dated from 1802 (p. 17) to 1822 (p. 169): at the end, the 16 ll. contain pasted-down newspaper cuttings of miscellaneous receipts, dating from 1798 to 1823 and later.
From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.
Purchased 1931. (73731[H])

4062. — Collection of medical, cookery and household receipts: with notes on factory buildings, etc.
29 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. 1804–28.

Original boards.
Written by various hands. The notes on factories are dated 1804, and on the last leaf there is an entry dated 1828.
Purchased 1928. (48192)

4063. — Collection of receipts, with a few notes on treatment, some written in pencil in an inter-leaved copy of 'The Physicians' Vade Mecum: being a Compendium of Nosology and Therapeutics for the use of Students.' By the Rev. Joseph Townsend, Rector of Pewsey, Wilts. Fifth edition. London: C. Whittingham for H. D. Symonds. 1799.
pp. viii + 148. 8vo. 16½ × 10 cm. 1809–15.

Original calf binding worn.
The date 1809 is found on the inter-leaf facing p. 71, and 1815 on that facing p. 89.
Purchased 1928. (77336)

4064. — Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions in English and Latin, with a few veterinary and household receipts. By several hands.
2 bl. ll. + 93 ff. + 19 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1810–18.

Original quarter-calf binding, worn.
Some leaves have been torn out after the foliated section: margins slightly cropped.
The date 1810 is found on fol. 29ᵛ, and 1818 on fol. 53ᵛ.
Purchased 1931. (75158)

4065. — Collection of medical and household receipts and prescriptions by several hands: in English and Latin.
134 pp. + 8 ll. 12mo. 15 × 9 cm. [*c.* 1830.]

Original leather covers, badly worn.
Many leaves at the beginning damaged and frayed in the margins.
The date 1826 occurs on p. 130 and 1831 on p. 93.
Many of the receipts are in Latin: there are some veterinary receipts.
Purchased 1910. (24795)

4066. — Collection of medical receipts, with a few household and cookery receipts.
2 bl. ll. + 26 pp. + 26 ll. 4to. 22½ × 19 cm. [*c.* 1840.]

Unbound.
Some leaves have been torn out after the first 26 pp.
The paper has a dated water-mark—1837, and the last entry is dated 1842.
(58483)

4067. — Collection of medical, domestic and cookery receipts.
114 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11 cm. [*c.* 1840.]

Original diced Russia binding.
A very large number of leaves are blank.
The entries are by various hands, two are dated 1844.
Purchased 1920. (40376)

4068. — Collection of medical receipts.
2 ll. (first bl.). + 32 pp. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1840–]1862.

Unbound.
The date 1846 is found on p. 7, though this MS. was probably started somewhat earlier: the latest date is 1862 on p. 31.
Purchased 1959. (305746)

4069. — Collection of notes on Diseases, and receipts for treatment: in English.
4 ll. + 134 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Presented 1970. (317894)

4070. — **Catalan.** Collection of medical receipts: in Catalan.
316 pp. + 13 [14] ll. 8vo. 14 × 9½ cm. 1746.

Unbound.
Pp. 9/10, 125/126 and one leaf of the index (letter S) are wanting, as also a title-page.
Written by several hands: the date is found at the end of the index.
Purchased 1930. (68112)

4071. — **Dutch & Flemish:** 18th cent. Collection of medical receipts, the formulae in Latin, but the text in Dutch.

11 ll. (first bl.). + 175 pp. + 10 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern half-buckram binding.

Preceded by a list of medicinal substances in Latin, with added translations into Dutch.

Purchased 1920. (40750)

4072. — **French:** 17th cent. Collection of medical receipts: in French.

2 bl. ll. + 35 ll. + 27 bl. ll. 8vo. 16 × 10 cm. [*c.* 1665.]

Original calf binding.

A few prescriptions at the beginning are in Latin.

Purchased 1935. (68668)

4073. — Collection of medical receipts, and directions for making syrups and sweetmeats, etc.: in French. Preceded by 'Petite chronologie des Roys de France' and 'Stances chrétiennes'.

180 ll. (last 56 bl.). 8vo. 15 × 10 cm. [*c.* 1670.]

Original boards.

Contents: Petite chronologie (ll. 1–49) (The latest date is 1662). Stances chrétiennes (ll. 49–77). Medical receipts (ll. 78–121). Remainder blank.

A note written inside the upper cover 'Ce manuscrit contient des recettes curieuses pour les maladies: découvert par A. Pratt à Lisieux'.

Purchased 1920. (40709)

4074. — Collection of medical receipts: in French.

109 ff. + 18 bl. ll. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.). folio. 31½ × 21 cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Original vellum binding.

Some leaves have been torn out at the end, and some lower outer corners are defective.

Parts of the text are very faded, and many of the receipts have been crossed through, apparently to show that they have been copied into another book. These receipts have been written in a volume which seems to have been in the Library of the Abbey of Saint Cyran, and the pages torn out probably contained writings connected with this Abbey, of an earlier date. This is deduced from the inscriptions written on the inside of what is now the lower cover. These contain a list of the personnel of the Abbey, headed by the name of its famous Abbot, Jean Duvergier de Hauranne [1581–1643], the friend of Jansen, and a protagonist in the Port Royal controversies. This list was perhaps written *c.* 1640 or earlier.

Purchased 1936. (69328)

4075. — 18th cent. Collection of 55 medical receipts, by various hands of the first half of the 18th cent.: mounted in a folio volume: in French.

55 items. v.s. [*c.* 1700–1750.]

Original vellum binding, with two leather ties.

The receipts are written on leaves of various shapes and sizes: a few are perhaps of the late 17th cent., but the collection seems to have been put together in the 18th cent.

Purchased 1936. (69695)

4076. — Collection of medical receipts in French, with a few in Latin: by several hands.

1 l. + 97 ff. 12mo. 12½ × 7½ cm. 1708–33.

Original calf binding.
Ff. 38, 50, 66, 90–96, and some at the end are wanting: ff. 61, 87 are damaged.
On fol. 1 is the date 1708, and 1733 is found on fol. 88.
Purchased 1931. (64270)

4077. — Collection of medical receipts: in French.
7 ll. folio. 30½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1710.]

Unbound.
A fragment from a larger volume.
Purchased 1931. (64735[B])

4078. — Collection of medical and other receipts by several hands: in French.
22 bl. ll. + 4 ll. + 213 pp. 4to. 18½ × 14 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original calf binding.
The second fly-leaf has been torn out.
A note on the first fly-leaf is dated 1722.
An inserted section, pp. 111–134 is on paper of smaller format (17 × 11½ cm.).
The receipts from p. 141 are by a different and somewhat later hand.
Purchased 1929. (50796)

4079. — Collection of medical receipts: in French.
6 ll. + 284 pp. + 3 ll. + 6 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original calf-gilt binding.
First leaf damaged.
Headings and pagination in red, text within red rules.
Purchased 1927. (46546)

4080. — Collection of medical receipts: in French.
139 pp. 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [Bergerac? *c.* 1720–]1776.

Original vellum binding.
Pp. 73–129 are blank.
Inside the upper cover the compiler mentions 'mon frère l'apoticaire' who had rheumatism in 1707: below this is a note of his own marriage at Bergerac in 1708. On p. 2 he states that these receipts 'sont tirés du mémoire que j'en avois fait estant chez mon frère à Bergerac au mois d'avril 1707'.
The actual writing of these receipts would appear to have begun *c.* 1720, as on p. 11 there is an entry for a remedy for rheumatism said to have been made by an English doctor resident in Paris in 1721.
On p. 59 the date 1759 is found, and on p. 71 one dated 1776, which is possibly by the original compiler, though written in a hand of extreme old age.
Purchased 1936. (69319)

4081. — Collection of medical receipts, and a few miscellaneous receipts and 'secrets': in French, by several hands.
3 bl. ll. + 225 pp. + 63 bl. ll. + 13 ll. (last 9 bl.).
4to. 22½ × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1755–*c.* 1770.]

Original crimson morocco-gilt binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
On p. 199 there is a pen-drawing of a fish-trap.
The first 140 pp. consist of receipts for patent or secret remedies, some certainly copies of advertising leaflets, etc. In some cases prices are given.
The date 1753 is found on p. 21, and on p. 211 there is an entry dated 1766.
Purchased 1932. (65154)

4082. — Collection of medical receipts, preceded by some domestic receipts, receipts for liqueurs, etc.: in French.

pp. 43–314 + 11 ll. 4to. 21½ × 16½ cm. [*c.* 1760.]

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 1–42, 258/9, 264–267 have been torn out.

Pp. 43–79 contain receipts for liqueurs, and for varnishes, etc.: the remainder of the volume is almost entirely medical.

The date 1756 is found on p. 260.

Purchased 1909. (22449)

4083. — Collection of medical receipts and extracts, mainly from 18th cent. authors: in French.

142 ll. 4to. 23 × 17 cm. [*c.* 1765–85.]

Original vellum binding, worn.

The latest date found is 1785, on the last page of the text, but this collection seems perhaps to have been begun *c.* 1765, which is a date found on the verso of the last leaf in the volume.

From the Berhard VI Collection.

Purchased 1930. (55450)

4084. — Collection of medical, household, and other receipts in French.

89 pp. + 48 bl. ll. 4to. 21 × 16½ cm. 1780.

Original limp vellum covers with flap.

The date 1780 occurs on pp. 30, 43, 77: on p. 49 a note, dated 1797 in pencil, has been added, and on p. 89 a 'Préparation d'une nouvelle composition de caffé. 1812'.

Pp. 81–88 contain a short manual of infantry arms-drill dated 1790.

Purchased 1928. (52636)

4085. — Collection of medical, domestic, and technical receipts in French, by various hands.

232 pp. 4to. v.s. 1780–90.

Modern boards.

This volume contains several incomplete 4to. receipt-books of different sizes, written by different hands, some very illiterate.

The date 1780 is found on p. 103, and 'Paris 1790' on p. 144.

On p. 91 is a Revolutionary song 'Les travaux d'Hercule réalisés par les parisiens' dated 1789: there are other verses on pp. 151, 164.

P. 166, of which only the inner half remains, contains pen-drawn circular figures, which possibly illustrate the parts of a clock, but there seems to be no related text.

There are many receipts for artificial gems, dyes, varnishes, etc.

Purchased 1936. (69495)

4086. — Collection of medical prescriptions and receipts: mainly in French, but with some Latin entries.

4 ll. + 134 pp. + 13 ll. 16mo. 11 × 7½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

The script on some leaves at the beginning and end is somewhat faded: slightly foxed throughout.

Purchased 1933. (66061)

4087. — Collection of medical receipts, with a few household and veterinary receipts: in French.

1 l. + 125 pp. + 18 ll. 12mo. 14 × 8 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding, with flap and tape tie.
By the same hand throughout.
Purchased 1933. (66386)

4088. — 18th/19th cent. Collection of medical and household receipts in French, with later additions, inserted receipts, newspaper cuttings, etc.
59 pp. + 8 ll. folio. 31½ × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1775–]1876.

Unbound.
The original collection seems to have been made *c.* 1775, as an apparently added note on p. 8 is dated 1779: but the latest date of the last section is 1876, and some of the newspaper cuttings are of the late 19th cent.
Purchased 1930. (62833[B])

4089. — Collection of medical receipts, with a few domestic receipts: in French and Flemish.
90 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 6 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 12 cm. 1787–1824.

Original vellum binding.
The receipts are by several hands: one on the eighth leaf seems to have been written in 1787, and one on the fifth leaf from the end of the text is dated 1824.
Purchased 1920. (40718)

4090. — Collection of 59 receipts extracted from French works on pharmacy: many for the preparation of 'waters', cosmetics, etc.
144 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1800.]

Unbound.
Each receipt has a separate title-page and is complete in itself.
Two receipts of 'Eau de Cologne' are dated '9 Frimaire An 10' (30 November 1801), but they may have been written rather later than the rest.
Purchased 1909. (21459[A])

4091. — 19th cent. Collection of medical, cookery, miscellaneous and household receipts: in French.
134 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20 × 15 cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Loose in a limp vellum cover from part of a legal document in French dated 1690.
A number of leaves have been torn out at the beginning of the MS., and a few at the end.
Some leaves slightly damaged.
Written partly on the rectos only, and mostly by the same hand. There are a few entries by later hands: one of these is dated 1820.
The receipts are of a very mixed variety, and include many for cakes and sweetmeats, methods of catching and cooking fish, wine-making, etc.
Purchased 1930. (62839[B])

4092. — Collection of medical receipts: in French.
45 pp. + 37 ll. + 13 bl. ll. 8vo. 16½ × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1810–25.]

Modern vellum binding.
The spine is lettered 'Secrets de médecine 1620', which is obviously an error.
A reference on the verso of the penultimate unnumbered leaf, to the use of 'sulphate de quinin', proves that this entry in the MS. could not have been written prior to 1820, though the earlier part of the volume was probably written in the first decade of the 19th cent.
The last entry seems to be by the hand of a very old person.
Purchased 1934. (67113)

4093. — Collection of medical receipts, with a few cookery and domestic receipts, in French and Flemish.

43 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 19½ × 13 cm. 1824–5.

Original quarter-vellum binding.

Some leaves have been torn out at the beginning and the end.

The entries are apparently by the same hand, and probably written in Belgium.

Purchased 1920. (40717)

4094. — German: 17th cent. Collection of medical receipts: in German, mainly by two compilers.

2 ll. + 201 pp. + 38 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1675–90.]

Original vellum binding, worn: from parts of a 14th cent. Latin MS.

Pp. 73/74, 199/200 wanting, and a number of leaves torn out in the unpaginated section.

Some headings in green: written in two somewhat difficult and illiterate scripts.

On the verso of the 6th leaf after p. 201, the anonymous second compiler has made entries of the birth of three sons—in 1688, 1692 and 1694.

An added receipt on p. 184 is dated 1759.

Purchased 1925. (43826)

4095. — 17/18th cent. Collection of iatrochemical and chemical receipts in German: a few entries in Latin, by several hands.

94 ll. tall 8vo. 19½ × 8 cm. [*c.* 1675–1725.]

Bound in a vellum leaf from a 13th cent. Service book.

On the first leaf is a pen-drawing of a laboratory, showing drug-jars, a furnace, and chemical apparatus.

Some headings underlined in green.

The sixth leaf from the end contains tables of planetary signs for the days of the week. There are some blank leaves in the middle and towards the end of the volume.

On the last leaf there is a cypher alphabet.

Purchased 1909. (21467)

4096. — 18th cent. Collection of receipts in German for the making of cordials, wine, salves, plasters, fumigations, powders, theriacs, perfumes, pills, balsams and essences: together with various remedies and cures.

4 bl. ll. + 968 pp. + 14 bl. ll. + 61 ll. folio. 31 × 20½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original stamped pigskin binding, with silk ties.

The end of the index after the entry for p. 744 has been torn out.

Text between black rules.

The work seems to be written by the same hand throughout, and is apparently unfinished.

The first section concerns 'Allerley Aquaevitae [etc.]', and begins with 'Dass rott Aquavitae, wie es meine liebe Frau Mutter von der Churfürsten von Sachsen bekommen'. From other names of physicians quoted in the text, this MS. seems to have been compiled in the early 18th cent.

This dating seems to be supported by an entry on p. 59: 'Augenwasser wie michs Graff Gottlieb von Windischgräz gelehret'; the Count, who was born in 1630 died in 1695.

Purchased 1925. (44001)

4097. — Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions: in German by several hands.

6 bl. ll. + 227 pp. + 38 ll. + 24 bl. ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original vellum binding.
Upper part of p. 201/2 cut off.
The date 1728 is found on the verso of the 13th un-numbered leaf.
Purchased 1933. (65763)

4098. — Collection of medical prescriptions, etc. in German and Latin with additions by a later hand.

172 pp. + 5 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1725–75.]

Unbound.
Last leaf of the index wanting: slightly wormed.
Headings in red.
The date 1715 is found on p. 120: the later hand begins after p. 146, and was written perhaps *c.* 1775.
Purchased 1910. (24731)

4099. — Collection of medical receipts: in German.

14 [16] ll. (first and last bl.). 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Unbound.
Two leaves have been cut out after the end of the text.
Some entries and headings are in red, with faded text.
Probably a fragment of a longer work: by the same hand throughout.
Purchased 1934. (69264)

4100. — Collection of medical receipts in German; with a few in Italian and Latin. Compiled mainly by two hands.

4 ll. + 224 ff. + 12 ll. 4to. 19 × 15 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original half-vellum binding.
The first hand ceases at fol. 137, and the second continues to fol. 217.
Stamp of 'J. Parzmayr, Linz a. Donau' on first leaf and on the last.
Purchased 1930. (55790)

4101. — Note-book in German by various hands, containing medical, alchemical and chemical receipts and extracts. Part of the volume contains a Hebrew grammar.

67 ll. 8vo. 16½ × 9½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding damaged.
Some leaves torn out at the end.
On the verso of leaf 59 is the date 1784.
There are also a few notes on military organization.
Purchased 1930. (52585)

4102. — 18th/19th cent. Collection of medical receipts: in German by several hands.

26 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 139 ff. + 11 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1825.]

Original stamped calf binding, with two tape ties.
The latest entries are perhaps of the early 19th cent.
Purchased 1933. (65888)

4103. **GREEK.** Collection of medical receipts: with entries on astrology, interpretation of dreams, fortune-telling, etc.: in Greek throughout. Incomplete.

124 ll. 4to. 21½ × 15 cm[*c.* 1700.].

Unbound in a modern slip-case.

There is an original pagination ending at p. 412, followed by 24 loose leaves, now foliated in pencil.

The following pages are wanting: Pp. 1–54, 77–80, 87/88, 101–104, 117/118, 165–184, 197–203, 206–208, 213–270, 312/313, 325–328, 343–378, 389,–408. Pp. 277–283 are doubled.

Many margins are frayed and stained.

On pp. 55, 89 there are pen-drawn ornamental tail-pieces, the first in red and black, the second in black and yellow.

On p. 144 is a pen-drawn figure of a coiled serpent, and on the verso of the last leaf a similar serpent within a circular zodiacal diagram.

On p. 290^{v} there is a small circular pen-drawn figure of the winds in red and black, and on fol. 5 a similar, but larger, figure in black.

There are a few ornamental initials in red and black, or black and red: headings in red.

Written mostly in a small neat hand: at the end there are a few additions by several contemporary hands.

Contents: Miscellaneous medical receipts (pp. 55–127). Lucky and unlucky days (128, 129). The Months and their characters (130–132). Medical receipts (133–141). Moon-tables in red and black: dated from 1697 to 1715 (142, 143). On the Months (144–159). Miscellaneous medical receipts, etc.: the palindrome 'SATOR AREPO etc.' appears on p. 164 (160–385). Lucky days (385–388). Zodiacal Tables (409–411). Loose leaves, probably from the main text, containing astrological notes, medical receipts, etc. (ff. 2–24).

The slip-case has been lettered on the side 'Greek MS. *c.* 1600', but in view of the dates of the moon-tables as given above, this seems to be incorrect.

Purchased at Sotheby's 17/2/1936, Lot 97. (69261)

4104. — **Italian**: 17th cent. Collection of medical, domestic and other receipts in Italian.

22 ll. 4to. 19½ × 14 cm. [*c.* 1690.]

Modern paper covers.

The beginning is wanting.

Written by different hands: the receipts are numbered from 9 to 126.

This MS. can be approximately dated by the contents of Receipt No. 121, 'Modo di fare l'Unguento Armario', which quotes passages from the 'Magisterium Naturae et Artis by Francesco Lana Terzi [1631–1681], published in three volumes at Brescia and Parma 1684–1692.

Purchased 1923. (42967)

4105. — 18th cent. Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions: in Italian, by various hands.

20 ll. + 116 pp. tall 8vo. 28½ × 10 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding with leather tie.

The 20 ll. contain an indented index.

Interspersed among the receipts are notes on materia medica, in the form of question and answer.

Purchased 1935. (67995)

4106. — Collection of medical receipts, in Italian. Perhaps originally part of a Pharmacist's Prescription book.

1 bl. l. + 302 pp. + 9 ff. + 9 ll. (last 5 bl.).
tall 8vo. 28 × 8 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Modern half-vellum binding.

With indented alphabet.

The main section to p. 302 is written by an illiterate hand of the early 18th cent. The last 18 ll. are on different paper and perhaps written *c.* 1750 or later.

This MS. may originally have formed part of MS. 4109 and has perhaps been cut down in rebinding.
Purchased 1932. (65891)

4107. — Collection of notes on diseases and their treatment, with receipts, and details of cases: in Italian.
112 ll. (first & last bl.). 8vo. 18 × 12 cm. [*c.* 1745].

Modern vellum binding, with leather ties.
A number of the entries deal with female disorders, and general intestinal complaints. In many cases the anonymous author gives particulars of his patients and their maladies.
The date 1744 is found on the verso of the 12th leaf from the end.
Possibly by the same hand as MS. No. 3516 [MEDICINE: 18th cent.].
Purchased 1921. (40886)

4108. — Collection of medical, alchemical, chemical and household receipts, with notes on astrology, calendar calculation, etc.: in Italian.
96 pp. + 20 ll. 8vo. 19 × 13 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern paper covers.
Outer lower corner of the last leaf cut away.
Purchased 1922. (41504)

4109. — Collection of medical receipts, in Italian. Perhaps originally part of a Pharmacist's Prescription book.
pp. 7–104 + 12 bl. ll. + 26 ll. tall 8vo. 31 × 11 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern half-vellum binding.
Pp. 1–6 are wanting.
Written by several hands.
This MS. may have originally formed part of MS. 4106 and except for the last six leaves, is written on the same paper.
Purchased 1932. (65801)

4110. Collection of medical receipts: in Italian.
44 pp. (last 2 bl.). folio. 26 × 19 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern quarter-vellum binding.
Carefully written in a large hand, in imitation of Roman type.
(40258)

4111. — Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions, in alphabetical order: in Italian.
774 pp. + 106 pp. + 3 bl. ll. folio. 31 × 22½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.
Upper cover damaged.
On p. 296 is a rough pen-drawing of a distilling apparatus.
Partly written on sheets of smaller size (29½ × 20½ cm.).
Purchased 1936. (69329)

4112. — Collection of receipts, remedies, and notes on diseases: in Italian; with some entries in Latin.
6 bl. ll. + 39 ff. + 11 ll. (last 6 bl.).
12mo. 15½ × 10 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Unbound.
Lower corners damaged.
The date 1781 is found on fol. 15v.
Purchased 1911. (26455)

4113. — 18th/19th cent. Collection of medical receipts, 'secrets' and 'experiments': in Italian, but the first in French, by various hands.
13 ll. (last 5 bl.). + 1 l. + 6 ll. (last bl.). + 4 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 21 pp.
16mo. & 4to. 13½ × 9½ cm., 19½ × 13 cm.
[*c.* 1725–]1852.

Modern paper covers.
Contents: (1) Lumière pour endormir tous ceux qui sont dans une chambre [*c.* 1775]; with other chemical and medical receipts: in Italian (13 ll.). (2) Receipt in Italian to cure gout [*c.* 1725] (1 l.). (3) Discorsi rimedii de ciascuni molto mali [*c.* 1750] (6 ll.). (4) Secreto contro peste [*c.* 1725] (2 ll.). (5) ALBERTI (Giuseppe Antonio) [1715–1768]. Li piu facili giuochi, e segreti presi della edizione manifestata . . . Coll'aggiunta di altri autori. Ad uso di me Antonio Setacci. Copiati nell'anno 1852 (21 pp.).
With trade-stamp of Setacci 'Doratore. Via Margutta No. 50. Roma'.
Purchased 1923. (42968)

4114. — Collection of medical receipts by several hands: in Italian.
56 ll. (last 21 bl.). 4to. 22 × 16 cm. [*c.* 1800,]

Original vellum covers with flap.
(89394)

4115. — **Latin**: 17th/18th cent. Collection of medical receipts and 'secrets' in Latin. Bound in the middle is a printed copy of Ludovico Castellini's translation into Italian of Marie Fouquet's 'Secreti overo rimedii di Madama Fochetti Venice: S. Curti. 1689'.
283 pp. + 4 ll. + 13 bl. ll. + pp. 284–366 + 4 bl. ll.
12mo. 13½ × 7½ cm. [*c.* 1700.]

Original vellum binding.
A leaf or leaves has been torn out at the beginning.
The 'Secreti' of Marie Fouquet [1590–1681], 312 pp. + 12 ll., follow after the 13 bl. ll.
The receipts are written by the same hand throughout and are arranged systematically.
Lettered on the spine: 'Fochetti. Medicina pauperum'.
Purchased 1929. (49326)

4116. — 18th cent. Collection of medical receipts, mainly in Latin with a few in English. Written in the blank spaces and pages of a commonplace book compiled by George Fawler Tilsley [1695–].
46 ll. + 122 pp. 4to. 19 × 15 cm. [*c.* 1720–90.]

Original calf binding.
Some leaves have been cut out at the end.
The signature 'George Fawler Tilsley 1721' is written on the verso of the first leaf. He was born in 1695, was B.C.L. at New College, Oxford in 1717, and Rector of Chartham (Kent) in 1724.

Below this signature is a calculation in pencil under the date, adding 69 years—this is written by the hand of the later compiler. The 122 pp. of receipts by this hand are in Latin, but there are some entries in English by the same scribe among the blank spaces in Tilsley's commonplace book.
Purchased 1909. (22439)

4117. — Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions: in Latin.
2 ll. + 260 [261] pp. + 14 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 13½ × 9½ cm. 1728.

Modern calf binding.
Pp. 37–39 are wanting.
A few leaves are slightly damaged.
P. 228 is doubled in the pagination.
On p. 255: 'Finis 18 8bre 1728'.
Purchased 1907. (19035)

4118. — Collection of receipts and prescriptions, made by an unidentified Warwickshire Physician, with a list of his patients from Coventry, Stratford, Shottery, Kenilworth, etc.
2 bl. ll. + 264 pp. + 29 bl. ll. + 8 ll. 8vo. 15 × 10 cm. 1755–8.

Original vellum binding.
A fly-leaf has been cut out and replaced.
The period covered is from 13 July 1755 to 10 June 1758.
Purchased at Sotheby's 9/11/1932, Lot 762. (78139)

4119. — **Miscellaneous**: 17th/18th cent. Collection of medical receipts in German, written *c.* 1675, followed by medical, technical, chemical and miscellaneous receipts in Italian, German and Latin: by several 18th cent. hands.
15 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 471 pp. + 30 ll. 4to. 19½ × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1675–1780.]

Original green vellum binding: clasps wanting.
Some leaves at the beginning have been torn out, and the margins of the last three leaves are damaged.
There are some rough pen-drawn illustrations: A syphon (p. 195), alchemical furnace (p. 221), vessels for making lacquer (pp. 227, 387), a rocket [?] (p. 413).
Pp. 1–121 contain the original medical receipt-book in German, written by the same hand throughout, perhaps *c.* 1675.
This is followed by a collection of miscellaneous receipts in which medical receipts in Italian are the most numerous, but there are also many in German.
There is a large collection of receipts for lacquers, varnishes, dyes, etc., as well as for the making of fireworks, and alchemical-chemical processes.
All these are written by various hands.
The date 1714 is found on p. 135, and on p. 425, 1777.
The latest date is 1781 on the verso of the first unpaginated leaf after p. 471.
Purchased 1935. (69043)

4120. — **Spanish**: 19th cent. Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions, with lists of Spanish physicians, surgeons, pharmacists, etc.: in Spanish by various hands.
97 ll. folio. 30½ × 21½ cm. 1878–[*c.* 1900.]

Original boards damaged.
Some leaves have been torn out, and many are mutilated: margins and corners damaged.
The date 1878 is found on the first leaf beginning at the other end of the volume.
Purchased 1930. (83630)

4121. — 19th cent. Collection of medical receipts: in Spanish.
32 ll. (last 7 bl.). 4to. 21½ × 16 cm. [Late 19th cent.]

Unbound.
Receipts Nos. 21–34 of the first section are wanting.
A pharmacist's prescription-book.
Purchased 1930. (83630)

4122. — **Alchemical & Chemical,** 17th cent. Collection of alchemical receipts and processes: in French. At the end, a few medical, household and other receipts and 'secrets'.
3 bl. ll. + 157 pp. + 11 ll. (last 3 bl.). folio. 31 × 21 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding, with leather ties.
Written by the same hand throughout.
Purchased 1909. (21472)

4123. — Collection of receipts for chemical medicines, and for chemical and alchemical processes: in French.
1 l. + 215 pp. + 4 ll. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm. 1696.

Original calf binding.
Many marginal and other notes by later hands, some in pencil.
The date 1696 appears on the fly-leaf at the beginning, but the MS. was probably written somewhat earlier.
Purchased 1908. (26931)

4124. — **Veterinary**: 18th cent. Collection of receipts for the cure of horses, cattle, etc.: by several hands: in English.
84 ll. tall 12mo. 17½ × 8 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original vellum covers with flap and brass clasp, damaged.
The lower margins of the first 26 ll. are badly damaged by damp, with some loss of text.
Presented 1959. (305560)

4125. — Collection of veterinary receipts: in English. Questions and answers on the physiology and anatomy of the horse.
80 ff. + 32 ll. + 24 bl. ll. + 9 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Original calf binding, with metal clasp.
Some leaves have been torn out in the middle and at the end of the volume, and some lower margins have been cut away. Ff. 20^{r}, 21^{v} are wanting.
The paper has a water-mark dated 1830.
Purchased 1929. (49308)

4126. — French. Collection of veterinary receipts: in French.
8 [9] ll. + 133 ff. [+ 1 l.] 4to. 21 × 16 cm. 1704.

Original boards, damaged.
The first and last leaves have been cut out.
Apparently written by the same hand throughout: fol. 133^{v}, partly erased: 'Finis le 12 Aoust 1704'.
Purchased 1936. (69320)

4127. — Collection of veterinary receipts: in French.
86 pp. (last bl.). + 4 un-numbered ll.
folio. 36½ × 24 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding: both leather ties wanting.
Some margins frayed.
Outside the upper cover is affixed a brass plaque (6 × 4½ cm.) of the Madonna of Prague, and outside the lower cover a similar one of the Holy House of Loretto.
The 4 unnumbered leaves are between p. 40 and p. 41, and contain an index.
Mainly written by two hands.
Inserted loose are 7 ll. containing fragments of a late 17th cent. work on veterinary medicine.
Purchased 1930. (56149)

4128. **RECEIPTS** in cookery. A collection of cookery receipts by several hands, with a few medical receipts: in English.
2 bl. ll. + 170 [169] pp. + 4 ll. (last bl.).
4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1745.]

Original vellum binding.
Pp. 118/119, 122/123, 150/151, 154/155 have been cut out: p. 152/153 is damaged in the lower margin, and the upper margins of a number of leaves have been cut.
P. 21 has been doubled in the pagination.
The date 1747 is found on p. 109, but the original entries were probably made somewhat earlier.
Purchased 1931. (75158)

4829. **RECEITS.** Collection of household and medical receipts lettered on cover 'Receits': in English.
24 pp. + 3 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 16½ × 10 cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original paper covers.
Written by several hands: the date 1826 occurs on p. 24.
Purchased 1905. (11600)

4130, 4131. **RECENSUS** scriptorum celebriorum, seu Delectus autorum libris et lucubrationibus suis magis illustrium, ex Romano-Catholicorum, Heterodoxorum, ac Gentilium virorum ordine, compendiosa relatione perspicuus, ad cognoscenda et dignoscenda authorum nomina, libros, scripta, statum atque aetatem, anagnostae publico ac privato accomodus ex variis recentioribus conscriptus.
2 vols. 4to. 21 × 16½ cm. 1745.

Original stamped pig-skin binding over wooden boards, with brass and pigskin clasps, one on Vol. II defective.
At the end of the second volume are lists of Roman Emperors, Emperors of the Holy Roman Empire, Kings of France, Spain, Hungary, Bohemia, and England.
The latest date is that of the coronation of Francis I, husband of Maria Theresa, as Emperor 4th October 1745: Philip V of Spain, who died in 1746, is entered as still reigning.
Items on the Papal Index [1681–1734] are marked in red.
Each volume is stamped on the sides with an unidentified coat of arms, and lettered P.A.M.N.
Purchased 1930. (56450)

4132. **RECEPT-BUECH,** oder Medicin Buech.
64 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. 1742.

Original vellum binding from a leaf of an unidentified 14th century monastic chronicle.
Purchased 1910. (23891)

4133. **RECEPTE.** Sympathie. A collection of medical and magical receipts: in German.
72 ll. 8vo. 17 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1835–]1846.

Unbound.
This compilation seems to have been started *c.* 1835, and the latest date is 1846, on the last leaf.
There is a red library-stamp on the second leaf inscribed: 'Rittergut Thümmler Costenitz', and there is a fainter impression of the same on the first leaf.
On the first leaf, below the title: 'Angekauft für m[eine] Bibliotheca mystica et occulta. Leipzig d[en] 1. V. 1914. Hein[rich] Tränker'.
Purchased 1932. (65117)

4134. **RECEPTES.** Collection of medical receipts and extracts: in French, by several hands.
197 pp. + 33 ll. (last 7 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 13 cm. [*c.* 1775–]1830.

Original vellum binding, with leather tie.
Some leaves have been cut out at the beginning.
The original MS. (pp. 31–136) seems to have been written in the last quarter of the 18th cent.
The latest dated entry is 1830, on the fifth leaf from the end of the text.
Lettered 'Receptes' on the outside of the upper cover.
Purchased 1931. (75098)

4135. **RECEÜIL** de différentes recettes pour la guérison du corps humain.
4 bl. ll. + 1 l. + 209 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 10 ll. + 4 bl. ll.
4to. 27 × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1740.]

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.
The date 1702 occurs on p. 187, but there is a reference on p. 207 to 'M. Le Maréchal de Saxe' (*i.e.* Hermann Moritz de Saxe [1696–1750]), in an added receipt written apparently by the same hand as the rest of the MS. As he did not attain this rank until 1744, the MS. was perhaps originally compiled about the date suggested above.
Purchased 1914. (32635)

4136. **RECEÜIL** de différents recettes . . . savoir pour la fièvre, les maux d'yeux, le rhume, les rheumatismes, la sciatique, la goutte et autres, et des recettes pour sirops, ratafias, liqueurs et eaux balsamiques: in French.
100 pp. + 10 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo. 21½ × 13½ cm.
[Late 18th cent.]

Original boards.
Text within red rules. Pp. 69–100 are blank.
The date 1777 is found on p. 54, and a note on the fourth leaf from the end by a later owner [*cf.* p. 66] is dated 1800.
Purchased 1932. (65143)

4137. **RECEUIL** de médecine. A collection of medical and other receipts compiled by an anonymous French physician *c.* 1695: with copious marginal notes and additions by a later medical owner, *c.* 1750.
pp. 3–1126 + 10 bl. ll. + 5 ll. folio. 29½ × 17½ cm.
[*c.* 1695–*c.* 1750.]

Original calf binding repaired.

Pp. 1/2, 21–30, 105/106, 205–212, 279–284, 309/310, 471–478, 713/714, 1017–1020, 1077/1078 wanting: 8 ll. cut out after p. 1026.

Pp. 1001–1084 are blank.

On p. 868 is a rough pen-drawing of a still.

This MS. contains a remarkable collection of notes on medical practice and receipts for remedies, veterinary receipts, etc.

There are long sections on alchemical and chemical subjects, artificial gems, fireworks and various 'secrets'.

The original compilation can be approximately dated *c.* 1695, by the date 1696 on p. 1119, which occurs in a story 'D'une grossesse d'homme', stated to have happened to an Abbé at 'Cisteron' [*i.e.* Sisteron (Basses Alpes)]: this is found in a section headed: 'Colloque sur la génération'.

On p. 546 there is a reference to the importation from China of the fruit 'Letchy' [Litchi] in 1700, in a note which has clearly been added after the completion of the main text.

The second compiler seems to have written about 1750, and has added many receipts and notes.

At the end of the volume lists of materia medica, etc. (pp. 1105–1111), 'Poids et mésures', 'Caracteres chymiques', the two last are written on the last 5 unpaginated leaves.

Purchased 1936. (69684)

4138. **RECEUIL** de plusieures recettes et secrets curieux et nécessaires tant à la santé qu'à l'utilité particulière.

4 ll. (first 3 bl.). + 195 pp. + 8 ll. + 26 bl. ll. + 8 ll. + 2 bl. ll.
8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.

The receipts are mainly medical, but there are entries for making inks, liqueurs, etc.

A few receipts at the end are by several different hands.

Lettered on the spine 'Receuil utile et curieux'.

Purchased 1924. (43369)

4139. **RECEUIL** de plusieurs secrets et de remèdes pour les maladies et les playes.

1 l. + 105 pp. + 28 ll. + 65 bl. ll. + 6 ll. (last bl.). [*c.* 1775.]

Original vellum binding: one of the two leather ties wanting.

Interspersed among the medical receipts are a number of veterinary entries of remedies for horses and cattle.

The 28 ll. after the main text contain accounts for fees received by a Dijon lawyer from August 1781 to January 1791.

Purchased 1933. (66369)

4140. **RECEUIL** de plusieurs secrets et remèdes éprouvés. Observations rélatives aux oliviers [en Provence]. By two different hands.

81 [82] ll. 4to. 18½ × 14 cm. [Late 18th cent., *c.* 1820.]

Original vellum cover from part of a leaf of a 14th cent. MS. on Canon Law.

In the second work a leaf has been cut out after the third leaf, a piece has been torn out of the first leaf, and a piece cut out of the upper margin of the third leaf.

The first section (52 ll.) contains medical receipts only, and was probably written in the late 18th cent.

The date 1820 is found on the second leaf of the treatise on olive-growing.

Purchased 1936. (69683)

4141. **RECEUIL** de remèdes faciles et domestiques.
4 ll. (first 3 bl.). + 346 [347] pp. + 13 ll. (last 3 bl.).
8vo. 15½ × 11 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding.
P. 67 is doubled in the pagination.
Written by the same hand throughout.
Purchased 1935. (69089)

4142. **RECEUIL** de secrets curieux et utiles concernants la médecine, la chymie, les liqueurs, les confitures, les vernis, la pharmacie, et autres sur différents arts et métiers.
5 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 57 pp. folio. 30 × 19 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Unbound.
From the Berhard VI Collection.
Purchased 1930. (55450)

4143. **RECEÜIL** manuscrit de remèdes puissans.
1 l. + 144 [145] pp. 4to. 23½ × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original crimson gilt-stamped morocco binding, with arms of the Marquise de Salverte on upper and lower covers.
P. 83 is doubled in the pagination.
On the first leaf is a dedicatory quatrain addressed to the Marquise de Salverte, the second line of which has been taken as a title to this MS. The date 1774 is found on p. 6.
Purchased 1933. (66023)

4144. **RECKE** (Elizabeth Charlotte Constantia von der) [1754–1833]. Nachricht von des Berüchtigten Cagliostro Aufenthalte in Mitau im Jahre 1779 und von dessen dortigen magischen Operationen. . . . Berlin: F. Nicolai. 1787. Holograph translation into French by Alfred Haehl, made for Dr. E. Lalande in connection with his book 'Le maître inconnu—Cagliostro'. Paris. 1912.
4 ll. + 205 ff. + 3 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. [*c.* 1910.]

Unbound.
From the library of Léon Hauser of Paris. The original folder containing this and other Cagliostro material [*cf.* MSS. Nos. 1047, 1048] had his library pressmark 'L.H. 99'.
The author was a German poet and writer; for a time she was under the influence of Cagliostro, but later repudiated him.
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 16/4/1934, Lot 48 (part). (66607^A)

4145. **RECUEIL** de différentes recettes.
2 ll. (first bl.). + pp. xvi. + 398. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original calf-gilt binding.
Very neatly written, with signatures, and possibly prepared for the press.
Pp. 367–end are blank.
After the strictly medical receipts (p. 184) there are entries for cookery, gardening, hunting 'remèdes et secrets diverses', taxidermy, dyeing processes and firework making.
The latest date in the text is 1784 on p. 40, though this is certainly a later addition.
Purchased 1920. (40716)

4146. **RECUEIL** de divers manuscrits [alchimiques] qui n'ont jamais eté imprimés.

3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 139 pp. + 45 bl. ll.
4to. 22½ × 17 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding worn.
A leaf has been torn out after the end of the text.
Contents:
(1) LA FONTAINE (J. de). Complainte ou la Remontrance de Nature à l'alchimiste [in prose] (pp. 1–13).
(2) LA FONTAINE (J. de). Réponse de l'alchimiste à Nature [in prose] (pp.14–25).
(3) LA FONTAINE (J. de). La fontaine des amoureux des sciences: traduite de rhimes en prose (pp. 25–39).
(4) MÉDITATION sur la production des métaux (pp. 39–47).
(5) ARNOLDUS de Villanova. Epistre . . . au Roy Robert (pp. 47–50).
(6) ÉNIGME en forme de sonnet touchant l'oeuvre des philosophes (pp. 50–52).
(7) LIVRE de la philosophie, où l'auteur n'est point nommé (pp. 52–159).
On the fourth leaf after the end of the text are 12 lines, headed, 'Aphorismes des philosophes', written in purple ink by a 20th century owner of the MS.
Purchased 1908. (26934)

4147. **RECUEIL** de divers secrets concernans la Médecine universelle et la transmutation des métaux.

249 pp. 8vo. 16½ × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1750.]

Original calf binding damaged.
Title within red and black pen-drawn rules. On the verso of the first leaf is a pen-drawing of an alchemical vessel.
Pp. 1–15; 127–249. Miscellaneous alchemical receipts and processes.
16–126. BASILIUS VALENTINUS. La Pierre de feu Basil Valentin, reconnue pour Médecine Universelle . . . avec toutes les préparations pour la faire, prises du même Auteur et de son Commentateur au Char de triomphe de l'Antimoine (*i.e.* Theodor Kerckring [–1693]).
An anonymous owner has written inside the upper cover: 'Vile livre je ne comprend rien'.
Purchased 1936. (69309)

4148. **RECUEIL** de diverses compositions de médicamens.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 200 pp. + 7 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm.
[Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.
Some leaves torn out at the end.
Embossed unidentified coat of arms on the title-page.
Written by the same hand throughout.
Purchased 1935. (68520[C])

4149–4152. **RECUEIL** de l'homme et des principalles choses qui peuvent le concerner. Recueillies des auteurs tant anciens que modernes, et dont les rapports ont été exactement combinez.

4 [5] vols. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original paper covers.
The third section is wanting.
P. 55/56 in Vol. I has been torn out: the first 3 ll. of Vol. II are damaged.

Vol. I. De l'homme et de sa santé (1 l. + 89 pp. + 2 ll.). II. De différens secrets oeconomiques et utiles (1 l. + 110 pp. + 5 ll.) III. Wanting. IV. Recueil d'agriculture, sémences, grains, insectes qui s'y mettent, et de quelques plantes particulières (65 pp. + 1 l.). V. Recueil concernant le jardin à fleurs, le jardin potager, et les animaux, insectes et vermines qui leur sont nuisibles (82 pp. + 4 ll.).

There are some marginal notes by the compiler. The date 1773 is found on p. 83 of Vol. II.

Purchased 1933. (66387)

4153. **RECUEIL** de prédictions soi-disant authentiques.

12 ll. folio. 27 × 19 cm. [1830.]

Unbound.

The latest prophecy is that 'par le Prince de Hohenlohe', dated May 1830 (*i.e.* Alexander Leopold Franz Emmerich von Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst [1794–1849]).

From the Berhard IV Collection.

Purchased 1929. (55250)

4154, 4155. **RECUEIL** de quantités d'excellens morceaux de chirurgie, extraits des manuscrits, touchant cet art et autres genres, qu'a laissé en mourant, un des plus éclairés chirurgiens de Province. Par un Autre Ami des Hommes.

2 vols. folio. 28 × 18 cm. [1767–78.]

Original vellum bindings.

Illustrated with three (Vol. I) and nine (Vol. II) folding pen-drawn diagrams and figures.

Apparently prepared for the press, with additions by the anonymous editor, who states in the 'Avant-propos' of Vol. I, that he acquired the papers belonging to the original author—'Le chirurgien de Marans'—after his death in 1769.

He also declares that this person was the writer of the anonymous work published in Paris in 1765 entitled 'Manière d'ouvrir et de traiter les abscès à portée de la main du chirurgien'. Furthermore he says that he is bound by a solemn promise not to reveal the name.

The printed book mentioned is entered in the bibliographies as an anonymous work, and Haller in his 'Bibliotheca chirurgica' Vol. II, p. 509 says 'Auctorem ignoro'.

MSS. Nos. 1767–1775 [COMPILATION] are by the same hand.

Purchased 1929. (50360[A])

4156. **RECUEIL** de quelques remèdes et médicamens contre différentes maladies, et de plusieurs secrets et curiosités naturelles et chimiques.

1 l. + 165 pp. + 27 ll. + 24 bl. ll. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. [*c.* 1710–75.]

Original calf binding.

Pp. 1–105, 159–end are written in a neat copper-plate hand, and are probably of the early 18th cent. Other parts are by later 18th cent. hands: there are also additions on pp. 103, 106, 146–148, dated 1888.

The date 1707 occurs on p. 75: the several hands of the section pp. 107–145 seem to be of the first half of the 18th cent.

P. 159 has a separate title-page: 'Secrets et curiosités naturelles et chimiques' and contains alchemical and chemical receipts, receipts for lacquer, etc.

Purchased 1931. (63789)

4157. **RECUEIL** de receptes choisies et expérimentées et approuvées.

485 pp. + 19 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 17 × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1685.]

Original vellum binding: leather ties, one wanting.

A title-page is probably missing.

Written by the same hand throughout.

The greater part of the contents is medical, but there are a few cookery and household receipts.

The work is divided into two parts: Première partie: Des receptes contre beaucoup de maladies externes. Second partie (p. 243): Des receptes contre quelques maladies internes.

Pp. 420–481 contain: 'Remèdes faciles pour les pauvres, qui se peuvent faire partout et sans frais. Fait l'an 1675'. This is addressed to 'Messieurs les Curez charitables'.

Pp. 481–485 contain: 'Secrets et moyens faciles pour conserver le bêtail du mal contagieux et de la cure d'iceluy' by Father Louis Riveyron.

The date 1684 is found on p. 399 and p. 403.

Purchased 1910. (25386)

4158. **RECUEIL** de recettes et de secrets contenant différentes compositions utiles et éprouvées; et une note de différentes machines inventées servant à différens usages, etc., avec nombre d'avis divers.

1 l. + 392 pp. + 25 pp. 4to. 21½ × 14 cm. [Paris.] 1782–4.

Original calf-gilt binding.

Pp. 304–388 are blank.

An extensive collection of receipts, mainly medical, with a few veterinary receipts, but including also many for cosmetics, 'secrets' of various kinds, details of inventions, household receipts, etc.

Among the medical receipts are long sections on purgatives and blood-letting, and on diseases of the eye, including on pp. 245–270 'Description anatomique de l'oeuil suivant le sistème et d'après Mr. Jannin, célèbre oculiste' (*i.e.* Jean Janin de Combe-Blanche [1731–1799]).

The date 1782 is found on p. 20, and 1784 on p. 24 of the last section.

Library-stamp of 'Huzard de l'Institut': this MS. is No. 2033 in Vol. III of the 'Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de Mr. J. B. Huzard'. 1842 by P. Leblanc (*i.e.* Jean Baptiste Huzard [1793–1838]).

On the first leaf also is an inscription: 'Don fait à Mr. Courbaissec, Vétérinaire, par Mad^m. Mogis d'Aurillac', by an early 19th cent. hand.

Purchased 1936. (69686)

4159. **RECUEIL** de remèdes.

1 l. + 248 pp. + 11 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 18 × 13 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original mottled calf binding.

I Des simples et de leurs vertus (pp. 1–67).

II Contenant plusieurs onguents, beaumes, et autres remèdes éprouvés (pp. 68–213).

III Contenant sirops, ptisannes, lavements et autres remèdes généraux, suivi de très-bons conseils pour les Pauvres, et de quelques remèdes pour les Chevaux (pp. 214–246).

Pp. 230–241, 247, 248 contain also receipts by a different and later hand.

Pasted inside the upper cover is a label inscribed: 'P. Rouget Doctor medicus' [*c.* 1775].

Purchased 1931. (64329)

4160. **RECUEIL** de remèdes.

49 ll. 4to. 20 × 15 cm. 1782–1800.

Original vellum binding.

Some leaves have been cut out after the 6th leaf.

A number of the receipts by various hands have been mounted on blank leaves.

Though a name 'Armelin Gethorscien [?] 1717' is written on the first leaf, this compilation seems to have been begun about 1782 (verso of fourth leaf). Towards the end is a section headed 'Empoisonnement et Asphyxie. Secours à donner aux noyés' in which the name of Citoyen Portal is given. This is Antoine Portal [1742–1852], whose 'Instruction' on the treatment of asphyxiation was published in two 'Mémoires' issued in 1787 and 1796. 'An 8' [1799/1800] is found on the verso of the 16th leaf from the end.

One of the inserted items is dated 1854, but most of them are of the 18th cent., and include household and miscellaneous receipts.

Pasted on the first leaf is the visiting card of MM. Contamine, Père et Fils Médecins Dentistes. 30 Faubourg St. Honoré, Maison des Moissonneurs.

Purchased 1936. (69601)

4161. **RECUEIL** de remèdes et de recettes. By several hands.

1 bl. l. + pp. 3–364. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 27 × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1785–*c.* 1810.]

Original calf binding.

Pp. 301–354 are blank.

This collection contains many cookery receipts, especially for sirops and drinks, also veterinary and household receipts. It seems to have been begun perhaps *c.* 1785, and the later entries are probably of the early 19th cent.

Purchased 1936. (69492)

4162. **RECUEIL** de remèdes et de secrets. Including some domestic, technical, and veterinary receipts. With additions by various later 18th cent. hands. In French, with a few entries in Italian.

6 ll. + 448 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 28½ × 22 cm. [*c.* 1730–*c.* 1850.]

Original calf binding worn, spine damaged.

A fly-leaf before the t.p. has been torn out.

Text within pen-drawn rules.

An entry by the original hand on p. 89 contains the date 1727, and one by a different contributor on p. 77, the date 1733.

Another on p. 323 is dated 1750—but this is by a different hand.

There are numerous added receipts by various other contributors mostly of the first half of the 19th cent.

Purchased 1922. (41420)

4163. **RECUEIL** de remèdes simples et souverains contre différentes maladies.

3 ll. + 122 ff. 4to. 21 × 16½ cm. 1738–40.

Original calf binding, damaged.

Fol. 43 has been torn out.

In a note on the verso of the t.p. the anonymous compiler states that: 'Ce recueil a esté fait pour une amie unique': the title-page is dated 1738.

Fol. 24 contains an added receipt dated 1740.

On fol. 38^{v} is a note on one of the remedies signed 'Le thieullier' together with a 'Régime à tenir'. The writer of this is probably Louis Jean Le Thieullier M.D., who died in 1751.

Purchased 1929. (51884)

4164. **RECUEIL** de secrets éprouvés de Philosophie Hermétique pour la transmutation des métaux imparfaits en or et argent fins et parfaits, traduit de l'italien par Caspar Gautier.

1 l. + 159 pp. 8vo. 18 × 12½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern boards.

Title within ornamental borders in red and black: headings in red.

Illustrated with pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc. in red and black on pp. 80, 81, 140, and in black on pp. 135, 143.

Pp. 148–158 contain an 'Addition de secrets rares de médecine', the rest of the volume consists of alchemical receipts and processes.

Written by the same hand as MSS. No. 4165, 4166 [RECUEIL].

Purchased 1936. (69688)

4165. **RECUEIL** de secrets seurs et éprouvés de Médecine des Arts et Métiers tant pour la santé et beauté du corps que pour guérir toutes maladies internes et externes.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 195 pp. + 1 bl. l. 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

Title within ornamental pen-drawn borders in red and black.

Pp. 100–127. Médecine universelle de Mr de Maubec Seigneur de Copponay (*i.e.* COPPONAY (Denis de Maubec de) [1623 ?–1717]).

Pp. 127–179. GROSPARMY (Nicolas de) Pratique de l'Oeuvre minérale, envoyé à son ami N[icolas] de Valois.

Haller in his 'Bibliotheca medicinae practica' III, p. 640 has an entry for a second edition of the first work, printed at Chambéry in 1685, under the heading 'COPPONUS': there is an entry in the Surgeon General's Catalogue under 'MAUBEC' for a Geneva edition printed in '1678 ?'

Purchased 1935. (68517^A)

4166. **RECUEIL** de secrets tirez de l'Harmonie du Cosmopolite et de divers auteurs cèlèbres Touchant la Pierre des Philosophes. Traduit de l'allemand et du latin par A. C. D. en 1640.

2 ll. + 352 pp. 8vo. 19 × 13 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

Title in red and black within an ornamental border in red: some headings and initials in red.

On p. 83 is a 'Schema' in red and black of the metals, planets and tutelary spirits.

Contents: (1) [Anon.] Traité des agens métalliques (pp. 1–60). (2) [Anon.] Traité curieux de Philosophie Chymique traduit d'un manuscrit latin (pp. 61–79). (3) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) Procédé abrégé de la Teinture des Philosophes . . . traduit du latin de son livre des Teintures (pp. 79–83). (4) HOLLANDUS (J. I.) Oeuvre . . . sur le Saturne (pp. 84–89). (5) [Anon.] Miscellaneous alchemical receipts and processes (pp. 89–220). (6) LULLIUS (R.) Le Vademecum (pp. 220–259). (7) [Anon.] Miscellaneous alchemical receipts and processes (pp. 259–317). (8) GROSPARMY (N. de) Pratique de l'oeuvre minérale . . . envoyée à Nicolas de Valois son ami, sans Énigmes (pp. 318–337). Index (pp. 338–352).

A note by a somewhat later 18th cent. hand on the verso of the leaf before the title-page states: 'Le titre n'est pas le véritable, il étoit intitulé 'Receuil des opérations que j'ai faites et dont j'ai vu le succès', et étoit écris en provençal. On l'a traduit. Les connoisseurs en font grand cas.'

Written by the same hand as MSS. No. 4165, 4166 [RECUEIL].

Purchased 1936. (69609)

4167. **RECUEIL** de touttes sorte de Chansons sur différens airs anciens et nouveaux. [Followed by] Recueil de Chansons choisies: première [et seconde] partie [Incomplete].

452 pp. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1715.]

Original vellum binding.

Spine damaged. A title-page, pp. 233–264, and all after p. 452 wanting.

Pp. 280–299 have been dropped in the pagination.

This very miscellaneous collection contains love songs, drinking songs, and political verses.

There are poems in praise of coffee on pp. 56, 57, 124–127, 174–178, the last two dated 1711, 199–204, 330: and of chocolate on pp. 85, 86. There are a few medical poems: 'Le goutteux' (p. 384), 'Recepte pour avoir le teint beau' (p. 385), 'Remède pour le mal des dents' (p. 403), 'Recepte pour engraisser' (pp. 411, 412), 'Le malade' (p. 428).

On the outside of both covers is written the name 'David Rodriguez. 1777'.

Phillipps MS. 2960, with his Library-stamp on p. 10.

Purchased 1928. (77592)

4168. **RECUEIL** des maladies qui attaquent le corps humain et des remèdes facilles pour les guérir.

391 pp. 4to. 19 × 13 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn.

A systematic work, arranged in order of diseases: written by the same hand throughout.

Purchased 1929. (49327)

4169. **RECUEIL** médical.

8 ll. + 101 pp. + 39 ff. + pp. 102–287 + 16 ff. + pp. 287–457 + 54 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 11 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Quarter calf binding.

The pagination and foliation of the separate sections are irregular: p. 287 is doubled.

A collection of notes and extracts on the symptoms and treatment of diseases, written by the same hand throughout.

At the end is an index by a later hand [*c.* 1825].

On page R of the index made by the original compiler, a note on the purchase of a silk handkerchief is dated 15 January 1800.

The entries seem to be based mainly on the works of William Buchan [1729–1805] and Joseph Lieutaud [1703–1780].

Purchased 1902. (8927)

4170. **RECUEIL** varié de Rapsodies dans tous les genres 1783. Livre trouvé.

84 ll. 8vo. 14 × 9½ cm. 1785–1817.

Calf gilt binding, stamped on the spine with a crown and below a letter H.

This is perhaps the device of Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais [1783–1837] afterwards wife of Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland. [*Cf.* Guigard. 'Nouvel armorial du Bibliophile' 1890. Vol. I, p. 123].

Several leaves have been cut out in the middle of the volume, and some of the entries have been struck through.

There seem to be very few entries before about 1810, and they are by different hands. The latest dated entry is 1817 on the 15th leaf.

There are a few miscellaneous household and other receipts, but the contents of the volume consists mainly of anecdotes and literary quotations, etc.

From the Berhard III Collection.

Purchased 1929. (55250)

4171. **RECUEILLE** de diférents secrets avec leurs propriétés, ensemble la manière de les fairè, et de s'en servir.

58 ll. (last 8 bl.). 4to. 19 × 15 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding from a leaf of a French legal document dated 1716.

A few pen-drawn magical characters.

A collection of magical receipts and 'secrets', including charms and folk-remedies: on the 20th leaf there is a copy of the 'SATOR AREPO' palindrome in an unusual form.

Pasted inside the upper cover is a printed Library label 'Ex Bibliotheca Grillot de Givry Kabbelistae', and above 'Ex Libris Grillot de Givry Kabbaliste'. Below the label is a holograph note by him giving details of his acquisition of this MS.: 'Ce manuscrit a été acheté par moi à une sorciére du village de Conques' near Aurillac.

Purchased 1936. (69314)

4172–4174. **RECUPERO** (CARMELO). Institutionum medicinae pars prima [–sexta].

3 vols. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. [Catania? *c.* 1745.]

Original vellum bindings.

Vol. I. Economia animalis. Pathologia. II. Semiologia. Hygiene. Therapeutica. III. Praxis medicinae specialis.

Apparently the author's holograph MSS., and perhaps the text of lectures.

Stated by the booksellers to have been written by Carmelo Recupero of Catania.

Purchased 1935. (69080)

4175. — Nucleus medicinae.

17 ll. (last 6 bl.). + 450 pp. + 3 ll. 4to. 20 × 14 cm. [Catania? *c.* 1750.]

Original vellum binding.

The title used here is that inscribed on the spine.

The date 1747 is found on p. 392.

This MS. is apparently by the same hand as the three volumes of 'Institutiones', (MSS. 4172–4) perhaps written slightly later. It consists of a list of diseases and their treatment from 'Abortus' to 'Vulvae prolapsus'.

The therapeutic methods are taken from many medical writings, and in some cases the author describes his own remedies and gives dates.

Purchased 1935. (69079)

REDERN (SIGISMUND EHRENREICH VON) [1719–1789]. Sur le Globe, 1755, *see* BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Historia, Vol. III (6). (1142)

4176. **REDI** (FRANCESCO) [1626–1697]. Bacco in Toscana. Ditirambo di Francesco Redi, Academico della Crusca.

38 ll. + 30 bl. ll. 4to. 24 × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1795.]

Original vellum binding.

Written on rectos only, in a neat copper-plate hand. The paper is water-marked 'I. Taylor 1794'.

On the leaf before the t.p. 'Copia dell'edizione di Giacomo Raillard. In Napoli 1687. 12mo'.

Of this poem Tiraboschi in 'Storia della letteratura Italiana' (Vol. VIII, Part 2, p. 468), remarks 'Le poesi del Redi son per grazia e per eleganza vaghissime, ma sopra ogni cosa e stimato il suo "Bacco in Toscana", ditirambo a cui non si era ancora veduto l'uguale, e forse non si è poscia ancora veduto'.

Purchased 1899. (6620)

— Poem on his death, *see* FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni diverse. (2329)

4177. **REDING** (WOLFGANG LUDWIG) [1639–1708]. Ross Arzney Buëchlin darin gar vil schöne und probierte stücklin schier zuo allerlei Anligen der

pferden zuo finden Colligiret und zuo samen gezogen durch mich haupt[mann] Wolf[gang] Ludovicium Reding im Jar 1669.

10 ll. + 66 ff. + 9 ll. + 32 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 4to. 18 × 15½ cm. 1669.

Original vellum binding, silk ties wanting.
All after fol. 66 by a later hand.
Possibly by the Swiss nobleman who was Captain in the French Guards Regiment, entered in the 'Dictionnaire historique et biographique de la Suisse' Vol. X, p. 407 as No. 51 of the entry for RÉDING.
Purchased 1926. (44915)

REECE (RICHARD) [1775–1831]. *See* JENNER (E.). Statement of a Case. (3024)

REED (ALFRED) [–1852]. Memoranda of books borrowed, 1828–1833, *see* TRITTON (G. D.). Catalogue. (4687)

4178. **REED** (WILLIAM CASH) [1850–1928]. Psychology. Notes and abstracts on modern psychological theories, psycho-analysis, etc. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 bl. l. + 32 ff. + 15 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. [Exmouth, *c.* 1925.]

In a paper-covered school exercise book.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
An extract on p. 23 is dated 1926.
The compiler graduated at Edinburgh in 1877, where he had been a pupil of Lister. He served in the Homoeopathic Hospital in Plymouth and later at the Hahnemann Hospital at Liverpool. He died at Exmouth [*cf.* Lancet, 1928, ii, 842].
Presented 1929. (89174)

— Circulation of the Blood [*c.* 1920], *see* COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (9). (1717)

REES (GEORGE OWEN) [1813–1889]. Lectures on Materia Medica, 1852, *see* DIXON (J.). Notes from lectures. (2136)

REEVE (ANNA MARIA). Receipts, *see* FINGER, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. (2363)

4179. **REGIMEN Sanitatis Salernitanum.** De conservanda bona valetudine. Liber Scholae Salernitanae de animi pathematis et remediis quibusdam generalibus.

48 ll. + 11 bl. ll. obl. 16mo. 8 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original vellum binding.
Upper corner of leaf 25 torn away.
This MS. contains a selection of 562 lines only.
Purchased 1923. (42950)

— *See also* CLAY (C.). Original holograph MS. (1661); MISCELLANEA XVI (6). (3555)

4180. **RÉGIS** (PIERRE SILVAIN) [1632–1707]. Traités tirés du Système de philosophie.

158 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 17½ × 13 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original limp vellum binding from part of a French early 18th cent. legal document.

Illustrated with rough pen-drawn scientific and anatomical diagrams and figures.

The work is a copy of parts of Régis' 'Système' (first published in 1690) from Volume IV, part V, Books 4–8. Book 4. De la fermentation; 5. Des météores ou corps mixtes; 6. Des plantes; 7. Des animaux; 8. De l'homme.

The last three books are mainly physiological.

Following the end of Book 8, the last section contains 'Difficultés et objections contre Descartes tirées du livre intitulé "Voyage du monde de M. Descartes",' a work by Gabriel Daniel [1649–1728], published in 1691. The date 1724 appears on the verso of the last leaf of the text.

Régis was a distinguished French philosopher and scientist, and a convinced supporter of the Cartesian System, on which he lectured at Toulouse and later at Montpellier and Paris. He was elected a Member of the Académie des Sciences in 1699.

Purchased 1929. (57123)

4181. **RÉGISTRE** contenant plusieurs secrets inconnus à beaucoup de personnes.

172 pp. + 90 bl. ll. + 4 ll. folio. 28 × 18 cm. 1755.

Original calf binding.

On pp. 133 and 135 are rough pen-drawings of a furnace and an alembic.

Dated 1755 on the first page.

This MS. contains a remarkable collection of receipts and 'secrets' in medicine, alchemy and chemistry: it includes also a few magical processes, and receipts for varnishes and dyes, etc.

The receipts on the last leaf of text are by a different hand.

Purchased 1936. (69690)

REGIUS [DUROY] (HENRICUS) [1598–1679]. Traitement de la mélancholie [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBUALT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (3). (976)

4182. **RÈGLES** de l'onomancie.

42 ff. + 4 bl. ll. 8vo. 20 × 14 cm. [*c.* 1750.]

Original paper covers.

Illustrated by two pen-drawn astrological diagrams.

This MS. deals mainly with astrological medicine.

The watermark of the paper is dated 1749.

Purchased 1903. (9433)

4183. **REGOLE** per fare l'orologio astronomico orizontale et italico.

7 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 30½ × 21½ cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Modern paper covers.

Illustrated by two pen-drawings and two folding diagrams, one with a volvelle.

Written by the same hand as MS. No. 2132 [DIVERSI], of which if may have originally formed part.

Purchased 1931. (64305)

4184. **REGOLE** per la costruzione dei fuochi da cucinà et la fabbricazione dei suoi utensili.

9 ll. folio. 29½ × 21½ cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Unbound.
The illustrations referred to in the text are wanting.
A description of an ideal kitchen based on 'la cucina del Palazzo del Barone di Lerchenfeld a Munich', who is probably Maximilian Emanuel von Lerchenfeld [1778–1843], Bavarian statesman.
Purchased 1928. (57495)

REGULAE seu Canones philosophici, *see* PENOTUS (Bernardus Georgius) [1522–1620?].

REHE. *See* RHÉ (Jodocus von).

4185. **REI** medicae praelectiones theoricae.
281 pp. + 6 ll. (last bl.). 17½ × 11½ cm. [Naples? *c.* 1675.]

Original calf binding.
First leaf damaged, the first 7 and last 6 ll. frayed in the margins and damp-stained.
A title-page is wanting.
Contents: Quaestiones proemiales (pp. 1–19). Anatomes (pp. 20–146). Pathologia (pp. 147–164). Semeiotica (pp. 165–194). Higiene (pp. 195–207). Therapeutica (pp. 209–281). Index.
A student's notes of lectures, very neatly written, perhaps at Naples University.
Signature on the verso of the last leaf of the index, in blue pencil, of 'Ridolfi Giovanni. Via Fausto Pesci No. 47. Roma'. [*c.* 1875?].
Purchased 1936. (68490)

4186. **REIBEHAND** (CHRISTOPH). Neuer chymischer Discurs von den grausamen und verführischen Irrwegen der Alchymisten . . . und dann was doch endlich der rechte uhralte einige Weg zu dem allerhöchsten Secreto sey . . . Denen sind nach beygefüget 79 grosse sonderbahre Wunder.
86 ll. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.
Some leaves have been cut out at the end.
This work, with title 'Filum Ariadnes: das ist Neuer chymischer Discurs [etc.]' was first published at Leipzig in 1636 by Reibehand under the pseudonym of Heinrich von Batsdorff. The '79 Wunder' were added with the Leipzig and Gotha reprint of 1690.
The last 6 ll. of this MS. contain transcripts from Salomon Trismosin's 'Aureum Vellus', 1599. These are:
(1) HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Tabula smaragdina: in Latin (1.81ᵛ).
(2) [Anon.] Alchemical poem beginning 'Diss Gemahl auzsehen schlingt und ring' and ending 'die arme stehts befohlen seyn' (ll. 82–84). It is illustrated with a rough pen-drawn symbolic figure.
(3) BILDTDORFF (Georg). Ein Augment. Das ander Augment (ll. 85, 86).
Presented by Edward Morell Holmes, 1913. (32263)

REICHERT (EMIL) [1838–1894]. Morphological structure of the Polythalamia, 1866, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9ᶜ). (4970)

— On the contractile substance of the Campanulariae, 1867, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9ᶜ). (4970)

— On the sap-currents, 1867, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9ᶜ). (4970)

REID (ALEXANDER). 2 Forms s., 1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

REID (JAMES) [1821–1911]. *For signature*, 1853, *see* POTT (P.). Chirurgical lectures. (3956)

4187. **REINAL.** Physica. Vol. V.
2 ll. + 589 [489] pp. + 9 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 16½ × 11 cm.
[Toulouse? early 18th cent.]

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.
The last paginated leaf is wrongly numbered 489 for 589.
Illustrated by an engraved title, with space for inscription, and a frontispiece showing a symbolic figure of 'La Phisique', both the work of Baour of Toulouse: facing p. 350 is an engraved portrait of Jacques Rohault [1626–1675] by E. Desrochers, and at the end an engraved folding plate illustrating the principles of optics.
A student's notes of lectures.
The spine is lettered 'Philosop. / R.P. / Reinal. / Tom. / 5'.
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (42550[C])

REINHARDT, Dr. *See* COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (10). (1717)

REISINGER (FELIX). *For signature*, 3/9/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 48. (2284)

RÉJOU (MAURICE). *For signature*, 1775, *see* COCHON-DUPUY (J.). Traité. (1696)

RELACION verdadera . . . del admirabile prodigio, 1681 [Printed], *see* MISCELLANEA III (16). (3553)

RELACION verdadera . . . del horrible Huracan, 1680 [Printed], *see* MISCELLANEA III (13). (3553)

RELACION verdadera . . . del lastimo incendio, 1681 [Printed], *see* MISCELLANEA III (15). (3553)

RELATION de la Grande Tartarie, 1737, *see* FARRINGTON (W.). A relation, 1738. (1143)

4188. **RELATIONE** del male. A 'Consilium' by an unnamed physician for a patient suffering from acute bronchial catarrh.
8 ll. 4to. 19 × 31 cm. [Late 17th cent.].

In 18th cent. paper covers.
Purchased 1933. (66099)

REMARQUES sur la Métamorphose [*c.* 1724], *see* CAHIERS chimiques, pp. 677–701. (1439)

4189. **REMARQUES** sur les philosophes Telputh, Hakoston, Jorasel.
1 l. + 24 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Unbound.

No particulars of any of these alchemists have been traced: the names do not appear in the 'Turba Philosophorum'. (68449[B])

4190. **REMÈDES** et secrets très éprouvés pour l'embellissement de la beauté des dames, et pour toutes les perfections du corps qui les rendent aimables.

58 ff. + ff. 2–101 + 6 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 22 × 17 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.

Fol. 1 and fol. 100 of the second part are wanting, and a general title-page before the first part is probably missing.

The second part is divided into several sections of 'Secrets': Les essences et les liqueurs (ff. 2–42[v]); Le tabac (ff. 42[v]–45[v]); L'écriture (ff. 45[v]–50); Les maladies des animaux principalement des chevaux (ff. 53–59); Recueil des secrets différents tant amusants qu'utiles (ff. 60–101).

Purchased 1936. (69691)

4191. **REMÈDES,** recettes, et compositions extraites d'ouvrages concernants l'oeconomie rustique. A collection of entries on agriculture, medical, veterinary, and other receipts: by several hands.

145 ff. 4to. 23½ × 17½ cm. 1776–86.

Original vellum binding.

The foliation is irregular, and some leaves—perhaps blanks—are wanting. At the end there are a number of receipts by various hands pasted in, as well as several printed broadsides, etc. for patent remedies.

The first receipt is dated 1776; No. 380 is dated 1786.

From the Berhard VI Collection.

Purchased 1930. (55450)

4192. **REMEDIA** electa, familiaria et probata ad varios morbos: in Latin, with a few in Dutch.

72 ll. (last 7 bl.). 12mo. 13 × 8 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original vellum covers with flap.

The covers are from the first leaf of a late 15th cent. MS of Manuel Calecas [–1410]: 'Contra errores Graecorum de processione Sancti Spiritus libri quatuor', of which the name and part of the title only is legible.

A collection of prescriptions, arranged in alphabetical order of diseases.

Purchased 1929. (51066)

REMPELAAR. Recette contre la gangrène, 1781, *see* ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Traité. (950)

RÉMY (NICOLAS) [1554–1600]. Les trois livres de la démonolatrie, 1595, *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. T. H.). Bibliothèque, Vol. IV. (977)

4193. **RENAULT** (A.). Variole et vaccine. A collection of historical and other notes, extracts, etc. on Small-pox, Inoculation, and human and animal Vaccination, with special reference to their development in France. Author's holograph MSS.

22 ll. + 171 pp. + 4 bl. ll. + 12 pp. + pp. 63–124 + 54 pp. + 7 bl. ll. + pp. 21–62 + 2 ll. + 21 pp. + 2 ll. + 5 pp. 8vo. 21 × 13 cm. Alençon, 1867–73.

Original half-buckram binding.
The pagination is irregular.
Contents:
(1) Origine présumée de la Variole (petite vérole) d'après les observations les plus anciennes [etc.] (20 ll.).
(2) Origine de la Vaccine: ses bienfaits, son traitement, ou moyen et manière de l'inoculer (pp. 94–123).
(3) Quelques notes sur les principaux premiers vaccinateurs à partir de l'an IX [1801] (pp. 124–142).
(4) Introduction de la Vaccine en France (pp. 142–157).
(5) Biographie de Jenner (pp. 157–171).
(6) LEMAISTRE (Prosper) [–1903] Rapports avec le Cow-pox (12 pp.).
(7) Le 'Grease': maladie des chevaux, horse-pox (pp. 63–70).
(8) Vaccination animale (pp. 75–94).
(9) Sur la nécessité immédiate de la Vaccine (2 ll.). Printed leaflet by Renault.
(10) BERNARD (Claude). Récentes expériences sur la Vaccine. From 'Recueil de Médecine vétérinaire.' 1869. (pp. 101–115).
(11) Continuation des 'Réflexions sur la Vaccine' par l'Académie de Médecine (54 pp.).
The first part, of which this is a continuation, is wanting.
(12) Sur l'inoculation de la petite vérole (pp. 21–61).
(13) À Jenner, auteur de la découverte de la Vaccine, Souvenir de reconnaissance. 1867 (21 pp.).
(14) Souscription que j'ai obtenue dans le Département de l'Orne pour la statue de Jenner (2 ll.).
(15) Histoire de la médecine (5 pp.).

In the title to No. 13 the author describes himself as : 'Ancien chirurgien de l'Hospice Départmental et Vice-Directeur du Service de la Vaccination de l'Orne, à Alençon'.
The latest date is 1873, in the first section.
Purchased 1933. (66060)

RENCONTRE et entrétien d'un Philosophe inconnu [In verse], *see* TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.] (4). (4770)

4194. [**RENGGER** (ALBRECHT) [1764–1835]]. Traité de pathologie séméiotique.

357 pp. + 6 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20½ × 16 cm. Berne, 1798.

Original boards.
A title-page and two leaves at the end of the text have been cut out. Lettered on the spine 'Pathologie interne I'.
At the end of the text: 'À Berne le Premier Vendémiaire, an 7 de la république françoise [22 September, 1798]'.
Notes of lectures by an anoymous student at the Inselspital at the beginning of the 'Helvetic Republic' [1798–1815], under French domination.
According to E. Hintzsche's 'Sechshundert Jahre Krankenpflege im Berner Inselspital', 1954, p. 313, Dr. Rengger was lecturer on 'Pathologie, mit der Lehre von den Krankenheitszeichen'. He was also Minister of the Interior to the newly-formed Republic.
Purchased 1930. (73309)

RENNEFORT (URBAIN SOUCHE DE) [*c.* 1630–1690.]. Histoire des Indes Occidentales, 1688 [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII (9). (3558)

RENNEL, Miss. Lessons on Cookery [*c.* 1880], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (6). (1725)

RENNIE (THOMAS) [1850–1921]. Form s., 1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

RÉPERTOIRE importan, 1754 [Printed], *see* MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (3). (3626)

RÉPONSE au sujet d'une lettre de M. Bourdet, 1754 [Printed], *see* MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (15). (3626)

4195. **RESPOUR** (P. MORAS DE). Rares expériences sur l'esprit minéral pour la préparation et transmutation des corps métaliques. Où est enseigné la manière de faire les Agens jusques aujourd'huy inconnus et cachés au Public. Avec la connoissance du mouvement général et particulier du monde Élémentaire et de ce qui y est contenu. Par Monsieur De R . . . À Paris. 1668.

8 ll. + 163 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23½ × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

A transcript, very neatly written, of the rare first edition of this work [*cf.* Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica' Vol. II, pp. 256, 257].

From the library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.73'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot. 466. (66639)

4196. — Rares expériences sur l'esprit minéral pour la préparation et transmutation des corps métalliques. Où est enseigné la manière de faire les agents necéssaires qui ont été jusques aujourd'huy inconnus et cachés au public. Avec la connoissance du mouvement général et particulier du monde élémentaire de ce qui y est contenu. Par Monsieur D.***. À Paris chez Laurent d'Houry, rue St. Jacques MDCCI.

12 ll. (first bl.). 292 pp. 9 bl. ll. 8vo. 16½ × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding.

The work by Respour ends on p. 258, and is followed by an extract from Nicolas de Locques' 'Rudiments de la philosophie naturelle', which was first published in 1664.

This edition of Respour's treatise is not mentioned in Ferguson's 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 256, 257: it was first published in 1668.

At the bottom of the title-page, and on p. 258 the name 'Allemand' occurs, who may have been the transcriber of this MS.

Purchased 1907. (19037)

4197. **RESUMEN** de remeys composto [a] favor de la salut publica.

10 ll. + 231 pp. + 10 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm. 1804.

Original vellum covers, with flap, tie, and stud.

An added leaf at the end has been cut and repaired.

On the title is a rough decorated pen-drawing of a flower.

The work is in Catalan, and written by the same hand throughout.

Purchased 1929. (50799)

RETONI (LORENZO). *For signature*, 13/3/1751, *see* ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. (925)

REUCHLIN (JOHANN) [1455–1522]. Tavole, *see* CABALA. Incomplete work. (1431)

REUSNER (HIERONYMUS) [1558–]. Pandora, *see* ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. (4889)

REVELATIO et descriptio instrumenti instrumentorum. *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (11). (4828)

4198. **REVELLUD** (JACQUES). Collection of medical receipts, notes on medicinal waters, etc.: with a series of 39 'Consultations' and case-histories, including a transcript of a letter on small-pox by François Chicoyneau [1672–1752] and another on a post-mortem examination addressed to him, with his reply: also a note on small-pox by the compiler. In French. Compiler's holograph MS.

322 pp. + 1 l. 8vo. 15½ × 12 cm. Avignon. [*c.* 1735.]

Original calf binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

Contents: Medical receipts and prescriptions (pp. 1–23); Des eaux minérales usitées en cette contrée (pp. 24–26); Meyne[s], Bollène, and Vals are mentioned. Medical receipts and prescriptions (pp. 27–64); 39 'Consultations' and notes of cases (pp. 65–259). These are mainly by the compiler, but include a 'Lettre de Mr. de Chicoyneau, premier médecin du Roy' on small-pox (pp. 222–231). There is also a copy of another letter to Chicoyneau 'sur l'ouverture d'un cadavre' (pp. 236–241), and his reply (pp. 241–248). De la petite vérole (pp. 260–283). Medical receipts, notes of cases, etc. (pp. 284–end). The date 1738 is found on p. 321.

The compiler's signature, written inside the upper cover has been struck through.

Pasted in below this is an ex-libris 'Ex Museo D. Baumes Medicinae Professoris Monspelliensis', *i.e.* Jean Baptiste Timothée Baumes [1756–1828].

Purchased 1931. (64416)

REYBET (PAUL). Copies and original A.l.s., 1892–3, *see* POISSON (A.). Holograph copies [etc.]. (3930)

REYHER (DAVID GOTTFRIED). Spiritus apoplecticus, 1703 [Printed Broadside], *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medica, fol. 33. (2386)

REYNA (ANTONIO). Medicae praxeos initialia praecepta, 1739, *see* CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures II (3). (1540)

REYNARDUS. Révélations, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Kabala sakrée. (1572)

REYNAUD (ANTOINE ANDRÉ LOUIS DE) [1771–1844]. Lectures on Mathematics, 1800–01, *see* CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. (1666–1668)

RHAZES [852–932]. Epistola, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (15) (3574)

RHAZES [pseud.]. *See* USUS herbarum theae. (4896)

RHÉ (JODOCUS VON). Arbeit, *see* ALCHEMY, 17th/18th cent. Collection, pp. 545–558. (870)

— Observation, *see* BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Troisième livre. (1088)

— Opération chimique, *see* BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets [etc.] (3). (1091)

— Opération physique du vitriol, *see* NEUVIÈME traité (6). (3684)

RHODIGINUS (LUCIUS COELIUS) [1450–1525]. Ex libris Lectionum antiquarum de Kabala, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (11). (3556)

RHOMAEUS (AGRICOLA) [pseud.]. *See* STARKEY (George) [–1665].

4199. **RIARI** (PIETRO LORENZO). L'Idra morbifica per l'Ercole vegetabile sterminata. Dissertazione sopra un nuovo rimedio particolare anti-venereo veggetabile, nel quale non entra Mercurio . . . . con varie cure fatte in Bologna . . . gia mentovate in una stampa publica . . . 'Giustificazione di Francesco Antonio Negri, Chirurgo, sopra un rimedio antivenereo veggetabile senza alcuna preparazione mercuriale'. MDCCLXXIII. in Livorno nella Stamperia di Gio Vincenzo Falorni.

70 ll. (first 4 bl.). folio. 29 × 21 cm. [Bologna, 1780.]

Original boards, spine damaged.

Pasted on the t.p. is an engraving of Hercules fighting the Hydra of Lerna. The last 22 leaves contain testimonials of cures, etc., dated 1770–1773: they include on the last two leaves, Licences from the Ecclesiastical Authorities at Bologna dated 1780.

Purchased 1923. (42946)

4200. **RIBÉ.** Collection of notes and extracts on diseases and their treatment: in French.

2 ll. + 186 pp. + 1 l. 8vo. 17 × 11½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original limp vellum covers: both leather ties wanting.

First leaf slightly damaged.

There are many translated extracts from late 17th cent. English medical writers.

One of the many marginal and later additions on p. 17 is dated 1709, and the main text seems to have been written in 1701 (p. 27), but some of the notes may have been written after 1709 from the evidence of the script, which in places is that of a man of advanced age.

The name 'Ribé' appears in the upper margin of the 'Table'.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (39949)

RIBEIRO SANCHES (ANTONIO NUÑES). *See* SANCHES (Antonio Nuñes Ribeiro) [1699–1783].

RIBOLA (PIETRO). De facultate metallorum germinatrice, 1611, *see* CAHIERS chimiques, pp. 1–12. (1439)

RICCATI (JACOPO FRANCESCO) [1676–1754]. *See* ASTROLOGIA universalis. (997)

RICCI (LORENZO) [1703–1775]. Obituary, *see* OLIVER (J.). Collection (7). (3713)

4201. **RICETTARIO** per fare vernici, marmi misti e tartarughe, lapis lazzero, pitture su drappi, pulitura di argenti, razzettare porcellane, etc.
40 pp. folio. 27½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Unbound.
A title-page, and all after the section on colouring are wanting.
Illustrated with rough pen-drawings of tools, etc.
The title as given above is taken from that on the cover, dated 2/2/1901.
Purchased 1934. (68503[D])

4202. **RICETTE** per diverse malattie.
3 ll. + 74 pp. + 24 bl. ll. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original paper covers.
Pp. 72–74 are by a different hand, and the date 1785 is found on p. 74.
There are 17 inserted receipts by several hands, some by the second hand mentioned above, and dated 1781, and 1785.
Purchased 1931. (64819)

4203. **RICHARD** (BARTHÉLEMY) [–1829]. Doctrine physiologique de Broussais. Holograph MS., written by Richard.
168 ll. (last 21 bl.). 4to. 19 × 15 cm. [Paris.] 1824.

Original quarter-gilt-stamped binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
Inscribed on the fly-leaf 'Cet ouvrage m'a été donné par M. Barthélemy Richard, Chirurgien en chef de l'Hospice de la Charité. Tracé en 1824, envoyé en 1825. Son auteur est mort subitement 1829'. This is probably written by Raymond Sénac [–1858], as the spine is lettered 'Doctrine Physiologique. Broussais 1824. Bart. Richard'. Below this 'Donné à M. Sénac. Professeur de Pathologie médicale de Lyon'.
The MS. contains an exposition of the doctrines of Broussais, and seems to be the text of the original lectures by Richard.
Purchased 1929. (49312)

RICHARD (SIMON ANTOINE). Procès-verbal de l'ouverture du cadavre de Généviève Martin, *see* MARTIN (G.). Collection, Vol. I (5). (3468); MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (8). (3626)

4204. **RICHARDSON** (SIR BENJAMIN WARD) [1828–1896]. Notes for lectures on scrofula, diseases of the eye and chest [Incomplete].
1 l. + 200 ff. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23 × 18½ cm. [London, *c.* 1855.]

Original boards, defective.
Mainly written on the rectos only.
This MS. consists of notes, perhaps holograph, with a general title 'Diseases of the blood. Continued'. This begins with remarks on 'Scrofula. Exercise the twenty-sixth[-twenty-ninth]' (ff. 1–29). Following these are 'Special Diseases.' 'Ophthalmia' (ff. 30–138), 'Diseases of the Chest' (ff. 139–200). Ff. 1–21 versos contain 'Readings on Scrofula', apparently written somewhat later.
It is possible that these notes were written for lectures at the Grosvenor School of Medicine, 1854–56 [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased 1931. (75682)

RICHE (AUGUSTE) [1824–1892]. A.l.s. dated [*c.* 1890], *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'art chrétien. (5046)

RICHELIEU (JEAN ARMAND DU PLESSIS DE) [1585–1642]. Horoscope, *see* HOROSCOPES of Popes [etc.]. (2947)

— Laus verissima, *see* LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophie française. (3242)

4205. **RICHERAND** (BALTHASAR ANTHELME DE) [1779–1840]. Notes diverses et observations de médecine et de chirurgie. Author's holograph MS.

204 ll. (first 2 bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1800.]

Original boards.

This MS. contains two main sections. The first consists of extracts chiefly from late 18th cent. medical authors, with notes and observations by the compiler, and also includes a précis of his lectures at the Faculté de Médecine in Paris. The remainder contains notes of cases at the Salpêtrière, especially those connected with the diseases of women, and with fevers.

Purchased 1936. (69472)

4206. — Notes diverses et observations de chimie, de médecine, et de chirurgie, etc. Author's holograph MS.

57 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 22½ × 17 cm. [*c.* 1800–]1805.

Modern boards.

On Fol. 25 is a small pen-drawing of a chemical apparatus.

There is a folding 'Tableau des substances indécomposées' after fol. 40. Ff. 41–52 contain clinical notes of cases of wounds observed at the Hôpital Saint Louis in 1805.

Purchased 1936. (69471)

4207. — Cours de physiologie, etc. Author's holograph MS.

41 ff. v.s. Paris, 1801–25.

Modern boards.

The first and last leaves are slightly damaged and repaired.

Contents: Cours de physiologie [1801] (31 ff.).

LESAGE. Mémoire et observations sur deux prétendues stérilités. 1805 (ff. 32–36). Holograph MS. by Lesage who may perhaps be the Louis Auguste Lesage who died in 1832, and was an opponent of Broussais. This Mémoire is signed by Richerand on the first page and was read by him at the Séance of the Société de Médecine in Paris on 2 May, 1805 (12 Floréal an 13).

Lettre de Candidature à l'Academie des Sciences, dated 5 March 1825 (2 ll.). Printed list of Richerand's works. He was not elected.

Discours . . . aux obsèques de M. le Professeur Béclard [1825] (3 pp.). Printed, but not actually delivered by the author, owing to indisposition.

Purchased 1936. (69473)

4208. — Cours complet de chirurgie rédigé par A. Richerand. Author's holograph MS.

243 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 36 × 23 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1805.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

Some leaves have been torn out after fol. 144, and a piece cut out of fol. 13. Inserted between fol. 21 and fol. 22 is a quarto page of a holograph letter by Alexis de Boyer [1757–1833] dated 23 July, 1797 [30 Thermidor an 5] concerning a syphilitic patient; between fol. 196 and fol. 197 are three holograph reports by

the author dated 1805 of cases at the Hôpital St. Louis, and between fol. 164, and fol. 165 another report of a case by him, written later in the same year. The spine is lettered 'Pathologie chirurgicale', and these words appear in the title, but have been struck through.

Purchased 1936. (69474)

4209. **RICHET** (CHARLES ROBERT) [1850–1935]. Notes sur l'urine. Author's holograph laboratory note-book.

92 ll. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1895.]

Original boards.

The author was a pioneer in serotherapy. In 1887 he was professor of physiology at the Faculté de Médecine, Paris. He was elected to the Académie des Sciences in 1914 of which he was President in 1933.

Presented 1934. (311223)

4210. **RICHTER** (AUGUST GOTTLOB) [1742–1812]. Collegium chirurgicum medicum de morbis oculorum . . . Scriptum in Collegio [Göttingensi] ab D. C. Rauh.

194 pp. 4to. 21 × 17 cm. [Göttingen.] 1779.

Unbound.

Title-page slightly damaged.

Notes of lectures, written with very wide margins.

The lecturer was professor of medicine at Göttingen, and an eminent surgeon and ophthalmologist.

Purchased 1910. (24840)

4211. **RICKETTS Family.** Collection of cookery, medical and domestic receipts, by several hands: with some inserted medical prescriptions, etc.

30 pp. + 16 ll. + 42 bl. ll. + 17 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1823–35.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Some of the inserted prescriptions bear the printed label of 'James Webb, Chemist of Bristol'. Several members of the Ricketts family are named.

Purchased 1907. (19060)

RIDDELL (SIR WALTER BUCHANAN) [1810–1892]. *For signature*, 1860, *see* MARSHAM (H.). Cookery receipts. (3460)

RIDDELL (WILLIAM JOHN BROWNLOW). A.l.s. dated 7/7/1965, *see* HUTCHINSON (J.), Jr. Surgical notes. (2989)

RIDOLFI (GIOVANNI). *For signature* [*c.* 1875], *see* REI medicae praelectiones. (4185)

RIEDMULLER (BERNHARD). *See* LORINSER (.F W.). Collection (12). (3330)

4212. **RIEMANT** (JOHANN LUCAS). Collectanea chiromantica.

69 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1676.

Paper covers, one wanting.

Some margins frayed.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings of hands, with lines marked in green. The author's name is written on the title-page in Hebrew letters, partly cursive and partly German-Rabbinic script: the transcription is apparently 'Johann Lucae Riemant', of whom no record has been traced.

MS. No. 4213 is by the same hand and author.
Purchased 1909. (21464)

4213. — Tractatus genetliaci.
48 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). 4to. 20 × 17 cm. [1676?]

Paper covers, one wanting.
Illustrated by a circular figure illustrating the astrological relations of the seasons, ages, and temperaments, and by several horoscopic diagrams. Some underlinings in green.
Written mainly by the same hand as MS. No. 4212, and originally perhaps bound up with it.
The last 11 leaves of text are written by a different contemporary hand: the work seems to be unfinished.
Purchased 1909. (21465)

RIGAL (NICOLAS VINCENT) [1798–1849]. *For signature*, 1816, *see* LAUGIER (A.). Notes de chimie. (3179)

RIGAUD (CLÉMENCE). *For signature*, 1725, *see* PRATIQUE curieuse. (3970)

4214–4217. **RIGG** (JOSHUA). Notes, taken while a Student at Edinburgh University, of lectures by John Rutherford, William Cullen, John Gregory and Alexander Monro [1733–1817].
4 vols. 4to. 23 × 18 cm., 19½ × 16 cm. [Edinburgh, *c.* 1775.]

Original half calf bindings, worn.
Vol. I GREGORY (John). Clinical lectures. 1773 (pp. 1–204). CULLEN (William). Clinical lectures (pp. 205–935).
II MONRO (A.). Lectures anatomical and physiological (pp. 1–253). Operations in surgery (pp. 254–365). On the first preliminary leaf, containing notes of a case, is the date 1775.
III CULLEN (W.). Part of a course on the Institutes of Medicine (275 pp.).
IV RUTHERFORD (J.). Clinical lectures (pp. 1–316). MONRO (A.). Treatise on wounds in general (pp. 317–386). A treatise on bandages (pp. 368–430).
The last volume is in a smaller quarto. It is dated 1752 on p. 1, but this may be the date when the lectures were first given. The script is apparently the same as that of the preceding volumes.
In each volume is an ex-libris of Joshua Rigg.
Purchased 1928. (47032^{A-C}, 47031)

4218. **RIGGETTE** sperimentate. A.D. 1802.
55 ll. 4to. 22 × 15½ cm. 1802–14.

Original limp vellum covers.
A collection of domestic and medical receipts by several hands, including a note in French on the diseases of dogs by C. Barrier, and other receipts for canine diseases. There are also receipts for lacquers.
Some of the titles are in English.
A receipt on the recto of the last leaf is dated 1814.
Purchased 1923. (42965)

RIGOL. *For signature*, 5/10/1788, *see* DISCOURS sur la question. (1720)

4219. **RIMEDII** contro la peste.
12 ll. 8vo. 22½ × 14 cm. [Venice? late 17th cent.]

Modern quarter-vellum binding.
Stated by the bookseller to be of Venetian provenance.
At the end 'Ricordi, o avvertimenti importantissimi per guardarsi della peste, ne i tempi sospetti'.
Purchased 1931. (63960)

RIMPEL. Vera praeparatio Lapidis Benedicti [in German], *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica, ff. 254–288. (2384)

RING (JOHN) [1752–1821]. *For signatures*, 1803–1809, *see* ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. (4304–4306)

— *See also* ROSE (G.) [& others]. Papers. (4257)

4220. — **& BLAIR** (WILLIAM) [1766–1822]. Report of Mr. Ring and Mr. Blair concerning the supposed failure in vaccination at Cambridge [Glos.]. Addressed to the Royal Jennerian Society, and signed by the joint authors.
6 ll. (last bl.). folio. 32 × 20 cm. 1808.

Unbound.
The Report comprises 4 ll.: it is enclosed within a Minute of the Society recording a vote of thanks to Mr. Blair, signed by Charles Murray, Secretary. William Blair was surgeon to the Lock Hospital, London, and editor of the 'London Medical Review and Magazine'. [*Cf.* D.N.B.]. John Ring was also a surgeon, who practised in London from 1779. He became a friend of Edward Jenner in 1799 and was one of his strongest supporters in the cause of vaccination. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1003[A] (part). (43125)

RINGER (SYDNEY) [1834–1910]. Lectures on Medicine, 1880–1882, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (24–32). (2696–2704)

4221. **RIOLZ** (DE). Phisica: pars quarta Philosophiae. Data à D. D. de Riolz Philosophiae celeberrimo Professore in Ludo Philosophico Collegii Meldensis. Ex libris Cocault.
1 l. + 83 pp. + 30 ll. (last bl.). + 189 pp. + 3 bl. ll. + 2 ll. + 400 pp. + 2 bl. ll.
4to. 22 × 17 cm. Meaux, 1742–3.

Original calf binding.
Illustrated by numerous pen-drawn figures and diagrams, some coloured. There are two inserted engraved title-pages, and 30 engraved plates, 3 in the text, 27 at the end, illustrating physics, mechanics, etc. The engravings are by Vallet of Paris, and are perhaps from an unidentified printed work.
Contents: Logica compendiosa (83 pp.); Probationes ordinatae (29 ll.); Phisica; pars prima (73 pp.); secunda (pp. 75–186); tertia (400 pp.).
The writer gives his name as Joannes Baptista Cocault at the end of the text.
Purchased 1930. (63389)

RIPLEY (GEORGE) [–1490]. Accurtatio, *see* GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection (2). (2550); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (51). (3563); MOULIN. Collection (8). (3639)

— Aenigma, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (48). (3563)

— The Bosom book, *see* APPAIX (A.). Selecta (7). (965); GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection (2). (2550); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (50). (3563)

— De lapidibus nostris, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (44). (3563)

— Duodecim portarum axiomata, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (1). (3556)

— Ex theoria Rosarii, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (62). (3563)

— Expositio Visionis, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (63). (3563)

— Medulla alchemiae, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (46). (3563); POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique, Vol. I (6). (3945); TROKHMAYR (C.). Collection (11). (4856)

— Opus basilici, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (49). (3563)

— Philorcium, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (52). (3563)

— Pupilla alchimiae, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (47). (3563)

— Traité du mercure [etc.], *see* POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique, Vol. I (19). (3945)

— Verses, *see* PHILALETHA (E.). Riplée ressucité. (3877)

— Visio, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (45) (63). (3563)

— *See also* ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.] (3). (9889)

RISTORINI (GIROLAMO). *For signature*, 1760, *see* GAUTIER d'Agoty. Myologia. (2488)

RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie [*c.* 1750], *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (6). 1727)

4222. **RITCHIE** (WILLIAM HENRY). Mémoire descriptif de perfectionnements dans la fabrication des couleurs, huiles, esprits, et vernis, et dans la fabrication du charbon de bois, ainsi que dans la manière de traiter les substances végétales pour en extraire les essences.

18 ll. (last bl.). folio. 34 × 21½ cm. Brussels, 1848.

Unbound.

Last (blank) leaf defective.

The first and last leaves are stamped with the embossed seal of the Belgian Ministry of Industry.

Signed at the end: 'Pour William Henry Richie. Ab[raha]m Dixon. Bruxelles le 11 Sep. 1848'.

Purchased 1935. (68434[c])

RITTANGEL (JOHANN STEPHAN) [1606–1652]. *See* LIBER Jezirah. (3256)

RIVERIUS (LAZARUS) [1589–1655]. De la manie [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (1). (976)

— *See also* IDAEA sive systema medicinae. (2992)

RIVEYRON (LOUIS). Secrets pour conserver le bêtail, *see* RECUEIL de receptes choisies. (4157)

4223. **RIVIÈRE** (CLIVE) [1872–1929]. The pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. London: H. Frowde [etc.] 1917. With inserted duplicate interleaved copy of pp. 117–144, and copious MS. alterations, additions, etc. in pen and pencil by the Author.

pp. xv. + 186 + 29 ll. inserted. 8vo. 19 × 12½ cm. [*c.* 1925.]

Original cloth binding.
Author's signature dated 1917 inside cover. He qualified M.D. at University College, London, in 1900 and was elected F.R.C.P. in 1909. He was physician to the Shadwell Hospital, and to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest [*cf.* B.M.J. 1929, i. pp. 526, 527].
Presented by Mrs. Rivière, 1929. (51094)

4224. — The pneumothorax and surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Author's corrected proof-sheets for a second edition.

87 ll. 66 × 16½ cm. 1927.

Unbound.
Presented by Mrs. Rivière in 1929.

4225. **RIZZARDINI** (ANTONIO). Dettaglio del arte del partioro, e degli attrezzi ad essa inservienti. Ovvero saggio dei metodi piu sicuri per separare l'oro dal argento et anche altri mettali riducendo l'oro affino, e perfetto eguale a quello del cecchino Veneto, e l'argento a coppello come quello di Francia . . . Author's holograph MS.

3 ll. + 80 pp. + 4 ll. folio. 27½ × 20 cm. Venice, 1758.

Modern boards.
Title in red and black, headings and pagination in red.
Purchased 1933. (59561)

RIZZO (SEBASTIANO). *For signature*, 12/5/1767, *see* PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. (3736)

ROBERT (JAMES ERNEST HELME) [1881–1948]. A.l.s. dated 11/4/1908, *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8[f]). (1989)

ROBERTS (SIR WILLIAM) [1830–1899]. Lectures on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1880, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (19) (20). (2738) (2739)

ROBERTSON (CHARLES). *For signature* [18th cent.], *see* MONCRIEFF (J.) of Tippermalloch. Some famous cases. (3614)

ROBERTSON (WILLIAM HENRY) [1810–1899]. *See* MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. (3648)

ROBERTUS Vallensis. *See* VALLÉE (Robert).

4226. **ROBILLARD** (J. B. P.) [& others]. Collection of material relating to Animal Magnetism, partly holograph, but including fragments or other writings by different hands on occult subjects: in French.

58 ll. v.s. [*c.* 1875.]

Unbound in a folder.

Some leaves torn and repaired.

(1) Notes sur l'esprit, le magnétisme animal, etc. Fragments. n.d. (6 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13½ cm.).

(2) Effets du magnétisme. Fragment. n.d. (12 ll. 8vo. 21 × 17 cm.).

(3) Thèse: Des forces en général, et de la force magnétique en particulier. Incomplete. n.d. (11 ll. obl. 8vo. 16½ × 20 cm.). Endorsed on the first page: 'Ce manuscrit n'est pas celui qui a été examiné par la Commission d'Examen'. On the verso of the last leaf, in pencil 'Poincelot'.

(4) De la liberté scientifique. n.d. (24 pp. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm.). Signed by Robillard on the verso of the last leaf, at the end of a holograph note by him; this essay is an attack on the Académie des Sciences for its hostile attitude to Animal Magnetism. In his note he says: 'J'avais confié à Virmaître, Sécretaire de la Rédaction du Journal 'La Liberté', et pour être inséré dans cette feuille, ce manuscrit qui ne m'a pas été rendu que 3 mois après, après en avoit extrait à mon inseu les pages 9, 10, 15 et 16 [now missing], les premiers traitant de l'hétérogénie dans les sciences offi[cielles]. Les Nos. 15 et 16 traitant des causes de nôtre animation, travail immense de mon Collègue et ami Lemoine-Moreau, le plus savant esprit de cette époque'.

(5) Buts de la Société essentiellement scientifique sur le Magnétisme Animal et sa propagation. Statuts. n.d. (2 ll., 3 ll. folio. 30 × 30 cm.).

(6) Fragments on theories of human generation, one dated 1874. (5 ll. 4to. 20 × 15 cm.). Apparently written by Robillard: there is a rough pen-drawing of the heart.

(7) Fragment of a 'Thèse sur l'épilepsie', notes on Anatomy, etc. Dated 1877 (3 ll. folio. 30½ × 20 cm.).

(8) Du 6° sens. 1877 (6 ff. folio. 29 × 19 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

Purchased 1935. (68515)

4227. **ROBIN** (NATHANIEL). Scientia stellarum. Exposed in the calculation of the planets places, both in longitude and latitude for any time . . . As also the doctrines of eclipses and places of the fixed stars.

76 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. 1724.

Original panelled calf binding, rebacked.

Written in various scripts, copper-plate, legal, etc., with some calligraphic ornamental initials.

This MS. consists mainly of Tables.

On the verso of the fourth leaf from the end, the author says 'but I must let my pen drop May 9th 7 p.m. Anno Domini 1724. Finis'.

Purchased 1916. (39374)

4228. **ROBINSON** (J. D.). Practical receipts.

281 pp. 8vo. 15½ × 9½ cm. Dover, 1853–9.

Original calf binding. Brass clasp defective.

A collection of household and technical receipts, with a few medical receipts, including some in pasted-in newspaper cuttings. The receipts are found mainly on pp. 29–61, the latest (p. 60) dated 1859.

The remainder of the volume has been used as an account-book by the compiler, who was a coal-merchant at Dover.
Purchased 1929. (75235)

ROBINSON (SIR TANCRED) [1658–1748]. *See* BAYLY (G.). Case-book. (1110)

4229. **ROBINSON** (THOMAS). Notes on mineral waters in an extensively annotated copy of Thomas Short's 'History of mineral waters, etc.' London 1734: including 47 ll. of holograph MS. bound in at the end of the text, etc.
10 ll. + pp. xxiii + 359 + 1 l. + 47 ll. 5 engr. plates (4 folding).
4to. 25½ × 20 cm. 1734–42.

Original rough calf binding.
Inserted are two holograph letters addressed to Thomas Robinson of Pickering. The first from Thomas Short [1690?–1772] dated 3/9/1742, 1 p. 4to., gives advice on the use of the waters for a friend of Robinson's and mentions Normanby Waters. The other is from Peter Shaw, M.D. [1694–1763], dated 21/2/1734/5, 1 p. folio, on the chemical analysis of mineral waters. The MS. additions at the end of the printed text contain full notes of chemical experiments on mineral waters, and on medical chemistry: there are notes of numerous visits to Scarborough, with observations on the waters there, and at other places in England.
From the library of the antiquary Joseph Hunter [1783–1861].
Phillipps MS. No. 24562.
Purchased at Sotheby's 7/6/1910, Lot 243. (25678)

ROBIQUET (PIERRE JEAN) [1780–1840]. Découverte sur l'oreille, *see* COLIN (J. J.). Découverte. (1713)

ROBSON (THOMAS) [–1778]. *For signature, see* SMITH (H.), Senior. Medicamentorum formulae. (4637)

ROCA SELVA (JOAÕ DE). Lamentasoins, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (14). (1025)

4230. **ROCCA** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE) [1653–]. Speculum astrologicum de interrogationibus R. P. Orrighetti, cum Corollariis Johannis Baptistae de Rocca pro explanatione artis. De significatione duodecim domorum. Compendium de quaestionibus. With other astrological notes and tables.
108 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Genoa, late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding.
Some leaves slightly wormed.
The title is within an ornamental pen-drawn border: there are two horoscopic figures in the text.
G. B. de Rocca's name has been struck through on the title.
The 'De interrogationibus' is very carefully written, possibly by Rocca, and has many marginal notes in his current script.
On the verso of the last leaf of this work, is the beginning of another headed 'Instruttione del P. Orighetti sopra l'operatione del P. Titi.' This has been wholly struck through, but is to be found complete in the other volume of Rocca's astrological transcripts (MS. No. 4232) which is dated 1698. The present MS. is called 'Pars prima' on the title-page.

At the end of the MS. are copies of two letters on astronomical matters from Giacomo Filippo Maraldi [1665–1729] to Paris Maria Salvago [–1745], the first dated Paris, 28 October, 1712, the second Paris, 11 October 1710.
Purchased 1910. (23881)

4231. — Teatrum chiromantiae, collectio plenissima . . . Tomus alter.
2 ll. (last bl.). + pp. 487–938 + 12 pp. + 2 ll.(last bl.).
8vo. 15 × 11 cm. Genoa, 1696.

Original vellum binding.
The last section is in Italian 'Delle machie dell'unghie', the rest is in Latin. Pp. 495–974 contain on recto and verso engraved outlines of the palms of the right and left hand, with surrounding descriptions which are left unfinished from p. 715 onward.
On the title is the author's stamped crest with initials G. B. R.
Purchased 1923. (42811)

4232. — Transcripts on astrology, Cabala, etc., with other holograph notes and an autobiography to 1667: partly in Latin, partly in Italian.
154 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Genoa.] 1698.

Original vellum binding, with flap: leather tie wanting.
The t.p. and first leaf are wanting, but a copy of the latter written later has been inserted. There are many blank leaves.
Illustrated with 20-pen-drawn cabalistic 'Rotae' and a few horoscopic figures.

Contents: ORIGHETTI (P.). Instruttione sopra l'opera del P. Titi (26 ll.).
CARDANUS (H.). Tractatus de cometis [Extract] (6 ll.).
— Tractatus de judiciis nativitatum [Extract] (6 ll.).
[Anon.]. Ars Cabalistica (1 l. + 24 pp.).
[Anon.]. De magnis conjunctionibus (2 ll.).
ROCCA (G. B.). Horoscope of friends, with astrological notes 1673–74 (4 ll.).
— Notularium stellarum fixarum (13 pp.).
— Disgrazie che il Signor Dio mi ha mindita per li miei peccati in mia vita et grazie fattemi per sua misericordia (11 ll.).
This contains his autobiography from his birth at Genoa in 1653 to 1667. It mentions a severe epidemic fever there in 1656, and gives a full account of his own maladies, and the illnesses and deaths of various relatives and friends.

On the penultimate leaf is the date 1698, and on the last leaf a table of fixed stars.
The first work is a continuation of that begun—but struck through—in his 'Speculum astrologicum' (MS. No. 4230).
Purchased 1910. (23885)

4233. **ROCH.** Traité des médicamens et la manière de s'en servir pour la guérison des maladies. Avec les formules et doses pour la composition des médicamens tant internes qu'externes.
1 l. + 490 pp. + 4 ll. 12mo. 13½ × 9 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding worn.
The t.p. is mounted, and the lower part torn away: one leaf of the index, pp. 459/460, has been torn out.
Pp. 467–479 contain a 'Tarif du prix des drogues simples étrangers et des médicamens composés.'
A pencilled note on a fly-leaf states that Roch was 'Chirurgien de la Charité à Clermont-Ferrand'.
Purchased 1913. (32194)

ROCH, Saint [1295–1327]. Verses to, *see* MARSEILLES: Plague, 1721. Collection. T.855 (71)

4234. **ROCHAIX** (ANTHELME) [1881–1944]. L'Hygiène corporelle. L'Éducation physique. Author's holograph MS.
13 ll. + 18 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 14½ cm. [Lyons ?] 1919.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
The two parts are numbered III and IV, and the MS. is the second half of the author's 'L'Hygiène, sa définition, son importance social, son étendue, son enseignement [etc.]' published in the 'Bulletin des Sciences Pharmacologiques', Paris, 1919, Vol. XXVI, pp. 171–175.
The author was born at Lyons and became professor of hygiene at the Faculté de Médecine de Lyon. He was killed by a bomb while working in his laboratory at Lyons in 1944.
Purchased 1927. (67372)

ROCHECHOUART-MORTEMART (LOUISE FRANÇOISE DE). *For signature*, 8/1/1731, *see* CONVULSIONNAIRES I. (1786)

ROCHEVALIER. *For signature* [*c.* 1725], *see* [CHIRAC (P.)]. Traité des maladies des enfants. (1611)

4235. **RODATI** (LUIGI) [–1832]. Compendio d'Instituzioni di Patologia Generale e Semiologia.
1 l. + 270 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. Bologna, 1830.

Original quarter-calf binding.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures by Rodati, who is described as 'Lettore di Patologia nella Pontificia Universita di Bologna'.
Pp. 229–end are written by a different hand.
MSS. 4236–4238 are written by the same hand as the main part of this MS.
Purchased 1929. (51029)

4236. — De medicamentorum facultatibus. Ristretto di Farmacia.
72 pp. + 27 ll. (last 11 bl.). + 76 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1830.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures. The work deals mainly with materia medica and pharmacy.
MSS. 4235, 4237, 4238 are written by the same hand.
Purchased 1929. (51188)

4237. — Ristretto di chirurgia teorica: in Latin. De medicina legali vel forensi. Ristretto di polizia medica, o medicina dello Stato.
69 ll. (last bl.). + 36 ll. + 56 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm.
[Bologna, *c.* 1830.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures.
Written by the same hand as MSS. 4235–6 and 4238.
Purchased 1929. (51030)

4238. — Ristretto d'Igiene, Terapia generale, e Materia Medica.
206 ll. (last 17 bl.). 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1830.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures: the last third of the volume is by a different hand. The work deals mainly with materia medica, MSS. 4235–4237 are written by the same hand as the main part of this MS.
Purchased 1929. (51187)

4239. **RODECKER** (FRANZ CARL ANTON). Catalogus aegrotantium tempore quo Rubeaci in Alsatia physici munere fungebat, praxi meae traditorum. Una cum succincta relatione et annotatione constitutionis naturalis subjecti, temperamenti, naturae roboris, morbi, ejusdem eventus . . . Annectitur in margine denotatio sostri et honorarii medica pro habitis visitationibus, praescriptionibus, labore, studio et cura . . . Author's holograph MS.
86 ll. + 36 bl. ll. folio. 32 × 20 cm. Rufach, 1740–46.

Original quarter-vellum binding.
Written in Latin and German.
Purchased 1921. (41000)

RODET (JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE) [1785–1849]. Botanique, *see* BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit vétérinaire [etc.]. (5). (1335)

RODRIGUEZ (DAVID). *For signature*, 1717, *see* RECUEIL de touttes sorte de chansons. (4167)

RODRIGUEZ (FRANCISCO). *For signature*, 1733, *see* LÉMERY (N.). Tractat universal. (3232)

4240. **RODWITZ** (MARIA THERESIA VON). Allerhandt güet undt reecht befundene von einmach Artzneyen, Farben unndt Kochereyen Sachen zuesammen gesuechte Stuckh zufunden undt beschrieben im Jahr Christi 1716. Von mir Maria Theresia von Rodwitz gebohrne freyin von Aschau.
2 ll.(first bl.). + 184 ff. + 16 ll. + 287 ll. + 46 bl. ll.
folio. 32½ × 20½ cm. 1716.

Original stamped calf binding, with brass corner-pieces, and brass clasp with snap-lock, (key wanting).
Pen-drawn calligraphic title page.
The first part contains the cookery-book, with some medical receipts, having its own index. This is followed by 3 ll. on blood-letting, with some astrological details.
After these is the main collection of 1730 numbered medical and other receipts, with an index at the end, and a further special index of 'Frauen Artzeneyen'.
Purchased 1910. (24914)

RÖMHILD (O. W.). *For signature*, 17/9/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 29. (2284)

ROET (ISAAC). *For signature* [*c.* 1715], *see* HAVILAND (J.) [& others]. Collection. (2787)

ROGALINSKI (ZEPHIRIN LODZIA). *For signature*, 17/8/1784, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 68. (4736)

4241. **ROGER** (GEORGES EUGÈNE HENRI) [1860–1946]. Les intoxications et le foie.

2 ll. + 286 ff. + 2 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 27 × 20½ cm. [Paris, 1886.]

Original half-calf binding.

Illustrated with a coloured anatomical pen-drawing, and several graphs (3 folding). Written on the rectos only.

On the title-page this work is stated to be a 'Mémoire présenté au Concours pour le Prix de l'Internat'.

The latest date found in the text is 1/8/1886 (fol. 137), and the author's inaugural thesis was published in 1887 under the title: 'Action du foie sur les poisons'.

This had four plates, and was reprinted in the same year.

The author was afterwards professor of experimental pathology at the Faculté de Médecine in Paris.

Presented by the author 1937. (311223)

4242. — Étude expérimentale et clinique sur les phénomènes inhibitoires du choc nerveux. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 194 ff. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [Paris.] 1892.

Original paper covers.

Illustrated with 26 folding and 4 single-leaf graphs, one torn.

Written on the rectos only.

This paper was awarded the Prix Pourat by the Académie des Sciences in 1892.

Presented by the Author 1937. (311223)

ROGERIUS de Wavalort [*fl.* 1240]. *See* ARRAS: Hospitals. Collection (3). (980)

4243, 4244. **ROGERS** (NATHANIEL) [–1881]. Obituary of eminent persons and private friends.

2 vols. 8vo. 17½ × 10½ cm. Malton, 1826–69.

Morocco gilt-edged binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

Author's holograph MS. The first volume is titled 'Obituaries of eminent persons'; the second volume, which is dated on the title 1847, has the added words as given above in the title, and in the latter part is illustrated by 32 tinted photographs. The latest entry is dated 1869.

Each volume contains a stipple engraved portrait of the compiler, and his armorial book-plate.

Among the photographs are those of Sir Charles Hastings, M.D. [1774–1866], Sir William Jackson Hooker [1785–1865], and Sir Joseph Paxton [1804–1865]. There are numerous biographies of doctors and scientists who died during the period of the record.

Nathaniel Rogers was M.D. at Edinburgh in 1832.

Purchased 1930. (56308)

4245. **ROLLESTON** (SIR HUMPHRY DAVY) [1862–1944]. Transcript of Evidence given in the Case of The Queen v. Mrs. Nicholls, at the Central Criminal Court, 30th April, 1898. From the Notes of Messrs. Barnett & Buckles' Shorthand Writers to the Court.

91 ff. folio. 32½ × 20½ cm. London, 1898.

Original paper covers.

Written by several hands.

An official transcript, with Home Office stamp dated 15/7/1898.

Dr. Rolleston was present as a Medical expert in this case, which concerned the death from starvation and ill-treatment of Emily Jane Popejoy, a young servant girl. Mrs. Nicholls, her employer, was later sentenced to seven years penal servitude.

Purchased 1951. (95836)

4246. **ROLLESTON** (JOHN DAVY) [1873–1946). St. Blaise: physician and martyr. Typescript with holograph and corrections.

30 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. London, 1927.

Unbound.

A paper read at the 6th International Congress of the History of Medicine, held at Leyden in 1927. It was printed in the 'Compte-rendu' pp. 114–119 published at Antwerp in 1929.

The author, who was a younger brother of Sir H. D. Rolleston, obtained his M.D. at Oxford in 1904. He was appointed Medical Superintendent of the Metropolitan Asylums Board in 1926 and was elected F.R.C.P. in 1931.

Presented 1950. (95712)

4247. — The question of Vaccination against Small-pox. An Address delivered before the North London Medical and Chirurgical Society on January 8, 1930. Typescript with holograph additions and corrections.

23 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. London, 1930.

Unbound.

This paper was published in the 'Post-Graduate Medical Journal', Vol. 5, pp. 165–175, July, 1930.

Presented 1950. (95712)

ROLLET (MARIA). *For signature*, 21/1/1872, *see* LAERE (L. DE). Extrait de 'La Fleuriste des salons'. (3144)

4248. **ROMAN Catholic Church.** Collection of formulae for Blessings and Exorcisms: in Latin.

5 [6] ff. 8vo. 17 × 10½ cm. Les Baux, 1694.

Unbound.

Fol. 2 is wanting.

The last leaf contains the text, written by a mid-18th century hand, of the 'Benedictio bombicum grani' [altered here to 'seminis'] which is found on fol. 1.

On fol. 5ᵛ is a 'Benedictio seu exorcismus contra tempestatem et turbinem, approbata et confirmata ex veteri Rituali loci Bauceti descripto Anno 1694'.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (42550)

4249. — Manual of prayers and religious exercises for the visitation of the sick and dying: in French, with a few sections in Latin, with translations.

5 bl. ll. + 460 pp. + 11 ll. (last 6 bl.). 8vo. 16½ × 11½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn.

Margins slightly cropped.

Purchased 1902. (8429)

4250. — Manuale exorcismorum contra infestationes daemonum juxta normam Sanctae Romanae Ecclesiae. With some added prayers, and the

ceremonial to be used in cases of fever and other illnesses, by several later hands.

2 ll. + 169 pp. + 3 ll. 8vo. 14½ × 10 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn.

On p. 15 is a pen-drawing 'Forma crucis ponenda in domibus in cuius medio includatur cera Agni vel Paschalis cerei' for use in exorcism.

Title and headings in red.

Pp. 95–end are blank. Pp. 80–86 contain 'Benedictio B. Salvatoris ab Horta contra febres'. Some notes and extracts written inside the covers are in German, and the signature in pencil of 'Adamus Knoertzer franciscanus' appears on the lower cover, by a later hand.

Purchased 1911. (29111)

4251. — Ritual for exorcism: in Latin, with a few passages in German.

13 ll. folio. 30 × 20½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Unbound.

The first page contains details of the names and quantities of herbs, etc. used for the fumigation—the so-called 'Hexen-Pulver'.

Purchased 1910. (24719)

4252. — Medicinalis operatio spiritualis pro energumenis et maleficis. Mainly in Italian, but with some pasasages in Latin.

5 ll. (first & last bl.). + 150 ff. + 17 ll. (last 12 bl.). 16mo. 11½ × 8 cm. 1761.

Original vellum binding.

The 5 unfoliated leaves at the end are by a different, but contemporary hand.

Purchased 1933. (66095)

4253. — Rituale Romano-canonicum ad Officia gerenda pro infirmis in extrema redactis. Ex Praescripto S. Romanae Ecclesiae et Municipalium sanctionum Canonicorum Regularium apud Regale Monasterium Sanctae Crucis Conimbricensis.

46 pp. folio. 34 × 22½ cm. Coimbra, 1799.

Original calf-gilt binding.

T.p. in red and black, capitals and headings in red.

Dated on the verso of the title-page: 'Da Enfermaria do Real Mosteiro de Santa Cruz de Coimbra. Anno de 1799'.

Purchased 1913. (31907)

ROMANAZZI da Monopoli [*fl.* 1679]. *See* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N. (1296)

ROMÉ de l'Isle (JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS DE) [1736–1790]. Modèles en terre cuite, 1702 [Printed], *see* MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (12). (3626)

ROMER (WILLIAM) [–1787]. *For signature*, 4/6/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 51. (4736)

ROMME (GILBERT) [1750–1795]. *See* BOIRAT. Catalogue. (1287)

RONCINUS (JACOBUS). *For signature*, 1665, *see* TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. (4865)

RONZONIUS (HIERONYMUS). Binding. *See* INSTITUZIONI di medicina [etc.]. (3002)

4254, 4255. **ROOTS** (THOMAS). Account-books of Mr. Roots, Apothecary of Kingston-on-Thames.

2 vols. tall 4to. 40 × 16 cm. Kingston-on-Thames, 1749–56.

Original vellum bindings.

Some leaves have been torn out in the middle and at the end of the first volume.

The 11 ll. of Index at the beginning of Vol. II are of smaller format (29½ × 8 cm.).

Vol. I from 1749 to 1752; II from 1755 to 1756.

On fol. 7 of Vol. II are the accounts for the household of David Garrick [1717–1779] who moved to his house at Hampton in 1754; the next entry is for the Earl of Halifax (*i.e.* George Montagu Dunk, second Earl [1716–1771]) including one dated 6th March 1754 'My Lord, ointment for the piles. 1/-'.

Purchased 1906 (I). (17947); 1926 (II). (44567)

ROPER (REGINALD EDWARD) [1875–]. A.l.s. dated 1/5/1929, *see* GORDON (W.). Diagnosis of Glanders [etc.]. (2546).

ROSA aurea, *see* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (8) (1298)

ROSALO (BENEDETTO MARIA). Invenzione, numerica, *see* LIBER de Cabala. (3255)

ROSARIUM de Passione Domini nostri Jesu Christi, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIX (4). (3567)

4256. **ROSARIUM Philosophorum.** Livre appellé 'Le grand Rozaire' des Philosophes, très diligemment composé, et redigé en un vol[ume]. Traduit du latin en françois par S. V. D. L. en 1743.

1 l. + 340 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. 1743.

Original calf binding.

The 20 plates at the end, and perhaps some leaves of text are wanting.

This is a translation of the anonymous text printed by Mangetus in his 'Bibliotheca chemica curiosa', 1702, Vol. II, pp. 87–119, in which the plates are omitted.

The first printed edition of the Latin text is found in the second part of 'De alchimia opuscula', Frankfort 1550, which does include the plates.

Purchased 1935. (69087)

— *See also* BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets [etc.] (4). (1091); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (54). (3563) – XXXIX (21) (3574)

ROSARIUS. *See* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (7). (1298)

4257. **ROSE** (GEORGE) [1744–1818] [& others]. Papers connected with the Investigation made by a Deputation appointed by the Board of Directors of the Royal Jennerian Society to inquire into the effects of Vaccination at Ringwood.

28 ll. v.s. 1807–8.

Unbound.

(1) ROSE (G.). Holograph notes of cases, dated 28/12/1807 (4 ll. 8vo. 19 × 11½ cm.).
(2) MILLS (W.). Holograph notes of the interrogation of witnesses, dated 30/12/1807 [Incomplete] (6 ll. folio. 33 × 20½ cm.).
(3) FOWLER (R.). Holograph notes of a Meeting at the Town-hall, Ringwood, 28/12/1807 (6 ll. 4to. 24 × 19½ cm.).
(4) RING (J.) & BLAIR (W.). Holograph Report on General Results of the Investigation [Jan. 1808] (8 ll. 4to. 23½ × 18½ cm.).
(5) — Revised draft of the above [Incomplete] (4 ll. 4to. 24½ × 19½ cm.).
(6) — Abstract of the Report of the Deputation, Jan. 1808 (2 ll. folio. 32½ × 20 cm.).

The Deputation consisted of the Rt. Hon. G. Rose, M.P., William Mills, M.P. [1750–1820], Dr. Richard Fowler [1765–1863], John Ring, Surgeon [1752–1821], William Blair, Surgeon [1766–1822] and Dr. Sheridan Knowles [1784–1862]. The Report was published by the Royal Jennerian Society on February 3, 1808.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1003[A] (part). (43215)

4258. **ROSE** (RAVENER E.). The ancient history of medicine: also a chronological chart [etc.]. Author's holograph MS.
15 ll. folding chart. folio. 33½ × 21 cm. [*c.* 1910.]

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

The last 4 ll. contain notes on 'Amulets, charms, etc.'

The author's name is wrongly given on the original envelope containing the MS., as 'Rev. Ravener E. Ross, M.R.C.S., Colyton, Devon', but his correct signature is found on the verso of the last leaf, and on the chart.

(69229)

ROSENCREUTZ (CHRISTIAN) [pseud.]. *See* ANDREAE (Johann Valentin) [1586–1654].

ROSENHEIM (VON) Baron. *See* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. I (1). (1030)

ROSENROTH (CHRISTIAN KNORR VON). *See* KNORR von Rosenroth (Christian) [1636–1689].

4259. **ROSICRUCIANS.** Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer aus dem 16[ten] und 17[ten] Jahrhundert. Copies of part of the symbolic plates contained in this work, originally published by J. D. A. Eckhart at Altona 1785–1788.
16 ll. (last bl.) + 3 ll. folio. 51 × 36 cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Modern half-morocco binding worn.

Title in red, green and black. Headings of the illustrations in red and green, figures in brown and black, but otherwise uncoloured.

The 4 figures on the last three leaves are laid down, or pasted in, and are by a different and somewhat later copyist and of smaller size (40 × 29½ cm.). The title as given in this MS. copy differs somewhat from that of the printed work mentioned above. Here it is: 'Physica, Metaphysica / et / Hyperphysica / D.O.M.A. / Deo omnipotenti sit Laus Honor et Glo / ria in Seculorum Secula. Amen. / Einfältig A.B.C. Büchel / für Jünge Schüler so sich täglich / fleiszig über in des Heiligen Geistes / Schüle. / Gantz Einfältig Bildnusz-weise für die Augen gemahlet. / Zum Neüen Jahres / Exercitio / In dem Naturlichen und Theologischen / Lichte. /'

The title to the last section (3 ll.) is: 'Einfältig A.B.C. Buchlein / Das ist / die Lehren des / Fratrum Rosae Crucis / Fur junge Schüler / . . . / . . . / . . . gemahlet /

zum Exercitio oder zur Uebung / in dem / Naturlichen und Theologischen / Licht / von einem / Bruder des Rosen†es./

The correspondence between the 24 full-page illustrations in this MS. and that of the facsimile of the 'Geheime Figuren' published in 1919 by H. Barsdorff of Berlin is as under:

MS. No. 1 (28), 2, 3 (25, 26, part), 4 (26, part), 5 (14, part), 6 (14, part), 7 (14, part), 8 (47), 9 (57), 10 (55), 11 (29), 12 (31), 13 (27), 14 (56), 15 (56), 16 (52), 17 (53), 18 (32), 19 (46), 20 (33), 21 (7), 22 (54), 23 (14, part), 24 (14, part).

Inside the upper cover is the signature [*c.* 1900] of 'Thos. Wm. Lemon, IX° S.S.M., Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia, Metropolitan College' with a note by him concerning the MS.

Pasted on the lower outer corner of the t.p. is a small unidentified (German?) coat of arms.

From the library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.76'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 475. (66642)

— Geheime Figuren der Rosenkreuzer [Extracts], *see also* CLAVIS absconditorum. (1660); GEMMA Sapientiae. (2492); SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. (4594)

ROSINUS. Ad Euthesiam, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (9). (3574)

— Ad Saratantam episcopum, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (12). (3563)

4260. **ROSS** (DONALD MARS MORPHETT) [1865–1921]. Diary, 1913. Author's holograph MS.

180 pp. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. 1913.

Original boards.

Written in a diary issued by the 'Maltine Manufacturing Co. Ltd.' The entries extend from January 29th to April 29th only. They contain notes of voyages between Penang and the China Coast via Hong Kong on the coolie-ship 'Hong Bee' in which the author served as Medical Officer.

Purchased 1934. (84320)

4261. — Diary, 1914–1915 [etc.]. Author's holograph MS.

9 ll. + 78 bl. ll. + 5 ll. folio. 31½ × 20½ cm. 1914–15.

Original boards.

Two leaves have been torn out at the end.

The diary entries are from September 19th, 1914 to February 9th, 1915.

They contain notes of voyages on the coolie-ship 'Hong Bee' between Singapore and the China Coast as ship's Medical Officer.

The last 5 ll. contain drafts of letters of application to join the R.A.M.C. dated between May and December, 1915. He was commissioned as Lieutenant on 9th September, 1916.

Purchased 1934. (84320)

ROSS (SIR JAMES CLARK) [1800–1862]. *See* MCCORMICK (R.). Rough journal. (3366–3368)

ROSS (WILLIAM HAMILTON BROWN) [1810–1871]. *For signature, see* COOPER (Sir A. P.). Lectures. (1860)

4262. [**ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch.**] A collection of veterinary receipts by several hands: in German.

155 ff. (first bl.). 4to. 18 × 15 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding with two ties, repaired.

The outer upper margins of ff. 88–110 are slightly defective, margins cropped in binding.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

The work seems to have been begun perhaps *c.* 1675 in the first section ff. 2–57. Ff. 58–64. 'Artzney Buch der Rosse ihre Maiestteten Dennemarck Reidtschmidt herruhret'. 65–74. 'Aus einem andern Buchlein'. 76–82. Indexes. 86–end. Veterinary receipts by various somewhat later hands.

The numeration of the receipts is very irregular.

Purchased 1931. (63651)

4263. **ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch,** 1710.

212 pp. + 21 bl. ll. + 13 ll. (last 3 bl.). folio. 35 × 21½ cm. 1710.

Original flowered boards.

The main work appears to end at the 39th Chapter (p. 127).

It is followed by miscellaneous receipts for the diseases of horses (pp. 128–171), after which come some notes on the diseases of birds and their cure (pp. 171–174).

Finally there is a transcript of an anonymous work on equine diseases with title: 'Eine neue und bewahrte Pferd-Ärtzney, darinnen allerhand Kranckheiten . . . des Liebes . . . zu stehen und begegnen möchten . . . Anno 1671' (pp. 175–211). P. 212 contains receipts by a different 18th cent. hand.

Purchased 1929. (73842)

ROSSELLI (TIMOTEO). Somma de' secreti, 1590 [Extract], *see* COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. (1715)

ROSSET (F.). *For signature,* 23/2/1780, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 30. (4736)

4264. **ROSSI** (BERNARDINO). Dissertatio de febribus. Notes of lectures written by Filippo Novellino.

169 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 21 × 14 cm. Naples, 1730.

Modern boards.

Dated Naples 1730 at the end of the text, and signed 'Philippus de Novellino à Casalenovo. Apud A.M.D. Bernardinum Rossi à Sassano'.

By the same hand as MSS. 4265 [ROSSI], 1524 [CASTALDO] and 1651 [CIRILLUS].

Purchased 1929. (49559)

4265. — Praxeos [medicae] liber I[-III]. Notes of lectures written by Filippo Novellino.

400 pp. + 2 ll. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. Naples, 1730.

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 244/5 wanting.

Liber I. De morbis regionis naturalis (pp. 1–140). II. De morbis regionis vitalis (pp. 145–246). III. De morbis regionis animalis (pp. 252–399).

Lettered on the spine 'Rossi. Praxeos', and signed at the end of the text (p. 399) 'Philippus de Novellino 1730'.

By the same hand as the preceding MS.

Purchased 1929. (49558)

4266. — Praxis medica cum selectu et formulis medicamentorum, febriumque notitia in tum genere tum in specie. Scriptis mandata menteque excolita a Michele Terribile Neapoli in Gymnasio D. E. Bernardini Rossi.
8 ll. (first 4 bl.). + 502 pp. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. Naples, 1730–31.

Original vellum binding.
Title within historiated pen-drawn borders, signed 'Gio. B. Catalano scriptor'.
Purchased 1935. (69092)

4267. — Institutiones medicae. Physiologia.
1 ll. + 165 pp. 4to. 22 × 16 cm. [Naples.] 1738.

Original paper covers.
Illustrated by two pen-drawn geometrical figures.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures: written by the same hand as the two other Rossi MSS., Nos. 4268 and 4269, and Nos. 4312, 4313 [RUBERTUS].
Dated 1738 on the second leaf.
Purchased 1929. (51833)

4268. — Institutiones et demonstrationes anathomicae. De febribus. De chirurgia efficaci sive majori tractatus.
176 ff. + 1 l. + 110 ff. + 117 ff. + 1 l. 4to. 21 × 14½ cm. [Naples, 1738?]

Original vellum binding.
The first work is illustrated by a pen-drawing of the arteries, and there are 4 folding tables of the muscles.
The surgical treatise is illustrated by 15 coloured pen-drawings of surgical instruments of which 3 are folding.
Title of the second work in red.
The MS. is an unnamed student's notes of lectures; written by the same hand as the preceding MS.
It may perhaps be dated the same year as the physiological section of the 'Institutiones' [MS. No. 4267].
Purchased 1921. (40784)

4269. — Dissertatio de morbis capitis. Dissertatio de morbis puerorum.
1 bl. l. + 153 ff. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 21 × [Naples.] 1739.

Original vellum binding.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures, the first dated June 8th, the second June 10th, 1739: in both cases the writer states 'Sub Bernardini Rossi disciplina'.
Written by the same hand as the preceding MS.
Purchased 1919. (41788)

ROSSI (FERDINANDO). Water-colour drawings, 1760, *see* GAUTIER d'Agoty (J.). Myologia. (2488)

4269A. **ROSSI** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA). Discorso sopra le Morfee. Author's signed holograph MS.
12 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). folio. 30 × 21 cm. Florence, 1727.

Unbound.
Dated at end Florence 14/2/1727.
No record of this author has been traced; by the script he does not appear to be identical with the author of MSS. 4271–3.
Purchased 1933. (66050[B])

4270. **ROSSI** (GIOVANNI BERNARDO DE) [1742–1831]. Translations from Rossi's 'Dizionario storico degli Autori Ebrei e delle loro opere', Parma. 1802.

31 pp. 8vo. 19½ × 12 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Unbound.
The translator is anonymous. The paper has a dated watermark—1820.
From the Pettigrew Collection.
Purchased 1905. (25671)

4271–4273. **ROSSI** (JOHANNES BAPTISTA DE). Empyrica adversus Dogmaticismum vindicata, seu de Medicina Empyrica restituenda libri tres. Author's holograph MS.

3 vols. folio. 30 × 20 cm. [*c.* 1760.]

Original boards.
A very controversial work, apparently unpublished, which must have involved extensive research into medical literature.
Among the many hundreds of notes and references is an added paragraph to Note 424 of the third volume, which is dated 1766.
Purchased 1933. (78774)

ROSSI (PIETRO). Lapis del quinternetto [17th cent.], *see* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera O, pp. 443–458. (1297)

— *For signature*, 18/1/1791, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 85. (4736)

ROSSI (STEFANO). Lo stimulo naturale, 1802, *see* MORESCHINI (R.) Accademia anatomico-fisiologica (2). (3629)

4274. [**ROSSIER** (JOSUÉ)] [& others]. Parterre de médecine domestique, où l'on trouve les vertus des plantes les plus familières, avec leur usage et préparation, pour la guérison et soulagement des maladies et accidens du corps humain . . . Imprimé à Génève. Chez Thomas Caille. 1717 . . . par J. R. M. M. L'Art de connoître les hommes, par le Sieur [Cureau] de la Chambre . . . imprimé à Amsterdam. 1660. With numerous medical receipts and notes on medicinal plants, extracted from Tournefort and Bauhinus, and a few additions by later hands.

8 ll. + 310 pp. + 6 ll. 4to. 23½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1730.]

Original boards.
Illustrated with numerous small pen-drawings of plants.
Contents: Notes in Latin of medicinal weights and measures. Notes 'De saporibus'. Medical receipts in French (8 pp.). Parterre de medecine domestique (pp. 1–78). Receueil de quelques receptes de médecine de diverses personnes et de divers auteurs (pp. 79–134). De la connoissance des maladies (pp. 135–144). Des urines (pp. 144–156). CUREAU de la Chambre (M.) L'Art de connoître les hommes (pp. 157–199). Notes on medicinal plants from BAUHINUS and TOURNEFORT (pp. 199–202). Index (pp. 203–224). Notes on medicinal plants [cont.] (pp. 225–310). Miscellaneous medical receipts (6 pp.).
The date 1727 occurs on p. 100 in a copy of an official 'Précaution contre la dysenterie' issued by the Swiss [?] Authorities.
The 'Parterre' has been identified as by Josué Rossier, in Olivier's 'Médecine dans le Pays de Vaud au dix-huitième siècle', Vol. I, p. 455.

Inside the upper cover is the signature of 'Duhon, Juge de Paix à Vévey' in a late 18th cent. hand: there are a few receipts by the same scribe.
Purchased 1929. (73838)

ROSSINI (GESUALDO). *For signature*, 1770, *see* HOOKE (R.). Tentativo. (2436)

ROSTGAARD (FREDRICK AF) [1671–1745]. Emendationes, 1733, *see* BODIN (J.). Colloquium. (1277)

ROTHE (GOTTFRIED) [1679–1712]. Anleitung zur Chymie, 1717, *see* RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. (4042)

ROTH-SCHOLTZ (FRIEDRICH) [1687–1736]. *See* BECHER (J. J.). Chimicus rosarum hortus. (1116)

4275. **ROTROU.** Extrait des Remèdes de Mr. Rotrou pour les humeurs froids, donné au mois de may 1704.
12 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo. 19 × 14 cm. 1704.

Unbound.
Another version of these receipts is found in MS. No. 1543 [CHABERT], pp. 488–493. In this the author's name is wrongly given as 'ROUTROU': he is described as 'Chirurgien de St. Cyr', and the receipts are stated to be for scrofula.
Purchased 1936. (69438)

— Remède pour la guérison du écrouelles, 1736, *see also* CHABERT. Médecine, pp. 488–493. (1543)

4276. **ROUELLE** (GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS) [1703–1770]. Chimie: Règne végétal, règne animal.
148 ll. (last 4 bl.). 8vo. 17 × 12 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1760.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Written on the rectos only.
A student's notes of lectures, but not complete.
By the same hand as, and in uniform binding, with Rouelle's 'Matière médicale externe'. [MS. No. 4280].
Rouelle was one of the most famous French chemists of the 18th cent. and numbered Lavoisier among his pupils for the lectures of 1763/1764. He was appointed Démonstrateur royal au Jardin du Roy in 1742 and held this post until 1768. His lectures were never published in his lifetime, but exist in different forms in various MSS. [*Cf.* Partington (J. R.) 'History of Chemistry', Vol. II, 1962, pp. 73.]
Purchased 1928. (56257)

4277. — Cours de Chymie: Règne végétal.
2 bl. ll. + 159 pp. + 4 ll. (first & last bl.). 4to. 24 × 17½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1760.]

Original mottled calf binding.
The date 1762 is found in a foot-note on p. 120.
A student's notes of lectures.
Purchased 1930. (62829)

4278. — Cours de Pharmacie, écrit d'après les Leçons de Mr. Rouelle.
2 ll. (last bl.). + 346 pp. 4to. 24½ × 18 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1760.]

Original vellum binding from a leaf of a French 15th cent. legal document.
The title-page is decorated with pen-drawn ornaments.
A student's notes of lectures: it does not appear to be complete.
Purchased 1931. (76100)

4279. — Leçons de pharmacie.
1 bl. l. + 142 pp. + 14 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 21½ × 16 cm.
[Paris, *c.* 1760.]

Modern paper covers.
A student's notes of lectures, though not complete. The 14 ll. at the end contain notes on lacquers, and chemical and other receipts.
Purchased 1933. (6008[c])

4280. — Matière médicale externe.
89 pp. + 76 ll. 8vo. 17 × 12 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1760.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
A student's notes of lectures, but not complete.
Written by the same hand, and in uniform binding with Rouelle's 'Chimie' [MS. No. 4276].
Purchased 1929. (57067[c])

4281, 4282. — Cours de Chimie. Rédigé d'après les Leçons de Mr. Rouelle et transcrit en 1762.
2 vols. 4to. 24½ × 18½ cm., 22½ × 17½ cm. [Paris.] 1762.

Original green vellum binding, that of Vol. II damaged at the spine.
Some leaves torn out at the end of Vol. II.
The half-title of Vol. I is 'Cours de Chimie. 1761'.
The second volume is headed: 'Cours de Chymie rédigé d'après les Leçons de Mr. Rouelle, et transcrit en 1762. Commencé le 11° fevrier de cette présente année sur les cahiers de Mr. Vincent de Billi, venus de M. Huet par M. David qui les tenoit de M. Diderot'.
At the end of the volume is a note: 'Mr. Rouelle a fini son Cours de Chymie ce 29° mai 1762 . . . et il l'a commencé le 16° novembre 1761'.
Purchased 1936. (69475)

4283. — Cours de Chimie extrait des Leçons de Mr. Rouelle démonstrateur royal au Jardin du Roy de l'Académie royale des Sciences de Paris, etc. par Mr. D***. Copié par Roulet docteur en médecine.
2 ll. (first bl.). + 661 pp. + 3 ll. folio. 36½ × 24 cm. Paris, 1766.

Original calf-gilt binding.
Jean Baptiste Joseph Roulet obtained his M.D. at Montpellier in 1762.
Purchased 1936. (69330)

— Cours de Pharmacie, 1739, *see also* MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (2). (3581)

— On the fuming muriate of tin, 1779, *see* SCHEFFER (H. T.) & BERGMAN (T. O.). Fragment [etc.]. (4416)

— *See also* GERAUD. Précis des leçons. (2503)

ROUGET (P.). *For signature* [*c.* 1775], *see* RECUEIL de remèdes. (4159)

4284, 4285. **ROUGNON de Magny** (NICOLAS FRANÇOIS) [1727–1799]. Prophilactique et thérapeutique.

2 vols. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Besançon.] 1796.

Original quarter-calf binding.

This MS. appears to be a précis of the author's 'Traité d'hygiène et médecine pratique', published in 1799, and to have been taken from his own MS.

The author was M.D. of Besançon, and in 1759 was appointed professor of medicine and botany at the university in that city.

Purchased 1930. (63911)

4286. [**ROUILLAC** (PHILIPPE) ?]. La pratique du Grand oeuvre de la Pierre.

20 ff. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Modern half-calf binding.

The author's name on the first leaf appears to have read originally 'Philippes Ro'. The 'de' has been inserted, the 'y' added, and the 'o' converted to 'a' by a later hand, to make the name appear to be 'de Ray'. It is suggested that the author's full name may be Philippe Rouillac, who wrote a 'Practica Operis magni', published with Paracelsus' 'Centum quindecim curationes', and other tracts at Lyons in 1582 (Sudhoff. 'Bibliotheca Paracelsica', No. 190).

A French 'Abrégé du traité du grand oeuvre des philosophes' was included in the 'Bibliothèque des Philosophes Chimiques' Vol. IV, p. 234 *et seq.* issued by J. M. de Richebourg at Paris in 1754. [*Cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, p. 301].

Purchased 1909. (22591)

4287. **ROULAND.** Quadro storico delle proprietà, e delli fenomeni dell'Aria. Considerata ne'suoi differenti stati e sotto li suoi diversi rapporti . . . Traduzione dal francese.

4 ll. + 361 pp. 4to. 22 × 16½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern boards.

The original French edition was published in 1784: the author was professor of experimental physics at Paris University.

Purchased 1911. (26872)

ROULET (JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH). *For signature*, 1766, *see* ROUELLE (G. F.). Cours de Chimie. (4283)

ROULIER (CHARLES). *For signature* [*c.* 1825], *see* BOYER (A. de), Baron. Cours de Pathologie. (1339)

ROULIER (FRANÇOIS PHILIBERT). *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* BOYER (A. de), Baron. Cours de Pathologie. (1339)

4288. **ROUS** (FRANCES). Collection of cookery, medical, and household receipts.

1 l. + 177 pp. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1767.

Original vellum binding, damaged.

Inscribed on the first leaf: 'Frances Rous. June 4th, 1767'.

Purchased 1935. (68434[A])

4289. **ROUSSEAU, Abbé** [1630?–1696] [& others]. Extracts from 'Remèdes secrets et éprouvés'. Paris. 1697, with added medical receipts by several later 18th cent. hands.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 191 pp. + 3 ll. + 69 bl. ll. + 16 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 18½ × 15 cm. [*c.* 1725–50.]

19th cent. half-calf binding.

Text within red pen-drawn rules.

The extracts from the Abbé Rousseau's book end at p. 107, and have a title: 'Titre du livre où jay pris ce que j'ay écrit icy secrets Remèdes éprovez dans les préparations, ont estée faites au Louvre de l'ordre du Roy par deffunt Monsieur L'abbé Rousseau, cy devant Capucin et médecin de sa Majesté . . . À Paris Chez Jean Imbert . . . 1697'.

This was perhaps written in the early 18th cent. but the added receipts are by various mid-century hands, or later.

Purchased 1931. (75863)

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES) [1712–1778]. Letters on the Elements of Botany, 1785 [Extract], *see* U. (E. M.). Drawings and explanations. (4888)

— *See also* NOEREY (C.). Collection. (3690)

ROUTROU. *See* ROTROU.

ROUVEYRE DOZON (SIMON PIERRE). *For signature*, 1745, *see* FIZES (A.). Extrait des Préleçons. (2376)

ROUX (AUGUSTIN) [1726–1776]. *See* GERAUD. Précis. (2503)

4290, 4291. **ROUX** (PHILIBERT JOSEPH) [1780–1854]. Chirurgie complète de Ph. J. Roux.

2 vols. 4to. 21½ × 17½ cm. [Paris.] 1803–4 (An XII).

Original boards.

Notes of lectures: stated to have belonged to Roux by Desgranges, the Paris bookseller.

Written by the same hand as MSS. Nos. 4292, 4293, which are also notes of lectures by Roux, and No. 1970 [CULLERIER].

Purchased 1930. (55165(2)).

4292, 4293. — Physiologie.

2 vols. 4to. 22 × 17½ cm. [Paris.] 1804–5 (An XIII)

Original boards.

Notes of lectures: stated to have belonged to Roux by Desranges, the Paris bookseller.

Vol. II is mostly in the form of tables, of which six are folding: at the end are notes on physics and meteorology.

Written by the same hand as MSS. Nos. 4290, 4291, which are also notes of lectures by Roux, and MS. No. 1970 [CULLERIER].

Leçon 104 in Vol. I is dated '17 Prairial An xiii [6th June 1805]: the 14th Leçon is dated 25 Vendémiaire [17th October 1804].

Purchased 1930. (55165(3)).

— *For signatures* [*c.* 1805], 1843, *see* CULLERIER (M.). Leçons cliniques. (1972); THORE (A. M.). De la résection du coude. (4784)

ROUX de Fommartin (NICOLAS). Manuscrit sur la Science hermétique, *see* MANUSCRIT renferment quatres traités (1). (3429).

ROWLANDS (GRIFFITH) [1721–]. *For signature* [*c.* 1790], *see* SMITH (H.), Senior. Medicamentorum formulae. (4637)

4294, 4295. **ROXBURGH** (WILLIAM) [1751–1815]. Transcript, abbreviated, of the 'Flora Indica': a dictionary of Indian plants and shrubs; in English and Latin, arranged in 23 classes: Monandria to Polygamia. With an Index by a later hand.

2 vols. (1305 pp. + 4 ll.). 4to. 24 × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1820.]

Original calf binding, slightly defective.

Written mainly on the rectos only.

The paper is water-marked 'D. & A. Cowan. 1818'.

Vol. I of Roxburgh's 'Flora Indica' was published at Serampore in 1820. It was edited by William Carey [1761–1834] and contained entries of additional plants by Nathaniel Wallich [1786–1854]. There was a second edition of this Vol. I in 1824 with more of Wallich's notes, but no further volumes were published until 1832. At that date Carey published the complete work in 3 volumes, but omitting the Wallich notes.

This MS. seems to be a shortened version of the work, with some of Wallich's notes, distinguished by the addition of the letter W. But the descriptions are here somewhat differently set out, and the native names of plants are omitted.

Purchased at Sotheby's 7/2/1923, Lot 639. (42560)

4296. **ROYAL College of Physicians of London.** Statuta Collegii Medicorum Londinensis.

5 ll. (4 bl.). + 111 pp. + 13 ll. (last 6 bl.). 12mo. 14½ × 9 cm. [London.] 1711.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, rebacked.

Pen-drawing of the Garter Arms on t.p. Headings in red, text within red rules.

The additions at the end by a contemporary but different hand, contain lists of fees payable by Licentiates (4 ll.), and 'Extracts of donations by Dr. Hamey (*i.e.* Baldwin Hamey [1600–1676]) to the 3 hospitals of St. Bartholomew, Christ Church, and St. Thomas, and to other purposes' (2 ll.).

Purchased 1921. (40822)

4297. — Statuta Collegii Medicorum Londinensium.

3 bl. ll. + 3 ll. + 84 ff. + 8 bl. ll. folio. 32 × 28 cm. [London.] 1811.

Original calf binding.

Written on the rectos only.

With several MS. deletions and amendments (2 bound in), and a printed 'Amended Copy of the New Statutes which have recently been enacted for the first or second time'.

In Latin, with an added MS. note dated 1835 (3 pp.): also another printed 'Quae ad permissos pertinent e Statutis Collegii Regalis Medicorum excerpta.' n.d. (3 pp.).

Stamped in gold within a panel outside the upper cover 'Third Censor'.

Purchased 1930. (73544)

4298. — Statuta Collegii Medicorum Londinensium.

2 ll. + 70 ff. + 2 ll. + 4 bl. ll. + 2 ll. + 2 bl. ll. folio. 36 × 25½ cm. [London, *c.* 1835.]

Original calf gilt binding. Upper cover stamped 'Third Censor'.
Written on rectos only in fine copper-plate, with notes on the versos. On the second leaf it is stated that 'The notes and alterations in this copy of the Statutes . . . are in the handwriting of Dr. Pelham Warren who was one of the Censors of the College at the time of the revisal of the Statutes'. The Statutes were revised in 1835–36.
Purchased 1925. (45936)

4299. — Excerpta Annalium Collegii Medicorum Londini ab AD 1518 ad 1647. Volumen primum. 1870. Copied by John Flint South.
3 ll. (last bl.). + 194 ff. + 7 bl. ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1870.

Original vellum binding.
Some headings and additions in red ink: written on blue ruled paper. Holograph MS. by J. F. South [1797–1882].
Purchased 1925. (44031)

4300. — Minute book of the Reception Committee of the XVIIth International Congress of Medicine.
12 ll. + 298 pp. (pp. 38–298 bl.). folio. 33 × 19 cm. [London.] 1911–13.

Original half-calf binding.
With inserted typescript list of members, and Minutes of the meeting of 18th November, 1911 also inserted, and part of the Minute of the meeting of July 7, 1912.
The Minutes bear the signature of one or other of the Chairmen, Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton [1844–1916], Sir George Anderson Critchett [1845–1925] or Sir Norman Moore [1847–1922].
Presented by Mrs. Clive Rivière, 1929. (51100)

— Dispensatory, 1773 [Extracts], *see* COOKE Family. Collection. (1788)

4301. **ROYAL College of Surgeons of England.** The Names of those Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, not resident in London or Westminster, who returned Answers to their Enquiries respecting Vaccination: with the Places of their Residence and the Number stated to have been Vaccinated by them.
19 pp. folio. 32 × 20½ cm. [London, 1807?]

Unbound.
No date is given in the MS., but it seems probable that this list was made at the end of 1806 or the beginning of 1807. It was compiled in response to the Enquiries on Vaccination the College had been directed to make, as a result of the Resolution carried unanimously in the House of Commons in July 1806.
Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1003[A] (part). (43215)

4302. **ROYAL Jennerian Society.** Minutes of the Board of Directors of the Royal Jennerian Society for the Extermination of the Small Pox.
1 l. + 268 pp. + 1 l. folio. 36½ × 24½ cm. London, 1802–5.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, worn.
The original Minutes from 3 December, 1802 to 25 November, 1805.
Signed by Benjamin Travers [1783–1858], Sir John Julius Angerstein [1735–1823], John Bligh, 4th Earl of Darnley [1767–1831].
Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1004 (part). (43215)

4303. — Minutes of the Royal Jennerian Society for the Extermination of the Small Pox.

1 bl. l. + 74 ll. + 5 bl. ll. folio. 36½ × 24½ cm. London, 1803–6.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, worn.

The original Minutes from 19 January, 1803 to 3 December, 1806.

There is an inserted copy of a Minute for 6 January, 1803 (paper water-marked 1821).

Signed by Benjamin Travers [1783–1858], Rev. Rowland Hill [1744–1833], John Towell Rutt [1760–1841], Sir John Gurney [1768–1845] and others.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1004 (part). (43215)

4304. — Minutes of the Medical Committee of the Royal Jennerian Society for the Extermination of the Small Pox.

1 bl. l. + 119 ll. + 17 bl. ll. folio. 36½ × 24½ cm. London, 1803–7.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, worn.

The original Minutes from 23 January, 1803 to 21 February, 1807.

Signed by Edward Jenner [1749–1823], John Ring [1752–1821], John Coakley Lettsom [1744–1815], John Abernethy [1764–1831], Alexander Marcet [1770–1821], Thomas Denman [1733–1815], James Parkinson [–1824], and others.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1004 (part). (43215)

4305. — Minute Book: Directors.

1 bl. l. + 68 ll. + 80 bl. ll. folio. 36½ × 20½ cm. London, 1805–9.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, worn.

The original Minutes from 16 December, 1805 to 3 August, 1809. Several of the Minutes are signed by Edward Jenner, John Ring, and the Rev. Rowland Hill.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1004 (part). (43215)

4306. — [Minutes of the] General Court.

3 bl. ll. + 15 ll. + 126 bl. ll. folio. 36½ × 24½ cm. London, 1807–8.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding, worn.

The original Minutes from 2 March, 1807 to 18 November, 1808.

At the first meeting Edward Jenner was proposed as President of the Board of Directors, and his signature appears at the end of the record, as also for that of 6 May, 1807. Other Minutes are signed by John Ring and Sir Gilbert Blane [1749–1834].

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1004 (part). (43215)

— *See also* BERINGTON (J.). A plan. (1139); RING (J.) & BLAIR (W.). Report. (4220); ROSE (G.) [& others]. Papers. (4257)

4307–4311. **ROYEN** (ADRIAAN VAN) [1704–1779]. Dictata in Materiam Medicam.

5 vols. 1545 pp. 4to. 22 × 16 cm. Leyden. [mid-18th cent.]

Original half-vellum binding.

Written on the rectos only, but with a few added notes on the versos. Adriaan van Royen was a Dutch physician and botanist, M.D. at Leyden in 1728, and professor of medicine and botany, from 1732 to 1754. He was the successor of Boerhaave as Director of the Botanical Garden.

Armorial book-plate inside the upper cover of each volume, of George Paterson [1734–1817] of Castle Huntley, who had studied medicine at Edinburgh Uni-

versity, and is recorded as having been a student at Leyden in 1763: he does not appear however to have graduated.

These MSS. are probably scribal copies of lectures written for the use of students.

Purchased 1941. (71636)

ROYER (PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOSEPH) [1729–1828]. *See* VENEL (G. F.). Cours de matière médicale. (4915)

ROYER-COLLARD (PIERRE PAUL) [1768–1845]. Report, 1816, *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (7). (1727)

ROZE (PHILIPPE). *For signature*, 1748, *see* FOURNIER (N.). Traité de matière médicale. (2427)

ROZIER (FRANÇOIS) [1734–1793]. *See* CLARET de la Tourrette (M. A. L.) & ROZIER (F.). Démonstrations. (1657)

4312. **RUBERTUS** (MICHAEL ANGELUS). Mechanica ad medicinam applicata.

88 ff. + 15 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Naples.] 1740.

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated by 15 pen-drawings, one folding, of mechanical apparatus, etc. At the end of the text: 'Finem posui die xxxi Maii A°. D¹. MLCCXXXX. Sub disciplina A. et D. M. Michaelis Angeli Ruberti'.

These are lecture notes taken down by an unnamed student: written by the same hand as the three Rossi MSS. Nos. 4267–9.

Purchased 1919. (41724)

4313. — De physiologia humana. De generatione humana. De universo mercurialium usu. De ligno guiacino, sassaphrasio, radice chinae et salsaparillae.

1 l. + 125 ff. + 7 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 99 ff. + 5 bl. ll. + 51 ff. + 2 bl. ll.
4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Naples.] 1741.

Original vellum binding.

Title of first work in red: illustrated by three pen and water-colour diagrams, one folding, explanatory of air-pressure and respiration. On fol. 125 of the first work is written: 'Finem posui die VI Iunii / anno D.MLCCXXXX. / Sub disciplina A. et M. D. D. Mi / chaelis Angeli Ruberti'.

Notes of an unnamed student, and probably a continuation of the course of lectures begun in MS. No. 4312: it is written by the same hand as the three Rossi MSS., Nos. 4267–9.

Purchased 1912. (31605)

RUBINI (GIOVANNI BAPTISTA). *For signature*, 12/5/1727, *see* POLIDORI (V.). Institutionum medicarum enchiridion. (3948)

RUBINI (PIETRO) [1760–1819]. Memoria, 1805, *see* TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Appendice. (4814)

4314. **RUDMOSE-BROWN** (ROBERT NEAL) [1879–1957]. Account of the Expedition of the Scottish Antarctic Ship 'Scotia'. Copy of a letter written

in December 1903 to Dr. James Murie of Leigh-on-Sea. Author's holograph MS.

88 pp. 4to. 20½ × 17 cm. [1904.]

Unbound.

With inserted A.l.s. dated 'Antarctic Ship "Scotia" Off Cape San Antonio, Argentina. Dec. 20th 1903' to Dr. Murie [1832–1925].

The author served as a naturalist to this expedition, organized by W. S. Bruce 1901–1903, which made important explorations of the Weddell Sea and the South Orkneys.

Presented 1927. (89184)

RUDOLPHI (CARL ASMUND) [1771–1832]. Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer, 1816, *see* LORINSER (K. I.). Collection (3). (3327)

4315. **RUDSDELL** (MARY) [& others]. Cooking book. A collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts by several different late 18th cent. and early 19th cent. hands.

11 ll. + 29 bl. ll. + 5 ll. (first 2 bl.). [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1825.]

Original vellum binding.

Some leaves have been torn out at the beginning.

'Mrs. Rudsell' is inscribed inside the upper cover, and there is an inserted note, 'Gift from Rich[ard] Rudsell to his beloved Child Mary Rudsdell, Feb.ry 24th 1813'.

Above the signature 'Mrs. Rudsell' is that of 'Hen. Fleming', who seems to have been the original owner of the book. His name is also found on an inserted printed advertisement of 'S. Dunbar, at the Paper Warehouse of the late Robert Dunbar [died 1744], Original Maker of Emboss'd Paper Hangings, in Aldermansbury, near Guildhall, London'. This contains a bill dated April 18th, 1752 for imitation chintz and other paper-hangings, with a receipt signed by James Karon [?].

The verses, starting at the other end of the volume are by several hands *c.* 1775.

Inside the lower cover is an inscription: 'Cooking Book'.

Purchased 1931. (75158)

RUEL (CHRISTINA CATHARINA). *For signature*, 11/11/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 21. (4736)

RUELLIUS (JOANNES) [1474–1537]. *See* QUERCU (L. À.). In Ruellium de stirpibus. (4028)

4316. **RUESENSTEIN** (ALEXIUS VON). Russensteins chymische Schriften.

1 l. + 18 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 223 pp. 4to. 21 × 16½ cm. Vienna, 1780.

Original paper covers.

The first section, headed 'Arcanum Russensteinianum', is also in German, and it purports to be written by Alexius von Rusenstein to his son Heinrich Conrad Freiherr von Ruesenstein, dated Stermel 17 July, 1703 (p. 28). The second part is dated Vienna 17 June, 1780 at the end of the text, and appears to be a version of a book published at Frankfort and Leipzig by P. C. Monath in 1754, entitled 'Auserlesene chymische Universal und Particular Processe, welche Herr Baron von Rusenstein auf seinen zweyer Reisen mit sechs Adepten als [Federico] Gualdo, Schulz (? Gottfried Schultz [1643–1698]), Fauermann, Loller, Fornegg und Monteschider [? Johannes de Monte-snyder], erlernet . . . und mit eigener Hand im Jahr 1664 zusammen getragen hat . . .' [*Cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica' Vol. II, pp. 301, 302].

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 35 (part). (68078[B])

4317. — Ruesenstein's chymical writings. Arcanum Ruesensteinianum.
1 l. + 220 pp. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 22½ × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1905.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
This MS. appears to be the transcript of a translation probably made by the Rev. William Alexander Ayton [1817–1909], who is mentioned on the first leaf, by the unnamed transcriber.
There is also an inserted transcript, on 10 leaves of smaller format (20 × 16 cm.), of 'An attempt to ascertain the chemical meaning of the Reusenstein MS. Processes by comparing one Process with another, and also by comparing with the evidence given by mere modern Chemistry'. This is written by a different hand, but it seems certainly to be a copy of an account of experiments by Ayton.
Purchased 1931. (63861)

— Auserlesene chymische Processe, 1754 [Extracts], *see* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. II (3). (1031)

RUESENSTEIN (HEINRICH CONRAD VON). Arcanum, *see* RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Russensteins chemische Schriften. (4316)

RUFINELLI (JACOMO). *See* MICHELI (P. A.). Della dichiarazione del'horologio. (3542)

RUGGERI (RUGGER). *For signature*, 1784, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. (1443)

RUGGERIUS (THEODORUS). *For signature*, 5/7/1714, *see* TRAVINI (D. A.). Difesa. (4848)

RUSH (BENJAMIN) [1745–1813]. Epigram on, *see* JENNER (E.). Collection of poems (16). (3017)

RUSSELL (JOHN RUTHERFORD) [1816–1866]. Testimonial dated 30/4/1854, *see* POPE (A. C.). Application. (3951)

RUST (GEORG FRIEDRICH). *For signature*, –/2/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 65. (2284)

4318. **RUSTINI.** Ad Institutiones medicas. Prefatio de historia medica. Sub disciplina Patris Rustini Doctoris a Roccaquidone.
1 l. + 99 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 23 × 17 cm. 1768.

Modern vellum binding.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures, and at an unknown university or college.
Purchased 1911. (26885)

4319–4321. **RUSTON** (ERNEST THOMAS) [–1970]. Diaries for 1935, 1953, 1956.
3 vols. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. [Guildford.] 1935–56.

Original cloth bindings, not uniform.
Written in volumes of W. R. Warner's 'Calendars of Medical History' Extra-illustrated with coloured and other pictures, cuttings, etc. of flowers, portraits, motor-cars, etc.

The author qualified at Leeds University in 1924, and was pathologist at the Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford. His signature is found inside the upper cover of the 1935 volume.
Presented 1970. (317677)

RUTHERFORD (JOHN) [1695–1779]. Annotationes in Aphorismos Boerhaavii, 1755, *see* PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures I. (3778)

— Clinical lectures, *see* PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures I. (3778); RIGG (J.). Notes of lectures, Vol. IV. (4217)

RUTHERFORD (WILLIAM) [1839–1899]. Lectures on Physiology, 1875, *see* WILSON (A.). Collection III. (5013)

RUTILIUS Benincasa [pseud.] *See* ANSALONI (Sebastiano) [1523–1599].

RUTT (JOHN TOWELL) [1760–1841]. *For signature*, 4/9/1805, *see* ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. (4303)

RUYSCH (FRIEDRICH) [1638–1731]. *See* SCHREIBER (J. F.). Life and writings. (4466)

— *See also* PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae. (3746)

4322. **RYE** (CATHERINE). Her receipt Book.
2 bl. ll. + 38 ll. + 70 bl ll. + 24 ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. 1786.

Original calf binding, damaged.
A collection of cookery and medical receipts.
On the third leaf before the end of the cookery receipts 'Finished by Mrs. George Rye June 14th, 1787. Darling Hall'.
The medical receipts begin at the other end of the volume, on the first leaf of which is inscribed: 'Mrs. George Rye May 29th 1786' and below 'Catherine Rye her receipt Book dated in the year 1786'. 'Domina Rye ejus liber' beneath this seems to be by a different hand.
George Rye of Ryecourt co. Cork married Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Warren [1723–1811] of Warren's Court co. Cork in 1784.
From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.
Purchased 1931. (73731)

RYLAND (FREDERICK) [1854–1902]. Ethics, 1884 [Abstract], *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, No. 42. (2714)

S

4323. **S., Frère de la Rose.** L'Oeuvre des Philosophes.
1 l. + 45 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 12 cm. [*c.* 1750.]

Original boards

On p. 11, under the heading of 'De l'opération de la Pierre dans l'oeuf Philosophique', the author states: 'Le 2° Mars 1651 Je S. frère de la Rose en allamagne, je commencé l'Elixir des Philosophes'.

On the unnumbered leaves, and inside both covers are notes on alchemy and alchemical books, in French and written in pencil: among these on the recto of the last leaf, is the date 19/12/1833.

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1925, Lot 3 (part). (68046)

S. (C.). *See* BAUDELOCQUE (J.). Grondbeginsels der Verloskunde. (1104)

4324. **S.** (D.). Medical common-place book, with notes and extracts in English on inoculation, smallpox, gout, rheumatism, etc.: with a few medical receipts used by the Compiler.

244 pp. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding.

Text within red rules: some headings in red.

Entries on pp. 148, 194, 196, bear the initials D.S. apparently those of the compiler: the date 1776 occurs on pp. 130, 148, 196.

Armorial book-plate of W[alter] C[harles] Heywood, M.D., [1766–1854] Kenwith Lodge, pasted inside the upper cover.

Purchased 1925. (43992)

4325. **S.** (J.). Collection of medical, with a few household receipts: in French, arranged in alphabetical order. With additions by later hands.

3 ll. + 189 ff. 4to. 18 × 13 cm. [Chaumont? *c.* 1725.]

Original calf binding, worn.

There are numerous blank leaves.

On fol. 74, after the description of a remedy for liver trouble, the writer states: 'J.S. qui a écrit cecy le 2 Juin 1725 ayant été fort incommodé du foye en 1694, le Sieur Remy son médecin à Chaumont luy ordonna . . . '.

On the verso of the third preliminary leaf the date 1751 occurs in one of the later hands.

Purchased 1928. (51179)

S. (R.). *See* HUNTER (W.). Lectures. (2966)

SAA (PEDRO DE). Papel postumo, 1725, *see* MISCELLANEA X (17). (3554)

SAADIA ben Joseph, Gaon [892–942]. Short biography, 1802, *see* ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. (4270)

4326. **SAAVEDRA** (BERNARDINO). Cursus integer totius philosophiae: audiente F. Pedro de Albuquerque.

310 ff. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. Llerena, 1705–8.

Original limp vellum binding damaged: both leather ties wanting.

The first 12 leaves are defective, the first three being fragments only: the last 14 leaves are also damaged at the lower corners.

Each section has a historiated calligraphic pen-drawn title-page: there are also additional pen-drawings of religious subjects, symbolic figures, vignettes, tail-

pieces, etc., and some schematic Figures of Logic. A foliation in pencil has been added.

(1) Logicae maioris compendium, vulgo Summulae, 1705, 1706 (ff. 1–36). (2) Logicae magnae compendium, 1706 (ff. 37–93). (3) Tractatus de predicamentis . . . secundum De Categoriis Aristotelis, 1706, 1707 (ff. 94–124). (4) Tractatus in octo Physicorum libros de naturali auscultatione nuncupatus . . . et secundum Doctoris Subtilis doctrinam elaboratus, 1707 (ff. 125–192). (5) Tractatus metaphisicalis juxta mentem Doctoris Subtilis Joannis Duns Scoti elaboratus, 1707 (ff. 193–230). (6) Tractatus de Anima . . . juxta mentem Doctoris Subtilis, 1707, 1708 (ff. 231–276). (7) Tractatus de Generatione et Corruptione juxta mentem Doctoris Subtilis, 1708 (ff. 277–305).

A student's notes of a complete course of scholastic philosophy, excluding theology and ethics, given at a Franciscan Monastery.

Signature of Francisco Molano, 1721 on the third leaf, and of Diego Millan 1771 at the end. (67209)

4327. **SABAROT de la Vernière** (JACQUES). Vues générales de législation médicale proposées à la Société Royale de Médecine. With five other non-medical tracts. Author's holograph MSS.

6 items. v.s. [Paris, *c.* 1790.]

Unbound in a folder.

(1) Vues générales [etc.] n.d. (19 pp. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm.). The date 1786 is found on p. 18. According to a note on the folder by Desgranges, bookseller of Paris, this has been printed, and 'le manuscrit doit être le premier projet, le brouillon'. (2) Prêtre, officier, médecin, avocat n.d. (pp. 5–17 + 1 l. 8vo. 24½ × 18½ cm.). Pp. 1–4 wanting. (3) Systême de ce qui est. n.d. (12 ll. folio. 29½ × 20½ cm.). The first page only is holograph, and the verso of the last: signature at the end of the text. (4) Paraphrase de l'Évangile selon St. Jean n.d. (15 pp. folio. 29 × 20 cm.). (5) Prière à l'Être Suprême. n.d. (11 ll. folio. 30 × 20 cm.). (6) Parallèle de Joseph II avec les meilleurs empereurs qui ayent regné. n.d. (4 ll. 4to. 24½ × 20 cm.). Endorsed 'Le Modérateur. 4 mars, 1790'.

Purchased 1933. (66032)

SABBATHAI Zevi. *See* ZEVI (Sabbathai) [1625–1676].

4328. **SABBATHIER** (ESPRIT). Idealis umbra Sapientiae generalis.

70 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 21½ × 15½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding, with flap.

Illustrated with 9 pen-drawings of magical sigils: large folding table of Intelligences, Spirits, etc.

The author of this work was a Capuchin monk: it was edited by his brother Francois Marie [Jablier] of the same order, and published at Paris 'chez Mademoiselle Jablier'. A French translation was issued in the same year. Both works are extremely rare, as both appeared in the form of a large engraved sheet, set out in 6 columns, and these were usually cut up to give the appearance of a book.

In this MS. the colophon is dated 1678, and following this, there is an 'Approbatio' dated 1677.

After this work there are six leaves headed: 'Li seguenti capitoli formati in Libretto in lingua Francese che dichiarano la misteriosa carta intitolata Idealis umbra Sapientiae generalis sono stati portati in lingua Italiana'.

Lastly comes a work in Latin, entitled: 'Ideolosophysicae vel Idealis umbrae Sapientiae generalis Catholico-Christianae et Christiano-Kabalisticae explicatio, atque utendi methodus accurata'.

Both these items are probably also by the same author as the main work.

Inscribed inside the upper cover 'From Baron Kirkup's books Florence' and a note on the MS.

Seymour Stocker Kirkup [1788–1880] of Florence had collected a large library during his residence there. He was only a 'Cavaliere' of the Order of SS Maurizio e Lazzaro, but assumed the title of 'Barone' [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Below this is the signature of Walter Moseley [1832–1887].
For the author *cf.* Caillet 9731.
Purchased 1933. (66071)

SABINO (NICOLO). La Pace in Guerra; Il Sole fra l'Ombra, *see* C[IMINO] (D. A.). Variae annotationes. (1638)

SACCHETTI BARBOSA (JUAN MENDES) [1714–1780]. An account of a Paper, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (2). (2392)

— A narrative, 1748, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (3). (2392)

SACCHI (GIUSEPPE POMPEIO) [1634–1718]. *For signature*, 20/12/1700, *see* DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. (2218)

4329. **SACRÉ** Livre 8ème De Prières Vocabulances a Lui Mon Toutouÿ fil-Cheri Dieu Jesus-Christ Puiné Roumeur Mon Prin Toutoutien: Composé Et Ecrites par Lui de mon Juxion et de ma Volontée: le Mois de Juillet L'Année 1792: Moi Dieu Le Pere, Votre Dieu Adorera.

203 ll. 12mo. 10 × 5 cm. 1792–4.

Original crude hand-stitched calf binding by the author.
A number of leaves have been cut out: many others are frayed, and the volume shows signs of having been thrown on to a fire, as a number of leaves are singed.
Illustrated with 62 neat pen-drawings of a religious, heraldic, architectural and symbolic character: some mounted and others folding.
Written in a small neat script.
The text, some of which is in verse, is of an extraordinary kind, and is written in a sort of lunatic French as shown in the title.
The MS. appears to be the work of a religious maniac and royalist—the fleur-de-lys appears in many of the drawings.
Purchased 1906. (16902)

SACY (ANTOINE ISAAC SILVESTRE DE) [1758–1838]. *For signature*, 1816, *see* ROYER-COLLARD (P. P.) [& others]. Report. (1727)

4330. **SAGE** (BRUNO). Recueil de médecine et de chirurgie pratique. Par le frère Bruno Sage Chartreux.

425 ll. folio. 32½ × 22 cm. Valbonne, 1770.

Original limp calf binding with flap, damaged.
Margins and corners frayed.
Part of the MS. consists of inserted leaves of smaller format (28 × 20 cm.).
The pagination is very irregular, and the beginning and end are lost, the first leaf is numbered 31. Title in red and black, with pen-drawn ornament.
On the verso of the title is written in pencil 'la pratrie [?] due pere chibus bon herboriste bon républican'. On the same leaf is a pasted-down slip containing the name 'Borrelle', or 'Borrelly'.
Purchased 1929. (52280)

4331. **SAGEMOLLER** (MARTEN). Collection of 56 anatomical pen and water-colour drawings: of which 19 are originals, and the remainder copies of Sagemoller's work. With holograph descriptions by the artist.

62 ll. folio. 28½ × 22 cm. [*c.* 1660–1700.]

18th cent. vellum binding.

Some of the drawings are inserted loose.

The artist states on the second drawing 'ic Marten sagemoller van oldenborch habe dese Menschliche angesichte gezeykent en ut het leven Mett grotte verstyheit undersocht met godes hulpe en sonder des Menschen hulpe geanatomeseert als ic het gehelle licham des Menschen van der houdtschetel an tot den onders der voeten solches den hebbic angenomen te duen en ic voltrochen vor den erwerdigen herren, herren Johannes vor hooren professor der stat leyden int' . . . The end of the inscription seems to be wanting.

The original drawings have accompanying holograph notes.

Johannes van Hoorn [1621–1670] was professor of anatomy at Leyden.

Purchased 1927. (45915)

SAGESSE (La) des Anciens, *see* SAPIENTIA Veterum.

4332–4334. **SAGNAC** (GEORGES MARC MARIE) [1869–1928]. Collection of holograph papers relating to Roentgen Rays, experiments on sulphur, on optics, light- and sound-waves, and on the ether.

3 folders. v.s. 1897–1921.

Unbound.

I. Recherches sur la propagation des Rayons X (12 ff. folio. 31 × 20 cm.). Original MS of an article published in 'L'Éclairage Électrique', Vol. 13, 1897: with corrected and signed proof-sheets.

II. Folder containing notes and drafts of articles relating to experiments on sulphur, including a note-book, dated 1908, 1909 (48 ff. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm.).
Also drafts of an essay 'Sur la Photosensibilité du soufre révelée par la vapeur de mercure': this is written partly in pencil, and is illustrated with diagrams and figures (113 ll. v.s.).

III. Folder containing notes and drafts of papers on Sound- and Light-waves, and on Wave-motion in general, on the Ether and the principles of Energy. Matter and Motion, dated 1914–1921 (68 ll. + 46 ll. v.s.).

The author collaborated with P. Curie on radiology in 1902, and discovered corpuscular (electronic) secondary radiation.

Purchased 1932. (65655)

4335. **SAINT ALEXANDRE** (AMBROISE DE). Différents secretz de médecine et autres. Compiler's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 159 pp. + 11 ll. + 32 ll. + xvi pp. 8vo. 19 × 13 cm.
Marseilles, 1739.

Original calf binding.

The 32 ll. (lettered A–q), and the xvi pp. are inserted sections.

Besides the medical receipts there are entries on fishing-tackle, horticulture, varnishes, dyes, etc.

On the first leaf stamp of 'P. Chaboud.'

On the title-page the author describes himself as 'Carme déchaussé'.

Purchased 1909. (22453)

4336. **SAINT ANGE** (DE). Clef naturelle des secours de la vie, avec des remèdes spécifiques connus et expérimentez par les plus habiles Médecins du Levant. Et recueillis par Mr. de St. Ange, les ayent luy mesme expérimentez depuis l'année mil six cent quatre vingt seize qu'il estoit dans ces pays là jusques en l'année mil sept cent cinq qu'il est revenu en France où il s'en est servy avec un heureux succès. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 435 pp. 12mo. 12½ × 8 cm. 1705–13.

Original vellum binding with flap: 'De St. Ange' stamped in gold within a wreath on both covers.

Text within pen-drawn rules.

On the verso of the first and on the recto of the second preliminary leaf is a pasted-down engraved historiated plate: on the first that of the Decalogue, on the second that of the 'Six commandements de l'Église', both partly coloured in water-colour.

Some of the receipts are dated, the latest on p. 435 (1713).

On p. 427 is a note by the author: 'Marie Vion fille de Denis Vion et de Charlotte Bergier est venu au monde le 22° d'Octobre, 1677; son parain Michel Bergier et sa maraine Marie Pelisson. Les sommations faites à Tournay le 2 Décembre 1708. J'ay épousé Marie Vion le mercredy 16° de janvier 1709 à 8 heures du matin jour de de St. Marcel'.

Purchased 1933. (66067)

4337. **SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital, London.** Clinical notes, probably by one of the House Physicians, on cases in the Hospital.

pp. 18–462. tall 8vo. 31 × 10 cm. [London.] 1777–81.

Modern vellum binding.

Pp. 1–17 wanting; the leaves affected by damp throughout, with damage to margins and corners.

Among the various physicians mentioned as engaged upon these cases are Percival Pott [1714–1788] and William Pitcairn [1711–1791]. The name of William Hunter [1718–1783] appears on p. 132 in connection with a case of retroverted pregnant uterus.

Pp. 59, 62 contain notes of patients with gun-shot wounds, inflicted during the Gordon Riots in 1780.

Purchased 1926. (44579)

SAINT CÉCILE, La Mère. *See* HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. (2662); PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Supplément. (3764)

SAINT FARJEAU (LUCIEN BERNARD EUGÈNE) [1869–]. *See* POISSON (A.) & SAINT FARJEAU (L. B. E.). Original correspondence. (3946)

SAINT GERMAIN (GUILLAUME DE) [1653–1705]. Horoscope, *see* BARDY (F. H.). Thèmes célestes. (1064)

4338. **SAINT JOHN** (JOHANNA). Johanna St. John Her Booke.

219 ll. + 51 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. 1680.

Original calf binding worn: stamped 'I.S.' on each cover.

Leaves numbered W 14, W 15 cut out.

The date 1680 is found on Leaf A 3 and F 7: there are a few additions by late 17th century hands.

The compiler of this collection of medical receipts is perhaps Johanna St. John, daughter of Oliver St. John [1598–1673], Lord Chief Justice. She married a kinsman Sir Walter St. John, third Baronet, M.P. for Wiltshire [1621–1708], and was grandmother to Henry St. John, first Viscount Bolingbroke [1678–1751].

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/2/1944, Lot 141. (92688)

4339. **SAINT LAURENS** (G. DE). Livre Journal 1722–1777. Journal des sémences et récoltes 1717–1777.

88 ll. + 44 ll. folio. 25½ × 17½ cm. [Orange.] 1717–77.

Original limp vellum covers.

The first part is headed 'Livre Journal tenu par moy G. de St. Laurens et commencé l'an 1722 année de la contagion'.

The second portion is concerned mainly with the farming accounts of two estates 'Grange de la Baussenque' and 'Grange de Meyne'.

In the 'Livre Journal' are copious notes of personal expenses as well as those for the household and the farms: notes of cost of clothes, shaving, etc.

There are six leaves containing medical and household receipts. In both sections the entries after 1757 appear to be in a different hand.

On the page for 1766 in the 'Livre Journal' there is an entry 'Payé en 1779' by another hand, with reference to the payment of arrears of wages to a servant 'Jeanne Marie Roux'.

Purchased 1911. (26194)

4340. **SAINT MARTIN** (LOUIS CLAUDE DE) [1743–1803]. Sur les nombres. Manuscrit posthume.

87 pp. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original boards.

Illustrated with pen-drawn figures and diagrams.

The paper is water-marked 1820.

This work was not published until 1861, as recorded by Caillet No. 9779.

Purchased 1936. (69693)

— Short biography, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Extrait. (1579)

SAINT THOMAS'S Hospital, London. Catalogus medicamentorum [*c.* 1730], *see* SCARBURGH (Sir C.). Contemporary copy. (4382)

SAINT VICTOR (PAUL JACQUES RAIMOND BINS DE) [1827–1881]. Barbares et bandits, 1872 [Extract], *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Annotated copy of 'Folie de l'Empereur'. (5057)

SALADINUS de Asculo. Compendium aromatariorum, *see* BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. (1085)

4341. **SALAMANCA: Hospital General.** Libro de la Confradia de los gloriosos Martires Sn. Cosme y Sn. Damian sita en el Hospital General de esta Ciudad.

27 ff. + 145 ll. + 5 bl. ll. folio. 30 × 21 cm. Salamanca, 1686–1794.

Original limp vellum covers, with flap and tie.

The original Account- and Minute-book, signed by members of the various committees, amongst whom are included many of the chief physicians of Salamanca.

Purchased 1903. (10562)

SALAMON. *See* SOLOMON.

SALETTE (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 1799, *see* VIGAROUS de Montagut (J. M. J.). Cours. (4938)

4342. **SALICETI** (NATALE) [1714–1789]. Relazione fatta per comando del Sacro Collegio . . . dell' infermità, e morte del Sommo Pontifice Clemente XIV.

6 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [Rome.] 1774.

Unbound.
A contemporary copy: the signatories are 'Natale Saliceti Medico del Palazzo Apostolico e della cura di esso Sommo Pontifice. Col Signor Dottore [Pasquale] Adinolfi [–1799] suo Medico Ordinario'.
Purchased 1935. (68511)

SALIGNAC (JEAN DE) [*fl.* 1332]. *See* DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.] (6). (2090)

SALINS (HUGUES DE) [1632–1710]. *For signatures*, 1668–70, *see* PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. (3917)

SALISANO (GIOVANNI BAPTISTA DA) [*fl.* 1679]. *See* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N. (1296)

4343. **SALLÉ** (LAURENT MARIE). Cours de chimie médicale et de pharmacie appliquée à la médecine. Pris comme notes pendant les leçons de Mr. Sallé Docteur en médecine et Maître en pharmacie à Paris.
2 ll. + 191 pp. + 7 ll. + 2 ll. + 104 pp. + 10 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. Paris, 1819.

Original boards.
The author's work on this subject was published in Paris in 1818.
Purchased 1930. (55779)

4344. **SALLERON** (LOUIS). Catalogue général des plantes cultivées à l'École de Botanique du Jardin du Roi: selon la classification adoptée par Desfontaines, et indiquant en synonymes les noms des plantes de la nouvelle École de M. Ad[olphe] Brongniart.
14 ll. + 174 ff. + 20 ll. (last 9 bl.). 4to. 26½ × 20 cm. Paris, 1848.

Original half gilt-stamped binding.
The title and half-title are printed.
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (42550)

SALMON (FRANÇOIS) [1676–1736]. *For signature*, 8/1/1731, *see* CONVULSIONNAIRES I. (1786)

SALMON (WILLIAM) [1644–1713]. *See* PARKINS (J.). Extracts. (3770); POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique, Vol. I (6). (3934); POT-POURRI alchimique (4). (3955)

SALOMON. *See* SOLOMON.

SALUSTI (LUIGI). Poem, *see* MORESCHINI (R.). Academia anatomico-fisiologica. (3629)

SALUSTI (LUIGI). Poem, *see* MORESCHINI (R.). Academia anatomico-fisiologica. (3629)

SALVERTE (DE) **Madame.** Binding, *see* RECEUIL [*sic*] manuscrit de remèdes. (4143)

SALVIA Officinalis. Notes [*c.* 1810], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (7). (1725)

SALVIN (FRANCIS HENRY) [1817–1904]. A.l.s. dated 11/1/1869, *see* WATERTON (E.). Roll of Knights Hospitallers. (4976)

SALZMANN (CHRISTIAN GOTTHILF) [1744–1811]. Translations of letters concerning Cagliostro, 1780–81, *see* BALSAMO (G.). Collection, Vol. II (1). (1048)

SALZMANN (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 22/10/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 20. (2284)

SAMADA [pseud.]. *See* SAINT FARGEAU (Lucien Bernard Eugène).

4345. **SAMLUNG** unterschiedlicher heilsamer Recepter.
1 l. + 74 pp. + 52 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 16½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original boards.
Written in double column, text within red rules.
A few of the receipts are in French or Latin.
Purchased 1910. (23673)

SANCHES (ANTONIO NUÑES RIBEIRO) [1699–1783]. *See* BODIN (J.). De abditis causis. (1276)

SANCTA BARBARA (ADALBERTUS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

SANCTA BARBARA (ANTONIUS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

4346. **SANCTO ADALBERTO** (VICTORINUS À). Physica, seu Philosophia naturalis juxta doctrinam Angelici Ducis nostri Sapientissimi Aristotelis interpretis D. Thomae, compendiose explanata.
2 ll. + 117 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 101 pp. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.).
4to. 20½ × 16 cm. Hoorn. 1688–9.

Original boards.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures on 'Philosophia Naturalis': pp. 92–101 contain 'Reliquiae Metaphysicae'.
At the end of the text: 'Hornae in Musaeo, sub Provinciali [?] Domino Alexio à S. Onuphrio, Rectore domino Placido à S. Bernardo, Professore Victorino à S. Adalberto. Discipulis Andrea à S. Leonardo, Thoma à S. Michaele, Aegidio à S. Ferdinando, Adalberto à S. Barbara, Antonio à S. Barbara, Ladislao à S. Vito, Domino Joanne Nicolao Brockhoff Viennense, Domino Francisco Gaiperger, Innocentio 11° Pontifice. Imperatore Leopoldo 1°. Imperatrice Eleonora, etc.
These lectures were given probably at a Jesuit school or college.
Purchased 1930. (63136)

4347, 4348. **SANCTO ALEXANDRO** (PETRUS JOANNES JACOBUS À). Philosophia naturalis juxta mentem D. Thomae et Aristotelis.
2 vols. 4to. 19 × 13 cm. 1685.

Original vellum bindings.

Vol. I. Disputatio in octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis, seu pars prima Philosophiae Naturalis, vel Physicae Auscultationes juxta mentem Doctoris Angelici D. Thomae doctrinam (4 ll. + 403 pp. + 6 ll.).

II. Secunda pars Physicae, seu Philosophiae Naturalis. De ente mobili, motu locali, seu De caelo et mundo. Juxta miram Doctoris Angelici doctrinam (2 ll. + 420 pp. + 5 ll.).

On the fly-leaf of Vol. II: 'Ad simplicem usum mei Petri Joannis Jacobi à Sancto Alexandro studente presenti in Coenobio Sanctae Mariae Veritatis ordinis discalceatorum Sancti Augustini'.

'Terminatus in die 22 maii 1685' is inscribed in the lower margin of the leaf before the index to the same volume.

Notes of lectures delivered at an unidentified Augustinian monastery in Italy.

Purchased 1930. (63135)

SANCTO BERNARDO (PLACIDUS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

SANCTO FERNANDO (AEGIDIUS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

SANCTO LEONARDO (ANDREAS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

4349. **SANCTO LUCA** (LUDOVICUS À). Stemma physiologiae, octo clypeis Stagyritae sub disputationibus et quaestionibus decertatum, dictante R. P. Ludovico à Sancto Luca. Transcripsit Joannes Chrysostomus à Conceptione B.M.V.

5 ll. (first bl.). + 70 ff. + 140 ll. 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. Nikolsburg, 1668.

Bound in a vellum leaf from a 14th century Breviary: two leather ties.

Title-page inserted and the title within a decorated border, above it a Greek theological monogram *MA. MP. ΘY.* in red, green and yellow.

Illustrated by rough pen-drawn diagrams.

Continued in MS. 4350 'Stemma physiologiae particularis. 1668'.

The MS. consists of lectures on Aristotle's 'Physica'.

Nikolsburg, formerly in Austria–Hungary, is now Nikolov in Czecho-Slovakia.

Purchased 1930. (56397[A])

4350. — Stemma physiologiae particularis, disputationibus et quaestionibus decertatum, dictante R. P. Ludovico à Sancto Luca. Transcripsit Joannes Chrysostomus à Conceptione B.M.V.

1 l. + 194 ff. + 1 l. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm. Nikolsburg, 1668.

Original stamped vellum binding, leather ties defective.

Title-page inserted, and the title within a decorated border, above it a Greek theological monogram *MA. MP. ΘY.* in red, green and yellow.

Illustrated by rough pen-drawn diagrams.

A continuation of MS. No. 4349 'Stemma physiologiae'. 1668.

Purchased 1930. (56397[B])

4351. **SANCTO LUDOVICO** (MEDARDUS À). Tabulae septem planetarum. Preceded by a printed 'Speculum astrologicum' . . . Per I.H.H. Prague: G. Labaun. 1723. Followed by transcripts of: MORIN (J. B.)

Tabulae Rudolphinae [1650]. LA HIRE (P. de) Tabulae astronomicae [1702].
8 ll. + 145 ff. 4to. 21 × 16 cm. [Prague, 1742.]

Original calf binding: both tape ties wanting.
Some leaves are wanting at the end.
(1) H. (I.H.) Speculum astrologicum, exhibens singulorum aspectuum planetarum proprietates, virtutem, efficaciam, in tempestate aeris mutatione: in phlebotomia et medicamentorum usu: in nativitatibus et genituris hominum: in actionibus humanis et oeconomicis quotidianis . . . collectum (8 ll.). (2) SANCTO LUDOVICO (M. à) Tabulae (ff. 1–95). (3) MORIN (J. B.) Tabulae Rudolphinae (ff. 97–121). (4) LA HIRE (P. de) Tabulae astronomicae (ff. 122–145). At the end of No. 3 (fol. 121^{v}) is a note by the transcriber: 'Reductio Tabularum de la Hire ad meridianum Pragensem fit per 42′ 20″. Huic si esset reducenda Epocha 1741 completo 1^{a} Januarii in meridie (civili nempe 1742), tunc ergo motus ☉ aut alterius Planetae conveniens 42′ 20″ fiet subtrahens . . .' On the fly-leaf: 'Ex libris P. Medardi à S. Ludovico Scholae Piarum'. 'Bibliotheca Pragense Scholae Piarum' is inscribed on the title-page of the first work.
Purchased 1930. (63132)

SANCTO MICHAELE (THOMAS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

SANCTO ONUPHRIO (ALEXIUS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

SANCTORIUS (SANCTORIUS) [1561–1636]. Commentarius in Aphorismos Hippocratis, *see* MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books IX. (3453)

— Commentarius in Avicennam, *see* MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books IX. (3453)

SANCTO VITO (LADISLAS À). *See* SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

4352. **SANDERS** (Mrs. JOSEPH B.). Collection of cookery receipts.
32 pp. + 22 ll. + 54 bl. ll. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1835.]

Original vellum binding.
The 22 ll. contain pasted-in receipts by several hands, one is dated 1840.
'Mrs. Joseph B. Sanders' inscribed on the fly-leaf.
Purchased 1934. (68356)

SANDERS (WILLIAM RUTHERFORD) [1828–1881]. Lectures on Pathology, 1875, *see* WILSON (A.). Collection of note-books VI. (5016)

SANDERSON (JOHN SCOTT BURDON). *See* BURDON-SANDERSON (John Scott) [1828–1905].

SANDOVAL (PRUDENCIO DE) [1560?–1621]. Profesia, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (25). (1025)

SANDWITH (THOMAS) [1792–1867]. *For signature*, 1808, *see* ABERNETHY (J.). The principles of surgery. (814)

SAN FRANCISCO (VALENTINUS À). *See* ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia peripatetica. (956)

SANGSTER (PATRICK BARCLAY) [1872–1951]. *See* DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Journey. (2253)

SANGUIS Naturae, *see* GRUMMET (Christophorus).

SAN JOSEPH (THEREZA MARIA DE). *See* MISCELLANEA X (13). (3554)

SANKEY (R.) *For signature*, 2/5/1659, *see* HARVEY (W.) Last Will. (2786A) [Added entry on p. 1134.]

SAN MIGUEL (JOAÕ BAUTISTA DE). *See* MISCELLANEA X (14). (3554)

4353. **SANTASOPHIA** (JERONIMO). Lectiones in primam Fen primi Canonis Avicennae. Scriptae per Joannem Gambium.
116 ll. (last 6 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Padua.] 1651

Original limp vellum binding.
On the verso of the fly-leaf: 'Ego Joannes Gambius Patavinus Doctor physicus collegi hanc Fen sub excellentissimo Jeronimo Santasophia, eodem dictante, Anno a Christi Nativitate 1651 mense Novembris.'
Purchased 1933. (59557[A])

4354. — Lectiones in Galeni Artem medicinalem. Scriptae per Joannem Gambium.
103 ll. (first bl.). + 33 bl. 11. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Padua.] 1652.

Original limp vellum binding.
On the verso of the second leaf: 'Ego Joannes Gambius Patavinus collegi hanc Artem medicinalem sub excellentissimo Jeronimo Santasophia, eodem dictante, anno a Christi Nativitate 1652 mense Aprilis'.
The last three leaves contain a 'Proemium' to lectures on Fen I of the first book of the Canon of Avicenna, written by a different hand, and dated 1670.
Purchased 1933. (59557[B])

SANTINELLI (FRANCESCO MARIA) [1627–1697]. Letters to, *see* PEZZI (V.) [& others]. Collection. (3870)

4355. **SANTORELLI** (ANTONIO) [1581–1653] **& GRATIA** (ALOISIUS DE). Lecture notes of a course on Aristotle's philosophy. In Latin.
368 ll. 4to. 19 × 12 cm. [Naples.] 1654.

Original vellum binding.
Contents: In libros de generatione et corruptione (ff. 2–117); Quaestiones in Metaphysicam (118–213); In libros de anima (214–368).
Written by the same hand as that of the two volumes of notes of a general course on medicine, MSS. Nos. 4356–7, given by Antonio Santorelli [1581–1653] and Aloisius de Gratia.
Purchased 1926. (44553)

4356, 4357. — In universam medicinam.
2 vols. 428 ll., 588 ll. 4to. 19 × 12 cm. [Naples.] 1654–5.

Original vellum bindings—not uniform.
Written in small and somewhat difficult script.

Vol. I. Disputatio tertia crasilogica, sive de humani corporis partium temperamentis (ff. 1–138); Disputatio quarta pneumatologica, sive de spiritibus (139–189); Disputatio quinta chimologica, sive de humoralibus humani corporis partibus (190–289); Disputatio ultima dynamologica, sive de facultatibus animae (290–428).

Vol. II. Disputatio secunda semeiotica, sive de medicis signis (1–173); Disputatio tertia therapeutica, sive de medendi methodo (174–313); Disputatio quarta pathologica, sive de morbis in genere (314–441); In tertium Artis medicinalis [Galeni] librum commentarii (442–497); De fascinis et incantamentis (ff. 498–588).

Dated Naples 9/10/1654, at the end of Vol. I. and 30/6/1655 at the end of 'De urinis' in Vol. II.

Notes of lectures on general medicine, given at Naples University written by the same hand as that of the preceding volume of notes of lectures on Aristoteles [MS. 4355].

By comparison of texts, these MSS. have been identified as notes of lectures by Santorelli and Gratia [*cf.* Next entry.].

Purchased 1926. (44554, 44555)

4358. — In universam medicinam. I. In universam medicam disciplinam quaestiones proemiales. De anatomia seu de continentibus humani corporis partibus.

308 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1655.]

Original vellum binding.

Written by the same hand as the three other volumes of these lecture notes [MSS. 4355–7] of a complete course on the theory and practice of medicine, at Naples University given by Antonio Santorelli, the first professor of medicine, and Aloisio de Gratia, who may possibly be the 'Licenciado Gratia' entered on p. 76 of Vol. V of Morejon's 'Medicina Española'.

These notes were taken down by an unnamed student from the dictation of Carolus Pignatara, as stated in MSS. Nos. 4360 and 4361, and after the death of Santorelli in 1653.

Lettered on the spine 'In universam medicinam Theorica'.

Purchased 1930. (63168[A])

4359. — In universam medicinam II. De morbis in genere. De signis in genere. De methodo medendi.

343 ff. + 13 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1655.]

Original vellum binding.

By the same hand as MSS. 4358, 4360, 4361.

Lettered on the spine 'In universam medicinam Antepraxis'.

Purchased 1930. (63168[C])

4360. — In universam medicinam. III. De febribus in genere et in specie. De morbis regionis naturalis. De morbis partium spiritualium.

350 ll. 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1655.]

Modern boards.

By the same hand as MSS. 4358, 4359, 4361.

At the end of the text the unnamed student writes: 'Antonio deinde Santorello, Aloisio de Gratia praeceptoribus nunquam pro dignitate laudatis referamus acceptum, si quid boni. Dixi. Carolus Pignatara dictabat.'

Purchased 1925. (43944)

4361. — In universam medicinam. IV. Tractatus de morbis regionum animalium affligentibus. Commentarius in tertium librum Artis medicinalis Galeni.

208 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1655.]

Original vellum binding.

By the same hand as MSS. 4358–4360.

At the end of the first work the unnamed student writes 'Coeterum Antonii Santorelli et Aloisii de Gratia Nomina et Manes, sicuti corde tenus, ipse veneror tanquam amantissimos preceptores . . .'

This statement is made by the Carolus Pignatara, who dictated these notes, as stated at the end of MS. No. 4360.

Lettered on the spine: 'In universam medicinam Praxis'.

Purchased 1930. (63168[B])

4362. — In universam medicinam.

287 ff. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 21½ × 15 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1655.]

Original vellum binding, defective.

Five leaves at the beginning, and some leaves between the sections have been cut out.

The inner upper corners of the last 50 ll. have been affected by damp, with slight loss of text in the last 36.

On the verso of the last leaf of 'Pars prima physiologica Disputatio prima', a modern hand has written in pencil 'the missing leaves here were blank'.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

Written in a somewhat difficult upright script.

It is in three sections:

(1) De praestantia Medicinae [etc.] (38 ll.). (2) Pars prima physiologica medicinae. Disputatio prima de humani corporis principiis (11. 39–156). (3) Disputatio secunda Anatomica, sive de continentibus humani corporis partibus (1. 157-end).

By comparison with MS. 4358 this MS. contains the first part of a course of lectures on general medicine by Santorelli and Gratia at Naples University. The first leaf contains a holograph certificate signed by a physician 'Josephus Mancinus, Doctor Philosophus [1635–1701]' stating that the Reverend Doctor Stephanus Mansus is suffering 'morbo epileptico humore causanti melancolico'. This writing is undated, but seems to be of the late 17th century, and it is tentatively suggested that Stephanus Mansus may have been the original scribe, or owner, of this MS.

Below this in an 18th century hand 'De Ph. Fidelis Manzi'.

On the verso of the last leaf is an inscription by the same hand 'Rev. D. Indicus Mancini.

The date of this MS. may be approximately given by the reference on fol. 137[v] to the work on the Magnet by Athanasius Kircher [1602–1680]. This was first published in Rome in 1641, a second edition at Cologne in 1643, and a third enlarged edition also at Rome in 1654.

Purchased 1931. (74768)

4363. — Theorica ad mentem Galeni.

202 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 13 cm. [Naples.] 1674.

Original vellum binding.

Written in a difficult and much contracted script.

Contents: In universam Medicinae facultatem prolegomena. Disputatio 1[a] Physiologia; 2[a] Anatomica; 3[a] Crasiologica; 4[a] Pneumatologica; 5[a] Chymologica; 6[a] Dynamologica.

The author's name is not given, but by a comparison of subjects and texts, it can be shown that this MS. is an epitome of the lectures 'In universam medicinam',

given at Naples University by Santorelli and Gratia *c.* 1655. [*Cf.* Preceding entries].
Purchased 1909. (21764)

4364. **SANTORO** (ANTONIO). In universam medicinam explicatio.
3 bl. ll. + 200 ff. + 3 ll. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. [Naples ?] 1682.

Original vellum binding
Pen-drawn calligraphic capital on fol. 1.
Ff. 196ᵛ–198 contain biographical details on the family of the scribe down to 1725.
Lettered on the spine 'Theoria medicinae', this MS. contains notes of lectures on the first part of a course on the theory of medicine, and is mainly on physiology and anatomy.
At the end of the text (Fol. 195ᵛ): 'Finis totius Theoricae . . . octobris 6 Idibus 1682. De Milita militando scripsit. In terra Pisticci sub disciplina Antonii Santoro'.
Among the biographical details the scribe's names are given as Johannes Salvator. His daughter Apollonia [1681–1714] married Marco Spolidoro, son of Leonardo Spolidoro [–1725].
The lectures were probably given at Naples University.
Purchased 1925. (43747)

SAN VINCENZO (ANGELO BENEDETTO). Opera ad oro, *see* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (13). (1298)

SAPIENCE (LA) alchimique en Chine, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX (1). (3568)

4365. **SAPIENTIA Veterum.** La Sagesse des Anciens, ou leur doctrine de la souveraine médecine universelle par la quelle la santé humaine, étant en son entier, est conservée en même état: interrompue est rétablie et se conservera. Étant presque toute perdue, même la lèpre des métaux est ostée totalement. Expliquée par quarante hiérogliphes lesquels sont icy figurés.
66 ll. 4to. 21 × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding.
A leaf has been cut out at the end.
Illustrated with 40 full-page symbolical water-colour drawings of flasks.
The last two drawings are without text.
Purchased 1936. (69692)

4366. — Sapientia Veterum sive doctrina eorundem de summa et universali medicina qua sanitas humana adhuc integra in eodem statu conservatur, interrupto vero pristino restituatur et penitus amissa recuperetur. Nec non leprositas metallorum totaliter auferatur. Quadraginta Hyeroglyphicis explicata quibus asserunt totidem eorum explanationes sapientiam eorundem veterum Arabum videlicet, Caldeorum et Aegiptiorum. De re medica ad amissum praesertim delineationes. [Followed by] Descriptio furni necessarii ad hoc opus. De prima materia lapidis philosophici [etc.].
94 pp. + 91 pp. + 10 ll. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original boards, damaged.
The first work is illustrated with 40 full-page symbolic water-colour drawings of flasks: the second section contains 11 wash drawings of furnaces, etc. At the end are 14 symbolic water-colour drawings, with titles in cypher. The first work is entirely in Latin, the second partly in German and partly in French.

A key to the cypher has been inserted by Julius Kohn, the former owner, who has also added transcriptions in numerous places. He states in a pencilled note on the verso of the last leaf: 'Von No. 46 bis 80 [of the first work] fehlt der Text. The missing text has been supplied to me by a transcript from a MSS in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. The Elias Ashmole MSS 1456 'Sapientia Veterum' copied by Ayton in June 1894.'

This is a reference to W. H. Black's Catalogue, Oxford, 1845, in which it is stated that Ashmole's MS. 'is of the time of James or Charles I'.

On p. 93 is a note by an earlier owner of the present MS. referring to: 'einer andern Abschrift dieses Buchs und Figuren, welches mir von den Hof-Dechant Marcellin zu Klosterneuburg aus der Stifts-bibliothek gazeigt wurde.'

There is a crossed-through and illegible inscription on the fly-leaf by this owner, in which the date 1787 can be found.

Contents of the second section: Aenigma: in German verse (p. 1.). Descriptio furni: in German, partly in cypher (pp. 2–28). De prima materia lapidis philosophorum: in German verse (pp. 29–30). De la matière [etc.]: in French (pp. 31–50). Ein philosophisches Liedt oder Gesang [etc.] (pp. 51–64). Alchemical receipts and processes: in German and French (pp. 65–91).

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 26. (68070)

— *See also* G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil, Vol. III (3). (2456); MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII (2). (3558); XVI (1). (3561)

SARANI (GIUSEPPE MARIA). De medicamentis, 1783, *see* ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae. (968)

SARASIN (JACOB) [1742–1802]. *See* BALSAMO (G.). Collection II (8). (1047)

SARAVA (NICOLAS). *See* CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio de morbis puerorum [etc.]. (1522)

4367. **SARMIENTO** (MARTIN) [1693–1772]. Estracto de un Discurso . . . sobre el origen y antiguedad del mal Galico.

47 ll. 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original calf binding. Stamped on the spine with arms of Du Tertre.

Book-plate of De Salva [–1870]: it is No. 2749 of the Salva Catalogue, Library label 1158 of Dr. Edmond Fournier [1864–1938].

This work on the pre-Columbian existence of syphilis was printed in 1788 at Madrid [*cf.* Ploucquet. 'Literatura medica.' Vol. IV, p. 126].

The author, one of the most learned men of his time, entered the Benedictine Order in 1710. He was later professor of philosophy, theology and moral philosophy at Madrid. He wrote on historical and literary subjects, and died of overwork.

Purchased 1928. (47229)

SARRAO (FRANCISCUS). *See* SERAO (Francesco) [1702–1783].

SARREAU (PIÈRRE). De la carie des os [*c.* 1750], *see* MORAND (S. F.) [& others]. Traité. (3627)

SARRUS. *For signature*, 1767, *see* BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extrait. (1076)

4368. **SARTINO** (ANTONIO). Al merito singolare del nobile Signor Andrea Dottore Campana, medico fisico, per la guarigione eseguita nella Signora Felicita Dabala vedoua Cellini: in verse. Author's holograph MS.

8 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). + 2 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 20½ × 15 cm. Venice, 1818.

Unbound.

The title of the first poem is enclosed within a roughly executed coloured pen-drawn border.

In the second poem the author describes himself as 'Chirurgo dell'Armata Navale in Venetia d'anni 74'.

Purchased 1910. (24452)

4369. **SAULNIER** [or **SAUNIER**] (JEAN) [& others]. Transcript of a MS. dated 1728, containing the 'Oeuvres' of Jean Saulnier, and a work by Isaac Hollandus: with some alchemical receipts and processes: in French. Written for William Alexander Ayton [1817–1909].

3 ff. + 184 ff. + 26 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm. 1903.

Original half-cloth binding.

Written on the rectos only in a ruled exercise-book.

On ff. 107, 110, 111, there are 2 pen-drawings of a still and of alchemical vessels.

This MS. is a transcript of a work entitled on fol.. 1: 'Ce livre appartient a Jean Baugier, qui vient de la Bibliothèque de Monsieur D'Espagnet de Bourdeaux. Braguier. 1728'.

Contents:

(1) SAULNIER (J.) Oeuvre . . . à son fils (ff. 1–85).
(2) [Anon.] Petit traité touchant l'oeuvre de Jean Saulnier (ff. 86–94).
(3) SAULNIER (J.) ☉ calciné selon Jean Saulnier, extrait d'un livre imprimé a Paris 1615 savoir est du 'Paradis terrestre de Castagne' (ff. 94–98).
(4) [Anon.] Annotations et corrections sur l'opération précédente prises sur un ancien Manuscrit (ff. 98–100).
(5) SAULNIER (J.) L'Oeuvre. Another version headed: 'Je decris ici par le menu et le plus clairement et intelligiblement qu'il m'est possible le secret que j'ai vu faire, et qui m'a été baillé en Aleppo par Abraham de Lévi de Nation Juive . . .' (ff. 101–105).
(6) HOLLANDUS (J. I.) Abrégé ou opération sur le vin selon Isaac Hollandus en son 1er Livre de l'Oeuvre végétale (ff. 107–148).
(7) —. Abrégé ou opération sur la Chélidoine selon Isaac Hollandus en son 2me Livre de l'Oeuvre végétale (ff. 149–173).
(8) [Anon.] Miscellaneous alchemical receipts (ff. 174–184).
(9) HOLLANDUS (J. I.) Abrégé ou opération sur la Chélidoine [another version] (26 ff.).

Signature 'Wm. Alexr. Ayton. 1903' on the fly-leaf.

From the library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'LH 143'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 485 (part). (66643A)

4370. **SAUNDERS** (RICHARD) [1613–1687?]. Transcripts from 'Physiognomie, chiromancie and metoposcopie' probably from the 1671 edition. Written by A. Howe.

50 ll. folio folded to 4to. 39½ × 20 cm. 1701.

Unbound.

Some of the sheets are torn, and margins are frayed.

Illustrated with pen-drawings of heads and hands.

A sheet of horoscopes gives the nativities of some of the transcriber's children, and includes questions and answers based on astrological methods. Among these is: 'Marriage with Anne Oatley or not?' dated 2 February, 1675. Another, dated 6 December of the same year: 'If I shall have children?' He did marry Anne, for

in another question dated 31 April 1677 he asks: 'Whether my father-in-law Simon Oatley live or die?'

One of the sheets of the transcript is dated 19 Feb. 1700/1.

Purchased at Sotheby's 22/4/1931, Lot 808. (74198)

4371, 4372. **SAUNDERS** (WILLIAM) [1743–1817]. Clinical and physical lectures.

2 vols. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm. [London, *c.* 1785.]

Original half-calf binding.

The lower part of the title-page of the first volume has been cut away.

Written on the rectos only.

An unnamed student's notes of lectures given at Guy's Hospital, London.

William Saunders was physician to Guy's Hospital 1770–1802, and his lectures were very popular [*cf.* D.N.B.].

The date 1782 is found on p. 43 of the first volume.

Purchased 1932. (77499)

SAUNDERS (WILLIAM) [1743–1817]. Theory and practice of Physic, *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (4). (3577)

4373. **SAUNDERSON** (NICHOLAS) [1682–1739]. Professor Saunderson's Hydrostaticks and Opticks. Mr. Wrigley's lectures on Natural Philosophy.

110 ff. + 7 ll. 4to. 24½ × 19 cm. [Cambridge, *c.* 1725.]

Original vellum binding.

Some leaves have been torn out before the beginning of the text, and the lower halves of ff. 52, 110 and the last leaf have been cut out.

Illustrated with 6 folding plates containing pen-drawn figures, etc.

Written on the rectos only.

Ff. 1–32. Hydrostaticks. 33–68. Opticks. 69–110. Natural Philosophy.

Saunderson, a follower of Newton, succeeded William Whiston [1667–1752] who had been banished for heresy in 1710, as third Lucasian Professor of Mathematics. He had lost his sight at the age of one year from small-pox, but in spite of this was a brilliant mathematician who had won the regard of Newton [*cf.* D.N.B.].

The name of the author of the last sections seems to have been written originally as 'Rigley', the 'W' is a later addition. He can be identified as Henry Wrigley [1698–1766], a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and later Rector of Cockton.

Purchased 1930. (73312)

4374. — Lectures on Science. Taken down by Dunham Gaines. Fragment on geometry by an unknown Author.

4 ll. + 87 pp. + 3 ll. + 129 pp. + 2 ll. + 20 pp. + 1 l. + 6 pp. + 1 l. + 4 pp. + 24 pp. + pp. 24–32. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm. Cambridge, 1736.

Original boards, repaired.

The work on Sound is incomplete: the last section paginated 26–32 lacks the beginning, and is by another hand and written within red rules.

The original title-page is wanting.

Illustrated by pen-drawn diagrams and figures.

Contents: Opticks (4 ll. + 87 pp.). Hydrostaticks (3ll. + 129 pp.) Doctrine of Tides (2 ll. + 20 pp.). Account of the Rain-bow (1 bl. + 6 pp.) Treatise about Heat and Cold (1 l. + 4 pp.). Doctrine upon Sound (24 pp.). Fragment on Geometry (pp. 25–32).

Dunham Gaines [1717–1790] graduated from Pembroke College, Cambridge in 1739, and was later Rector of Wretham, Norfolk.

Purchased 1920. (40681)

4375. **SAURET.** Disputatio tertia Physicae generalis.
5 ll., 235 pp., 2 ll., 7 bl. ll. 8vo. 16 × 11 cm. 1738.

Original calf binding.

With an inserted engraved folding plate illustrating optics, and a frontispiece showing symbolic figure 'Physique', title-page.

At the end of the text: 'Haec scripsit Josephus Antonius Lapportellière de Tailheffer sub R. P. Sauret Soc. J. antecessore Regio sapientissimo. Anno Domini. 1738'.

On a fly-leaf 'Tailheffer'.

Purchased 1928. (48958)

4376. **SAUVAGE de Verdun.** De la peste. Followed by short works on epidemic diseases, with special reference to Verdun. Preceded by two very rare printed works: ANLY (J. d') Brief traicté. Verdun. 1631. SIMONIN. Remèdes contre la peste. Verdun. 1631. Author's holograph MS.
12 ll. + 8 ll. + 127 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 30 ll. + 18 bl. ll.
12mo. 14½ × 9 cm. [Verdun, *c.* 1820.]

Gilt-stamped morocco binding.

The upper margin of the first printed work is slightly wormed: the t.p. of the second is damaged and repaired.

Contents: SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste (pp. 1–72).
—. Du typhus ou fièvre typhode [*sic*], maladie des camps, fièvre maligne des camps, des prisons, des hôpitaux, etc. (pp. 73–96).
LAURENT (C.) Relation de l'épidémie qui a regné à Mayence pendant le mois de décembre 1813 et le premier trimestre de 1814 (pp. 96–127).
SAUVAGE de Verdun. Pestes et maladies contagieuses à Verdun à diverses époques (30 ll.).

On the t.p. of the second printed work is the signature 'Sauvage doct. Med.', and on the verso is pasted the upper half of his armorial book-plate.

A pencilled note on a fly-leaf states that Sauvage is probably the author of the MS.

Purchased 1913. (32175)

4377. **SAUVAGES de la Croix** (FRANÇOIS BOISSIER DE) [1706–1767]. Institutionum medicarum pars quarta, seu therapeutice. Tentamen medico-phisicum circa theoriam inflammationis et therapeiam. Pro bachaloreatus gradu consequendo.
1 l. + 136 pp. + 3 ll. (last bl.). + 12 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 17½ × 12 cm.
[Paris ? mid-18th cent.]

Original boards, damaged.

The lower margin of the title has been cut away.

The first work is an unnamed student's notes of lectures, probably at the Jardin des Plantes at Paris.

The second work is by a different hand, and is perhaps an abridgement of the author's essay, first published in 1743, and afterwards printed with his translation of the 'Haemastaticks' of Stephen Hales in 1744.

The author obtained his M.D. at Montpellier in 1726, and later went to practise in Paris where he was appointed professor of botany at the Jardin des Plantes in 1751.

Purchased 1923. (42812)

4378. — Nouvelles classes de maladies. Qui dans un ordre semblable à celuy des botanistes comprenent les espèces et les genres de toutes les maladies, avec leurs signes et leurs indications.
1 l. + 608 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 17½ × 15 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding, worn.

Many pages are written very faintly, and in very small script.

Pp. 2–59 are blank.

Pp. 115–232 are written by a different hand, the same as that of pp. 3–174 in MS. No. 1765 [COMPENDIUM], while the rest of that MS. seems to be by the same hand as this MS.

This work was first published in Latin in 1768 as 'Nosologica methodica'. Garrison in his 'Introduction to the History of Medicine'. 3rd edit., 1922, p. 518, speaks of it as illustrating 'the Taxonomic mania in a most ludicrous way'.

The date 1775 is found on p. 577.

Purchased 1921. (40991)

— Materia medica, *see* COMPENDIUM materiei medicae. (1765)

— Mouvement du sang dans les vaisseaux, 1755, *see* BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire, Vol. III (4). (1142)

— Nosologia methodica, *see* HARMAND de Montgarny (J. P.). Res nosologicae. (2782)

SAWREY (SOLOMON) [1765–1825]. Newly-discovered membrane in the eye, 1821 [Extract], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (46). (1164)

SAYRE (LEWIS ALBERT) [1820–1900]. Lectures on Orthopaedic Surgery [etc.], 1887, *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XV (1). (3579)

4379. **SCALES** (FRANCIS SHILLINGTON) [1866–1927]. Cardiograph record book from 15/11/1910 to 29/5/1914. Author's holograph MS., with mounted photographs, etc.

3 ll. + 20 bl. ll. + 177 ff. 4to. 27½ × 22 cm. Cambridge, 1910–14.

Original quarter-calf bound note-book.

With an inserted envelope containing odd notes, photographs, cut out illustrations, etc.

The author was a pioneer in the use of the electrocardiograph; he graduated M.B., B.Ch. at Jesus College, Cambridge in 1909, and M.D. in 1912. He was lecturer in microscopy at Westminster Hospital and the first professor of medical radiology and electrology at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge [*cf.* B.M.J., 1927, i, p. 494].

Presented 1957. (303924)

4380. — The Electro-cardiogram as an aid to Diagnosis. Typescript thesis for M.D. Degree at Cambridge University: with a few holograph additions and corrections.

1 l. + 66 ff. 4to. 28 × 22 cm. Cambridge, 1912.

Unbound.

With attached signed certificate of authorship, dated 23 Nov. 1912.

Presented 1957. (303924)

SCARAMUCCI (GIOVANNI BAPTISTA) [1650–1710] [& others]. Consulti medici: in Italian and Latin.

2 ll. + 27 ll. + 3 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 8vo. 20 × 14 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Unbound.

The two leaves at the beginning and at the end consist of two folded folio sheets, used as covers for the MS. They contain a 'Consulto' by an anonymous physician for a case of paralysis of the tongue. It is written in an earlier 17th century script.

This MS. is entered under the name of G. B. Scaramucci whose name is given for several of the 'Consulti'. He practised at Macerata and Urbino, was a Member of the Academia Leopoldina Naturae Curiosorum, and wrote on the physiology of the heart and on hydrophobia.

Another name mentioned is that of Francesco Guerra [1655–1719] of Piacenza.

Purchased 1930. (75477)

4382. **SCARBURGH** (Sir Charles) [1616–1694] [& others]. Contemporary copy of his account of the last illness of Charles II, and of the post-mortem examination. 1685: in Latin. Clinical notes of cases at St. Thomas's Hospital, London: in English, by a later hand. Catalogus medicamentorum in usum pauperum in Nosocomio Divi Thomae. Medical receipts, dated 1678–1694.

7 ll. + 7 ll. + 4 bl. ll. + 10 ll. + 24 ll. + 9 ll. + 16 bl. ll. + 46 ll. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. 1685[–*c.* 1730.]

Original calf binding, rebacked.

The receipts following the copy of Scarburgh's Account, and the 46 ll. of prescriptions 1678–1694 beginning at the other end of the volume, are by the same hand, though a different one from that of the Account.

The 'Catalogus', clinical notes, and the following prescriptions for specific diseases (9 ll.) are by a later hand, and case No. 127 has a reference to 'Mr. Guy's Hospital', which was not opened until 1726.

The 'Dr. H.' whose name is found very frequently in the clinical notes is Abraham Hall, M.D. [1700–1751], who was appointed physician to the hospital in 1733, and resigned in 1749.

Pasted on the second leaf from the end is the armorial book-plate of 'John Whitfield Surgeon'. No record of him has been traced, but he must have been a relative of the three generations of Whitfields, who were Apothecaries to St. Thomas's Hospital from 1754.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/5/1924, Lot 341. (44210)

SCARDONA (Giovanni Francesco) [1718–1800]. Consulti, *see* Scovolo (G.) [& others]. Consulti. (4472)

4383. **SCARLATTI** (Filippo Maria). Ricette e segreti diversi.

1 l. + 426 pp. + 20 ll. 4to. 19 × 13 cm. 1754.

Original vellum binding.

On the title-page: 'Ricette e segreti diversi di me Filippo M[ari]a di Gio. Batista Scarlatti messe insieme questo anno 1713'. A note on p. 425 contains an 'Avvertimento. Di carte 323 fino a carte 346 sono tutti segreti e ricette cavate dal Lessico Farmaceutico Chimico di Gio. Ba[ptis]ta Cappello Speziale in Venezia, Stampato in d[ett]a Citta fino del 1754'.

Purchased 1936. (69433)

4384. **SCARPA** (Antonio) [1747–1832]. Oratio de promovendis rationib[us] anatomicarum administration[um] ad Tyrones habita in audit[orio] magno Archigym[nasii] quum trad[itur] anatom[icum] munus publ[icis] ausp[iciis]. VI cal[endis] Decemb[ris] anno MDCCLXXXIII.

34 ll. (last 4 bl.). folio. 27 × 17½ cm. Ticino, 1783.

Modern boards.

A contemporary copy, or perhaps the copy sent to the printers: at the end is the imprint: 'Typis R. et I. Monasterii S. Salvatoris Superiorum facultate'.

Purchased 1936. (69484)

— *For signature*, 20/5/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 51. (4736)

4385–4413. **SCATTERGOOD** (THOMAS) [1825–1900]. Collection of short works, mostly on Physiological subjects. Author's holograph MSS. 29 items. v.s. Leeds, 1845–76.

Unbound.

(1) The Structure and Function of the Thymus Gland. Prize Essay presented before the Leeds Medical Students' Society. November, 1845 (24 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm.).

Written on the rectos only.

(2) On the Anatomy and Physiology of the Ear [*c.* 1845] (7 ll. 4to. 23½ × 19½ cm.). A note at the end by the Author states 'Principally from Pilcher'. This would refer to 'The Structure, Economy and Diseases of the Ear' by George Pilcher [1801–1855], first published in 1838, with a second edition in 1842

Original paper covers. The first leaf verso contain carefully drawn anatomical illustrations of the ear

(3) 'The nervous agency is identical with Electricity'. Maintained before the Hey Society, Friday, Nov. 26, 1846 (25 ff. 4to. 25 × 20½ cm.).

(4), (5) Leeds Infirmary operations, 2 vols. 1846–1848, 1862–1874. (4to. 23½ × 18½ cm.).

In original quarter-calf bound note-books, not uniform.

Some leaves have been cut out of the first volume.

(6) The function of the Spleen. Hey Society, Dec. 10, 1847 (14 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm.).

Written on rectos and versos: the first and last leaves are blank.

(7) Some statistics of Fractures occurring at the Leeds General Infirmary to illustrate treatment. Unfinished. Read before the Hey Society, 24 February, 1848 (11 ll. + 20 ll. 4to. 24½ × 20 cm.).

The 20 ll. consist of loose sheets of various sizes.

(8) The excretory function. A Paper read to the Hey Society, 27 March, 1849 (xii ff. 4to. 25 × 20 cm.).

(9) Obstetric Journal 1850 [–1861] (23 ll. + 73 bl. ll. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm.).

Written in a quarter-calf bound note-book.

(10) Chemical Tables and Memoranda [etc.]. 1851, 1852 (7 bl. ll. + 52 ll. + 12 ll. 4to. 22½ × 18½ cm.).

Written in a quarter-calf bound note-book, the upper cover of which is wanting.

(11) The life of Sir Humphry Davy: A Paper read at the East Parade Chapel Young Men's Association [Leeds], 9 March, 1852 (16 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm.).

(12) The Parsees. A Lecture given to the East Parade Young Men's Christian Association, 21 December, 1852 (1 l. + 33 pp. + 4 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm.).

(13) Locomotion. A Paper read at the East Parade Chapel Book Society's Soirée, 19 January, 1853 (8 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11 cm.).

(14) The Relations of Life to Physical Laws. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Jan. 21st, 1853 (14 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm.).

(15) Notes, extracts, and oddments collected for a lecture on 'Hair' [*c.* 1855] (16 ll. v.s.).

(16) The Air we Breathe, and Why we breathe it. Heads of a Lecture to the [Leeds] East Ward Mechanics Institute, Mar. 17, 1858. (6 ll. 4to. 22 × 18½ cm.).

(17) Cases of Poisoning by Aconitum Napellus [and Cyanide of Potassium] 1859–1861) (7 pp. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm.).
The Cyanide of Potassium cases are on the last 3 ll.

(18) Leeds School of Medicine. Introductory Lecture, 1 October, 1860 (24 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(19) Unfinished papers, memoranda, etc. [*c.* 1860] (65 ll. v.s.).
A collection of oddments on medical and scientific subjects, notes and headings for lectures, and for lay sermons, etc.

(20) Notes and extracts on Chemistry, Volumetric Analysis, [etc.] [*c.* 1865] (15 ll. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm.).
In a quarter-calf bound note-book: some leaves have been cut out, and some are loose.

(21) Memoranda on Disinfectants, etc. Laid before the Medical Club, August, 1866 (22 ll. v.s.).

(22) The Air we breathe in large towns (A Lecture given at The W[orking] M[en's] Institute [Leeds], Nov. 22, 1866 (12 ll. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm.).
Contains 'Memoranda' only for the lecture.

(23) On some points of interest connected with the Minerals in the [Leeds Philosophical and Literary] Society's Museum. A lecture given on 24 Jan. 1867 (12 ff. + 1 l. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(24) The Secretions of the Human Alimentary Canal. Read before the Leeds Chemists' Association, March 11, 1868 (2 ll. + 21 ff. 4to. 24½ × 19½ cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(25) On Warmth as necessary to life. [A Lecture given to the] Working Men's Institute, March 19, 1868 (17 ff. 4to. 24½ × 19 cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(26) Leeds School of Medicine: Forty-third Session, 1873–4. Introductory Lecture, 1 October, 1873 (1 l. + 37 ff. 4to. 25 × 20 cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(27) Note on the proper treatment of Monsters. [Read before the] Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, Jan. 7, 1876 (9 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

(28) Reports on three railway accident cases. 1876 (6 ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm.).
Written in a paper-covered note-book.
These reports were made by the author as Medical Expert in claims for accident compensation.

(29) Instruments and Apparatus used in the detection of Disease. A Lecture given to the Priestley Club at Leeds on 2 December, 1876 (2 ll. + 52 ff. + 4 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13½ cm.).
Written on the rectos only.

The author was a distinguished surgeon and physician of Leeds, and lectured on chemistry and forensic medicine at the Medical School. In 1884 he became the first Dean of the Medical Faculty when the Yorkshire College was amalgamated with the Medical School, a post which he retained for the rest of his life. [*Cf.* B.M.J., 1900, i, p. 547].
Presented 1937. (69839)

4414. **SCAVINI** (Giovanni Maria) [1761–1825] Ristretto medico.
116 ll. 4to. 25 × 19 cm. [Turin? *c.* 1805.]

Original quarter calf binding, lettered 'Ristre[tto] Medic[o]', 'G.S.'.
Possibly lectures given to students by an unnamed physician or surgeon, with examples from his own practice: he was a follower of the doctrines of John Brown [1735–1788], and there is a summary of the Brunonian 'Theory of Excitability' following the main text. This is by a different hand: as is a final section headed 'Dei mali del capo'.

It seems probable that the author may have been Giovanni Maria Scavini [1761–1825], professor of clinical surgery at Turin University, and this MS. has been tentatively entered under his name.

The date 1804 appears in the section 'Della splenitide' at the end of Section 10.

Purchased 1919. (41761)

SCHABO (HANS). *See* ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Magie. (820)

SCHABOL (JEAN ROGER) [1690–1768]. Extrait du 'Dictionnaire . . . du Jardinage' [*c.* 1775], *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (8). (1727)

4415. **SCHACHT** (LUCAS) [1634–1689]. Collegium nosocomicum Schachtianum ad diem Novembris nonum anni 1676 inchoatum.

3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 194 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 16 × 10 cm. [Leyden.] 1676–7.

Original vellum binding.

Signature of J. F. Payne inside the upper cover, and a signed note by him on the third fly-leaf: 'apparently the Hospital Case Book of Dr. Schacht. Probably Lucas Schacht who wrote a treatise on the Plague (?) published in London by Dr. Morley in 1680. He was Professor of Medicine at Leyden and gave clinical teaching in the Xenodochium or Hospital there, succeeding Sylvius. See C. L. Morley de misto epidemico 1678–9. London 1680. Perhaps notes taken by a pupil (?)'.

From the Horwood Library, sold at Sotheby's in 1883; and the Payne Collection, purchased 1911, Lot 159 (part). (29873)

SCHÄFER (SIR EDWARD ALFRED SHARPEY). *See* SHARPEY-SCHAFER (Sir Edward Alfred) [1850–1935].

SCHALCH (JOHANN CHRISTOPHER) [1762–1846]. *For signature*, 20/10/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 69. (2284)

SCHALTE. *For signature*, 31/3/1785, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 80. (2284)

SCHATZKAMMER der Natur. *See* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (89). (3563)

4416. **SCHEFFER** (HENRIK THEOPHIL) [1710–1759] **& BERGMAN** (TORBERN OLOF) [1735–1784]. Fragment of an English translation of Scheffer's 'Essai sur l'art de la Teinture, commenté et developpé par T. Bergman', Paris. 1787.

ff. 84–158 + 10 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original boards, defective.

Ff. 1–83. 86, 104, 107, 111, 112, 130, 131 wanting: lower half of Fol. 158 torn away.

Of the 10 ll. at the other end of the volume, the end of the second work is wanting, and the lower half of the last leaf is torn away: the first leaf is stained.

The first 6 ll. of this section contain 'Extracts from a Memoir upon the fuming [muriate?] of tin, or fuming liquor of Libavius' by Guillaume François Rouelle [1703–1770], written in 1770 as 'Observations chymiques sur la liqueur fumante de Libavius', and published in the 'Journal de l'Académie de Médicine' 1779, Vol. XLVIII, pp. 445–448. The second item [incomplete] is 'Experiments upon Vegetables . . . by Mr Ingenhouz', a work published in 1779 by Jan Ingenhousz [1730–1799].

Purchased 1930. (83589)

SCHELLING (JOHANN JACOB). *For signature*, 29/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 83. (2284)

SCHERMAR (JOHANN ANTON VON). *For signature*, 25/9/1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 12. (2284)

4417. **SCHEUCHZER** (JOHANN JACOB) [1672–1733]. Iter Alpinum primum, anno 1702–nonum, anno 1711.

377 pp. + 9 ll. (last 7 bl.). 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm. 1702–11.

Original boards.

Pp. 313-end are by a different, but contemporary hand.

This MS. is mainly in Latin, with few passages in German, and is written in the first person.

It is possibly the holograph rough diary, later expanded into the printed '*Ουρεσιφοιτης*' published at Leyden in four volumes in 1723.

Armorial book-plate of Robert James Shuttleworth [1810–1874].

Purchased 1930. (72931)

— Specimen lithologiae Helveticae, 1702, *see* JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. (3092)

SCHIERHOLZ (GEORG HEINRICH). *For signature*, 15/8/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 42. (2284)

SCHINZ (CHRISTOPH SOLOMON) [1764–1847]. *For signature*, 5/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 17. (2284)

4418. **SCHLEHAN** (GOTTFRIED). Collection of medical receipts, with some alchemical receipts and extracts: in German. Compiler's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 61 ll. folio. 31½ × 20½ cm. 1766.

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated with six crude pen-drawing of sigils, etc.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

The title-page is: 'Nec fallo nec fallor Poss[ess]or est Gottofredus Schlehanus scripsit die 16 Jul[ii] 1766'.

Ff. 23ᵛ, 24. Account of an alchemical 'Tinctura' said to have been made by Casper Landauer of Nüremberg in 1395, with a rough pen-drawing of his coat of arms. 25. Alchemical extract from the work of Michael Sendivogius [1566–1646]. 31ᵛ. Drawing of 'Amuleta contra pestem'. 55–57. Chemical and alchemical signs. 60–61. Music for the Viola.

Purchased 1930. (73099)

4419. — Collectanea medicinalia: in German. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + 93 pp. folio. 33½ × 24 cm. [*c.* 1770.]

Original quarter-calf binding, worn.

The first and last leaves are pasted down on to the covers.

Below the title the compiler has written: 'Collegirt Gottofredus Schlehanus. Diese Medicinische Collectanea habe theils in Dresden, auch theils in Thüringen von guten Freunden communiciret bekommen welche hier zu sammen getragen habe, als liebhaber bei der Medicin und Chymin.'

There are 93 prescriptions, one to a page.

Purchased 1930. (73098)

SCHLICHT (JOHANN MARTIN). *For signature*, 22/1/1792, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 109. (4736)

4420. **SCHLOESING** (ALPHONSE THÉOPHILE) [1856–1930]. Cahier de laboratoire, Octobre 1895–Janvier 1898. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 327 pp. 4to. 22 × 18½ cm. Paris, 1895–8.

Original cloth binding.

Written in a ruled exercise-book.

These rough notes deal mainly with research-work on Argon. The results were published in the 'Comptes-rendus de Séances de l'Académie des Sciences' 1895–1897.

The author was professor of chemistry at the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, and was elected Member of the Académie des Sciences in 1903.

Inscribed on the fly-leaf: 'Th. Schloesing. 67 Quai d'Orsay, Paris.'

Presented 1934. (311223)

4421. **SCHLÜSSEL** der wahren Weisheit unter einem Gespräch eines wohlerfahrnen und der Weisheit sehr nahe kommenden Sophisten mit der Weisheit welche alle Fehler ohne einigem Hinterhalt in die Hände giebt F.C.R.

157 pp. + 12 ll. (last 7 bl.). 8vo. 16½ × 10 cm. [1768.]

Modern half-morocco binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

On p. 3 there is a pen-drawn symbolical circular figure.

A former owner (or a bookseller) has altered the date at the end of the prefatory letter on p. 8, by erasing the number '7' and substituting a '6' in pencil.

It is certain that 1668 cannot be the date originally written, as the script is definitely of the 18th century, and from the fact that on p. 33 there is a marginal reference to the 'Laboratorium chymicum' by Johann Kunckel, the first edition of which was published in 1716 [*cf.* Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. I, p. 484].

Comparison with MS. No. 3566 [MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (1)], which contains a copy of this work, shows that the date at the end of the preface was originally 1468, which is undoubtedly fictitious, but in accordance with the alleged attribution to 'Frater Christian [de] Roseae Crucis', which is also found in the abbreviated form of F.R.C. in the title of the present MS.

A work with a very similar title is entered in Ferguson *op. cit.*, Vol. II, p. 336.

The 'Schlüssel' ends at p. 143, and is followed by a 'Processus particularis ex fonte universali' (pp. 145–157), written by the original hand.

Pp. 157–end contain other alchemical receipts, etc. by two later 18th cent. hands.

Purchased 1931. (82608)

SCHLÜSSEL der wahren Weisheit, *see also* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (1). (3566)

SCHMID (AMANDUS LAURENTIUS DE). *For signature* [18th cent.], *see* ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. (4889)

SCHMIDT (JOHANN ALBRECHT). *For signature*, 24/8/1785, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 49. (2284)

SCHMIDT (WILIBALD GOTTLOB) [1828–1877]. Filtration of liquids, 1856, *see* COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (10). (1717)

SCHMIEDEBERG (JOHANN ERNST OSWALD) [1838–1921]. *See* HAY (M.). On oxidation. (2794)

4422. **SCHMIEDER.** Probier-buch.
93 ff. + 20 bl. ll. folio. 33 × 20½ cm. 1680.

Original quarter-calf binding.
On fol. 21 is a pen-drawing partly water-coloured of a furnace.
Foliation, marginal headings and underlinings in red.
The date 1680 is found on fol. 51.
Ff. 7–9 contain tables of chemical signs.
Purchased 1935. (68517[G])

4423, 4424. **SCHNELLER** (JOSEPH VON) [1811–1885]. Animadversiones clinicae. Author's holograph MS.
2 vols. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1837–9.

Unbound.
In paper folders lettered as above, the first dated 'Anno 1837/38', the second 'Anno 1838/39': both are in Latin throughout.
The author is mainly distinguished for his association with the Wiener medicinisches Doctoren- Collegium, of which he became the head. He was later raised to the nobility and became K.K. Ober- Sanitätsrath and K.K. Medicinalrath.
His chief publication was the 'Arzneimittellehre . . . des Kindlicher Alters', Vienna 1857.
Purchased 1932. (65880[O])

4425. — Clinical notes of six hospital cases, four in Latin and two in German. Author's holograph MS.
64 ll. + 6 ll. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm. Vienna, 1837–44.

Unbound.
The last item, a case of writer's cramp, is written on paper of smaller size.
Purchased 1932. (65880[Q])

4426. — Meiner dissertation pro Doctoratu Medicinae, geschrieben in Wien 1840. (De combinatione et exclusione morborum). Author's holograph MS.
18 ll. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. Vienna, 1840.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880[Q])

4427, 4428. — De combinatione et exclusione morborum. Written mainly in German, but with some passages in Latin. Author's holograph MSS.
2 vols. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1840–48.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880[O])

4429. — Oddments on etiology, physiology of the nervous system, otology, etc. In German. Author's holograph MSS.
43 ll. 8vo. & 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1840–72.

Unbound.
Included are 'Physik der Nerven nach Müller' (*i.e.* Johannes Müller [1801–1858]), and 'Otiatrike' nach Kramer (*i.e.* Wilhelm Kramer [1801–1875]).
Purchased 1932. (65880[Q])

4430. — Genius epidemicus, tempestas, et morbi anni 1840 [–1885]. Partly in Latin, partly in German. Author's holograph MS.
126 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1840–85.

Unbound.
There are inserted newspaper cuttings, etc.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4431. — Notes on diseases, symptoms and treatment: partly in Latin, partly in German. Author's holograph MS.
159 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1842–54.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4432. — Pharmacologica: in German. Author's holograph MS.
54 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1842–55.

Unbound.
Lettered as above on the cover.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4433. — Collection of oddments, scraps, etc. relating to Vienna University, the organization of the Medical Faculty, and to medical education in general: it includes a printed copy of 'Statut des Carolinen Kinder-Spitales im Pfarrbezirke, Lichtenthal in Wien', 1878, with other notes on Hospital organization, etc. Author's holograph MSS.
70 ll. + 7 pp. v.s. Vienna, 1842–78.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4434. — Die Ausschliessung und die Combination der Krankheiten. Author's holograph MS.
300 ll. 4to. 25 × 19½ cm. Vienna, 1843–4.

Unbound in pamphlet-box.
This appears to be another draft of his expanded inaugural dissertation [*cf.* MS. 4426].
The first 20 ll. are on paper of larger format (27 × 21 cm.).
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4435. — Arzneiprüfungen: with two other short pieces, one incomplete, relating to the same. In German. Author's holograph MSS.
80 ll., pp. 27–47, 4 ll. 4to. 21½ × 19½ cm. Vienna, 1844–47.

Unbound.
The second item has a heading on p. 28: 'III Noch drei an mir selbst angestellte Arzneiprüfungen, nebst einigen Bedenken über die Wirkungsweise der sogenannten diuretischen Mittel': it is dated 1846.
The third item is an 'Einleitung' dated 1847.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4436. — Three short notes on Materia medica: in German. Author's holograph MSS.
12 ll., 38 pp., 30 ll. 8vo. & 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1844–54.

Unbound.
On Chelidonium majus (12 ll.), 1844, 1845; Atropa belladonna (38 pp.), 1847; Iodine (30 ll.), 1854.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4437. — Work in Latin on Materia medica, without title, and apparently unfinished. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 209 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. Vienna. [*c.* 1845]

Unbound.
The first three leaves are slightly defective.
Perhaps an early version of his 'Arzneimittellehre' published in 1857: the classification of medicinal substances is considerably different in this MS., from that in the printed work.
The date 1850 is found in an added marginal note on p. 186.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4438. — Historical notes on some Benefactors and their Foundations in connection with the Medical Faculty at the University of Vienna: in German. Author's holograph MS.

46 ll. 4to. 24½ × 19½ cm. Vienna, 1846–85.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4439. — Balneologica: Generalia de balneis. Bericht über die im Aufträge des h. K.K. Ministeriums Innern, im 1857 vorgenommene Vereinung der Curorte Böhmens, etc.: in German throughout. Author's holograph MSS.

22 ll., 102 ll. 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1847–60.

Unbound.
Some corners damaged.
Several items in the 'Generalia' are incomplete.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4440. — Generalia de Universitate et Facultate, 1848, I; 1852 II. In German throughout. Author's holograph MSS.

2 vols. 8vo. & 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1848–52.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4441. — Entwicklung des Begriffes von Combination und Ausschliessung. Author's holograph MS.

32 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 22½ × 18 cm. Vienna, 1849.

Unbound.
An additional chapter to his original Thesis 'De combinatione et exclusione morborum', and its later revisions 1840–1847.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4442. — Entwurf einer Apotheker—Ordnung für den Oesterreichische Staat. Author's holograph MS.

12 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm. Vienna, 1849.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4443. — Feuchtersleben's Wirken im Gebiete der Medicin und den Unterrichtswesens. Author's holograph MS.

8 ll. 4to. 21½ × 18 cm. Vienna, 1849.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

4444. — Rigorosen Angelegenheiten 1851 [–1853] etc. Author's holograph MSS.

94 ll. 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1849[–1854.]

Unbound.

This folder includes a lithographed list of 'Doctoren dem Medizin und Chirurgie etc. aus der K.K. Militär Josephinische Academie 1848/49'.

There are also three other items by Schneller: (1) Vergleich der Studienjahre 1846/47 und 1851/52 in Bezug auf des Ergebniss der strengen Prüfungen. (2) Promotionen im Schuljahre 1851/52. (3) Als Prodecano durante morbo Decani Domini Knolz 1854.

Purchased 1932. (65880[9])

4445. — Die Cholera in ihren Beziehungen zu den übrigen Krankheitsprocessen. Two drafts dated 1849 and 1850: with other notes on Cholera dated 1876. Author's holograph MSS.

Vienna, 1849–76.

Unbound.

The second draft is accompanied by a note on 8 ll. containing 'Uebersicht der von mir behandelten Cholerafälle im Jahre 1849'.

The later notes are written on scraps of printed Vienna University invitation forms dated 1876.

Purchased 1932. (65880[9])

4446. — Collection of material by or connected with Joseph von Schneller, and the Wiener medicinisches Doctoren-Collegium; partly holograph, or containing holograph notes, etc.

235 ll. folio. v.s. Vienna, 1849–81.

Unbound in folder.

(1) Provisorische Organisation der akademischen Behörden, 1849 (12 ll. folio. 38 × 24 cm.).
Author's holograph MS. with marginal holograph notes and additions. At the foot of the first leaf 'Zum Privatgebräuche des Herrn Dr. Josef Schneller'.

(2) Holograph reports of the year's work at the Wiener medicinisches Doctoren-Collegium, from 1850/51 to 1852/53 (26 ll. folio. 35 × 22 cm.).

(3) Holograph examination lists for the same period as No. 2 (20 ll. folio. 39½ × 25 cm.).

(4) Copy of a petition to the Emperor relating to the status of the Medical Faculty, 1852 (6 ll. folio. 39½ × 25 cm.).

(5) Bericht des Doctoren- Collegiums der medicinischen Facultät über die historischen Rechte der Wiener Universität, aus Anlass einer definitiven Organisirung derselben im Jahre 1853 (8 ll. folio. 39½ × 25 cm.).

(6) Holograph 'Denkschrift, 1860: Einleitung zum Entwurfe einer Facultäts Reorganisation' (8 ll. folio. 37½ × 23 cm.).

(7) Holograph 'Entwurf einer Facultäts Reorganisation, 1861' (8 ll. folio. 37½ × 23 cm.).

(8) Address to the Consistorium of Vienna University on the status of the Medical Faculty, 1861 (19 pp. folio. 39½ × 24½ cm.).
Lithographed MS. by Schneller.

(9) Entwurf des Berichtes an der Einverleibungsfrage. (XV pp. folio. 39½ × 24½ cm.).
Lithographed MS. by Schneller.

(10) Holograph Address to the Consistorium on the Organisation of the Medical Faculty, 1864 (18 ll. folio. 38½ = 25 cm.).

(11) Vorschläge des engeren Comités' [1864 ?] (4 ll. folio. 30 × 23 cm.).
Lithographed MS. by Schneller relating to a Statute for Vienna University.

(12) Statistics and notes relating to the Vienna water-supply, 1874, 1875 (10 ll. folio. 34 × 21 cm.).
Holograph MS. by Schneller, written in pencil.

(13) Vorschläge von Seite der Universitäten und der Vertreter der Pharmacie [1875?] (54 ll. folio. 34 × 21 cm.).
Lithographed copy of a Memorandum by Schneller, addressed to the 'Ministerium für Cultus und Unterricht, with holograph notes.

(14) Entwurf einer Verordnung des Ministeriums des Innern und des Handels betreffend den Abgrenzung des Berechtigungen der Apotheken, 1882 (5 ll. folio. 33½ × 21 cm.).
Lithographed copy, with holograph notes and additions by Schneller.

(15) ULRICH (C.) Votum des Sanitäts-Referenten Dr. Ulrich zum Geschäfts-Stucke des Obersten Sanitätsrathes [*i.e.* Schneller], Ministerial Zahl 2823, 1873, in Bezug auf die Frage: Ob der allgemeine Impfzwang zu empfehlen sei oder nicht? 1874 (7 ff. folio. 33 × 20½ cm.).
Lithographed copy, with holograph notes and additions by Schneller.

(16) FRIDINGER (C.) Gutachten zur Enquête wegen Regelung des Impfwesens in Nieder- Österreich, 1876 (3 ll. + 37 pp. folio. 36 × 22½ cm.).
Lithographed copy, with a covering letter to Schneller as Ober-Sanitätsrath from Helferstorfer of the N.Ö. Landes-Ausschuss; and pencilled and other holograph notes by Schneller.

(17) FRANKLAND (E.) Gutachten und chemische Analysen . . . über die nach ämtlicher Bestätigung am 21 Mai 1881 im Wienflusse nachst dem Wolfsgraben . . . geschopften Wasser Proben. 1881 (8 ll. folio. 33 × 21 cm.).
Lithographed copy in English and German.

Purchased 1932. (65880[F])

4447. — Oekonomische Stiftungs- und Unterstüzungs-Angelegenheiten der medizinischen Facultät. Author's holograph MS.
96 ll. 4to. & folio. v.s. Vienna, 1850–54.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880[Q])

4448. — Meine Notaten bei der Plenar—oder anderer Versammlungen des Doctoren-Collegiums der Wiener medicinischer Facultät. Author's holograph MS.
47 ll. v.s. Vienna, 1851–3.

Unbound.
Partly written in pencil.
Purchased 1932. (65880[Q])

4449. — Peter Frank betreffend, 1852. Author's holograph MS.
35 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1852.

Unbound.
This folder contains notes and material collected for the author's 'Gedächtnisserede' on [Johann] Peter Frank [1745–1821], delivered at the second 'Jahresfeier des Beginnes der wissenschaftlichen Thäthigkeit des Doctoren- Collegiums der medizinischen Fakultät'.
With a printed notice of the celebration signed by Schneller as 'Decan'.
Purchased 1932. (65880[O])

4450. — Zur Rede der Gelegenheit der Aufstellung des Bildnisses des Kaisers am 18 August, 1852. Author's holograph MS., and a copy by another hand.
7 ff., 6 ll. 4to. 26 × 20 cm., 25 × 20 cm. Vienna, 1852.

Unbound.
Two copies of the printed invitation to the ceremony are enclosed.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4451. — Die neu aufgenommenen Arzneimittel der österreichischen Pharmacopoe, 1855, von medizinische-practische Standpuncte betrachtet. Author's holograph MS.

68 ll. 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1855.

Unbound.
Below the title on the folder, the author has noted that this article was published in the 'Oesterreichische Zeitschrift für praktische Heilkunde', 1855, Nos. 13–49.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4452. — Entwurff zu einer Geschichte der Wiener medizinische Facultät. Author's holograph MS.

20 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 25 × 20 cm. Vienna, 1855.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4453. — Notata, etc. zur Pharmacodynamik in ihrer Anwendung für Kindliche Älters, etc. Author's holograph MS.

36 ll. + 6 ll. 4to. v.s. Vienna, 1857.

Unbound.
Included in this folder are drafts of the 'Vorwort' or 'Vorrede' to the author's chief printed work 'Arzneimittellehre in ihrer Anwendung auf die Krankheiten des Kindliche Älters' which was published at Vienna in 1857.
The 6 ll. contain criticisms of the book by the hand of Dr. Anton Emerich Flechner.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4454. — Chirurgia, Ophthalmistike, Otiatrike, Dentistica, Ars obstetrica, Cosmetica: in German throughout. Author's holograph MSS.

60 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1857–75.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4455. — Zur öffentlicher Gesundheitspflege. Author's holograph MS.

48 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm. Vienna, 1871–80.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4456–4461. — Animadversiones clinicae, 1879/80. Annales medicae XLII–XLVI, 1880/85: in German throughout. Author's holograph MSS.

6 vols. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. Vienna, 1879–85.

Unbound.
In original wrappers, lettered as above.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4462. — Arzneimittellehre in ihre Anwendung auf die Krankheiten des Kindlichen Älters, Vienna: Sallmeyer & Co. 1857. Author's own copy, with copious inserted holograph corrections and additions.

pp. vii + 176. 8vo. 22 × 15 cm. Vienna [*c.* 1880.]

Unbound.
The author was preparing a second edition of his work, and was engaged on this task up to the time of his death.
On the leaf facing p. 78, there is an entry dated July, 1884.
Purchased 1932. (65880°)

4463. — Notes on diseases: in German. Author's holograph MS.
48 ll. 4to. 24 × 19½ cm. Vienna, 1884.

Unbound in a cardboard cover.
An entry on the verso of the third leaf is dated July, 1884.
Purchased 1932. (65880ᵃ)

— *See also* TÖLTENYI (S.). Fragment. (1721)

SCHOENBORN (GOTTFRIED FRIEDRICH ERNST) [1737–1817]. *For signature*, 2/8/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 9. (4736)

SCHOENBURG (CARL HEINRICH VON) [1729–1800]. *For signature*, 27/11/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 26. (4736)

SCHOENFELD (VON). *For signature* [*c.* 1795], *see* KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Microscopium. (3114)

SCHOLTZ (CHRISTIAN) [1697–1777]. *See* VEYSSIÈRE de la Croze (Mathurin) [1661–1739].

SCHOMBERG (ISAAC) [1714–1780]. *See* W. (W.). Notes of cases. (4958)

SCHOOCH (RUDOLF) [1850–1920]. *For signature* [*c.* 1900], *see* WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. (4960)

SCHOPENHAUER (ARTHUR) [1788–1860]. *See* POISSON (A.). Cahier III (L.). (3957)

4464. **SCHOPPER** (HARTMANN) [1532?–1595?]. Ars artium sive Ars magna cabalistica. Auctore Hartman Scoppero Nöforensi Norico . . . Francofurti apud Moenum MDLXIX. Transcript.
3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 139 ff. + 2 bl. ll. folio. 31 × 21 cm.
[mid-18th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Illustrated by 10 full-page pen-drawn diagrams, and many smaller figures and tables.
A copy of an extremely rare printed book on fortune-telling by letters and numbers.
Purchased 1930. (52549)

SCHOSULAN (JOHANN MICHAEL) [1743–1795]. *See* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024)

SCHRADER (HEINRICH BERNHARD) (1706–1773). *See* FOLKES (Martin). Collection II (13, 14). (2392)

SCHRADER (HEINRICH OTTO). *For signature*, 8/3/1785, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 70. (4736)

4465. **SCHRADER** (JOHANN AUGUST). Arceneii Büchlein. Author's holograph MS.

14 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo. 17 × 11 cm. Meissen, 1728–34.

Unbound.

The title on the first leaf is as above, and is dated Meissen 1728. This seems to be written by the same hand as the last three leaves of text, on the first and second of which is the date 1734, and the name of Johann August Schrader.

Purchased 1930. (62834[B])

4466. **SCHREIBER** (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) [1705–1760]. An historical account of the life and writings of Frederick Ruysch, M.D.

96 pp. folio. 38 × 24 cm. 1758.

Modern quarter-vellum binding.

Some corners and margins frayed.

This work was first published in Latin at Amsterdam in 1732.

A note by the anonymous translator on p. 72 is dated 1758.

There is an inscription in the margin of p. 1 which has been heavily struck through.

The author obtained his M.D. at Leyden in 1728, where he had been a pupil of Boerhaave, and was an intimate friend of Albrecht von Haller. In 1731 he joined the Russian Army Medical Service, from which he retired in 1738. In 1739 he was appointed 'Stadtphysicus' of Moscow, and in 1742 professor of anatomy and surgery at St. Petersburg Medical Hospital. (67213)

— *See also* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024)

SCHROEDER (JOHANN) [1600–1664]. Artzney-Schatz der Medicin [Extracts], *see* COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici [etc.] (7) (8). (1763) (1764)

— Characteres chymici, *see* PHARMACY, 18th cent. Collection, fol. 304. (3874)

SCHÜPPACH (MICHEL) [1707–1781]. *See* HIRSCHEBRUNNER (E.) [& others]. Apothecary's prescription-book. (2839)

SCHÜR (PHILIPP JAKOB). Balsam, *see* KUNST-BUCH enthaltend allerley Mittel [etc.]. (3134)

SCHUTZ (GOTTFRIED) [1643–1698]. *See* RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymical writings. (4317); Chymische Schriften. (4316)

SCHWABE (J.). *For signature*, 1733, *see* BODIN (J.). Colloquium heptaplomeres. (1277)

4467. **SCHWAERTZER** (SEBALD) [–1598]. Manuscripta die von dem Adepto Sebold Schwärtzern herrühren und bey Chur-Furst Augusti und Christiani I zeithen mit unausprechlichen Nutzen tractieret werden.

3 [4] ll. (last bl.). + 123 pp. + 1 bl. l. folio. 24 × 17 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding, damaged: clasps defective.

The title-page is wanting, and a name has been cut away from the upper margin of the first leaf.

This MS. is not a transcript of the 'Chrysopoeia Schwaertzeriana' published at Hamburg in 1718, but appears to be closely related to it. Schwaertzer's work seems to end on p. 107, and the remainder is by Johann Kunckel [1630?–1703], beginning with a process, with opening words: 'Nun will ich J.K.'

The final section contains receipts for making artificial gems, presumably also by Kunckel.

Schwaertzer's work was originally begun in 1584, when he was Alchemist to the Elector Augustus of Saxony; he held the same post under Christian I [1560–1591].

Ferguson's 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 349–351, gives a long account of the author.

For Kunckel, *cf.* Ferguson, *ibid.* Vol. I, pp. 483–485.

Phillipps MS. 10611.

Purchased at Sotheby's 21/4/1911, Lot 8. (26895)

— Chrysopoeia [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (18). (3566)

SCHWANBERG (WILLIAM) [–1744]. Powder, *see* JAMES (R.). Documents [etc.]. (3013)

4468. **SCHWARZMANIN** (MARIA ELISABETHA). Koch-buech von underschiedlichen Fischen, Fleisch und fasten Speissen. Compiler's holograph MS.

244 pp. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. Halisburg [?] 1726.

Original vellum binding, ties wanting.

Purchased 1908. (21082)

SCHWEITZER (JOHANN HEINRICH). *See* SUICER [or SCHWEITZER] (Johann Heinrich) [1644–1705].

4469. **SCHWEPPE** (DOROTHEE). Koch-Buch für Dorothee Schweppe geborene Ayrer.

2 ll. + 247 pp. + 2 ll. + 33 bl. ll. + 6 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. Göttingen, 1787.

Original boards.

Pp. 115–219 are blank: p. 225 has been dropped.

Pasted inside the upper cover is the Ex-libris 'From the Collection of Cookery Books formed by John Hodgkin F.L.S.'

Purchased 1931. (73732)

SCHWIND (MORITZ LUDWIG VON) [1804–1871]. *See* FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ärztliche Vormerkungen. (2352)

4470. **SCIENCE,** 18th cent. Note-book containing extracts from works on scientific and philosophical subjects.

1 l. + 136 pp. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm. 1723.

Original boards.

There are many blank leaves.

A note inside the upper cover reads: 'April 2nd 1723 inc[ipi]'.

Purchased 1928. (75613)

SCIENTIA scripta totius Artis Hermeticae, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (3) (24). (4828)

SCIPIONI (CLAUDIO). *See* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera O. (1297)

SCONTI (AGAZZITO). *See* MONTALBANI (O.). L'Ardelio. (3623)

SCOPPERUS (HARTMANN). *See* SCHOPPER (Hartmann).

SCOTT (EDWARD JOHN) [1812–1857]. Operations, 1850–52, *see* COLLECTANEA: Surgery (1). (1728)

SCOTUS (MICHAEL) [–1236]. De secretis Naturae (Physiognomia], *see* ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. (862)

— Tinctura, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (13). (3559)

4471. **SCOTUS** (ODOARDUS). Liber Sapientiae [etc.].
3 bl. ll. + 1 l. + 111 pp. + 18 bl. ll. folio. 29 × 20 cm.
[Late 17th cent.]

Vellum title-page.

Original gilt-stamped vellum binding, with arabesque borders, corner-pieces and central ornament.

There are three (out of seven) silk ties in red, white, and black.

The t.p. is illuminated in gold and colours, showing on the upper cover a book with similar ties, two red, two white, three black.

This illustrated cover is divided into five unequal panels:

1. A winged Mercury, with caduceus, descending within a circle of clouds, with inscriptions in red and gold.
2. A red band with inscriptions in gold.
3. Parti-coloured band with a peacock in colours, and inscription in black.
4. Four heads of cherubs, blowing towards a black semi-circle; inscriptions in gold and black.
5. A room with a barred window, and four figures of women, two in a white dress, two in red and gold (the Four Elements), and a white eagle with wings outspread, holding in one claw a key, in the other an orb surmounted by a cross: inscriptions in gold.

Below there is a scroll inscribed in black: 'Cantabunt virgines quod nemo intelliget nisi cui datum est aperire Librum hunc. Et frangere Sigilla eius'. Under this in gold 'LIBER SAPIENTIAE'.

P. 1. A et Ω (in gold) // Aperi hunc librum veritate Germana sincerum . . .
3. . . . sic in / cipiam statum hoc Summum Arcanum Naturae.
P. 4. Caput Primum / De / Praeparatione Mercurii Nostri. / Accipe Mercurii mediam Libram . . .
41. . . . superans quare nil ei poterit obesse.
Speculum Alchimiae. / In quo / Continentur Completum Lumen huius Divinae Essentiae, id est Lapidis Philosophici Seu / Materiae Primae. (p. 42.) Caput Primum / est breve Compendum totius operis . . . (Text begins) Ego tibi Fili mi Dilecte unam fidelem volo dare Do / ctrinam . . .
53. . . . Secundum suam / praeparationem factam albam aut rubram. Liber secundus (in gold) // Caput Primum / Nunc incipiam tibi demonstrare . . .
82. . . . per Omnia Secula Seculorum Amen.
83. Tractat[us] Secund[us] (in gold) // In quo // Declarantur Occultissima Arcana / Matris Naturae Philosophiae.

Nostrae // I[n] N[omine] S[anctae] T[rinitatis] P[atris] F[ilii] E[t] S[piritus] S[ancti] // Amen. // quam Felix es . . .

85. . . . ut tanto thesauro (p. 86) perfide non abutarit Vale. // Tractabo primo de clavibus reservatis . . .

108. . . . ad honorem et gloriam / Sanctissimae Trinitatis. Amen. // Sequitur Compositio Aquae Divinae / occulti et Secreti Secretorum. // Scias igitur quod materia propria . . .

111. . . . et procedere in Omnibus prouti / jam es informatus.

No particulars concerning the author have been ascertained, but there is a German MS. translation, dated 1745 in the Library of Congress at Washington, D.C., which is entered as No. 62 in W. J. Wilson's 'Catalogue of Alchemical MSS in the United States and Canada' ['Osiris.' Vol. VI, 1939].

In this German version the order of the works is different, as the 'Speculum' comes first, the 'Liber Sapientiae' third, and there are added alchemical processes, etc.

The translator is Joseph Anton Maichelbeckh of Dillingen.

In our MS., in the dedication to the Emperor Rudolf II [1552–1612], Odoardus states (p. 1) that the original was obtained by the Emperor Charles V [1500–1558] from a Brother of the Rosicrucian Order, but that he—Odoardus—is forbidden to reveal how it came to himself. On p. 36 he is 'Lapidis Hermetis in theoria et in praxi actualis possessor', and has been given many honours by Rudolf II.

On p. 81, however, he claims that in 1508, 1509, 1522, 1523 'manibus meis laboraverim' and in those years 'perfecerim et reduxerim'.

It is somewhat strange therefore to find on p. 7 a reference to 'Tumba Semiramidis nuper reperta et reserata', whereas the earliest recorded edition of this work by Pantaleon (pseudonym of Franz Gassmann) is dated 1674 [*cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica' Vol. I, pp. 164–166].

Purchased 1930. (63213)

4472. **SCOVOLO** (GIACOMO) [–1766] [& others]. Consulti medici.
75 ll. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [Venice, late 18th cent.]

Original boards.

A collection of 59 'Consulti' written by the same hand throughout. Of these 12 are by Scovolo, 2 by Alessandre Knips-Macoppe [1662–1744], one each by Ignazio Lotti [1729–1814], Giuseppe Olivi [1769–1795], Giovanni Francesco Scardona [1718–1800], Scrivanich, Stella.

Scovolo was born at Brescia, and was a professor of medicine at Padua University.

Purchased 1936. (69467)

SCRIVANICH. Consulti [*c.* 1775], *see* SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. (4472)

SCUDALUPIS (PETRUS ARLENSIS DE). Sympathia septem metallorum, *see* ALBINIUS (P. L.). Magie astrologique. (863)

SCUDAMORE (EDWARD) [–1850]. *For signature*, 1833, *see* CARTER (W.). Medical cases. (1515)

4473. **SCULTHORP** (WILLIAM ALEXANDER) [1805–]. Collection of notes and extracts on Astrology and Geomancy.
135 ll. + 22 bl. ll. + 5 ll. 8vo. 19 × 13 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original quarter-calf binding, worn.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawn horoscopic figures.

At the end of the section on geomancy is an entry stated 1828, but written later than the main text: it is signed W. A. Sculthorp, whose horoscope is on the verso of the second leaf.

Pasted inside the upper cover is an Ex-libris in verse signed 'H. Woolmer'. Below this a library-stamp in red, lettered 'The Laboratory '48 Greek Street', the word 'Soho' which should be in the centre has missed impression.
Purchased 1920. (88555)

SEATON (T.). *For signature*, 1837, *see* POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. (3965)

SEBASTIAN I, King of Portugal [1554–1578]. *See* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. (1025); MISCELLANEA X (4) (6) (7). (3554)

4474. **SECOURS** pour la mémoire et explication des termes usitez dans la pharmacie chimique.

1 l. + 490 [492]. pp. + 5 bl. 11. folio. 29½ × 20 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.
P. 486 is trebled in the pagination. Pp. 425-end have a separate t.p. and index 'Secours pour la mémoire ou explication des termes usitez dans l'ordre de la médecine, livre second'. Written by the same hand throughout, this MS. is a manual of practical pharmacy, possibly compiled by 'Mr Michel appotiquaire devant St. Paul à Paris' as is noted at the end of the entry for 'Remède pour la colique néphritique' on p. 486.
Purchased 1922. (41422)

4475. **SECRET** (LE) des secrets de la Nature, tirez des meilleurs auteurs tant hébreux que grecs, arabes, chaldéens, latins et de plusieurs autres modernes. Enrichi des plusieurs secrets de Cornelius Agrippa .... Vu, corrigé et bien augmenté.

1 l. + 115 pp. + 4 ll. folio. 25½ × 18½ cm. Glandin, 1796 [–1821].

Original boards.
Illustrated by rough pen-drawings of optical and chemical apparatus, etc.
Pp. 90–111 are blank. From p. 44 onwards there are additions by later hands, the last on p. 89, dated 1821.
The original work under this title was first printed early in the 18th century. Written by H. Perrigal of Glandin, 'petit amy de la Révolution française' as he styles himself on the title-page.
From the Berhard VI Collection.
Purchased 1930. (55450)

4476. **SECRETI** del Medico della Parsimonia [etc.].

31 ff. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Unbound.
Incomplete at the end: lower part of the last leaf torn away.
Fol. 18v. Fine del Medico della Parsimonia . . . I seguenti segreti e ricette furono dettate da un Prete lettore Parigino Francese . . .
Ff. 25, 26. Receipts by another hand.
27–29. Modo di accomodare il Tabacco e darli qualsivoglia odore.
29v–end. TORRE y Valcarcel (Juan) Pronostico . . . delli giorni critici . . . The date 1748 is found on Fol. 26.
Purchased 1934. (68503E)

4477. **SECRETORUM** chymicorum libri XVII oder Chymischer Process unnd Khunst- stucklein.

350 ll. (first and last 9 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding from a leaf of a German legal document dated 1498.

Some leaves slightly wormed.

Illustrated with a few pen-drawings of chemical apparatus, etc.

The first book is by far the longest and most complete, as shown by the table of contents below:

Book 1. Chymischer Process und Kunst-stucklein (348 receipts); 2. Metallurgical processes (54); 3. Metallurgical processes. 3 pp. only (6); 4. Metallurgical processes (59); 5. Colours and dyes (73); 6. Artificial gems (28); 7. Staining of bone (13); 8. Colours and dyes (17); 9. Wine-making (52); 10. Natürliche Kunstbuchlein (38); 11. Natürliche Kunstbuchlein (39); 12. Waxes. 1 page (2); 13. Naturliche Kunstbuchlein (8); 14. Veterinary. 5 pp. (5); 15. Fishing. 2 pp. (2); 16. Garten Buchlein. 1 page (2); 17. Für die Hexen und Zauberey. 1 page (2).

This MS. is not a transcript of Johann Jacob Wecker's 'De secretis', also in 17 books, and probably first published at Basle in 1582.

There is an inscribed label on the spine, but the lettering is very faint. It appears to read 'Manusc[rit] utile secret No. [or "An."?] 70 [or 90]'.

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 27 (part). (68072)

4478. **SECRETOS** de artes y oficios y libro de cocina.

1 l. + 75 ff. 8vo. 16 × 9½ cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Original half-calf binding.

A collection of cookery, medical, domestic and technical receipts, of which the cookery section is the largest.

On the verso of the first fly-leaf is the signature in pencil 'J. Hodgkin Jan. 29. 1915': on the last fly-leaf 'Hodgson's Rooms Jan. 29. 1915. Lot 565'.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery-books.

Purchased 1931. (73732[C])

4479. **SECRETS** nouveaux pour les chevaux.

2 ll. + 16 [17] ff. + 2 ll. + 11 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 14 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Modern boards.

Two leaves have been cut out among the blank leaves at the end. Fol. 4 is doubled in the foliation. Some additions in a later hand.

Purchased 1912. (30323)

4480. **SECRETS** rares de médecine: copiés en 1673.

3 [4] ll. + 87 ff. 8vo. 15½ × 11 cm. 1673.

Original vellum binding.

The first two leaves have been pasted together. Fol. 1 is headed 'Troisième livre de recettes. 1673'.

Purchased 1936. (69491)

4481–4486. **SEEGER** (Johann David). Philosophische und theologische Gedanken von der Entelechie, oder von der bewegenden und herfürbringenden Krafft der Natur und ihrer von dem Schöpfer von Anfang beygelegten Fortpflantzungs-Weise der Menschen und der Thiere und ihrer Seelen. Author's holograph MSS.

2 vols. + 4 vols. folio. 32½ × 21 cm. 1772–6.

The 4 vols. in original boards, the other two unbound.

Author's name cut out from the title-page of the first volume of the complete work.

Of the two volumes, the first contains a copy of the first three chapters, the second 'Beylagen' to the main text.

From the Library of Julius Kohn.
Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 28. (68376)

4487. **SEELY** [née **JENNER**] (ELIZABETH) [–1804]. Particulars of monies received and disbursed by the Rev^d. William Davies, Senior, and the Rev^d. William Davies, Junior as Executors in Trust to the late Mrs Elizabeth Seeley. Holograph MS., written partly by the elder, and partly by the younger Davies.

19 ll. + 56 bl. ll. + 5 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1804–6.

Original vellum binding, with tape ties defective.
Elizabeth Seeley was niece to Thomas Jenner D.D. President of Magdalen College, Oxford [1687–1768].
The last two pages contain: 'Memo of documents, wills, papers, books, etc. given to me by J[ohn] B[uckle] Bloxsome who died July 1892', written in pencil and signed by Frederick Mockler, the collector of Jennerian material.
Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1002 (part). (91907)

4488. **SEELY** (ROBERT) [1714–1759]. An Inventory of the household goods, plate . . . of the late Rev^d. Dr. Seely, taken at the Parsonage House at Appleton, February 18th, 1760.

7 ll. folio. 32½ × 20 cm. Appleton, 1760.

Original paper covers.
Robert Seely married Elizabeth Jenner, an aunt of Edward Jenner.
Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1002 (part). (43215)

4489. **SEELY Family.** Collection of domestic, cookery and medical receipts, by various hands: in English.

60 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 12½ cm. Drayton. [Late 18th cent.]

Original panelled calf binding, worn.
There are many blank leaves.
At one end of the MS. is a short 'Memorandum' on the Seely Family giving dates of births and deaths. There is a short diary dealing chiefly with the weather, etc. 1788–92. The latest dated entry is 1799—death of Catherine Seely.
Purchased 1920. (40682)

4490. **SEGRETI** di medicina.

30 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 19½ × 13½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original boards.
Some leaves have been cut out at the end.
Purchased 1923. (42964)

SEHL (JOHANNES IGNATIUS). A.l.s. dated 10/3/1730, *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, ff. 103, 104. (2386)

SEIGNETTE (PIERRE) [1660–1719]. Abrégé des usages du Sel anodyn [*c.* 1720], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (8). (1725)

SEILER (GOTTLIEB). *For signature*, 1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 60. (2284)

SEILER (JOHANN HEINRICH) [1760–1820]. *For signature*, 1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 85. (2284)

SEILER (PHILIPP GOTTLIEB). *For signature*, 20/8/1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 59. (2284)

4491. **SEITLEBEN** (VON) [1707–1793]. Verses in honour of the Emperor Joseph II, the Austrian army and its medical services: with other poems in German. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 253 pp. folio. 27 × 18½ cm. Vienna, 1776–93.

Original boards.

Pasted inside the upper cover is a silhouette portrait of the Emperor Joseph II [1741–1790]: the last leaf is also pasted down on to the lower cover.

A pagination in pencil has been added.

The author of these verses, some of which at the end are rather eccentric, makes special mention of several Austrian physicians including Anton von Störck [1731–1803]. (pp. 63 *et seq*). He may possibly have been a veterinary military (?) physician, and he states on p. 2, in an entry in red ink dated 1784, that he was Master of the Horse at the stables of Baron Podmaniczky, who presented him with a gold medal.

A poem on p. 37 is dated 1776, and on p. 124 is a lament on the execution of Louis XVI in 1793. At the bottom of this entry the author writes: 'Das schreibt ein Mann von 86zig Jahren'.

Purchased 1935 (68525)

4492. **SELECTION** (A) of approved receipts in various branches of cookery and confectionary.

477 pp. + 30 ll. 4to. 22½ × 15 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original boards, defective.

The first leaf is cut down and damaged; many margins and corners are frayed.

On p. 440 there are two rough pen-drawings of the 'Parts of beef' and 'Pork', showing an ox and a pig, with directions for carving.

Written in sections of slightly different formats and sizes.

The pagination is very irregular.

Written mainly by one hand: there are a few medical and household receipts.

Among the unnumbered leaves at the end before the index, there are specimen menus for each month of the year, and dinners for summer and winter 'on better occasions'.

At the end there are 27 odd cookery, household, and medical receipts, written on loose sheets and scraps, of late 18th cent. and early 19th cent. dates.

Purchased 1935. (68429)

SEMITOCOLO (BERNARDO). *For signature*, 25/11/1722, *see* VIANELLO (J.). License. (4931)

SENAC (RAYMOND [–1858]. *For signature*, 1844, *see* RICHARD (B.). Doctrine physiologique de Broussais. (4203)

4493. **SENDIVOGIUS** (MICHAEL) [1566–1646]. Les oeuvres du Cosmopolite, divisez en trois traitez dans lesquels sont clairement expliquez les trois Principes des Philosophes Chymiques, à sçavoir: Le 1er Traité du mercure, le II du soufre, et le III du vray sel des philosophes.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 227 pp. + 96 bl. ll. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Crimson morocco-gilt binding, spine repaired, decorated and stamped with the arms of Brissart [–1753], Fermier-général in 1737.

Blue silk end-papers.

Title in red and black, headings in red, text within red rules.
The first printed translations of these three treatises seems to have been published at Paris in 1629, and contained other tracts not included in this MS. copy. [*Cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 364–370].
Purchased 1932. (65644)

— Aenigmata philosophica, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (6). (4828)

— Axiomes philosophiques, *see* COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae, pp. 1–83. (1700)

— Epistola, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (7). (4828)

— Epistola II [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXII (1). (3570)

— Lettre contenant les six premières Clefs de la Philosophie secrète, *see* GRAHAM (M.) [& others]. Collection (10). (2550)

— Novum lumen chymicum, *see* BISIOLI. Raccolta, Vol. A (1). (1177); MISCELLANEA Alchemica V (2). (3557); XXI (82). (3563); XXXVIII (1). (3573); NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traittés. (3699); TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (5). (4828)

— Traité du soulphre, 1639, *see* NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traittés. (3699)

— *See also* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera H. (1295); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (35). (3560); RECUEIL des secrets (1). (4166); SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection, fol. 25. (4418)

SENICOURT (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE) [–1766]. *For signature*, 1730, *see* BODIN (J.). De abditis rerum sublimium arcanis. (1276)

SENIOR. Tabula, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (3). (3563)

SENNERT (DANIEL) [1572–1637]. Epitome Institutionum medicarum, *see* MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes of lectures. (3415)

— *See also* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. II (7). (957); BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. (1098); IDAEA sive systema medicinae. (2992); SYNOPSIS de febribus [etc.]. (4748)

SEPHARIAL [pseud.] *See* OLD (Walter Gorn) [1864–1929].

4494. **SERANE** (CHARLES) [1710–1756]. Matière médicalle donnée par Monsieur Seranne docteur en médecine de l'Université de Montpellier.
1 l. + 428 pp. + 151 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23 × 15½ cm.
Montpellier, 1750.

Original calf binding.

A more complete title is written on the verso of the first leaf: 'Traité complet de la matière médicalle avec des observations et des formules . . .'. The first part contains 'Matière médicale interne', the second 'Matière médicale externe'.

Notes of lectures taken down by an anonymous student: it is dated 1750 at the end of the text.

Charles Serane was professor of medicine at Montpellier University.

Purchased 1935. (69106)

— Consultations, *see* LAZERME (J.) [& others]. Historia de morbis capitis [etc.]. (3201)

4495. [**SERAO** (FRANCESCO)] [1702–1783]. Chaemiae universae experimentalis et rationalis institutio.

125 ll. + 15 bl. 11. 4to. 19½ × 14½ cm. [Naples, *c.* 1775.]

Original vellum binding.

Notes of a course of chemistry for medical students at Naples University, as stated in the opening 'Praefatio', from which the suggested attribution of authorship has been derived. Serao was a pupil of Nicolaus Cirillus [or Cyrillus] [1671–1734] at Naples University, and became professor of anatomy and physiology there in 1733. He was Secretary to the Academy of Science in 1737 when he wrote a short work on the eruption of Vesuvius. He became chief professor of medicine in 1755, and in 1779 was physician to King Ferdinand IV [1751–1825].

The experiments and ideas of Joseph Black [1728–1799], Henry Cavendish [1731–1810], Antoine Laurent Lavoisier [1743–1794], John Pringle [1707–1782] and Joseph Priestley [1733–1804] are frequently mentioned.

Purchased 1928. (49575)

— *See also* CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum, Pars I, II. (1650)

4496. **SERRA** (GIOSEFFO). Libro delle cose piu usuali e necessarie saperssi da un studente speziale. Author's holograph MS., with some later additions.

2 ll. + ff. 10–140 (last 6 bl.). folio. 27½ × 20 cm. Bologna, 1730–70.

Original boards, with vellum flap.

The first 9 ff. of the text are wanting; and the lower half of fol. 15 has been cut away.

At the bottom of the first leaf is an inscription, in which the vowels are in cipher. It reads 'Gioseffo Serra di S. Gioanni Speziale in Bologna, et dal 1742 Speziale in Medicina nella Spezieria delli Signori Dellasalle. At the top of the page the original date 1730 has been changed to 1770.

On fol. 127 is an 'Ultima ricetta' dated 1768.

On the outside of the upper cover is written 'L. Serra', and here again 1730 has been altered to 1770.

Purchased 1905. (14411)

SERRA (P.). A.l.s. dated 18/9/1910, *see* GALVANI (L.). Transcripts [etc.] (1). (2466)

4497. **SERTORIO** (DOMINICO PHILIPPO). Collection of abstracts of the 'Physica' and other Aristotelian scientific treatises: in Latin. Compiler's holograph MS.

88 ff. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm. Gubbio, 1679–81.

Original blind-stamped calf binding, worn.

First and 44th leaf damaged, some damp-stains.

Illustrated by two very rough pen-drawings of the digestive system (fol. 36), and of the winds (fol. 74), a circular astronomical figure (fol. 25^{v}), and a diagram of the eye (fol. 66^{v}).

A foliation in pencil has been added.

(1) Memorabilium rerum quae tractantur in Physica brevissima index. 1679 (ff. 2–21).
(2) In quatuor libris de Caelo et Mundo commentarii circa Alexandrum Aphrodiseum (ff. 21^{v}–30).
(3) Memorabilium rerum quae continentur in libris de Generatione et Corruptione index (ff. 31^{v}–44).
Except for the last leaf, this section is written by a different and perhaps somewhat earlier hand.
(4) In universam Aristotelis Animae cognitionem commentaria. 1680 (ff. 45–55).
(5) In sensuum externorum et internorum breves . . . considerationes. 1680 (ff. 56–66).
(6) Notanda . . . in tota Meteororum tractatione. 1680 (ff. 68–80).
(7) Signa seu carectares tam medicis quam chimicis maxime necessaria cum eorum esplicationibus 1681 (ff. 82–88).

Purchased 1902. (9137)

SERVADIO (ANTONIO). *For signatures*, 1802, 1806, *see* FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. (2438); GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. (2497)

SETACCI (ANTONIO). *For signature*, 1852, *see* RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection (5). (4113)

SEUSEL (MICHAEL VON). *For signature*, 1814, *see* STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. (4713)

4498–4515. **SEWELL** (CHARLES BRODIE) [1817–1900] Journals of holiday tours in France, Germany, Italy and Switzerland: also of a trip to the United States (1883), and to the Norwegian Fjords (1888). Author's holograph MSS.

18 vols. 4to. 22½ × 18½ cm. 1868–92.

Original morocco-gilt bindings.

Illustrated with advertisements, folding maps, photographs, etc.

Written on the rectos only.

The author entered University College Medical School in 1837, and obtained his M.D. London in 1854. He practised successfully in London, and later at Canterbury [*cf.* B.M.J. 1900 (1), p. 359].

Purchased 1930. (72727)

4516. **SEXLER** (MARKUS). Diploma of Doctorate in Medicine and Philosophy granted by the Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum Venetiarum.

4 ll. 4to. 22 × 15½ cm. Venice, 1736.

On vellum. Original decorated Venetian calf-gilt binding.

On the verso of the first leaf is an emblazoned coat of arms within an ornamental border in red and gold.

First leaf of text within similar borders, the rest of the text within a plain gold border.

Signed at the end of the text by:

ULICH (Albertus) Ecclesiae parochialis et collegiatae S. Joannis in Bragora Antistes et Consiliarius Aulicus. BOLIS (Joseph) Almi Collegii Prior. STEPHANI

(Sanctius) Consiliarius. FARINA (Joseph) Sindicus Generalis. MANDELLI (Laurentius).

Endorsed on the verso of the last leaf, under the date 1743, by:

DIEDO (Giacomo) [1684–1748] Proveditore alla Sanita. BARBARIGO (Marco) Prior. LINI (Girolamo Michael) Prior. BRAGADIN (Pier Alvise) Prior. GARIBOLDI (Giuseppe Antonio).

And further endorsed under the date 1803, and entered in the 'Acta' by L. Piccioli, Consiliarius and Rector.

On the fly-leaf: 'H[ugh] W[elch] Diamond [1809–1886] from B. Nightingale. 1847'. H. W. Diamond's armorial bookplate is pasted inside the upper cover. He was M.R.C.S. and a pioneer photographer.

From the library of Joseph Frank Payne [1840–1910], and No. 201 of the Sotheby's Payne Catalogue.

Purchased 1911. (4482)

SEYLER (JOHANN JODOCUS). *For signature*, 23/8/1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 37. (2284)

SEYMOUR (JOHN J.). A.l.s. dated 2/2/1861, 1865[?], *see* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (15) (16). (3218)

SFRECOLA (GIUSEPPE). *For signature*, 1820, *see* UNIVERSAE Phylosophiae Enchiridion. (4890)

SGANZIN (JOSEPH MATTHIEU). Lectures on Civil Engineering, 1800–01, *see* CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. (1666–1668)

SHABBATAI ZEVI [1626–1676]. *See* MISCELLANEA XVI (13). (3555)

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) [1564–1616]. Quotation from 'Othello', *see* GRADWELL. Collection. (2549)

SHARP (WILLIAM) [1805–1896]. Testimonial dated 6/5/1856, *see* POPE (A. C.). Application. (3951)

SHARPEY (WILLIAM) [1802–1880]. A.l.s. dated 18/12/1863, *see* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (16). (3218)

SHARPEY-SCHÄFER (SIR EDWARD ALBERT) [1850–1935]. Lectures on Histology, 1878–9, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection of notebooks, 10, 11. (2681, 2682)

— *See also* SILVESTER (H. R.). Collection (c). (4599)

SHAW (ALEXANDER) [1804–1890]. A.l.s. dated 27/3/1865, *see* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (18). (3218)

SHAW (PETER) [1694–1763]. A.l.s. dated 21/2/1735, *see* ROBINSON (T.). Notes. (4229)

4517. **SHEE** (THOMAS). De principiis corporum. De causis corporum. Notes of lectures taken down by Thomas Shee.

2 ll. + 107 pp. + 153 pp. + 2 ll. 4to. 18 × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Original calf binding, worn.

First two preliminary leaves damaged.

Inserted are three engravings by Pierre Landry [1630–1701] of the Crucifixion, St. Francis, and the Virgin Mary: the first of these is cut down and defective.

On the second preliminary leaf 'Ex libris Thomae Shee' who is most probably the student who took down these notes of lectures on 'Physica', perhaps given at a Dominican school or college in France, it contains the first two 'Tractatus' only.

On the verso of the first leaf is pasted down the armorial bookplate of 'The Right Hon.ble Sr. Charles Hedges [1650–1714] Knight, one of Her Majesties Principal Secretaries of State. 1702' [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1912. (30883)

SHELDON (JOHN) [1752–1808]. *For signature*, 16/3/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 49. (4736)

SHELDON (REBECCA). *For signature*, 16/3/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 50. (4736)

SHELDON (THOMAS). *For signature*, 6/11/1781, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 47. (4736)

4518. **SHELDRAKE** (TIMOTHY) [*fl.* 1756]. Common-place book of extracts on scientific subjects many from the 'Philosophical Transactions', and including a copy of Swift's 'Verses on the death of Doctor Swift 1731' which has a few important variations from the printed version. There are also copies of letters from and to Sheldrake. Partly holograph, and partly by another contemporary hand.

1 l. + 89 ff. + 20 ll. + 6 ll. (last 3 bl.). folio. 31 × 20 cm. [Norwich, *c.* 1740.]

Original vellum binding.

Beginning and end leaves torn out: the section containing the Swift poem is loose: margins cropped.

Jonathan Swift died in 1745.

Illustrated by a number of diagrams and figures of scientific apparatus, etc. in pencil and ink.

The copies of letters, etc. bear dates from 1728 to 1739.

For the author, who was M.D. of Norwich [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1928. (46944)

4519. **SHELLEY** (JOHN NICHOLLS) [1783–1858]. Notes and observations from lectures, visits to hospitals, and travels: in English, with some extracts in French, etc.

139 pp. + 6 ll. + 79 bl. ll. + 93 ll. obl. 8vo. 14 × 20 cm. 1814–38.

Original vellum covers, with looped silk tie, defective.

This MS. began as the Departmental Order Book kept by the author then serving as an army surgeon in Italy (1814), and he has written his name 'J. N. Shelley, Messina. 1814' inside the cover. The military entries cease after 1816, and a new collection of notes begins at the other end of the volume headed 'Notes chirurgical and anatomical, etc. from Lectures in 1816/17'. Following these are notes and extracts taken at the lectures, or from the works of leading medical men of the time, in Paris and elsewhere, dated 1818/19. He seems to have attended at

the Salpêtrière, and been present at the lectures of Broussais, Esquirol and others.

Other medical notes follow, the latest dated 1838. There are also extracts on Italian literature, Dante's works, etc.

The author served in Egypt in 1807, and was surgeon to the Greek Light Infantry Corps in 1811. He retired from army service in 1816 and died at Streatham.

Purchased 1917. (39424)

4520. **SHEPPARD** (HANNAH). Collection of cookery receipts, and a few medical and household receipts: with additional entries by several later hands.

68 ll. (first and last bl.). 4to. 24½ × 20 cm. 1818–63.

Original quarter-calf binding.

The medical receipts are found on the 17 ll. beginning from the other end of the volume.

A number of cookery, household and medical receipts by various hands have been inserted loose.

William Hulbert Sheppard of Keyford House, Somerset [1791–1878] married Hannah, only daughter of William Pollett of Great Bardfield, Essex, on 24/9/1818, [Burke's 'Landed Gentry of Great Britain' 1914, p. 1449].

Inscribed inside the upper cover of this MS. is 'Mrs. Sheppard. Keyford House': the first receipt is dated 1818.

Purchased 1931. (75690)

SHERIDAN (THOMAS) [1719–1788]. *See* LIVRE (Le) des secrets. (3313)

SHERREFF. *See* CATHERWOOD (T. B.). A narrative. (1529)

4521–4527. **SHILLITOE** (BUXTON) [1826–1916]. Collection of note-books containing clinical notes, notes on anatomy, pathology, etc. Author's holograph MSS.

7 vols. v.s. London, 1850–75.

Original calf, half-calf, and cloth bindings.

(1) Clinical notes of cases, October, 1850 to January, 1851 (2 ll. + 190 pp. + 22 ll. 8vo. 22½ × 14 cm.). In a note-book with printed title-page: 'Notes of Lectures. University College, London.'

(2) Notes on anatomy, medicine, pathology, physiology, etc. At the end, Clinical notes of cases from October 1851 to March 1852 (96 pp. + 1 l. + 50 bl. ll. + 39 ll. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm.).

(3) Clinical notes of cases in a 'Register of cases professionally attended'. From September 1852 to 1869 (15 ll. + 49 ll. + 77 bl. ll. 4to. 22 × 15½ cm.). The first 12 pp. contain similar notes by a different hand, dated 1848.

(4) Clinical notes of cases. At the end, a few notes on Surgery. Dated from January 1861 to April 1865 (28 ll. + 61 bl. ll. + 3 ll. 8vo. 16½ × 10 cm.). In a small note-book with flap.

(5) Clinical notes of cases from January 1868 to April 1874 (13 ll. + 125 ff. 8vo. 23½ × 16 cm.). In a similar note-book to No. 3. There are many blank leaves.

(6) Clinical notes of cases, written partly in very faint pencil. Dated from October 1871 to July 1874 (40 ff. + 60 ll. obl. 16mo. 8 × 14 cm.).

(7) Similar note-book to the above, written in pencil, with brass clasp. Dated July 1874 to June 1875 (68 ll. obl. 16mp. 8 × 15½ cm.).

The author graduated from University College Hospital Medical School, and became F.R.C.S. in 1860. He practised at Finsbury Circus, and was surgeon to the London Lock Hospital from 1887 to 1909 [*cf.* B.M.J. 1917 (1), p. 33].

Purchased 1924. (43134)

4528–4563. — Collection of 'Visiting Lists' and 'Pocket Diaries' containing notes on patients, fees received, addresses, accounts, etc. Author's holograph.

36 vols. v.s. London, 1851–83.

Mostly morocco-bound with flaps, some cloth-bound: several of the bindings are damaged.

(1) Visiting List. 1851 (136 ll. tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.).
(2) Visiting List. 1852 (136 ll. + 114 pp. + 3 ll. tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.)
(3) Cash Book in A/c with Messrs. Allen, Hanburys & Allen, for drugs supplied October 1852 to September 1855 (22 ll. + 22 bl. ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.).
(4–11) Visiting Lists. 1853 to 1860 (tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.).
(12) Cash Book in A/c with Messrs. Warner & Barclay, Finsbury, for drugs January 1860 to August 1861 (9 ll. + 35 bl. ll. 8vo. 17½ × 4½ cm.).
(13–17) Visiting Lists. 1861 to 1865 (tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.).
(18) Diary. 1865 (120 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 9½ cm.).
(19–20) Visiting Lists. 1866, 1867 (tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.).
(21–22) Patients' Accounts 1867, 1868 (2 vols. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
(23–24) Visiting Lists. 1868, 1869 (tall 12mo. 16 × 7½ cm.).
(25–27) Diary (Fees) 1872, 1873, 1875 (tall 12mo. 12½ × 6½ cm.).
(28) Cash Book of Fees June 1875–1877 (5 ll. + 40 bl. ll. + 1 l. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm.).
(29–36) Diary (Fees) 1876–1885. (tall 12mo. 12½ × 6½ cm.).

Purchased 1924. (43134)

4564. — Extracts copied from English medical journals relating to Venereal Diseases. Author's holograph MS.

14 ll. + 264 pp. 4to. 25 × 18 cm. [London, 1894–8.]

Original boards.

Written in a ruled exercise book; pagination, and underlining of headings in red ink.

Purchased 1924. (40199)

— Extracts [etc.], 1900–1902, *see* HALL (F. de H.). Medical examination. (2667)

SHOPPEE (CHARLES JOHN) [1824–1897]. *For signature* [n.d.], *see* MORTON (C.). A system of Physicks. (3635)

— *See also* BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of the Charter. (1054)

SHORT (THOMAS) [1690?–1772]. History of Mineral Waters, 1734, *see* ROBINSON (T.). Notes. (4229)

— A.l.s. dated 3/9/1742, *see* ROBINSON (T.). Notes. (4229)

SHRAPNELL (HENRY JONES) [–1834]. *For signatures*, 1809, 1811, *see* COOPER (Sir A. P.). On the male organs of generation [etc.]. (1857) (1858)

4565. **SHRAPNELL** (WILLIAM FISHER). A dissertation on animal digestion . . . Read before the Physical Society at St. Thomas's Hospital, October 1787. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 28 ff. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 18½ × 15 cm. [London.] 1787.

Modern boards.

The author describes himself as 'Member of the Lyceum Medicum Londinense, of the Physical Society at Guy's Hospital, and one of the Presidents of the Physical Society at St. Thomas's Hospital.'

Purchased 1923. (42597)

4566–4591. **SHUTTLEWORTH** (GEORGE EDWARD) [1842–1928]. Collection of note-books, etc. on mental diseases, especially in children. Author's holograph MSS.

26 vols. v.s. Lancaster & London, 1861–1923.

Partly in original boards, etc., partly unbound.

The collection has been divided into five groups, by subjects.

I. Clinical notes, II. Mental Diseases, III. Mental diseases in Children, IV. Bacteriology, V. Diaries.

I. Clinical notes of cases at the Kilburn Dispensary. 1863, 1864 (80 ll. 4to. 22½ × 18½ cm.). Written on the blank pages of a note-book, originally used by the author for 'Notes of Lectures on the life and teaching of Christ. Delivered in the Medical Department of King's College, London by the Rev^d. E[dward] H[ayes] Plumptre [1821–1891] . . . during the Winter Session 1861, 1862.'

II. Mental Diseases.

(a) Statistical notes of cases at Earlswood Asylum, 1869 (22 ll. folio. 33 × 20½ cm.).

(b) Notes of post-mortem examinations at Earlswood Asylum, 1869, 1870 (33 ll. + 39 bl. ll. 4to. 19 × 16 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(c) Rules, regulations, salaries, staff-lists, etc. of the Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1880–1889 (2 ll. + 35 pp. 4to. 22½ × 19 cm.). Pp. 33–35 contain a copy of a letter to the father of a patient, dated 22 January, 1910, with the parent's original letter inserted.

(d) A contribution to the etiology of Idiocy [*c.* 1890] (1 l. + 37 ff. + 6 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16½ cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(e) Remarks on warty-looking affection of the skin observed in imbeciles [*c.* 1890] (6 ff. 4to. 23 × 18 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(f) Some of the pathological characteristics of Idiocy. An Address delivered before the Medical Society of York . . . May 25th 1893 (20 ff. + 6 ll. 4to. 22½ × 18 cm.). Written on the rectos only. The 6 ll. at the end contain an 'Abstract' of the Address, written by another hand.

(g) Sporadic cretinism [*c.* 1895] (14 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm.). Written in pencil on the rectos only.

(h) The surgical treatment of Idiocy, with an Abstract [*c.* 1895] (12 ff. + 4 ll. folio. 32 × 20 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(i) Review of 'Recherches cliniques et thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie, l'Hystérie et l'Idiotie' by Désiré Magloire Bourneville [1840–1909]. Paris. 1896 (6 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(j) Reports of a case of Cretinism; and a copy by another hand but with holograph additions, of another case 1899–1903, 1907 (12 ll., 4 ll. 4to. 23 × 18 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(k) Mongolism and its pathology:- an analysis of 8 cases. 1908 (7ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(l) [Royal] Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland: Lunacy Legislation Committee, Draft Report, 1918 (19 ff., 4 ll., 3 ll. folio & 4to. 33 × 20 cm., 25 × 20 cm.). Typescript with holograph additions, in pencil. The smaller items are Minutes of two Meetings.

III. Mental Diseases in Children.

(a) On the treatment of Children mentally deficient. An Address to the Union of Teachers of the Deaf and Dumb on the Pure Oral System, 1895 (2 ll. + 40 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(b) Printed copy of the same, with copious holograph revisions and additions, 1895 (20 pp. + 10 ll. 4to. 23 × 18 cm.).

(c) Mental overstrain in Education, 1896 (13 ff. folio. 32½ × 21 cm.). Written on the rectos only. Published in the 'Lancet', 1896 (ii), pp. 528–530.

(d) Hereditary neurosis in Children. A Paper read in the Section of Mental and Nervous diseases, International Medical Congress, Moscow, August 1897 (17 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(e) Imbecile and feeble-minded Children [*c.* 1905] (20 ff. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(f) On mental deficiency in Children [*c.* 1905] (25 ff. folio. 33½ × 20½ cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(g) Treatment of Neurotic Children (*c.* 1905] (27 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.). Written on the rectos only.

(h) Special training of physically and mentally feeble Children: five lectures, 1913 (5 parts. 4to. 25 × 18 cm.). Written on the rectos only. There are also 4 copies of a typescript 'General Notes of the Lectures' (3 ff. folio. 33 × 20 cm.).

IV. Notes of lectures on Bacteriology by Edgar March Crookshank [1858–1928], with other notes and extracts, 1895 (76 ll. obl. 12mo. 11½ × 17½ cm.). Written in pencil in a 'Reporter's note-book.'

V. Four printed Diaries for 1912, 1913, 1915, 1923, containing notes on patients, fees received, etc. There are very few entries.

(a) 'The Oxford Diary, 1912' (58 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm.).

(b) 'T. J. & J. Smith's Diary, 1913' (80 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10 cm.).

(c) 'Maltine Manufacturing Co. Diary, 1915' (180 pp. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm.).

(d) 'Boot's Home Diary, 1923' (40 pp. + 6 ll. + 108 pp. + 18 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm.).

The author received his medical education at King's College Hospital Medical School, and obtained his M.D. degree at Heidelberg in 1869. After a short period at Earlswood Asylum, he was appointed Superintendent of the Royal Albert Asylum at Lancaster in 1870, a post which he held for twenty-three years.

On retirement in 1893, he devoted himself to the study of insanity, and was particularly interested in the problems of mentally-defective children and their treatment. His important work on that subject was published in 1895, and a fifth edition appeared in 1922.

As consultant in London, he was active in the training of personnel for service with the care of these unfortunate children, and was responsible for important changes in the lunacy laws.

Presented 1929. (54400)

4592. — **& BEACH** (FLETCHER) [1846–1929]. The pathological anatomy of Idiocy: Resumé. Holograph MS by Beach, followed by holograph notes by Shuttleworth.

6 ll. + 6 ll. + 8 bl. ll. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1895.]

Original covers.

Written on the rectos only.

Shuttleworth's notes consist of an abstract of Alexander Hill's [1856–1929] 'The anatomy of a hydromicrocephalous brain' published in the 'Journal of Anatomy & Physiology', 1884, Vol. 19, pp. 363–365, with a rough pen-drawing of the patient, and a note on hypertrophy of the brain.

Presented 1929. (54400)

4593. **SIAS.** Letter-book containing transcripts of his letters on alchemical matters and 'secrets' to M. Chevalier, Ingénieur du Roi, amateur des Sciences, between 29 October, 1719 and 15 March, 1723.

499 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 20 × 14 cm.
Sisteron. [mid-18th cent.]

Original paper covers.

The unidentified Sias describes himself as 'Médecin, chymiste et philosophe'; both he and his correspondent seem to have been working alchemists. The letters contain many references to contemporary and 17th cent. alchemical authors, operators, and 'adepts'.

M. Chevalier is possibly François Chevalier [–1748] professor of mathematics at the Collège de France, and Associate Member of the Académie des Sciences in 1707.

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 29. (68073).

4594. **SIBLY** (EBENEZER) [1757–1799]. The Dumb made to speak, or Secret Things manifested in Hirogliphics, or the Grand Arcanum of the Adepts: with notes, observations, and experiments extracted from various Authors.

17 ll. + 11 bl. ll. + 12 ll. + 5 bl. ll. + 5 ll. + 2 bl. ll. + 9 ll. + 7 ll. + 32 ll. + 14 bl. ll. folio. 36½ × 23½ cm. 1791.

Original calf binding, defective: with two metal clasps.

Title within decorated pen-drawn borders in red and black.

On the second leaf are pen-drawn horoscopes of the 'Possessors of this book, of which 5 out of 8 have been filled in by Frederick Hockley [1808–1885].

Illustrated by water-colour copies of the symbolic plates and figures from the various works listed below, and also by engravings pasted in. The text and letter-press to the illustrations have been translated into English by Sibly, except in respect of those of the first work, where the translation has been scribbled in pencil perhaps by Bertram Keightley, the last owner of the book, as noted in the horoscopes.

Contents:

(1) WELLING (G. von). Copies of 14 symbolic plates, and one Table from his 'Opus mago-cabbalisticum', 1735.
(2) KHUNRATH (H.). Six engravings from the 'Amphitheatrum sapientiae aeternae', 1602: cut down, and pasted in.
(3) BARCHUSEN (J. C.). 19 engraved symbolical plates from 'Elementa chemiae', 1718: cut down, and pasted in.
(4) NORTON (T.). Engraved plate of astrological schemes from 'The Ordinall of Alchimy' printed in Ashmole's 'Theatrum chemicum Britannicum', 1652: cut down, and pasted in.
(5) ALTUS. Mutus liber. La Rochelle, 1677: a complete copy, cut down, and pasted in.
(6) GEHEIME Figuren der Rosenkreuzer, 1785–1788. Copies of 13 of the plates, in water-colour, with English translations of the titles, etc.
(7) MYNSICHT (H. à). Extract, with one water-colour copy of a symbolic figure, from 'Aureum seculum redivivum', 1621.

The five horoscopic figures of the 'Possessors of this Book' are those of Sibly himself; John Denley, Bibliopola [1764–1842]; J. S. Stevens, 'Hermetico' [1780–1848]; Frederick Hockley [1808–1885]; Bertram Keightley, Theosophist, of whom no dates are given, but he was born in 1860 and was living in London in 1944.

The contents of this MS. seem to have been used by Sibly for his 'Key to Physic and Occult Sciences', published in 1794.

Sibly's death is dated 1800 in the D.N.B., but is given as 30 Oct. 1799 in the horoscopic figure mentioned above.

Purchased 1929. (51524).

— Signed vignettes, 1794, *see* HOROSCOPE of an unnamed lady. (2946)

— *See also* ANSALONI (S.). [BENINCASA (R.) pseud.]. The extract. (957); LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. (3203)

SICHEL (JULES) [1802–1868]. Holograph prescriptions, 1830–32, *see* LOCKWOOD (Lady J.). Collection. (3318)

SIDEROCRATES [EISENMENGER] (SAMUEL) [1534–1585]. Prédictions, 1568, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Prédictions [etc.]. (1557)

4595. **SIDNEY** (SIR HENRY) [1529–1586]. Copy of the Surgical Report on the case of Sir Henry Sidney, Lord Deputy of Ireland and Lord President of Wales. Extracted from the Irish Correspondence in His Majesty's State Paper Office 1567/8. Copied by Robert Lemon, May 18th, 1831. With attached holograph note by Thomas Joseph Pettigrew [1791–1865].

10 ll. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. [London.] 1831.

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

The subject of this Report, who suffered from stone, was the father of Sir Philip Sidney [1554–1586].

From the Pettigrew Collection.

Purchased 1905. (67435[B])

4596. **SIDOBRE** (ANTOINE) [–1749]. Traité de matière médicale.

7 bl. ll. + 1 l. + 331 [wrongly numbered 231] pp. + 14 ll + 41 bl. ll. + 6 ll.

4to. 22½ × 17 cm. [Montpellier, *c.* 1740.]

Original mottled calf binding, worn.

The observations and experiences of 'mon oncle' (*i.e.* Charles Barbeyrac [1629–1699]) are frequently mentioned in the text, which was probably written as notes of lectures by an unnamed student.

The 6 ll. at the end contains a 'Consilium' for a M. Le Ronce, who suffered from 'les vapeurs': bleeding twice a year was the main recommendation.

This 'Consilium' is written by a different hand from that of the main text, which ends on p. 315. It is followed by an 'Appendix', and notes on various medicinal substances, in a different and later hand, and the date 1770 is found on the verso of the fourth leaf from the end.

A note on the verso of the title-page describing the MS. is also by this hand.

The author was one of the most fashionable doctors of his period, with a most aristocratic clientèle: he was one of the physicians to Louis XIV.

Purchased 1930. (63466)

4597. — Pratique de médecine. Fondée sur l'expérience de feu M. Charles Barbeyrac. Par Antoine Sidobre. Tome premier [et second]. Author's holograph MS.

7 ll. + 450 ff. + 2 ll. 4to. 22 × 18½ cm. [Montpellier, *c.* 1745.]

Original morocco binding.

The end of the Index is wanting.

The author states in the preface that the first draft of the work was prepared in 1704, and lost at the battle of Ramillies in the same year. It was not begun again until he retired from practice in 1743. The third and fourth books are wanting, and this volume is lettered on the spine 'Tom.I.'

Signature of 'Villière', and library stamp of F. Beeton on the first fly-leaf.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (40144)

— Formules, *see* FOURNIER (N.) [& others]. Traicté de matière médicale [etc.]. (2432)

SIDONIUS Neapolitanus. Procédé, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXII (3). (3564)

4598. **SIGNARD.** Journal de l'Oeuvre secrette de Philalethe dans son Introitus qui est ce qu'il y a de plus impénétrable. Ou L'Entrée ouverte au Palais fermé du Roy, contenant le plus grand trésor qu'il y ait au monde. Ce qui sera suivit de ses trois ouvrages différentes. Le second avec l'or veulgaire et le troisième avec le régule d'or, avec le Journal à chaque opération. Author's holograph MS.

182 ll. (first 3 & last 27 bl.). folio. 29 × 23 cm.
Rouen, 1739–41.

Original vellum binding.

Title within an ornamental pen-drawn border: text within red rules.

On leaf 27 is a pen-drawing of the author's alchemical furnace.

The 'Journal' begins on March 1st, 1739 and ends on November 24th, 1741.

On the title the author describes himself as 'Signard demeurant à Rouen sous la conduitte de Mr. Larchevèque, Médecin [1682–1746]'.

In an entry for July 8th, there is a note of discouragement, when the author states: 'Je jure vous acuser la vérité et que j'ay été près de deux ans à perdre mon temps, brûlé beaucoup de charbon esuillé bien de fatigues nuit et jour'. This remark is found at the end of the Section entitled 'Journal avec l'or veulgaire'.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 30. (68074)

SILENTIUM sigilli Hermetis, *see* MANUALE vade mecum. (3418)

SILVA (JEAN BAPTISTE) [1682–1742]. *For signatures, see* CHIRAC (P.). De signis morborum. (1598) – Tractatus pathologicus. (1606)

4599. **SILVESTER** (HENRY ROBERT) [1828–1908]. Collection of material relating to his pamphlet on the 'Art of resuscitating the apparently dead' artificial respiration, etc. Partly holograph MSS., copies of letters, newspaper cuttings, etc.

v.s. London, [*c.* 1860–]1905.

Unbound, and in a quarter-calf bound note-book.

(a) The Art of Resuscitating the apparently dead. Author's holograph MSS., with extracts and notes made for the original and later editions of his pamphlet, first published in London in 1858. (44 ll. v.s.) [*c.* 1860–*c.* 1885].

(b) The Art of Resuscitating [etc.]. A Lecture given to the Royal Humane Society, London on July 29, 1880: extra-illustrated with newspaper cuttings, copies of letters, etc., the latest dated 1905. Original quarter-calf note-book. 141 pp. + 32 ll. 4to. 22½ × 18 cm.

(c) The Silvester method of restoring the apparently drowned or asphyxiated, with an Answer to Professor Schäfer's Paper, etc. 1898–1904. Unbound. (10 ll. v.s.).

This includes a holograph draft of a letter dated 21 May, 1898, and the text of two addresses made to the 'Medical and Chirurgical Society on 8 December, 1903, with reference to Professor E. A. Schäfer's method, of which a printed extract, from the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society's 'Transactions' for 8 December, 1903, and a Proof of Dr Silvester's 'Answer', is included. The cover of this is dated Jan. 14, 1904.

The author qualified in London in 1885, and was later physician to the Clapham General Hospital, and to the Royal Humane Society [*Cf.* Lancet, 1908, i, p. 878].
Professor E. A. Schäfer, was later Sir Edward Albert Sharpey-Schäfer [1850–1935], F.R.S., M.D., professor of physiology at Edinburgh University.
Presented 1969. (316633)

4600, 4601. **SILVESTER** (PAUL DE HOOKHAM) [1827–]. Autobiography: Author's holograph MS., incomplete. With typescript copy, also incomplete.

2 vols., 138 ff. 4to. 23 × 18 cm., 25½ × 20½ cm. 1890–1903 [–*c.* 1905].

The MS. is in two cloth-covered note-books: the typescript is unbound.
Written partly on the rectos only.
Vol. 2 of the MS. ends on Fol. 128 of the typescript, which continues with 'Footnotes to the first note-book': This is also incomplete.
P. de H. Silvester obtained his M.A. at Oxford in 1853, and was finally Rector of St. Levan, Cornwall from 1878 to the time of his death.
The MS. contains biographical notes of the author's father, Thomas Silvester, M.D. [1799–1877], and of his younger brother Henry Robert Silvester, M.D. [1828–1908].
Presented 1969. (316633)

4602. **SILVESTER** (THOMAS HOOKHAM) [1799–1877]. On venous bruit. Holograph draft and notes for a paper afterwards published in the 'London Medical Gazette' 1846 N.S. Vol. III, pp. 894–897.

20 ll. 4to. 22½ × 19 cm. [London.] 1846.

In a paper-covered note-book.
Written partly on the rectos only, and partly in pencil.
The author was a pupil of Sir Astley Cooper, and after studying in Paris, set up practice at Clapham in 1835, where he founded the Clapham General Dispensary. He retired in 1863. He was the father of Rev. Paul de Hookham Silvester [1827–], and Henry Robert Silvester, M.D. [1828–1908] [*Cf.* Lancet, 1877, ii, p. 789].
Presented 1969. (316633)

SILVESTRE (D.). *See* FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. (2441)

4603. **SILVESTRE** (PIERRE). Treté des maladies des os.

1 bl. l. + 250 pp. + 5 bl. ll. 8vo. 16 × 10 cm. 1720.

Original calf binding worn.
Below the title as given above the author writes: 'Je vous entretiendray de la différence des playes et des contusions, et de la manière de les traiter, en vous parlant des playes de la tête à l'ocation du trépan, je passe au doulleurs des os'.
On pp. 212 *et seq.* the name of 'Silvestre' appears, and he is presumably the author of the MS., which may be notes of lectures given by him, and taken down by a certain 'Hieronimus', who has written 'Ex libris Hieronimi 1720' inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1933. (66054)

4604. **SILVESTRI** (FEDERICO). Libro de segreti. Rimedii per cani e cavalli.

12 ll. (first bl.). + 29 ff. + 10 ll. + 7 ff. + 7 ll. 4to. 23½ × 18½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original paper covers.
The original hand ends on fol. 5 of the second foliated section. There are additions by an early and a later 18th cent. owner.
Purchased 1935. (69113)

SIMI (FRANCISCUS ANDREAS). *For signature*, 23/7/1791, *see* VISCONTI (A.). Patente di Dottore. (4942)

SIMON (JAMES) [–1757]. Of the Lough Neagh petrifactions, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (4). (2392)

SIMON (JOSEPH). *See* POISSONIER (P.). Traité des maladies de la tête [etc.]. (3947)

4605. **SIMON** (KILIAN). Album of architectural sketches, designs for mazes, an astronomical and agricultural calendar, extracts, notes, and quotations in German and Latin: with a few medical receipts.
148 ff. obl. 8vo. 12½ × 14 cm. Würzburg, 1740 [–1771].

Original morocco binding, with brass clasp.
Fol. 145 has been cut out.
On the first leaf within a pen-drawn architectural frame is written: 'In usum P. Kiliani Simon Ord. S. Ben. ad S. Stephan Wirceb[urg] Professi 1740'.
In Sotheby's Catalogue this MS. is entered under 'Kilian', but it seems more probable that the Author's name was 'Simon'—possibly a member of the Kilian family. An artist Philip Andreas Kilian [1714–1759] is recorded—but he did not live at Würzburg, and was not a Benedictine monk. The first 61 ff. contain 'oeconomicae et astronomicae ex antiquitate collectae'—a kind of agricultural calendar, in German.
The medical receipts are found on the versos of ff. 2–68: they have a title: 'Verschiedene versuchte and approbirte Haus-Mittel für allerley Zuständt and Kranckheiten'.
The latest date, 1771, is found in a chronogram in pencil on fol. 143ᵛ.
From the Rosenheim Collection, with a label and press-mark 'A.i.'
Purchased at Sotheby's 10/5/1923, Lot 301. (42628)

SIMONI (THOMAS). *For signature*, 1740. *See* CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de' tumori. (1537)

SIMONIN. Remèdes contre la peste [etc.], Verdun, 1631 [Printed], *see* SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. (4376)

4606. **SIMONS.** Tractatus de motu corporum. Dictatus a R. D. D. Simons professore secundario in celeberrimo pedagogio porcensi [?]. Scriptus a Petro Thomas illius pedagogii alumno anno 1782.
2 ll. + 137 pp. + 13 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [Louvain?] 1782.

Original quarter-calf binding.
First fly-leaf and title decorated with arabesque ornaments in colour, title inlaid within coloured border.
Illustrated by three engraved folding plates of diagrams in mechanics, and one MS. folding sheet with pen-drawn diagrams, etc. In the text small pen-drawn diagrams, etc.
Ex-libris in red and black of 'Doct. Med. Ad[olphe] Stordeur Brugensis.'
Purchased 1925. (44940)

4607. **SIMPLES** in Physick. Materia medica, res herbaria. Catalogus officialis et officinalis officinae Pharmacopolarum. In Portuguese, English and Spanish.

133 pp. + 2 ll. tall 12mo. 18 × 6 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original paper covers.

A compilation probably made by an Englishman, containing lists in alphabetical order of medicinal herbs, with their Latin and Portuguese, or Spanish names.

There are numerous descriptive notes in Portuguese or English, and additions by different hands.

On p. 126 'Miller's [Gardener's] Dictionary 1724' is mentioned.

Purchased 1923. (42455)

4608. **SIMPSON** (JAMES) [1781–1853]. Notes of lectures delivered at Derby by James Simpson Esqre. on mental, moral, and educational philosophy in October, 1836.

2 ll. + 212 pp. + 18 bl. ll. 4to. 26 × 20½ cm. Derby, 1836.

Original half-calf binding.

On the title-page is the signature in pencil of 'R. W. Birch', who is probably the writer of this MS.

James Simpson was an advocate of non-sectarian education, on which he lectured at various towns in England [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1932. (87516)

4609. **SIMPSON** (SIR JAMES YOUNG) [1811–1870]. Student's notes of Lectures on Midwifery, Vol. II: Diseases of women.

1 l. + 76 ff. + 24 bl. ll. + 49 ff. + 5 bl. ll. + 33 ff. + 4 bl. ll. + 12 ll. + 16 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11 cm. [Edinburgh.] 1864–5.

Original half-calf binding.

Written on the rectos only.

Lettered on the spine 'Simpson's Lectures II'.

Purchased 1927. (45935)

— *For signature, see* PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. (3916)

— *See also* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (19). (3218); — Autobiographical oddments. (3219)

4610. **SIMPSON** (PIERCE ADOLPHUS) [1837–1900]. Notes of Lectures on Forensic Medicine. Taken down at Glasgow University by James George Douglas Kerr [1857–1906].

1 l. + 382 ff. + 18 bl. ll. 8vo. 20½ × 12½ cm. Glasgow, 1879.

Original cloth binding.

The author obtained his M.D. at St. Andrew's University, Aberdeen in 1861 and in 1866 was appointed physician to the Glasgow Royal Infirmary. He was professor of medical jurisprudence at Glasgow University from 1872 to 1898 [*cf.* B.M.J. 1900, ii, p. 443]. (95400)

4611. **SIMPSON** (SARAH). Collection of receipts for making preserves and sweetmeats.

4 ll. (last bl.). + 118 ff. + 1 l. + 9 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.
Written mainly on the rectos only.
'Sarah Simpson' is inscribed on the first leaf, and 'Sarah Deakins' is found at the head of the index: both are by the same hand.
Purchased 1929. (76157)

SIMPSON Family. *See* POWER (Sir D'A.). The Simpson and Power Families. (3963)

SIMS (JAMES MARION) [1813–1883]. On Bromide of Ethyl, *see* CLOVER (J. T.). Note. (1694)

SINCLAIR (AUGUSTINE WILLIAM) [–1924]. A.l.s. dated 28/4/1888 [etc.], *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

SINGER (WENCESLAUS BERNARD) [–1717]. *See* GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. (2542) (2543)

4612, 4613. **SINIBALDUS** (JACOBUS) [1630–1718]. Institutiones medicae. Institutiones medicae practicae.
2 vols. 4 ll. + 163 pp. + 1 bl. l., 2 ll. + 156 pp. + 1 bl. l.
folio. 27 × 19 cm. [Rome, early 18th cent.]

Modern boards.
The spines are inscribed 'Lib. I' and 'Lib II' in wrong order, as the 'Institutiones medicae practicae' labelled 'Lib I' should follow the 'Institutiones'.
Notes of a course of lectures by an anonymous student: the date 1705 is found on p. 37 of the second volume.
The text has been identified by comparison with MS. 4614, which contains a somewhat abbreviated version of the present first volume.
Purchased 1929. (57482)

4614. — Institutionum medicarum liber primus Physiologiam exponens.
2 bl. ll. + 280 ff. + 5 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 19 × 13 cm. [Rome, early 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.
A student's notes of lectures, probably at the Arcispedale di Santo Spirito in Sassia. At the end of the texts he speaks of this MS. as an abbreviated version, and concludes '. . . de Pathologia, de Semiotica, de Hygiene, nec non etiam de Therapeutica, de quibus partibus, Deo dante, nos tirones admonebit Excellentissimus [?] Jacobus Sinibaldus.'
The dates for Jacobus Sinibaldus given in the bibliographies and histories of medicine seem to vary. Those given above are taken from A. Pazzini's 'La storia della Facolta medica di Roma', Rome, 1961. He was the son of J. B. Sinibaldus [*cf.* MS. 4615] and in 1668 was professor of botany at the Hospital of Santo Salvatore in Rome. Later he became chief physician to Pope Innocent XII.
Purchased 1934. (68501[G])

— *For signature*, 1709, *see* COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. (1739)

4615. **SINIBALDUS** (JOANNES BENEDICTUS) [1594–1658]. Medicae facultatis Isagoge . . . Jo[annis] Benedicti Sinibaldi di Leonissani medici Romani ac Medicinam practicam in Archigymnasio Romano Professoris.
10 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 610 pp. + 3 ll.
4to. 19½ × 13½ cm. Rome, 1655–6.

Original vellum binding.

There is an engraved historiated title-page, with the MS. title as given above in the centre panel.

At the end of the text (p. 610): 'In Corporis Christi Pervigilio Anno 1656 Jacobus Philippus Turrigianus Romanus patria ac Medicinalium Institutionum auditor calamo pepercit hoc opus perficiendo.' The scribe has also written his signature in the lower margin of the title-page.

The author, who was professor of botany and the practice of medicine in Rome in 1635, published his 'Geneanthropeia' in 1642: he was the father of Jacobus Sinibaldus [*cf.* preceding entry.].

Purchased 1930. (63924)

SINNOTT (L. P.). *For signature*, 1847, *see* WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. (4977)

SIPHRAS. *See* FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphael. (2440)

4616. **SIREDEY** (ARMAND) [1856–1940]. Rapport sur les travaux des Stagiaires en mission aux Eaux Minérales. Author's holograph MS.

10 ff. + 6 ff. + 7 ff. 4to. 22½ × 17½ cm. Paris, 1924.

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

Published in the 'Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine', Paris, 1924, 3s., Vol. xci, pp. 654–657.

The author was an eminent gynaecologist, and worked at the Hôpital de St. Antoine in Paris: he was also a Member of the Académie de Medecine.

Purchased 1928. (67374)

4617. **SISCO** (GIUSEPPE) [1748–1830]. Instruzione chirurgica, o sia compendio di tutti i mali medici chirurgici coli suoi rimedii . . . dettato nel Archigimnasio della Sapienza in Roma . . . e scritti da me Giuseppe Maria Cornelio.

1 l. + 311 pp. 4to. 26 × 18½ cm. Rome, 1790–92.

Original boards.

Inside the lower cover is written, 'Ritornato in patria da Roma li 8 Giugno del 1800'.

G. Sisco was the first professor of clinical surgery and forensic medicine at Rome University, and was appointed in 1788 by Pope Pius VI: he had held the chair of anatomy from 1781.

Purchased 1911. (26873)

4618. — Instituzioni chirurgiche [Incomplete].

32 pp. + pp. 81–96, 129–144, 161–176, 193–208, 269–284. 8vo. 20 × 15 cm. [Rome.] [*c.* 1830.]

Unbound.

Sections 1, 2, 6, 9, 11, 13, 24 only.

Inscribed on the recto of the first leaf of the first section: 'Libretti scritti dal Sig. D^re^. Luigi Raimondi Romano Chirurgo'.

By comparison with the text of the preceding MS. this volume contains parts of an Epitome of G. Sisco's Lectures on Surgery at Rome.

Purchased 1930. (63372^B^)

4619. — Instituzioni di chirurgia: Trattato delle ferite.

56 ll. folio. 35½ × 23½ cm. [Rome, *c.* 1830.]

Modern boards.
Calligraphic title, with pen-drawn border.
The text of this MS. is closely identical with that of the preceding in so far as comparison is possible, and appears to be a fair copy of the first part of Sisco's course of lectures.
Purchased 1934. (67091)

4620. — **& TRASMONDI** (ANTONIO) [1771–1838]. Lezzioni di chirurgia. 1 bl. l. + 197 pp. + 1 bl. l. folio. 27½ × 21 cm. [Rome.] 1834.

Original vellum binding.
On p. 183 is a pen-drawing of a 'Scarificatore cubico per fare a un tempo quindici incisioni'.
Pp. 187–197 contain a 'Breve trattato di chirurgia forense'.
The text of this MS. seems to be a more complete copy of notes of lectures on surgery by G. Sisco, who died in 1730, but his course was continued by his successor to the chair of surgery, Antonio Trasmondi, who had been nominated by Pope Pius VIII, and had also been physician to both Popes Pius VII and Pius VIII. [*Cf.* PAZZINI (A.) La Storia della Facoltà Medica di Roma. 1961. Vol. II, pp. 536, 537].
Purchased 1930. (63937)

4621. **SISTEMA** di scrittura computistica per l'amministrazione degli Ospitali Uniti, che forma parte della Statuta Generale. Proposto del Segretario della Deputazione.
40 pp. folio. 27½ × 19 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Paper covers.
Purchased 1929. (64789)

SITANDRE. *See* KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Chaîne d'or d'Homère. (3112, 3113)

SIXTUS, Dr. Receipts, *see* COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. (1715)

SIXTUS V, Pope [1521–1590]. Horoscope, *see* HOROSCOPES of POPES [etc.]. (2947)

SKAN (SYDNEY ALFRED). A.l.s. dated 19/5/1926, *see* DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii variarum compositionum medicarum modi. (2124)

SKEETE (THOMAS) [1757–1789]. Lecture on Animal Oeconomy, *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. (1755)

4622, 4623. **SKINNER** (JOHN) [1772–1839]. Analysis of language, and the symbols of the worship of the Sun. Author's holograph MS.
2 vols. 4to. 25 × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1830.]

Original calf binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
Profusely illustrated with pen- and wash-drawings of Egyptian and other antiquities, etc.
Both volumes are inter-leaved.
The work is incomplete.
The author was Rector of Camerton, Somerset, and committed suicide in 1839.
The D.N.B. refers to this MS., when it speaks of his 'work on the origin and analysis of language, which was not published.'
Purchased at Sotheby's 1/11/1932, Lot 581. (78843)

4624–4628. **SKIRVING** (ARCHIBALD ADAM SCOTT) [1869–1930]. Systematic Surgery lectures. Notes taken by Mul Raj Soni [–1948].
5 vols. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. Edinburgh, 1923–4.

Original boards.
Skirving, who graduated M.B., C.M. at Edinburgh University in 1893, was lecturer in surgery at the Edinburgh School of Medicine.
He served in the South African War [1899–1901], and in the First World War [1914–1918] as Major in the R.A.M.C.
Mul Raj Soni graduated M.B., Ch.B. in 1918, and practised in Manchester.
His name disappears from the Register in 1949.
Purchased 1918. (76047)

4629. **SLADE** (MARY). Receipts and notes on varnish, colours and dyes, etc. With additions by another hand. Compiler's holograph MS.
19 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 61 bl. ll. + 2 ll
8vo. 22½ × 15 cm. Vienna, 1843–8.

Original quarter-calf binding.
Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'To P. H. Desvignes Esqre. from his Friend Mary Slade. Vienna, May 7th 1843.' He is possibly the writer of the entries by the second hand in the volume.
Purchased 1910. (24332)

SLOANE (SIR HANS) [1660–1753]. *See* BAYLY (G.). Case-book. (1110)

SLOPER (GEORGE). *For signature*, 1864, *see* MISCELLANY receipts. (3582)

4630. **SMELLIE** (WILLIAM) [1697–1763]. A course of lectures on Midwifery.
8 ll. + 109 ff. + 22 bl. ll. 4to. 19 × 16 cm. London, 1745.

Original vellum binding.
Written on the rectos only, with very faded headings in red.
The last section of the last lecture (No. 11)—a Recapitulation—is unfinished.
The first 8 ll. consist of a printed title-page and a synopsis of the 12 lectures.
Purchased 1962. (308690)

— Copies of plates from 'Anatomical Tables', *see* THOMSON (J.). An analysis of midwifery. (4779)

SMITH (MRS. A. ELIZABETH). A.l.s. dated 30/8/1928, *see* SMITH (H.). Case-book. (4635)

4631. **SMITH** (ABIGAIL) [& others]. Collection of medical and cookery receipts.
180 pp. + 2 ll. + 11 ll. folio. 32½ × 20 cm. [*c.* 1700.]

Modern boards.
At least three leaves are missing from the beginning, many margins cut down, and roughly repaired: 2 ll. have been inserted between pp. 106/107. The 11 ll. are by various later hands, but the main MS. is written in very neat block letters.
On pp. 149, 150 occur the words 'approved by me Abigail Smith' and elsewhere 'probatum A.S.' This MS. is therefore catalogued under SMITH (Abigail). On the first leaf, a 19th cent. owner has written 'Miss Dorothy Bate's Cookery and

Receipt Book . . . 1697–1763'. Though the name Dorothy Bate [or Pate] occurs in the MS. she does not seem to have been the compiler. As to the first date 1697, this is apparently taken from some leaf of the MS. now lost. The main text ends at p. 175, and is followed by receipts written by various hands of the first half of the 18th cent., one on the verso of the 5th unpaginated leaf is dated 1763.
Purchased 1916. (38668)

4632. **SMITH** (ELIZA ANNA) [& others]. Collection of cookery receipts, with a few household, medical, and veterinary receipts.
253 pp. + 13 bl. ll. + 4 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1782–1850.

Original vellum binding, worn.
The original compiler is Eliza Anna Smith whose name, with the date 1783 is found on p. 1: this section ends at p. 71.
The remainder of the volume, with a few additions by later hands, one dated 1850 on p. 251, appears to be by the hand of Mrs. Loraine Smith whose name is inscribed outside the lower cover as 'Lauraine' (*cf.* pp. 183, 207).
Purchased 1931. (82078)

4633. **SMITH** (FREDERICK PARSON) [1799–1868] [& others]. Medical notes and prescriptions: with additions by several later hands.
32 ll. 4to. 22 × 18 cm. 1818–35.

Quarter calf binding, damaged.
Some leaves have been torn out in the middle and at the end of the volume.
The beginning by F. P. Smith of Lowestoft contains notes on anatomy, etc.
At the other end of the volume are numerous prescriptions by Smith and others.
The latest date is 1835.
The author practised at Aylsham, Norfolk.
Purchased 1905. (11704)

4634. **SMITH** (GEORGE) [1812–]. His collections in Natural History, poetry, antiquities, etc. Author's holograph MS.
84 pp. + 9 pp. + 8 ll. + 4 ll. 8vo.
17½ × 11½ cm., 16 × 10 cm. 1828.

Original boards.
Bound at the end of the original volume are 3 smaller paper-covered note-books.
Illustrated with coloured and other drawings of insects, animals, etc.
The compiler's date of birth is known from the statement on p. 80 at the end of a poem written Oct. 12, 1828 'Aet: 16'.
Purchased 1934. (79071)

SMITH (GEORGE FREDERIC). *For signature* 28/8/1783, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 4. (2284)

SMITH (HARRIET F.). *For signature*, 1851, *see* PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. (3824)

4635. **SMITH** (HEYWOOD) [1838–1928]. Case-book which obtained the Prize for clinical Surgery, June 13, 1863, at St. George's Hospital. Author's holograph MS.
1 l. + 197 pp. (pp. 143–end. bl.).
4to. 16 × 13½ cm. [London.] 1863.

Original boards.
Ruled in red and illustrated with a few small pen-drawings of organs, etc.

The author obtained his M.D. at Oxford in 1871, and was an eminent gynaecologist. [*Cf.* B.M.J. 1928 ii, pp. 324/325].
With inserted A.l.s. from Mrs. A. Elizabeth Smith, widow of the writer.
Presented by Mrs. Smith, 1928. (54406)

4636. **SMITH** (HUGH), **Senior** [–1790]. Dr. Smith's lectures on Anatomy.
220 pp. + 11 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 21 × 16 cm. [London.] 1762.

Unbound.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures.
The author obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1755, and later practised in London, where he began his course of lectures at his residence in 1760. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased 1934. (79717)

4637. — Medicamentorum formulae.
1 l. + 157 pp. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo.
19 × 12 cm. [London, *c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding.
Title within a historiated pen-drawn decorated shield.
A carefully written copy of the work first published in 1772.
Signature of Thomas Robson [–1778] on the fly-leaf.
Below, an inscription: 'The gift of R[obert] Cawley Esqre. [1720–1793] to G[riffith] Rowlands, Surgeon [1721–]'. Pasted inside the upper cover is the cut-out signature of 'Percy R[utherford] Adkins [–1917] Brighton. March 31st, 1917'.
Purchased 1930. (62817)

SMITH (JOHN BARKER) [1845–1929]. Permanganate of potash [etc.], [*c.* 1895], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (9). (1725)

4638. **SMITH** (JOHN PYE) [1774–1851]. Autobiography. Author's holograph MS.
35 ll. + 52 bl. ll. + 1 l. 8vo. 19 × 11½ cm. 1832–43.

Original calf-gilt binding, worn.
The author was D.D. and F.R.S. and wrote on theology and geology [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased 1941. (92403)

SMITH (JOSEPH). *For signature* [*c.* 1700], *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Medical notes. (1750)

SMITH (JOSEPH) [1710–1776]. *For signature, see* BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. (1378)

SMITH (MRS. LORAINE). *For signature*, 1850, *see* SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. (4632)

SMITH (NATHANIEL) [–1723]. Receipt, *see* GODFREY (E.) [& others]. Collection. (2535)

SMITH (RALPH BLAKELOCK). A.l.s. dated 16/2/1859, *see* OGLE (J. W.). De castratione [etc.]. (3709)

SMITH (ROBERT ANGUS) [1817–1884]. Memoir of T. Graham, 1870, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9[b]). (4970)

4639. **SMITH** (ROBERT CROSS) [**RAPHAEL** pseud.] [1795–1832]. The Art of Secret Astrology containing the Horary Reigns of the Celestial Intelligences, Elections of Fortunate and Unfortunate Times; for commencing, pursuing and finishing any Undertaking; and also the important Secret whereby may be most certainly known the Thoughts, meaning, and Intent of any person whatever at any stated time either of making Proposals, visits, Letters, etc., and whether they come as Friends or Enemies. This last grand Discovery, has never yet in any age of the world, nor at any time whatever been communicated, except by select *oral* Testimony. Invented by R.C.S. 1822. Author's holograph MS.

98 pp. + ff. 102–133. 4to. 23½ × 19 cm. 1822.

Original red calf binding, with brass clasp and lock (defective).

Partly paginated, partly foliated: pp. 11–14, 89/90, 99–101, ff. 129, 132, [132^A] are wanting.

Illustrated with pen-drawn horoscopic figures, sigils, talismans, etc.

This work is apparently unpublished. The author is best known for his 'Astrologer of the nineteenth century', published in 1824, under the pseudonym of 'Raphael'.

The latter part of the MS., from fol. 102 to the end, contains magical formulae, incantations, charms, etc.: it is perhaps incomplete.

Purchased 1931. (82909)

— Extracts, *see also* ASTROLOGY, 19th cent. Two incomplete works (1). (1002)

4640–4643. **SMITH** (ROBERT WILLIAM INNES) [1872–1933]. Biographical and bibliographical notes collected for 'English speaking students of Medicine at the University of Leyden.' Author's holograph MSS.

4 vols. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [Sheffield, *c.* 1925.]

Original boards.

Many of the entries are in pencil: the work was published at Edinburgh in 1932.

The author, who was an enthusiastic medical historian obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1902, and practised in Sheffield. [*Cf.* B.M.J. 1933, i. p. 939].

Presented 1934. (89194)

4644. — Additions and corrections to Edward Peacock's 'Index to English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden University'. London: Index Society. 1883.

pp. vi + 107. 4to. 23 × 17 cm. [Sheffield, *c.* 1925.]

Original cloth binding.

The additions etc. are mostly written in pencil, and were made for the compiler's book cited in the preceding entry.

Ex-libris of R. W. Innes Smith pasted inside the upper cover.

Presented 1934. (89194)

SMITH (SAMUEL). *For signature*, 1705, *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Medical notes. (1750)

SMITH (SAMUEL) [*fl.* 19th cent.] *For signature*, *see* FORDYCE (G.). Lecture notes. (2400)

SMITH (THOMAS) [1638–1710]. Vitae quorundam eruditorum, 1707 [Extract], *see* POISSON (A.). Jean Dee. (3938)

SMITHSON (OLIVER C.) [–1920]. Mossman fever, 1910, *see* COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (9). (1729)

SMURTHWAITE (HENRY) [–1929]. On Tonsilitis, 1925, *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (16[b]). (1997)

4645. **SMYTH Family.** Receipt book containing medical and cookery receipts: with numerous later additions by various hands, including some household and miscellaneous receipts.

7 ll. + 340 pp. folio. 30 × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1750, 1788–1853.]

Original rough calf binding damaged, upper cover wanting.

Some leaves at the beginning, pp. 65/66, 131/132, 199/200, 215/222, 247/248, 291–294, 299/300, 317–320, 323–336, and the end of the index wanting: margins damaged at the beginning and end.

The original entries, perhaps written *c.* 1750, are in a large italic script and are scattered throughout the volume between p. 11 and p. 288. The largest group seems to have been written in the first quarter of the 19th cent., and many of the receipts are dated: the latest date is 1853 on p. 302.

Pp. 96–99 contain prescriptions, etc. for Fr. Smyth Esq[re]. and Mrs. Smyth by Alexander Hunter [1729–1809] dated 1788, and by Thomas Kilvington [1732–1823], dated 1795 and 1797.

Purchased 1931. (75691)

4646. **SNEYD** (EMILY JANE). Medical recipes.

5 ll. + 166 pp. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [*c.* 1750–95.]

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 106–166 are blank.

The name of Emily Jane Sneyd is inscribed inside the upper cover, and most of the receipts after p. 49 seem to have been written by her, one on p. 100 containing the date 1794.

The first 49 pp. are by several hands probably mid-18th century.

Inscribed on the upper cover 'Medical recipes. No. 3,'

Purchased 1932. (67668)

SNIJDERS (PAULUS EMILIUS). 2 typescript letters, s., 1920, *see* DOBELL (C.). Collection 2[m]. (2199)

SOARDI (LORENZO). *For signature*, 23/6/1749, *see* TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. (4811)

SOAVE (FRANCESCO) [1743–1806]. Ristretto della Cosmologia, *see* PERSIA (F.). Dizionario [etc.] (3). (3835)

4647. **SOCIAS** (JOSEPH). Tractat segon de las Nafras. Tracta[t] universal de Ulseras. Tractat de Anathomia.

139 ll. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [Tarragona, *c.* 1755.]

Original vellum binding repaired.

A title-page and preliminary leaves are wanting: leaves have also been torn out after ff. 21, 39, 57, 128.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

Notes of a general course of lectures on surgery written by Joseph Socias, of which the second and third parts are contained in this MS. A reference to a first part on 'tumors preternaturals' is made at the beginning of the first work.

Ff. 1–65, De las nafras; 66–109, De ulseras; 111–126, Anathomia.

The earliest date is 1760 on fol. 95^{v} at which time Socias describes himself 'en lo Hospital de Tarragona . . . practican del mateix hospital.' The lectures must therefore have been written before he qualified. On fol. 129 is a note of his marriage in 1768.

It is possible that these lectures were all given by a certain Juan Matos Artos, whose name has not been found in the bibliographies. He was certainly the author of the 'Anathomia' section of this MS, as is shown by the note at the end of that treatise which states: 'El tratado 2° su sangre de Don Juan Matos Artos'.

Pasted inside the upper cover is a broadside 'Oratio deprecatoria contra pedras y centellas', in Catalan and Latin: the text within a woodcut border, and above it a woodcut of Saint Barbara, probably printed *c.* 1750.

Purchased 1929. (52645)

SOCIETÀ Columbaria di Firenze. Letter to A. Baldanzi [etc.], 1757, *see* BALDANZI (n.). Collection (22) (23). (1041)

4648. **SOCIÉTÉ Médicale du Départment d'Indre et Loire.** Troisième Régistre des Délibérations et Arrêtés de la Société . . . séante à Tours légalement instituée. Commencé le ler Juin 1827 [jusqu'au 7 Septembre 1843].

166 ll. folio. 36 × 24½ cm. Tours. 1827–43.

Original vellum binding: with tape ties.

Written by various hands. Most of the Minutes are signed by the President, Secretary and Assistant-Secretary; those posts were distributed among the following:

ANGLADA (Jean Simon Alexandre) [1794–1856], ARCHAMBAULT (Jean Baptiste Henri Theophile) [1806–1863], CHARCELLAY (L. J.), CROZAT (Hippolyte) [– 1873], GODEFROY (Théodore Lucien Joseph) [1807–1869], HAIME (Auguste), HULIN-ORIGET, LE CAMUS, NERBONNEAU (Auguste), THOMAS (Saturnin) [– 1860], TONNELLÉ (Louis) [–1860].

Bookseller's label of 'Autreux et Fils, Fabricants des Cartes à jouer Au Roi Henri IV', 'Tours', with inscription 'Livré à Mr. Haime, Secrétaire de la Societé de Médecine, le 28 juin 1827 pour la somme de huit francs'. This note is signed 'Autreux'.

Purchased 1928. (48019)

SOEMMERING (SAMUEL THOMAS VON) [1755–1830]. Über das Organ der Seele, 1796 [Extract], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (1) (19). (1164)

— *For signature*, 26/2/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 4. (4736)

SOGRAFFI (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 1787, *see* SUZZI (P.). License. (4743)

SOLANO CONSTANCIO (FRANCISCO). *See* CONSTANCIO (Francisco Solano) [1777–1846].

SOLEA (JOHANNES DE). Arcana arcanorum, 1589, *see* PHILALETHA (E.) [& others]. Commentarius [etc.] (6). (3879)

SOLEA (NICOLAUS). Philosophische Gründsätze [Extract], *see* EHRENTHAL (von) [& others]. Notata (12). (2283)

4649. **SOLEIL** (JEAN BAPTISTE FRANÇOIS) [1798–1878]. Description du nouveau Saccharimètre. Author's holograph MS.

11 ff. folio. 27½ × 21 cm. Paris, 1847–8.

Unbound.

With this MS. there are 2 ff. of another draft, 3 pen-and-pencil drawings of the apparatus, and a printed copy of the 'Extrait du Procès-verbal de la Séance générale du 15 Mars 1848' of the 'Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie nationale' awarding the author 990 francs as prize-money, with his holograph receipt.

The author was an optician and maker of original scientific instruments: his inventions were used by many of the most eminent scientists of his time.

Purchased 1928. (63700)

4650. **SOLIDONIUS.** Texte latin tiré d'un exemplaire où les figures de Solidonius philosophe sont dépeintes. [Followed by] Texte [français] . . . enrichi de ses figures hiéroglifiques tirées des Égiptiens avec leur Explication.

6 ll. + 115 pp. + 10 [11] bl. ll. folio. 27 × 20 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding: two tape ties wanting.

A [blank?] leaf has been cut out at the end.

Illustrated with 18 remarkable full-page water-colour drawings, symbolizing alchemical processes.

The description and 'Explication' of the 'Figures' ends at p. 111.

Pp. 113–115 are headed 'Dans un autre Exemplaire qu'on a recouvré de ce mesme Traité de Solidonius à la suitte de la précédente explication de ses figures est escrit ce qui suit.'

No particulars have been ascertained concerning this author.

There is an entry in Borel's 'Bibliotheca chimica', 1654, p. 218 for 'Solidonius, philosophe, Gouverneur des Élémens, avec 12 figures tirées des Hautes Allemagnes'.

In the 'Catalogue de la Bibliothèque occulte de Stanislas de Guaita', compiled by R. Philipon, 1899, there is an entry, No. 676, of another MS. copy of this work.

The costumes of the personages figured in the illustrations seem to be of the early 17th cent. These illustrations are unusual, and do not appear to have been reproduced in any work on the history of alchemy.

From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H.70'.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 503. (66644)

4651. — Explication des figures hyéroglifiques des Égiptiens. Diverses préparations.

54 ll. 4to. 20 × 15 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding.

Text only of the 'Explication' of the 18 symbolic illustrations.

The last 4 ll. contain additions on alchemical processes by a later 18th century hand.

Purchased 1928. (51176)

4652. — Le philosophe Solidonius: le premier qui a sceu accorder les quatre Éléments . . . Inventaire fait à la mort de Théophraste Paracelse, par Hans Kalbsohr, 18 October, 1541. Holograph transcript and translation by Albert Poisson [1868–1894].

1 l. + 52 ff. + 7 ff. (last bl.). 8vo. 19½ × 14½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1890.]

Unbound.
First leaf damaged.
Written on the rectos only.
With 18 pencil-drawings on tracing-paper of the symbolic alchemical illustrations.
From the Library of Lionel Hauser of Paris, with his press-mark label 'L.H. 79 bis.'
Purchased at Sotheby's (Hauser Sale) 18/4/1934, Lot 452 (part). (66637[G])

4653. **Pseudo-SOLOMON.** Ars Notoria: the Notory Art of Solomon, showing the cabalistical Key of magical operations, the liberal Sciences, divine Revelation and the Art of Memory.... Englished by Robert Turner *φιλομαθης*. London. 1657.

pp. 2–61. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1660.]

Unbound.
The first leaf (title-page) is wanting: margins slightly cropped.
On p. 56 is an unfinished drawing of a sigil.
This MS. appears to be a contemporary copy of the book published in 1657 (Wing 3326). The title given above is taken from the entry in the B.M. Catalogue [*s.v.* TURNER (Robert)]. In the complete printed book there was also an 'Astrological Catechism', not included in the present MS.
Purchased 1938. (69971)

— Ars Notoria, *see also* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection (4). (1581)

4654. — Cingulum Salamonis cuius mensura secundum longitudinem Christi desumpta est.

Scroll. 326 × 7 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

On vellum, in carved cylindrical box-wood case, with screw-top.
The text is on one side of the scroll, the other side contains pen-drawings in red and black of the various sigils, etc.
Below the title given above the text begins: 'Quod cingulum Leo Pontifex in charta pergamena virginea cum rubra † cruce et S. Thomas Aquinas cum aurea † cruce scriptum habuit et illud quotidie per [leg]it et pater Avicenna [?] pro symbolo Artium venerari consuevere et per illud uterque res magnas operatus est et omnia ad felicem finem perduxit . . .'
The statement then proceeds to enumerate the powers and virtues conferred on the owner of the scroll providing he is in a State of Grace and uses it for right purposes. These include the invocation of Spirits, and preservation from all evils spiritual and temporal. If used as a girdle in child-birth the wearer 'nunquam infeliciter pariet'.
Purchased 1902. (95293)

4655. — Clavicule de Salomon, ou la Clef mistérieuse de la Science cabalistique, pour faciliter l'intelligence de ce que Cornelius Agrippa . . . a escrit de plus curieux sur les mistères de la grande Cabale. Copié exactement sur le véritable original de la Bibliotèque du Duc de Mantoüe, traduit de l'hébreu. 1639.

1 l. + 236 pp. + 4 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 12½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original blind-stamped calf binding.
Title in red and black: illustrated by numerous pen-drawings in red or red and black of sigils and cabbalistic figures, etc.
Stamped AD on the title-page, on the last leaf, and several times in the text.
Purchased 1931. (64736)

4656. Clavicules de Salomon.

1 l. + 242 pp. + 8 bl. ll. + 1 l. 8vo. 20 × 13½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated by numerous pen-drawn magical figures, pentacles, sigils, etc. in red and green.

Library-stamp: 'De la Bibliothèque de Papus. 14 Rue de Strasbourg, Paris' on the first leaf. On the verso of the same is a photograph of his Ex-libris, designed for him by G. de Tromelin dated 1908.

'Papus' was the pseudonym of the French occultist Gérard Encausse [1865–1916].

Purchased 1933. (66384)

4657. — [Clavicules de] la vi humene rabit de [crossed through] Salomon traduittes du texte hebreux avec exatitude misse en françois avec les figurre misterieusse pantoculle, talismans, cerclle caracterre et canderies.

1 l. + 277 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 22½ × 17 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original green vellum binding.

Title in coloured inks, some passages in the text in blue or red: illustrated by numerous pen-drawn figures of pentacles, sigils etc. in coloured inks, or plain black, a few unfinished.

On the verso of the first leaf: 'Copiés sur les originot de la biblioteque nationalle'.

The spine is lettered: 'Clavicules de Rabbi Solomon. M.S.' and below 'St. Germain': this may be the celebrated adventurer calling himself the 'Comte de Saint Germain', who is said to have died in 1784, and was associated with Count Cagliostro.

Armorial book-plate of F. G. Irwin.

Purchased 1933. (66383)

4658. — La Clavicule de Salomon Roy des Hébreux traduite de l'Hébreux en Italien par Abraham Colorno par ordre de S. A. S. de Mantoue, mise nouvellement en françois.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 274 pp. + 3 ll. 4to. 23½ × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn.

Illustrated with numerous coloured pen-drawn figures of pentacles, sigils, etc.: text within red rules.

According to the Jewish Encyclopaedia, Abraham Colorno was born about 1530, and was alive in the last decade of the 16th century. He published the original Latin translation of this work at Mantua *c.* 1580.

Purchased 1936. (69458)

4659. — La Clavicule ou la Clef de Salomon Roy des Hébreux et fils de David, traduitte de l'hébreux.

1 l. + 145 pp. + 7 ll. (last 5 bl.). + 44 pp. + 25 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 22½ × 16½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern half-calf binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings of pentacles, sigils, magical apparatus, etc., including 4 inserted on vellum of smaller formats.

Purchased 1936. (69656)

4660. — Les vraies Clavicules du Roy Salomon avec les Pentacules et Talismans dont il se servat journellement. Livre des nombres sacrés.

1 l. + 163 pp. + 48 pp. + 6 [7] bl. ll. 8vo. 19½ × 13 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.
A leaf has been cut out at the end of the text of the second work.
Illustrated with pen-drawn magical figures, sigils, etc.
Text within red rules.
Purchased 1932. (65406)

4661. — Les Clavicules de R. Salomon traduites exactement du texte Hébreux en François. Le tout enriche d'un grand nombre de figures mystérieuses, de talismans, de pentacles, cercles, canderies et caractères.
178 ll. 4to. 26½ × 21 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern quarter-calf binding.
Illustrated with numerous carefully executed pen-drawn coloured magical figures, talismans, sigils, etc., with small coloured vignettes and tail-pieces.
A number of the illustrations are incomplete.
Calligraphically written in imitation print, possibly by J. S. Fyot 'Écrivain' who was the scribe in 1796, of the two volumes of the works of Pseudo-SOLOMON [& others] [MSS. 4669, 4670].
Purchased 1933. (66377)

4662. — Livre du Secret des Secrets ou la Clavicule de Salomon qui est le véritable Grimoire contenu en deux livres.
160 pp. 4to. 27½ × 21½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding.
Illustrated by numerous pen-drawn figures of sigils, talismans, etc. in red.
The contents of this MS. differ somewhat from the texts usually ascribed to Solomon the King under the title of 'Clavicule'. In the present work the title given at the end of the preface (p. 6) is 'Secret des Secrets de Tozgraec'. These two magical treatises are discussed in Thorndike's 'History of Magic and Experimental Science' Vol. II, pp. 225–228.
Purchased 1933. (66068)

4663. — Clavicula, in an abbreviated version: in Czech.
113 pp. 8vo. 17 × 10 cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Original calf binding.
Some leaves are torn out at the end: a title-page seems to be wanting.
Illustrated with rough pen-drawn magical diagrams, figures, sigils, etc. in colours, headings, etc. in red. Written in German script.
An uncommon version of the 'Clavicula', with many magical prayers, etc., but less than the usual number of figures, sigils, signatures of angels, etc.
Inside the upper cover 'Anton Prochaska aus Wessriis [Weseritz?] No. 97'.
Purchased 1911. (26863)

4664. — La Clavicule de Salomon des secrets au nom d'Adonay Tetragrammaton.
74 pp. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 27½ × 21 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original green vellum binding.
Illustrated with pen-drawings, pentacles, sigils, talismans, etc.: text within green rules.
Purchased 1936. (69657)

4665. — Magia de profundis, seu Clavicula Solomonis regis Lib. IV. The Key of Solomon the King. Or a compleat system of profound magical science. Fred. Hockley scrip[sit].
1 l. + 24 ff. + 16 ll. 4to. 24 × 19 cm. [*c.* 1835].

Modern half-vellum binding.

Ff. 9, 16, 25 are wanting: outer upper corner of last leaf cut away.

Most of the illustrations are unfinished and uncoloured: the text also is incomplete.

The paper is water-marked '1826 Sweetapple'.

Purchased 1905. (14420)

4666. — Les Clavicules de Solomon. With three other works on magic.

4 ll. + 204 pp. + 6 bl. ll. 4to. 21½ × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original boards, worn.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawn magical figures and diagrams, sigils, pentacles, etc.: some in red and black, a few in colours. Some headings in red.

Contents:

(1) Les Clavicules de Salomon (4 ll. + 132 pp.).

(2) Lumière sortie des tenèbres, d'où il s'ensuit le Grand Grimoire: avec la Grande Clavicule et la Magie Noire. Où est contenu les forces infernales du Grand Agrippa, pour découvrir tous les trézors cachés, et se faire obéir à toutes sortes d'Esprits (pp. 133–155).

(3) Pseudo-SOLOMON. Schemhammaphoras. Le livre suivant est aussi de Salomon, dans lequel est contenu le Nom de Dieu, qu'Adam et Moyse nommaient Schemhammaphoras, et avec lequel Abraham et Salomon opéraient et faizaient ce qu'ils leurs plaizaient (pp. 157–182).

(4) Pseudo-HONORIUS III, Pope. Le véritable Grimoire du Pape Honorius (pp. 183–204).

The second work is also attributed to Solomon the King in the first chapter, which is signed by 'Antonio Venitiana del Rabina. En 1513'.

On the last leaf signature of 'Matieu Mitro, cultivateur à la Calone, Canton de Montrau'.

Purchased 1912. (30042)

4667. — Les secret misterieux que Dieu a revellez au sage et saivent Salomon, fils de David. Traduit de l'hébreux en françois. With two other short works on magic.

1 l. + 435 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 18½ × 124 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

The first title and that of the last tract are written within a roughly drawn coloured historiated panel, one in yellow and black, the other in red and yellow. Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings of magical figures, sigils, talismans, etc.

There are four unpaginated leaves (the last blank) of smaller format (17 × 11 cm.) inserted at the end of the first work.

Pp. 1–271. La Clavicule du très savvant Salomon, fils de David, dans laquelle le Secret des Secrets sont Ouverts et descovert au Nom d'Adonay .... This ends on the verso of the third unpaginated leaf.

272–295. Traitté des Esprits du petit payzan Reformée. With the magical signature of each of the twenty-one Spirits.

296–end. Ce petit livre est la présentation des 7 planettes, leurs qualités et vertus, la manière de les composser chacunes dans leurs esp[è]ces: avec un traittée de plusieurs talisments et leurs vertus.

Purchased 1933. (66063)

4668. — Clavicula, in Italian and Latin: preceded by 'Tre tavole di Livio Agrippa'.

96 pp. + 57 ff. folio. 31 × 20 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original boards, worn.

Illustrated by numerous pen-drawings of magical figures, sigils, talismans, etc.

The directions have been translated into Italian, but the prayers and invocations, etc. have been left in Latin.

The first 7 pp. contain the 'Tre tavole'. These are described as 'Una per sapere quali sono gli anni climaterici, l'altra per sapere qual pianeta domina . . . et l'altra per sapere . . . a che ora leva il Sole e quando fara la Luna'. On p. 2 is the Library stamp of 'Comes Hercules Silva' [1756–1840].

Inserted loose in this MS. are 10 leaves (8vo. 19½ × 14½ cm.) containing on the rectos a transcript of a magical MS. in purple ink, written *c.* 1920 possibly by Lionel Hauser of Paris, though the copy of the 'Clavicula' does not contain his usual press-mark label 'L.H.' with a number.

The first leaf is headed: 'Manuscrit sur vélin de forme triangulaire avec 4 figures, prêté par M. Potier avec les caractères ci joint'. Below are rough pen-drawings of the four 'figures'. The next leaf contains a key to the magical cypher-alphabet in which the MS. is written.

On the following 8 leaves is the transcript. It is headed (P. 1) 'Ex dono sapientissimi / comitis St. Germain / qui orbem terrarum percucurrit. (P. 2) La magie sainte révelée / à Mole [? Moise] retrouvée dans / un monument egipti / en precieusem / ent conservée / en Asie sous / le dévise / d'un / dragon / ailé . . . .'

Purchased 1933. (66393)

4669, 4670. — La Clavicule ou la Clef de Salomon, Roi des Hébreux et fils de David, traduite de l'hébreux, divisée en quatre livres. Les Clavicules de R. Salomon. Traduites par Mr. Pierre Morissoneau, Professeur des langues orientales et Sectateur des Sages Cabalistes. With other tracts on Magic.

2 vols. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1796.

19th cent. calf-gilt binding, with pink silk end-papers.

Illustrated with numerous pen-drawn magical figures, talismans, etc. in gold, silver and colours. In Vol. I the text is in red, black and green: in Vol. II the text is in similar colours, and facing the title-page is a folding figure of a magic Circle in red and green, the text in red.

In both volumes there are historiated ornaments, vignettes, tail-pieces, etc., by the calligrapher who signs himself on the title-page of Vol. I 'J. S. Fyot, Écrivain. 1796'.

Vol. I. 1 Le Clavicule ou la Clef de Salomon . . . divisée en quatre livres (1 bl. + 114 pp. + 2 bl. ll.).

2 Recueil de secrets magiques, tirés de Pierre d'Abano, de Corneille Agrippa et d'autres célèbres Philosophes (68 pp. + 2 ll.).

3 [Anon.] Traité de la Cabale mixte qui comprend l'Art Angélique, extrait des Docteurs hébreux (82 pp. + 2 bl. ll.).

Vol. II. Les Clavicules de R. Salomon . . . le tout enrichi d'un grand nombre de figures mystérieuses de talismans, pentacles, cercles, canderies et caractères, avec la manière de les composer, et une simple explication des principes de la Science occulte des plus fameux Nécromanciens qui ont vecu depuis Salomon jusqu'à présent. Augmenté de leurs plus beaux secrets (1 l. + pp. iii + 3051—2 bl. ll.).

Pp. 289–end have a separate title: 'Les talismans ou caractères des douze anneaux dans lesquels on enferme un Esprit pour tout ce qu'on veut par $643^{8}215$ [?].

Purchased 1932. (78093) (78094)

— Clavicula, *see also* ART (L') magique (1). (983); CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. (1505); FORMELN der magischen Cabala. (2403); LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. (3203); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (11). (3566)

— Sphera Sapientiae, *see* COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici [etc.] (4). (1764)

SOMERE (JACQUES DE) [–1623]. *See* HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testamentum [etc.]. (2866)

SOMERS (JOHN), **Baron SOMERS** [1651–1716]. *See* FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. (2361)

4671. **SOMMAIRE** de cours de matière médicale et pathologie chirurgicale, etc.

3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 215 pp. + 2 bl. ll.
4to. 21½ × 16½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original boards.
A student's notes of lectures: the MS. contains the 'Matière medicale' only.
Purchased 1930. (55165(1))

SONI (MUL RAJ) [–1948]. *For signatures* 1923–4, *see* SKIRVING (A. A. S.). Systematic Surgery. (4624–4628)

4672. **SORACI** (PLACIDUS). Le très ancien duel des chevaliers, ou dialogue chymique de la Pierre Phisique avec l'Or et le Mercure, touchant la véritable Matière dont se doit préparer la Pierre des Philosophes avec l'aide du feu luminaire. Avec des Annotations . . . pour l'éclaircissement de cette Matière. Faites par Sudicalp Icaros Philosophe. [i.e. Placidus Soraci]. With extracts and notes on alchemy, iatrochemical remedies, melancholia, etc.: also lists of the contents of printed alchemical collective works.

155 ll. 4to. 18½ × 14½ cm. 1714–15.

Original calf binding, worn, back-strip wanting.
With several ornamental title-pages, etc., calligraphic decorations and ornaments in water-colour. There are some small pasted-in symbolic engravings and vignettes. Partly written in various coloured inks: possibly by the same hand throughout, using different styles of script.
Numerous passages have been struck through in ink, and are entirely illegible.
There are many blank leaves.
Written mainly in French and Latin, with a few sections in Italian.
The entry on 'Melancholia' has a draft title-page beginning 'Placidi Soraci Messaniensis Doctoris Medici Monspeliensis Melancholicorum Solamen hoc est de affectus Hypochondriaci natura, causis, signis . . .', with a French version written below.
A late 19th cent. owner has added further lists of alchemical books in red ink on some of the blank leaves.
On the verso of the penultimate leaf 'ieudi 26 avril à cinq heures du soir 1714'. A marginal note on the verso of the second leaf gives a date '18 mai 1715'.
For a discussion of the 'Très-ancien duel des Chevaliers', its German original 'Uralter Ritter-Krieg', and its translations, *cf.* Ferguson, 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 485–487.
Purchased 1909. (21466)

SORBY (HENRY CLIFTON) [1826–1908]. *See* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection. (4962–4970)

4673. **SORIN** (GUILLAUME). Formule de médecine et chirurgie, tant galénique que chimique. Le tout pour l'usage de guillaume sorin, chirurgien de la compagnie colonelle, du Régiment de quercy, que iay recherchée dans tous les endroits, où iay etez dans les hospitaux de l'armée d'Italie où iay travaillié et que iay veüe pratiquer à differents médecins et chirurgiens et que iay pratiquée moy même dans les troupes depuis le premier avril mil sept cent vingt cinq jusques à present. Avec une quantitez de bons Remedes pour les Maladies Vénériennes. Author's holograph MS.

5 ll. + 272 pp. 4to. 22 × 16 cm. 1737.

Original vellum binding.

Lettered outside the upper cover 'Ce livre appartient à guillaume sorin dit lancette chirurgien de la Compagnie Colonelle du Regiment de quercy de l'armée d'italie. 1735. Sorin'.

Inserted loose at the end, is an extract on 2 leaves signed by [François Pierre Nicolas] Gillet de Laumont [1747–1834], dated 24/2/1819, taken from letters by Dr. Charles Jurine of Geneva [1751–1819] 'Sur l'usage de la moûtarde en graine prise intérieurement pour la paralysie des jambes'.

Pasted inside the upper cover is an engraving of the town of 'Kulemburg' [Culenborg] from Blaeu's Atlas. Pasted inside the lower cover is the Ex-libris of Dr. E. Bonnejoy (of Chars-en-Vexin) [–1896] dated 1870, and drawn by himself: on the first leaf there is an impression of his library-stamp, with initials, 'E.B.' The Ex-libris is illustrated 'à titre de rareté' as fig. 36 in 'Les Ex-libris des médecins et de pharmaciens', Paris 1908 by Henri André.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (40146)

4674. **SOULÉ** (ALPHONSE). Histoire de l'art dentaire dans l'antiquité. Anonymous translation into English.

154 ll. 4to. 25 × 20 cm. [*c.* 1915.]

Unbound.

Written in pencil, and on the rectos only.

The original work was published in Paris in 1912. (96000)

4675. **SOUQUES** (ACHILLE ALEXANDRE) [1860–1944]. Début de la sclérose en plaques. Abolition des réflexes abdominaux dans la sclérose en plaques. Author's holograph MSS.

7 ll., 2 ll. folio. 27 × 22 cm. [Paris, 1924.]

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only, on case-history forms of the 'Administration générale de l'Assistance publique.'

Published in the 'Revue neurologique', Paris, 1924, Vol. XXXI, Pt. 1, pp. 684–686.

The author was an eminent neurologist and a Member of the Académie de Médecine.

Purchased 1927. (67372)

4676. — Rapport général sur les prix décernés par l'Académie [de Médecine] en 1927. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 43 ff. + 1 bl. l. 8vo. 21 × 13½ cm. [Paris.] 1927.

Unbound.

Purchased 1928. (67374)

4677. — Polynévrite consécutive à une injection préventive de sérum antitétanique. Par MM. Souques, Lafourcade et Terris. Chorée de Syden-

ham bénigne et apyrétique consécutive à une encéphalite léthargique chez une enfant. Par MM. Souques et Lacomme. Holograph MSS. by Souques.
11 ff., 3 ff. 8vo. 21 × 13½ cm. Paris. [1924.]

Unbound.
Written on the versos only of sheets of note-paper headed: '17 Rue de l'Université. Paris'.
Purchased 1927. (67372)

SOUTH (JOHN FLINT) [1797–1882]. *For signatures, see* COLEMAN (E.). Lectures. (1709); ROYAL College of Physicians of London. Excerpta. (4299)

SOUZA (DE). Pour opérer sur les lotteries [*c.* 1780], *see* COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9). (1716)

SOWERBY (GEORGE BRETTINGHAM) [1812–1884]. Index of British shells, 1882–3 [Extracts], *see* DEZALLIER d'Argenville (A. J.). Conchyliologie. (2113)

SOZZI (AGOSTINO). *For signature*, 14/10/1826, *see* BARONE. Receipts. (1068)

SPADONI (PAOLO). *For signature*, 1739, *see* FRACASTORO (G.). Siphilis. (2436)

4678. **SPAIN: Real Cuerpo Militar de Cirugia.** Reglamento.
48 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [Madrid, *c.* 1805.]

Unbound in slip-case.
The date 1804 is found in a marginal note on the second leaf.
Pasted in armorial book-plate of Dr. Francisco Guerra [1916–].
Presented 1965. (312538)

SPARKS (EDWARD ISAAC) [1843–1880]. *See* BINZ (C.). On febrifuges [etc.]. (1170)

4679. **SPARRMAN** (ANDERS) [1748–1820]. Notes and extracts from his 'Voyage au Cap de Bonne Espérance'. Notes on the Hottentots, Genghiz Khan, etc.: in French.
129 pp. + 5 ll. 8v. + 4to.
18 × 13 cm., 20½ × 18½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Unbound.
The 129 pp. contain the extracts from Sparrman's work, and the notes on the Hottentots, 3 ll. are devoted to an account of Genghiz Khan on small 4to. sheets.
The last two leaves have a short meditation on death, and a copy of the Latin inscription on the grave of Maria Joanna Victoria née Atger, wife of Dr. Ange Elisabeth Louis Antoine Bonnier d'Alco. He was President du Cour des Aides at Montpellier, his wife died in 1784, and he himself—who was born in 1750—was assassinated at the Congress of Ratstadt in 1799, which he attended as Envoy of the French Republic.
It is possible that he is the writer of these notes, which are all by the same hand as that of the epitaph.
A French translation of Sparrman's 'Voyage' was published in 1787.
Purchased 1931. (64733[A])

SPEDALIERI (ARCANGELO) [1779–1823]. Medicinae praxeos compendium, 1806 [Printed], *see* FEVERS. Notes in Latin. (2359)

SPEED (SARAH NELSON). *See* NELSON (afterwards SPEED] (Sarah).

SPEED (W. J.). *For signature* [late 18th cent.], *see* NELSON FAMILY. Transcript. (3682)

SPENCER (WALTER GEORGE) [1858–1940]. A.l.s. dated 22/9/1908; Typescript with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8^f). (1989)

4680. **SPIEGAZIONE** del Primo capitolo della Sacra Genesi per rapporto alla Pietra Filosofale e sua pratica d'incerto Autore.

156 ll. (last 6 bl.). 4to. 21 × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original vellum binding.
This work appears to be a translation of an original written perhaps in the second half of the 17th cent. No 18th century alchemical works seem to be quoted.
From the Julius Kohn Library.
Purchased at Sotheby's 20/1/1935, Lot 31. (68075)

SPIGANOVICZ (DE). Notes on Dr. John Prout, *see* PROUT (J.). Collection. (4010)

SPIGANOVICZ (HELEN H. DE). A.l.s. dated 2/10/1925, *see* PROUT (J.). Collection. (4010)

SPIRITO SANTO (FRANCISCO DE). *See* MISCELLANEA X (21). (3554)

SPIRITUS Mercurii et Monachus, *see* EHRENTHAL (von) [& others]. Notata (3). (2283)

SPOLIDORO (LEONARDO) [–1725]. *For signature*, 1694, *see* SPOLIDORO (M.). Institutiones medicae. (4681); – In secundam medicinae partem. (4682)

— *See also* SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. (4364)

4681. **SPOLIDORO** (MARCO). Institutiones medicae: sub disciplina Doctoris Physici Marci Spolidori mei amantissimi atque amantissimi patris [dictatae].

4 bl. ll. + 222 ll. + 2 bl. ll.
4to. 20 × 14½ cm. Corleto. 1693–4.

Original vellum binding.
The heading given above is taken from the inscription on the verso of the 10th leaf. The son's name was Leonardo, and he died in 1725, as stated in MS. No. 4364 [SANTORO]
Purchased 1924. (46305^c)

4682. — In secundum medicinae partem praticae disputationes.
142 ll. (first 2 & last bl.). 4to. 19½ × 14½ cm. Corleto, 1694.

Original vellum binding.
On the last leaf verso, before the beginning of 'Quaestio ultima de crisibus', is a note dated 10th August, 1694 at Corleto: 'Leo[nardus] S[poli]dorus studens p[atre] Spolidaro docente'.
MS. No. 4681 contains some notes of 'Institutiones medicae', also lectures given by Marco Spolidoro and taken down by his son.
Purchased 1930. (63168[E])

SPORNER (LUDWIG). *For signature*, 6/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 82. (2284)

4683. **SPRINGATT** (FRANCES) [& others]. Collection of cookery and medical receipts: with later additions by several hands.
2 ll. + 185 ff. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm. 1686–1824.

Original calf binding, rebacked.
The writer married Daniel Ayshford probably in 1690, and on the verso of the first leaf is a list of their children, ending with the ninth born in 1709—of these four are noted as dead.
The end-papers are made from the leaves of a black-letter Bible with ornamental woodcut initials, containing parts of the Book of Isaiah.
Purchased 1928. (49077)

4684. **SPRINGENZAM** (HIPPOLYTUS). Collection of receipts and medical prescriptions: in German.
1 l. + 170 pp. + 4 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original boards.
Inscribed on the first leaf 'Ex Libris Fr. Hippolyti Springenzam ord. St. Joannis de Deo Professi Monachi.'
Purchased 1928. (50160)

4685. **SPURZHEIM** (JOHANN CASPAR) [1776–1832]. Phrenology. Spurzheim's lectures.
16 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1830.]

Unbound.
The paper has a water-mark dated 1827.
The text is headed 'Extracts from Spurzheim's Lectures'.
Purchased 1930. (86149)

4686. **SPYCKET** (NICOLAUS). Taumaturgus botanicus in quo rariorum arborum, arbustorum, et plantarum descriptiones et icones ex melioribus excerptae autoribus exhibentur. Collegit eas auctor anno domini millesimo, septingentesimo sexagesimo quarto, ultimamque manum apposuit Chimaci prima die mensis augusti dicti anni.
60 ll. (first & last bl.) + pp. xii + 338 + 10 ll.
4to. 21 × 16½ cm. Chimay, 1764.

Modern half-morocco binding.
Illustrated with 78 'Iconismi' each containing four water-colour drawings of plants, etc.
Pasted on the first blank leaf is a cut-down armorial book-plate of Nicolaus Spycket, who is presumably the compiler of the MS.
Purchased 1910. (24711)

4687. **SQUIRE** (PETER) [1798–1884]. Trade and personal account-book from 1 January, 1832 to 31 December, 1837. Compiler's holograph MS.
158 ll. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. London. 1832–1837.

Original half-rough-calf binding, damaged.
Squire was appointed Chemist in Ordinary to the Court Pharmacy by Queen Victoria in 1837. His premises were at 227 Oxford St. London.
Presented 1959. (305732)

4688. — Trade and personal account-book from 1 January, 1850 to 31 December, 1854. Compiler's holograph MS.
230 ll. folio. 36 × 24 cm. London, 1850–1854.

Original green vellum binding over wooden boards: both brass locks with clasps, taken out.
On the 17th leaf from the end, the compiler has drawn up a list of his family from the time of his marriage 28 July, 1831, to 1853. There were five sons who survived, one still-born, and two who lived only three days. Of his two daughters, one survived, and one was still-born.
Presented 1959. (305733)

4689. — Trade and personal account-book from 1 January, 1870 to 31 July, 1874. Compiler's holograph MS.
106 ll. folio. 35½ × 24 cm. London, 1870–74.

Original green vellum binding over wooden boards: both brass locks with clasps, taken out.
Presented 1959. (305734)

4690. — Trade and personal account-book from 1 January to 31 December, 1879. Mainly the Compiler's holograph MS., but with some entries by another hand.
41 ll. + 201 bl. ll. + 15 ll. + 20 bl. ll. folio. 35 × 23½ cm. London, 1879.

Original green vellum binding over wooden boards: brass lock with clasp.
Presented 1959. (305811)

4691. — **& SQUIRE** (SIR PETER WYATT) [1847–1919]. Notes on the publication of Squire's 'Companion to the British Pharmacopoeia' and of P. W. Squire's 'Pocket Companion'. Compilers' holograph MSS.
56 ll. + 17 bl. ll. + 12 ll. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. London, 1881–1916.

Original limp-calf binding.
A title-page by the elder Squire reads: 'Account kept of sheets of 'Companion', both of these sent and returned, to and from Sub-editors: also to and from 'Vertue & Co.'
There are also notes, some in pencil, of experiments, etc. on various medicinal substances.
Pasted on the 6th leaf is an A.l.s. dated 29/11/1881 from Peter [Wyatt Squire] to his father, referring to a new edition of the 'Companion'. The first edition of this work appeared in 1864: the 'Pocket Companion' was first published in 1904.
The younger Squire was chemist to the medical staff of the royal household from 1867, and was knighted in 1918.
Presented 1959. (305787)

4692. — **& Co.** Trade and personal account-book from 1 January, 1880 to 31 December, 1885.
39 ll. + 63 bl. ll. folio. 32 × 20½ cm. London, 1880–85.

Original leather binding over wooden boards.
Lettered on the spine 'Private Ledger'.
Presented 1959. (305735)

SQUIRE (SIR PETER WYATT) [1847–1919]. *See* SQUIRE (P.) & SQUIRE (Sir P. W.). Notes. (4691)

STACKPOLE (GEORGE) [–1812]. *See* LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces, Vol. I (6). (3246)

STAE (AGOSTINO). *For signature*, 11/3/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 48. (4736)

STAHL (GEORG ERNST) [1660–1734]. *See* DE la médecine naturelle. (2076); POINTE (H. J.). Institutions de médecine. (3929)

STAMPFER (JOHANN ADAM VON) [–1743]. *See* MARCK (J. à.). Transcripts. (3434)

STANIÈVRE. Abrégé du Grand Olimpe [*c.* 1675], *see* VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. (4903)

4693–4697. **STANTON** (SIR AMBROSE THOMAS) [1875–1938]. Original tables, statistics, etc. relating to researches into the etiology of Beri-beri, and its connection with a rice diet. Author's holograph MSS.
5 vols. folio. v.s. Jelebu (Negri Sembilan), F.M.S. 1905–9.

Vols. I, III, original half-calf bindings; II, IV, original cloth; V, Unbound.
Vols. II and IV are indexes to Vol. I and Vol. III respectively.
Vol. V contains case-papers from the Hospital at Jelebu, some with notes by Stanton.
The results of these researches were published as No. 10 of 'Studies from the Institute of Medical Research, Federated Malay States' in 1909: they were republished in 'Collected papers on Beri-beri', London, 1924.
The author qualified M.D. at Trinity Medical College, Toronto in 1899. In 1905 he was with Manson-Bahr at the London School of Tropical Medicine. In the next year he went to Kuala Lumpur in Malaya and devoted himself to the study of beri-beri, and its relation to a rice diet. He proved that the 'polished' grain lacked certain components, and so caused this deficiency disease, and from this theory the idea of 'Vitamins' was later developed. He also did valuable research on mosquitoes. In 1920 he was Director of the Malaria Bureau, and received his K.C.M.G. in 1934 [*cf.* B.M.J. 1938, i, pp. 312, 313].
Presented 1944. (92728)

4698. — Original notes of a 'Series of experiments designed to test the effects of rice polishings and various fractions thereof in the cure of Polyneuritis of Fowls. Author's holograph MS.
58 ll. folio. 32 × 20½ cm. Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. 1914–19.

Unbound.
A few entries are by R[obert] W[estrup] Blair, Stanton's assistant.
Presented 1944. (92728)

4699, 4700. — Note-books compiled while studying for the Diploma in Public Health. Author's holograph MS.
2 vols. 4to. 25½ × 20½ cm. 1921–2.

Original half-calf bindings, not uniform.

One of the volumes contains numerous pasted-in newspaper cuttings.

In the obituary notice in the 'Lancet', 5 February, 1938, it is stated that 'as late as 1922 he took the trouble to acquire a D.P.H.'

Presented 1944. (92728)

— *See also* BRADDON (W. L.). The Beri-beri piracy. (1729)

STAPLETON (ISAAC). *See* BAKER (T.). Facts as they were. (1037)

STARK (JOHANN CHRISTIAN) [1753–1811]. Kur des Fièbers [*c.* 1810], *see* COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. II (7). (1723)

STARKEY (GEORGE) [–1665]. Vade mecum, *see* PHILALETHA (E.). Riplée ressuccité. (3877)

— *See also* PHILALETHA (E.). Il toison d'oro. (3878); – Introitus apertus. (3875) – Riplée ressuccité. (3877) – [& others]. Commentarius [etc.]. (3879)

4701. **STARTIN** (JAMES) [1851–1910]. Note-book containing 'Notes from Professor Lister's Carbolized spray producer, as used in Edinburgh, Nov. 24th 1874'. Classification and notes on cutaneous diseases. Notes of cases 1877.

8 ll. + 3 bl. ll. + 32 ll. + 107 bl. ll. + 45 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 20 × 16½ cm. London, 1874–77.

Original boards.

The notes on the Carbolized spray producer are illustrated with 5 pen-drawings.

The 32 ll. are written by a different hand, dated Oct. 8, 1875, and signed 'G.L.C.' They contain notes on auscultation of respiration, and of the voice; physical signs involved in the diagnosis of pulmonary affections; summary of physical signs involved in the diagnosis of affections of the heart.

The author qualified M.R.C.S. in London in 1876, specialized in dermatology, and was for many years senior surgeon and lecturer at the London Skin Hospital, Fitzroy Square. [*Cf.* Lancet. 1910, i, p. 1793.]

Presented 1933. (96054)

STATUTA Philosophorum Incognitorum, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (6). (3560)

STEARNE (JOHN). *See* STERNE [or STEARNE] (John) [1660–1745].

4702, 4703. **STEEDMAN** (JAMES). Account-book of a medical practitioner in Kinross.

2 vols. folio. 31 × 20 cm. Kinross, 1758–1827.

Vol. I in original rough calf binding, with tape tie, II in original quarter-calf binding, tape tie wanting.

A leaf or leaves at the beginning of Vol. I are wanting.

In Vol. II is an inserted letter, dated 8 Jan., 1921, from D. W. B. Fleming of Culross to Orr, the Bristol bookseller relating to this MS.

Purchased 1923. (42586)

STEELE (ROBERT REYNOLDS) [1860–1944]. Holograph notes, etc., 1886–8, *see* BODIN (J.). De abditis rerum. (1276); PHYSICA. Notes of lectures. (3889); ZUROVSKY (T.). Animus. (5119)

STEIN [or **STEINER**] (PAUL). Procédé, *see* ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book, ff. 46 *et seq.* (875)

— *See also* KHUNRATH (H.). Confession. (3106)

STEINACH (EUGEN) [1861–1944]. *See* GLEY (E.). Sénescence et endocrinologie. (2527)

STEINER (PAUL). *See* STEIN (or STEINER) (Paul).

STEKERMAYR (GEORG). *For signature*, 1845, *see* KUNST-BUCH enthaltend allerley Mittel. (3134)

STELLA. Consulti, *see* SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. (4472)

STELLA (CHARAS). Red powder, 1805, *see* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. I (1). (1030)

STEPHANI (SANCTUS). *For signature*, 1736, *see* SEXLER (M.). Diploma. (4516)

STEPHANIS (J. DE). *For signature*, 1665, *see* TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. (4865)

STEPHENS (JOANNA) [–1774]. *See* BANNISTER (J.). Collection. (1050); K. (M.). Collection. (3098); MALIVERNY (de). Livre de remèdes. (3409)

4704. **STEPHENSON** (EMILY). Cookery receipts.
2 ll. + 72 pp. + 139 bl. ll. + 15 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1809–47.

Original vellum binding.
Signed on the first leaf and on the outside of the upper cover 'Emily Stephenson May 18th, 1809'.
A receipt on p. 64 is dated 1847.
There are 26 receipts inserted loose, all of the first half of the 19th cent. and by various hands.
Purchased 1931. (75690)

STERLING (JAMES) [*fl.* 1730]. Verses, *see* MANUSCRIPT poems. (3421)

4705. **STERNE** [or **STEARNE**] (JOHN) [1660–1745]. Tractatus de visitatione infirmorum seu de iis parochorum officiis quae infirmos et moribundos respiciunt. In English.
1 l. + 69 pp. 12mo. 15½ × 9½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.
Lower corner of t.p. cut away.
The original Latin version of this work was first published in Dublin in 1697: it was not published in England until 1840, when it appeared in London under the title of 'The curate's manual'.
The author was Bishop of Clogher, and a friend of Swift [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Purchased 1925. (58410)

STERNHALS (JOHANN). The War of the Knights, *see* AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts (7). (1027)

STETTNER (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 1819, *see* STIFFT (A. J. von). Diploma. (4715)

STEVENS (J. S.) [1780–1848]. Horoscope, *see* SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. (4594)

4706. **STEVENS** (J. T.). Collection of household, medical, and technical receipts.
1 l. + 39 pp. + 24 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 8vo. 14½ × 9½ cm. Norwich, 1833.

Original boards.
Pen-drawn diagram on p. 1 showing a method of glass-tube cutting.
Purchased 1905. (11798)

STEWART (CHARLES) [1840–1907]. Lectures on Physiology, 1884, *see* ACLAND (T. D.). Demonstrations in histology. (840)

4707, 4708. **STEWART** (SIR THOMAS GRAINGER) [1837–1900]. Notes of lectures on the Practice of Physic, taken down by Albert Wilson [1854–1928].
2 vols. 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. Edinburgh, 1876–7.

Original half calf binding, damaged.
The notes are written round pasted-in cuttings from private proofs of lectures, 'for the use of Dr. Grainger Stewart's Class of Practice of Physic'.
The author was M.D. Edinburgh in 1858, and appointed professor of the practice of physic at the University in 1876; he was knighted in 1894 [*cf.* D.N.B.].
Dr. Albert Wilson [1854–1928] was Medical Superintendent of the Essex County Asylum at Walthamstow, and in 1908 published 'Education, Personality and Crime' and 'Unfinished Man' in 1910.
Presented 1929. (55190)

4709–4711. — Notes of lectures on the Practice of Physic, taken down by George Washington Isaac [1857–1931].
3 vols. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. Edinburgh, 1881–82.

Original calf bindings.
Written on the rectos only, and interleaved with a cut-up copy of 'Note-book for clinical medicine, with method of case-taking and index of diseases', published by Maclachlan & Stewart of Edinburgh, 1881.
G. W. Isaac qualified at Edinburgh in 1882, and had a large practice in Bloomsbury, London [*cf.* B.M.J. 1931, ii, p. 681.].
Presented 1931. (86100)

4712. — Lectures on the Practice of Medicine, taken down by John Dixon Comrie [1875–1939].
330 ll. (last 11 bl.). 4to. 23½ × 17½ cm. Edinburgh, 1897–8.

Original cloth binding.
Written on the rectos only: with inserted printed summaries.
Presented 1939. (71388)

STIDD. A design [*c.* 1850], *see* COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (11). (1721)

4713. **STIFFT** (ANDREAS JOSEPH VON) [1760–1836]. Patent of Nobility [Freiherrnstand], signed by Francis I, Emperor of Austria: in German.
14 ll. (last bl.). folio. 36½ × 30 cm. Vienna, 1814.

On vellum: crimson velvet binding, with 8 black and yellow silk ties, and appended red wax seal (broken) in flat round brass case (15 cm. diameter). Calligraphic pen-drawn title-page, within a historiated border containing the arms of the states of the Austrian Empire: text within ornamental borders: in large gothic script.
The tenth leaf contains the emblazoned arms of the recipient in gold and colours: these are repeated in black on the 12th leaf.
The last leaf is signed 'Franz' (*i.e.* Francis I, Emperor of Austria [1768–1835]): below are the signatures of Aloys von Ugarty [1749–1817]; First Chancellor, Prokop [II] von Lazansky [1771–1823], Chancellor, and Johann von Geissler.
In the lower border 'Franc[iscus] Bittner scrip[sit]'.
On the verso of this leaf: 'Registrirt Michael Edler von Seusel.'
A. J. von Stifft was chief physician to the Emperor and Director of Medical Studies at Vienna.
Purchased 1934. (68528)

4714. — Patent of Tyrolese Nobility, signed by Prince Carl von Auersperg [1750–1822]: in German.
4 ll. (first & last bl.). folio. 30 × 26 cm. Vienna, 1816.

On vellum: crimson velvet binding with 4 red and white silk ties, and appended red wax seal in a flat round brass case (diameter 8 cm.): in the original metal container.
Calligraphically written in large gothic script, within pen-drawn borders.
Purchased 1934. (68528)

4715. — Diploma of Hungarian 'Indigenatus', signed by Francis I, Emperor of Austria: in Latin.
8 ll. (last bl.). folio. 35½ × 29 cm. Vienna, 1819.

On vellum: crimson velvet binding, with green and white silk ties, and appended red wax seal in a flat round brass case (diameter 15 cm.): in the original metal container.
Calligraphically written in italic script, on the title-page a pen-drawn double-headed eagle with emblems, text within decorated borders.
At the end of the text is the signature of the Emperor 'Franciscus', and below the signatures of Princeps Franciscus Kohary (*i.e.* Prince Franz Joseph von Kohary [1766–1826]), and Josephus Stettner. On the last page is the signature of Matthias Sztankovits, Director of Registers and Archives.
Purchased 1934. (68528)

4716. **STOCKFLEDT** (JACOB) [1660–]. Collection of medical receipts: in German. Compiler's holograph MS.
202 ff. 8vo. 15 × 9½ cm. [Hamburg? late 17th cent.]

Original calf binding, rebacked in modern cloth.
Ff. 3, 79, 197, 198 are wanting: fol. 108 is mutilated.
On the verso of the last leaf is a statement by the compiler that he was born on September 30th, 1660.
The armorial Ex-libris of Dr. Med. Rud[olf] Ferber has been pasted inside the upper cover. He seems to have been the author of the MS. notes written inside this

cover, and of two further notes on slips pasted on to the lower cover. He suggests that the place of provenance of the MS. is Hamburg, as the prices found in some of the receipts are given in marks and schillings.

Below the Ex-libris Dr. Ferber has written 'Zum Andenken an Dr. Med. Isaac Michael [1848–1897] von dessen Willen zum Geschenk erhalten.'

Purchased 1930. (74757)

STÖRCK (ANTON VON) [1731–1803]. *See* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024); SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. (4491)

STOLCIUS (DANIEL). Viridarium chymicum, 1624 [Extract], *see* ABYSSUM duplicatum. (827, 828)

STOLL (MAXIMILIAN) [1742–1788]. *See* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024)

STOLTE (KARL HEINRICH) [–1827]. *For signature*, 19/7/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 84. (2284)

4717. **STONE** (JOHN, afterwards **St. John**) [1720–1796]. Account-book containing receipts for corn, tithes, etc. from lands rented from Mr. Davies in Longason, Inworthy and Linch (Essex).

54 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 18 × 14½ cm. [Slimbridge.] 1766–95.

Original quarter-vellum binding.

Mr. Stone is almost certainly the Rev. John (afterwards St. John) Stone, Rector of Slimbridge 1762–1796.

Mr. Davies is William Davies [1741–1817], Rector of Eastington, who married Anne, sister of Dr. Edward Jenner.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/11/1918, Lot 1002 (part). (91907)

4718. **STONE** (WILLIAM) [–1852]. Collection of medical receipts, prescriptions, notes on materia medica, etc.

16 ll. (last bl.). + pp. 19–314. 4to.
19 × 16 cm. [Leighton Buzzard.] 1836.

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 1–18 and some leaves at the end have been torn out.

The 16 ll. at the beginning contain an index on sheets of slightly smaller size. The paper is water-marked 1835, and the latest date found in the text is 1837 (p. 266).

The second fly-leaf at the beginning is inscribed 'W. Stone January 1836', and a number of entries are in the first person, initialled 'W.S.'. The compiler is probably Dr. William Stone of Leighton Buzzard, who died in 1852.

On p. 203 is a receipt for a drink 'of my own! I have called the compound "Gingerade". W.S.' The earliest date given for this word in the Oxford English Dictionary is 1882.

Purchased 1931. (75689)

STOPES (HENRY) [1852–1902]. *For signatures*, 1887–90, *see* ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery-book. (960); CHOLWICH (T.). Collection. (1627); COOKERY-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection. (1793)

STOPLER (J. F. L. von). *For signature*, 1685, *see* LABORATORIUM chymicum. (3141)

4719. **STORR** (MRS. PERCY). Memoir of Hugh Cuolahan, M.D. [1818–1884]. Author's holograph MS., with typescript copy.

1 l. + 76 pp. + 1 l. + 24 ff. 8vo. & 4to.
22½ × 14½, 25½ × 20 cm. [*c.* 1890, *c.* 1910.]

Unbound.

The Memoir ends at the year 1861, when Dr. Cuolahan graduated M.D. at St. Andrews University, Aberdeen: it was written by his daughter, afterwards Mrs. Percy Storr.

With a MS. note, (3 pp.), by another hand on the Cuolahan Family, newspaper cuttings, etc.

The subject of this Memoir studied medicine in Ireland, and later did good service during the cholera epidemics at Bermondsey in 1849 and 1851, where he was for many years Medical Officer of Health.

Presented 1966. (313120)

STOUGHTON (RICHARD). Elixir magnum stomachicum, *see* DESCRIPTION de l'oeil [etc.], ff. 184–187. (2108)

STOURM (EUGÈNE). *For signature*, 1846. *see* COYTEUX (F.). Critique. (1726)

STRZELECKI (VALENTY). Calligraphic inscription in Polish, 5/8/1787, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 114. (4736)

STUBENRAUCH (CONRAD). *For signature*, 1695, *see* LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures. (3288)

4720. **STUKELEY** (WILLIAM) [1687–1765]. A Catalogue of Druids: with notes and oddments connected with Druids, Druidical religion, British antiquities, etc. Author's holograph MSS.

140 ll. v.s. [Stamford]. 1725–62.

Unbound.

Included among these fragments is an autograph letter dated 9 April, 1725 to the author from Michael Maittaire [1668–1747], classical scholar and writer on typography. It is in answer to a query from Stukeley about a Latin inscription: an incomplete 'Kalendar for the Year of Creation (April, May only): on Patriarchal Christianity, Druidical temples, and a tract on 'Alate temples' (13 ff.) dated 1762, with a pen-drawing of the temple of Neptune at Pylos.

William Stukeley, F.R.S., M.S., F.R.C.P. was especially interested in Druidism and the early history of Britain; he propounded many peculiar theories as to their origins and connection with other early civilizations [*cf.* D.N.B.]

From the Library of Oliver S. E. St. John, great-great-great-grandson of the author.

Purchased at Sotheby's 1/4/1931, Lot 568. (78149)

4721. — Domus patriarchalis: or the origin of the hebrew letters (whence all others are deduc'd) from the manner and furniture of the houses in most antient times. The Author's holograph MS., dedicated to Queen Caroline, wife of George II, dated Stamford 7. November, 1735.

3 ll. + 47 ff. 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. Stamford, 1735.

Brown morocco-gilt binding by Hering, with his label, addressed 9 Newman St.

Illustrated by eight pencil drawings of house-interiors, etc., the first tinted in wash, and one pen-drawing of an inscribed rock in New England.

On the first leaf is a note in ink by J. Watkins, 'I purchased this MS. of Dr. Stukeley's with other books of Lewis Stukeley Buck LL.D. at Bideford in Devonshire in 1790. Dr. Buck had this with others from his uncle Lewis Stukeley Esq.', Barrister at Law of the Inner Temple'.

This note is by John Watkins [*fl.* 1792–1831], miscellaneous author. [*Cf.* D.N.B.]

On the verso of the first fly-leaf is a note in pencil 'Rudd Sale 1850 [Lot] 867'—a reference to the disposal of the library of the London book-seller Thomas Rodd [1796–1849] [*cf.* D.N.B.]

Phillipps MS. 16955.

Sold at Sotheby's 9/6/1910 [Phillipps Sale], Lot 762.

Purchased at Sotheby's 13/5/1919 [Leighton Sale], Lot 1703. (45158)

4722. — Palaeographia sacra or Discourses on monuments of Antiquity that relate to sacred history. Number II. A dissertation on the Mysterys of the Antients in an explication of that famous piece of antiquity, the Table of Isis. Author's holograph MS.

3 ll. + 128 ff. + 1 bl. l. + 4 ff. + 4 bl. ll.
4to. 18½ × 15½ cm. [Stamford.] 1735–40.

Original quarter calf binding.

Inserted the engraved 'Table of Isis' cut up into separate sections; though the 'Table of Isis intire' noted in the index of plates, as No. 1, is now wanting.

Between fol. 70 and 71 are 3 engravings of a statue of Isis, not included in the list of plates, and not forming part of the 'Table'.

On the verso of an inserted leaf between fol. 84, and fol. 85 is a pen-drawing of an inscribed stone, lettered 'Pomfret 9 jun. 1740.'

Tabula X (before fol. 71) is dated 1738: the first leaf of the text is dated 1735.

Our MS. No. 4725 is a later draft, dated 1744.

Purchased 1928. (48848B)

4723. — Inter-leaved copy with holograph MS. notes and additions, of 'Palaeographia sacra: or, discourses on monuments of Antiquity that related to sacred history. Number I. A comment on an Ode of Horace, shewing the Bacchus of the Heathen to be the Jehovah of the Jews'. London: W. Innys and R. Manby. MDCCXXXVI.

5 ll. + pp. vi. + 77 pp. + 6 ll. 4to. 24 × 18½ cm. [Stamford.] 1736.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Inside the upper cover is note by Stukeley '26 august this year 1736 the Duchess of Ancaster dyed; at Grimsthorp. my great friend and patroness'.

Armorial book-plate of the St. John Family.

Purchased 1928. (48847)

4724. — Antediluviana. Palaeographia sacra or Discourses on monuments of Antiquity that relate to sacred history. No. II. Or Heroologia sacra patriarchalis. Author's holograph MS., with his original drawings, etc.

94 ll. 4to. 23½ × 21. [Stamford.] 1739.

Original quarter-vellum binding.

The illustrations are pasted in, and are drawn in pencil, some are folding and each bears Stukeley's signature. There are a few inserted engravings of classical subjects. Pasted in the back cover is the emblazoned arms of Stukeley and Gale in water-colours. Inside the upper cover armorial book-plate of William Stukeley M.D., and his signature dated 1739.

This is a different work from that published under the same title in 1736. [*Cf.* MSS. 4725 and 4729].

Purchased 1928. (48846)

4725. — Palaeographia sacra or Discourses on monuments of Antiquity that relate to sacred history. Number II. A dissertation on the Mysterys of the Antients, being an explanation of the Table of Isis, or Bembine Table. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 37 ff. + 2 ll. 4to. 24 × 18½ cm. [Stamford.] 1744.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Illustrated by inserted engraved plates, including the complete 'Table of Isis' (folding) and parts of it cut out as separate plates. On fol. 16 is an original pencil drawing of Horus by the author; it has not been completed. Pasted in the lower cover is a drawing of 'The geometry of the Duke of Mountagu's bridg 17 Sep. 1744', also by the author.

On verso of the title, armorial book-plate of the St. John Family.

MS. 4722 is an earlier draft of this work, dated 1735–40.

Purchased 1928. (48848A)

4726. — The pictures in the Cottonian MS. of Genesis [Otho B. vi]. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 44 ff. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 19 × 15½ cm. [Stamford, 1750.]

Original vellum binding.

Illustrated with 20 plates pasted down, and cut up from the original two engraved copper-plates issued by the Antiquaries Society in 1749; and with 5 original pencil- and pen-drawings by Stukeley of Noah's Ark, 'Constellation of Noa', Abraham's Grove, etc.

This famous 5th cent. Greek MS. was severely damaged in the fire at the Cottonian library in 1731.

Signature of Stukeley inside the upper cover, and a note by him on the first (unnumbered) leaf '13. Aug. 1749. Martin Folkes Esq. LL.D. gave me the set of prints done by the Antiquarian Society . . .'

Lettered on the upper cover 'Liber Geneseos Graece.'

From the Library of Oliver S. F. St. John—a direct descendant of the author.

Purchased at Sotheby's 1/4/1931, Lot 577. (78844)

4727. — Britannia sacra antiquissima, or the religion of the Druids deduced from British coins. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 58 ff. (first & last bl.). 4to. 20 × 15. [Stamford, *c.* 1750.]

Original green vellum binding.

Illustrated with 90 small engraved cut-outs of coins.

From the library of Oliver S. F. St. John, a direct descendant of the author.

Purchased at Sotheby's 1/4/1931, Lot 578. (78150)

4728. — On corals, corallines etc.: a letter to Mr. Collison, 12 May 1752. Author's holograph MS: with an inserted extract from Robert Boyle's 'Formes and qualities' concerning coral, written by Mr. Peirson, 4 May 1761, with a note 'Read at the Royal Society 7 May 1761' by Stukeley.

2 ll. + 4 ff. + 18 ff. 4to. 18½ × 15½ cm. [Stamford.] 1752.

Unbound.

The second leaf contains a pen-drawing of a coral branch by Stukeley, entitled 'The species of coralline exhibited at the Royal Society, May 14 1752, Mrs. Warens Southamton Row.' The next 4 ff, which are loose, contain an account of this specimen.

'Mr. Collison' is probably Peter Collinson [1694–1768], F.R.S., naturalist and antiquary [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1930. (56423)

4729. — Considerations on astrology. Author's holograph MS. Bound at the end of a volume formerly in the possession of Richard Edlin [or Edlyn] the astrologer [1631–1677], containing original MS. horoscopes and notes by Edlin. Both items preceded by a copy of 'Thematum astrologicorum . . . centuriae duae' by Johann Rudolph Camerarius, printed by J. Janssonius in 1633 at Amsterdam.

1 l. + 134 ll. + 34 ll. + 71 [72] ll. 4to. 19 × 14 cm. [*c.* 1670] 1735–7.

18th cent. calf binding, rebacked.

One leaf is wanting in the Stukeley MS., containing Horoscope XXXIX of Francis Peck [1692–1743], antiquary.

Inside the upper cover is a note by Stukeley 'This was Richard Edlyns book, a celebrated Astrologer in King Charles II time.'

The printed work by J. R. Camerarius is followed by 'De genituris continuata exempla. Ex observationibus hujus libri authoris', under which is a note on Richard Edlyn by Stukeley. This section contains 32 pen-drawn horoscopes with notes by Edlyn, and 5 printed ones extracted from an unknown astrological work.

The latest date found in the Edlyn section is 1672, horoscope No. XXIX of Louis XIV of France.

Lastly comes the Stukeley MS., beginning with a horoscope of his own copied from that drawn up by 'My ingenious neighbor Mr. Tycho Wyng [Wing] [1696–1750] to satisfy his own curiosity and mine' on 7 Feb 1734/5. The latest date is found in the horoscope of Frances Stukeley, 'a terrible fall' 27 May 1737'.

On the first leaf signature of 'P.J. [?] Chippindall 1816', who has also written a few notes in pencil.

Purchased 1920. (49096)

4730. **STUPANUS** (JACOBUS). Diploma of Doctorate in Philosophy and Medicine, granted by the University of Padua.

4 ll. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [36 × 22 cm.]. Padua, 1691.

On vellum.

Original calf-gilt arabesque Venetian decorated binding, with appended red wax seal (defective) in metal case, cover wanting.

On the verso of the first leaf is an emblazoned coat of arms in gold and blue.

Text in black and gold, within an ornamental border in blue and gold on fol. 2^{r}, and within plain gold rules for the rest of the leaves.

Dated 6 October, 1691, and signed by:

Franciscus Jonas, Praeses; Franciscus Andreas à Calin, Prosyndicus; Comes Alexander Borromaeus [1625–1708], Promotor. Endorsed by Carolus Torta, Doctor of Law. Approved 15 February, 1697 by: Petrus de Calvis, Prior of The College of Physicians, and Joseph Marcobruni, Consiliarius. Further approved 17 February, 1697 by Pietro Gelli, Professor; Angelo Memo, Professor; and Ugo Costa, Professor. Signed by Ettore Tron, Notarius. Written by Rochus Maria Castelli, Scriptor to the University.

J. Stupanus belonged to a medical family of Italian origin, who migrated to Switzerland for religious reasons: he probably practised at Basle.

Purchased 1968. (315099)

STURCKHEIM (J. G.). *For signature*, 5/6/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von.). Liber amicorum, No. 14. (2284)

STURM (JOHANN JACOB). *For signature*, 20/8/1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 71. (2284)

STYRCHE. *See* STARKEY (GEORGE) [–1665].

4731. **SUCHTEN** (ALEXANDER VON) [*fl.* 1560]. Traité . . . sur les secrets de l'Antimoine tant magique que vulgaire.
38 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 22½ × 16½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Unbound.
No record has been traced of a printed edition of this translation.
The first edition of these two works was published at Mümpelgart in 1598 [*cf.* Ferguson: 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 415–417].
Purchased 1929. (49341)

4732. — Traité . . . sur les secrets de l'Antimoine tant magique que vulgaire.
42 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern boards.
Apparently written by 'Duplein Philosophe', whose signature is found on the verso of the first leaf.
Above the title on the first leaf a later owner has written 'Mauvais ouvrage'.
Purchased 1936. (69696)

— Concordantia alchymica, *see* HOYLAND (C. W.). Extracts [etc.]. (2951); MOULIN. Collection (11). (3639)

— Dialogue, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (32). (3560)

— Explicatio tincturae physicae [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (91). (3563)

— Seconde traité de l'Antimoine, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (31). (3560)

— *See also* HOYLAND (C. W.). Collection. (2950)

SUE (JEAN JOSEPH) [1710–1792]. Abrégé de l'Anatomie, 1761 [Printed], *see* POINTE (H. J.). Transcript [etc.]. (3928)

— Embaumements, 1761, *see* POINTE (H. J.). Transcripts [etc.]. (3928)

4733. **SUHL.** Collection of medical prescriptions, followed by a list of diseases and their remedies, and a short work on Surgery in the form of Question and Answer: in German and Latin.
22 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 176 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1667.

Original quarter-calf binding.
The index at the beginning seems to be by another and later hand. The date is on the verso of the last leaf.
Inside the upper cover—by an 18th cent. hand, 'Mr Suhl's originally'.
Purchased 1923. (42645)

4734. **SUHM** (PETER FREDERIK) [1728–1798]. Eight letters from Suhm to Linnaeus: transcribed from autographs in the possession of Sir James Edward Smith [1759–1828].
27 pp. + 124 bl. ll. 8vo. 16½ × 11 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Original half-calf binding.

The paper has a water-mark dated 1820.

The letters, which are in Swedish, are dated between 1769 and 1776: the originals are now in the library of the Linnaean Society in London. It is probable that these are holograph transcripts made by Anna Gurney [1795–1857], the Anglo-Saxon scholar, as this MS. was among a collection of her works purchased for the Wellcome Library.

The writer of these letters was a Danish historian and Royal Chamberlain: his large and important library was bequeathed to the state.

Purchased 1930. (74837)

SUICER [or **SCHWEITZER**] (JOHANN HEINRICH) [1644–1705]. Compendium physicae Aristotelico-Cartesianae, 1694–5, *see* LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures (1). (3288)

SULAKADZEV. *See* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. (4828)

SULLY (JAMES) [1842–1923]. Outlines of Psychology, 1884 [Abstract], *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, No. 42. (2714)

4735. **SULMAN** (HARRY LIVINGSTONE). Notes on radium. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + 131 pp. + 38 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm. 1903–4.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings of apparatus, etc.

With inserted newspaper cuttings (one on p. 121 dated 1907), advertisements of radium appliances, etc.

Between p. 68 and p. 69 is an autograph letter (2 pp.), dated 29 Jan. 1904, from Sir William Ramsay to unknown correspondents on liberation of iodine from potassium iodide: it is written on University College, London, note-paper.

Purchased 1934. (66871)

SULZBERGER (W.). *For signature*, 2/2/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 8. (2284)

SUMMERS (FRANCIS MARION) [1906–]. *See* CALKINS (G. N.) & SUMMERS (F. M.). Protozoa, 1941. (2199)

4736. **SUNDERSBERG** (HENRIK). Liber amicorum: containing 98 signed entries by various late 18th cent. celebrities, mainly German.

98 [118] ll. obl. 8vo. 16 × 20 cm. 1779–1808.

Unbound, in original calf bound wooden slip case in the shape of a book: inscribed on the back 'Pour mes amis'.

Each leaf is numbered at the back in pencil: the following are missing:

1, 5, 10–13, 15, 27, 42, 46, 53–55, 71, 78, 94, 95, 97, 116.

The entries are on loose sheets, with a decorated engraved frame by W. Darling of Newport St. (London).

No. 2. KLEIST (Friedrich von) 'de la Courlande'. London, 1/1/1779.

3. HAUSMANN (Joseph Stephen) [1754–1784], Anatomist. London, 4/1/1779.

4. SOEMMERING (Samuel Thomas von) [1755–1830], Anatomist in Basle. London, 26/2/1779.

6. RASPE (Rudolf Eric) [1737–1794], Novelist and mineralogist. London, 10/5/1779.

7. CAMMERT (J.) [–1781], 'Stallmeister in Edinburgh'. London, 2/6/1779.
8. BIELSKI BUKATY (Franciscus Stanislaus). [In Polish.] London, 20/6/1779.
9. SCHOENBORN (Gottfried Friedrich Ernst) [1737–1817], Secretary to the Danish Legation in London. London, 2/8/1779.
14. FREAKE (Hennerietter), Rathbone Place [London], 27/10/1779.
16. KLIPPEL (C.) [n.p.] 27/10/1779.
17. LEVISON (George) [–1797] M.D. [In Hebrew.] Physician to the General Medical Asylum. London, 9/11/1779.
18. R. (M. S.) 'Von einer Grossmutter', Chelsea, 11/11/1779.
19. HEMPEL (Carl Friedrich), Chelsea, 11/11/1779.
20. H. (J. C.), Chelsea, 11/11/1779.
21. RUEL (Christina Catharina), Chelsea, 11/11/1779.
22. URLSPERGER (Johann August) [1728–1806], Theologian. London, 11/11/1779. With an added inscription on the verso of the leaf, dated London, 1/6/1804.
23. LAMPERT (Adolf) [–1781], 'Prediger an der Savoy'. London, 12/11/1779.
24. LAMPERT (Ernestina Amalia), London, 12/11/1779.
25. KARICZA (G. von), London, 26/11/1779.
26. SCHOENBURG (Carl Heinrich von) [1729–1800], London, 27/11/1779.
28. LIVANOFF, London, 30/12/1779.
29. OTTO (E.) Lieutenant of German Dragoons, London, 30/1/1780.
30. BOSSET (Friedrich), London, 23/2/1780.
31. KOERNER (Christian Gottfried) [1756–1831], Lawyer. London, 24/4/1780.
32. BERENDT (Nathaniel) [1756–1838], Physician of Danzig. London, 8/6/1780.
33. DAULER (N. E.), of Danzig. London, 8/6/1780.
34. FORSTER (Wilhelmine), London, 16/7/1780.
35. FORSTER (Virginia Louisa), London, 17/7/1780.
36. FORSTER (J. E.), London, 17/7/1780.
37. FORSTER (Johann Reinhold) [1729–1798], Naturalist. London, 18/7/1780.
38. FORSTER (William) [1759–1808], Musical-instrument maker. London, 18/7/1780.
39. FORSTER ([Johann] Georg [Adam]) [1754–1794], Naturalist. Cassel, 27/7/1780.
40. RASPE (Babet), London 4/9/1780. Wife of R. E. Raspe (No. 6) [?].
41. RATHGEN (Johanna Dorothea), London, 4/9/1780.
43. NEYRON (Pierre Joseph) [1740–1806], Publicist. London, 5/8/1781.
44. PENTHER, London, 13/10/1781.
45. BUKATY (Thaddaeus), London, 13/10/1781.
47. SHELDON (Thomas), London, 6/11/1781.
48. STAE (Agostino), London, 11/3/1782.
49. SHELDON (John) [1752–1808], Anatomist. London, 16/3/1782.
50. SHELDON (Rebecca), London, 16/3/1782.
51. SCARPA (Antonio) [1747–1832], Anatomist. London, 20/5/1782.
52. ROMER (William) [–1787], German agent. London, 4/6/1782.
56. WITHOFF (J.), 'Hofprediger bey der König deutschen Hofcapelle zu St. James's'. London, 10/8/1782.
57. LINNAEUS (Carolus), Junior [1741–1782], Physician and Naturalist. London, 16/8/1782.
59. FIRCKS (Magnus Ernst), of Courland. London, 3/5/1783.
60. LODER (Justus Christian) [1753–1852], Physician. London, 29/5/1783.
61. BURRY, London, 19/6/1783.
62. WEIDMANN (Johann Peter) [1752–1796], Physician. London, 18/8/1783.

63. FLANDRIN (Pierre) [1752–1796], 'Directeur de l'École Vétérinaire de Paris.' London, 11/9/1783.
64. LASTE (August), London, 16/11/1783.
65. F. (M.), London, 20/4/1784.
66. SWEDIAUR (Franz Xavier) [1748–1824], Physician. London, 30/5/1784.
67. BESSELL (John), London, 4/7/1784.
68. ROGALINSKI (Zephirinus Lodzia de Dzworonovo), London, 17/8/1784.
69. BURGESS (Sir James Bland) [1752–1824], Politician. London, 17/12/1784.
70. SCHRADER (Heinrich Otto), 'Hofprediger bey der Konigl. deutschen Hofcapelle zu St. James.' London, 8/3/1785.
72. HAUSMANN (Caroline), Brunswick, 13/12/1785.
73. SWEDERUS (Nils Samuel), 'Kongl. Hofprädikant från Stockholm.' 23/2/1786.
74. BUCHWALD (B.), London, 17/12/1786.
75. GROSCHKE (Johann Gottlieb von) [1760–1828], Naturalist of Mitau. London, 27/8/1787.
76. WALLER (C.K.), London, 20/9/1787.
77. WOIDE (Carl Gottfried) [1725–1790], Orientalist. London, 1/12/1787.
79. V. (P.), 'Peruvian', with a line in Quichua. Leghorn, 19/11/1790.
80. UDNY (John), H.B.M's Consul-General. Leghorn, 21/11/1790.
81. FABBRONI (Giovanni Valentino Mattia) [1752–1822], Naturalist. Florence, 25/12/1790.
82. FONTANA (Felice) [1730–1805], Naturalist. 26/12/1790.
83. BROWN (Lancelot) [1749–1802], Pisa, 17/1/1791.
84. B. (F.), Pisa, 17/1/1791.
85. ROSSI (Pietro), 'Professor in R.I. Athen.' Pisa, 18/1/1791.
86. WATSON (John), [Venice?] n.d.
87. MAY (Johann Gottlob), of Chemnitz. Augsburg, 15/2/1791.
88. LEIPOLDT (Johann Zacharias), Augsburg, 13/2/1791.
89. LEIPOLDT (Catharina Isabella), Sister of H. Sundersberg. Augsburg, 13/2/1791.
90. LEIPOLDT (Johann H. Adolf), Pharmacopola. Augsburg, 18/2/1791.
91. ENGLER (Leonhard Jacob), Augsburg, 18/2/1791.
92. ENGLER (Johann Thomas), Augsburg, 18/2/1791.
93. ENGLER (M.E.), Augsburg, 18/2/1791.
96. LEIPOLDT (A.D.), Augsburg, 18/2/1791.
98. ENGELHARDT (J.D.) [–1805], Strassburg, 22/2/1791.
99. ENGELHARDT (E.F.), Strassburg, 22/2/1791.
100. ENGELHARDT ( ) [Strassburg, 22/2/1791].
101. ENGELHARDT (E. Moritz) [Strassburg, 22/2/1791].
102. AUMONT (César), Paris, 1/3/1791.
103. AUMONT (Philippe César), Paris, 1/3/1791.
104. AUMONT (Simon), Paris, 1/3/1791.
105. LEMAITRE, Paris, 5/3/1791.
106. PIZART (Manon), Paris, 5/3/1791.
107. AUMONT (F.), Paris, 6/3/1791. Wife of P. C. Aumont [No. 103].
108. GARDINER (William) [1748–1806], Diplomat. Brussels. 10/3/1791.
109. SCHLICHT (Johann Martin), 'Stallmeister aus Anspach'. London, 22/1/1792.
110. LOCHNER (Johann Friedrich), London, 20/3/1792.
111. LOEBER, Russian Privy Councillor. St. Petersburg, 5/5/1792.
112. GUTHRIE (Mathew) [–1807], Physician to the Imperial Corps of Cadets and F.R.S. St. Petersburg, 6/17/5/1792.
113. GUTHRIE (Marie), St. Petersburg, 6/17/5/1792.
114. STRZELECKI (Valenty), London, 5/8/1787. Calligraphic MS. inscription in Polish.
115. DARAN DE BONNEUIL, Hammersmith, 15/9/1799.
117. WEBSTER (Sophie), Hill House, near St. Albans, 4/6/1804.

118. JACKSON (Mary) [1788–], Born in Canada, Mary Leedal. Hammersmith, 31/7/1808.

No information has been obtained as to Sundersberg, except what can be extracted from the entries. From 1779 to 1787 he appears to have lived in London: and from 1790–1793 to have travelled in various parts of Europe, with a visit to Russia in 1792. He was also a Freemason.

Purchased 1906. (15221)

SUN YAT SEN [1866–1925]. Holograph examination-paper on Anatomy, 9/12/1887, *see* HONG KONG: College of Medecine for Chinese. Examination-papers. (2934)

SUPPIUS (WOLFGANG THOMAS). *For signature*, 16/6/1787, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 16. (2284)

4737. **SUPPLÉMENT** à la Pharmacopée de M. Lémery, qui indique l'application de ses remèdes dans les différentes maladies.

6 ll. + 293 pp. + 13 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 18 × 13½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding: lettered on the spine 'Remèd[es] compo[sés]'.

A note below the title states: 'Les chifres qu'on trouvera hors la ligne sont un renvoy à la page du livre de la pharmacopée copié de l'édition d'Amsterdam de 1748.'

By the same hand, and uniform with MS. 4738 [SUPPLÉMENT].

Lémery's 'Pharmacopée' was first published in 1697 and went into many editions.

Purchased 1930. (73403)

4738. **SUPPLÉMENT** au Dictionaire des plantes et animaux de M. Lémery.

8 ll. (first 7 bl.). + 472 pp. + 8 ll. (last 3 bl.). 4to. 18 × 13½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original calf binding: lettered on the spine 'Remède[s] simples.'

By the same hand and uniform with MS. 4737 [SUPPLÉMENT].

The title should read 'Dictionnaire universel des drogues simples': it was published in 1698.

Purchased 1930. (73402)

4739. **SURGERY,** 18th/19th cent. Collection of notes and extracts on Surgery, Anatomy, Pathology, etc.: mainly in French, but with some entries in Latin.

272 ll. v.s. 1788–1810.

Unbound.

In 27 sections in separate folders.

They are separately numbered, and some sections are wanting.

Chirurgie. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 7 (37 ll.).
Chirurgie: Manuel opératoire. Nos. 1, 2, 1, 2, 3, 3, 4, 4, 6 (76 ll.).
Anatomie. 4 sections (21 ll.).
Angina. 1 section (6 ll.).
Biographie. 1 section (19 ll.).
Fièvres. 3 sections (54 ll.).
Peste. 2 sections (19 ll.).
Pharmacie. 1 section (10 ll.).
Praecepta. 1 section (2 ll.).
Zoologie. 1 section (28 ll.).

The 'Biographie' section contains entries for letter A only. The latest date is 1810.

The 'Zoologie' section, written on 4to. sheets (26 × 20 cm.), is by a different hand: it contains:

BRISSON (Mathurin Jacques) [1723–1806] Tableau des quadrupèdes.
GOUAN (Antoine) [1733–1821] Méthode ichthyologique.
BRUGUIÈRES (Jean Guillaume) [1750–1799] Tableau systématique des vers.

Purchased 1934. (67133)

4740. **SURINGAR** (GERARD COENRAD BERNARD) [1802–1874]. Excerpta ex dictis ad illustrandam Epitomen suam Therapiae Generalis. Scripsit Nicolaus Klees Medicinae studens.

2 bl. ll. + 180 pp. + 5 ll. (last 2 bl.).
4to. 20 × 16 cm. Amsterdam, 1835–6.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Suringar was later professor of medicine at Leyden University: his Epitome was first published there in 1834.

Purchased 1927. (46732)

4741. **SURVEYOR** (NASSERWANGI FAKIRJI) [1864–1921]. Bubonic plague in Bombay, 21/9/[18]96: observations. Author's holograph MS.

14 ll. 4to. 25½ × 20 cm. Bombay, 1896.

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

With an inserted cutting (Letter from Dr. Surveyor) from the 'Times of India' 26/9/1896.

The author was M.D. of Bombay University in 1892, and later physician to the Jamsetji Jijibhai Hospital [*cf.* B.M.J. 1921 (1) p. 368.]

Presented 1931. (89186)

4742. **SUSANNA** (NICOLAUS). Medicarum Institutionum Nicolai Susannae pars secunda. Quam conscripsit Michael Angelus D[ ] sub eiusdem eruditissima disciplina aetatis sui anno decimo octavo, 1673.

3 ll. (first bl.). + 385 ff. (last bl.).
4to. 21 × 15 cm. [Naples?] 1673–1702.

Original vellum binding, damaged.

Small piece torn out of the title-page outer margin containing the name of the scribe.

Written in a very neat upright rounded script.

On fol. 122^{v} and fol. 168^{v} the date 1702 has been added at the end of sections, apparently by the original scribe.

No record of N. Susanna has been found in the medical bibliographies, but the B.M. Catalogue has two entries for works by him on Lake Agnano, near Naples, and both books were printed there.

Purchased 1933. (66461)

SUTTON (ALBERT). *For signature*, 8/6/1917, *see* BENT (M.). Cookery-book. (1127)

SUZZI (GIUSEPPE) [1701–1764]. *For signature*, 25/6/1749, *see* TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. (4811)

4743. **SUZZI** (PIETRO). License to practice Surgery, granted by the University of Padua.

4 ll. 4to. 23 × 16½ cm. Padua, 1787.

On vellum.
Unbound.
On the title-page is a coloured vignette of an angel's head, with floral decoration: the text in gold and black within black and green rules.
Signed at the end by:

CALDANI (Leopoldo Marco Antonio) [1725–1813], M.D.; BONIOLI (Camillo) [1729–1791], professor of surgery; CARBURI (Marco) [1731–1808]; BERTOSSI (Joseph) Pro-Rector; SOGRAFFI (Joannes) hospital surgeon; MARSILIUS (Joannes) [1727–1791].

Below is a separate Affirmation by Matthaeus Giro, Chancellor: and in the lower margin a note that the scribe was Joseph Giro.
On the last leaf are further Affirmations by: COLLUDROVICH (Giacomo Francesco) [1744–1830], M.D.; LAURENTUS (Joannes de), M.D.
Under these, and dated 1790 are Confirmations by: MEMMO (Andrea) [1729–1793]; FRIULI (Bartolo); PANAIRA (Giulio); GIOVANELLI (?)
At the bottom of the page: 'Venetiis die prima Julii 1804. Vidi et in Acta . . . referre curavi L. Piccioli Consiliarius . . .' Against this is the signature of Giovanni Vincenzo Misolini, Notary.
On the verso of this leaf is a certificate of registration by the Commissione Departmentale di Sanità of Udine, dated 19/2/1807, and signed A. Greatti.
(62750)

4744. **SWALLA** (FRANZ). Flüchtige Aufsätze aus dem Gebiet der Chemie. Author's holograph MS.
206 [208] ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 25 × 18½ cm. 1804.

Modern boards.
Two leaves have been cut out after the title-page.
Historiated Ex-libris of Dr. Ernst Darmstaedter [1877–1938].
Darmstaedter Collection, No. 73[B].
Purchased 1931. (71196)

SWAN (JOSEPH) [1791–1874]. A.l.s. dated 4/12/1839, *see* LEE (R.). Autobiographical oddments. (3219)

SWEDERUS (NILS SAMUEL) [1751–1833]. *For signature*, 23/2/1786, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 73. (4736)

SWEDIAUR (FRANZ XAVIER) [1748–1824]. *For signature*, 30/5/1784, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 66. (4736)

4745. **SWIBACH des Fontaines.** La moëlle de la philosophie hermétique. Compiler's holograph MS.
54 pp. + 26 pp. + 150 pp. 8vo. 19 × 12½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern half-vellum binding.
Illustrated with a few small pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.
The title given above is that inscribed on the spine: the MS. contains transcripts and translations of 10 separate tracts, some with a 'Remarque' added by Swibach des Fontaines who has signed his name on p. 54 of the first pagination, and on pp. 38, 69, 106 of the third pagination: on p. 131 his 'Remarque' begins 'Et moi qui ait fait cet extrait, et qui ait lu et relu touts les bons auteurs . . .'
Contents:
(1) FLAMEL (N.) Le livre de N. Flamel contenant l'explication des figures et hyeroglyphes qu'il avait fait mettre au Cimetière des Innocens à Paris. Ce Cimetière a été détruit en 1789 (pp. 1–50).

(2) ARISLEUS [or ARISTEUS] Letre de ['Sinetus' [?] crossed out] Aristée à son fils (pp. 51–54). At the end of the text: 'Cette letre remferme en peu de mots la science hermétique, elle est purgée et redigée de tout le galimatias de paroles inutiles par Swibach des Fontaines'.
(3) FLAMEL (N.) Le désir désirez (26 pp.).
(4) ARTEPHIUS. Le livre d'Artephius entien philosophe (pp. 1–38). With a note at the end signed 'Swibach'.
(5) BERNHARDUS Trevisanus. Le livre du bon Trévisan (pp. 39–69). At the end a note signed 'Swibach'.
(6) HELLWIG (J. B. von) Introduction à la Philosophie hermétique. Par Helbing: ouvrage très exelent et véridique (pp. 71–76). With an unsigned note at the end.
(7) [ARTEPHIUS] La Clef de Sapience qui donne l'intelligence des XII Secrets cachés de la Science des Sages (pp. 77–88).
(8) BUTLER (W.) Médecine philosophique (pp. 89–95).
(9) GEBER. Extraits (pp. 96–131). With a note at the end, signed 'Swibach des Fontaines'.
(10) KHUNRATH (H.) Le livre de Khunrad philosophe hermétique en l'an 1602, et traduit du latin en 1747 par Charle Gueydon, et ensuite rédigé par Sw[ibach] des Fontaines (pp. 132–150). This is extracted from Khunrath's 'Amphitheatrum Sapientiae'.

Purchased 1936. (69674)

4746. **SWIETEN** (GERARD L. B. VAN) [1700–1772]. Extrait des Aphorismes de Boerrhave commentés par van Swieten.

212 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). + 157 pp. + 3 bl. ll. + 223 pp. + 2 bl. ll.
folio. 32 × 22½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original mottled calf binding.
By the same hand as MS. 2321 [EXTRAITS].
At the end of the text 'Fin du troisième tome'.
Purchased 1928. (47788)

— Mania. Melancholia [Extracts], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (14). (976)

— *See also* AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1024); BALDANZI (A.). Notizie. (1042); COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. (1754); FELICI (A.) [& others]. Consulti. (2344, 2345)

SWIFT (JONATHAN) [1667–1745]. Verses, *see* MANUSCRIPT poems. (3421); SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. (4518)

SYDENHAM (THOMAS) [1624–1689]. Processus integri, 1693 [Printed], *see* BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. (1128)

— *See also* ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection IV. (834); AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. (1034); COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. (1754); VENEL (G. F.). Cayers. (4917)

SYDEROCRATES (SAMUEL). *See* SIDEROCRATES [EISENMENGER] (Samuel) [1534–1585].

SYDOBRE (ANTOINE). *See* SIDOBRE (Antoine) [–1749].

4747. **SYKES** (HENRY). Sketch-book containing 24 anatomical pencil-drawings, copied from the 'Anatomie des formes du corps humain à l'usage des peintres et des sculpteurs' Paris, by Antoine Louis Fau [1811–1880].
47 ll. + 15 bl. ll. + 4 ll. folio. 33 × 26½ cm. [Paris.] 1873.

Original calf binding, damaged.
Besides the copied figures from Fau's atlas, there are also a few figure-sketches, etc. in pen and pencil.
Pasted inside the upper cover is a lithographed Ex-libris inscribed in the centre 'Henry Sykes 1873', below this very faintly written in pencil, 'Drawn on the stone by H. Sykes.'
Fau's work was translated by Robert Knox [1791–1862] in 1845, and these copies are perhaps made from that edition: the legends are in English.
Purchased 1932. (65318)

SYLVESTRE (PIERRE). *See* SILVESTRE (PIERRE).

SYLVIUS (JACOBUS) [1478–1555]. De melancholia [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. I (11). (974)

SYME (JAMES) [1799–1870]. *See* HORNE (J.). Notes of cases. (2943)

SYMONDS (JOHN) [–1788]. *See* HUNTER (W.) [& others]. Student's notes. (2967)

SYMONDS (JOSHUA) [–1731]. Lectures on Osteology, 1725–6, *see* HUNTER (W.) [& others]. Student's notes. (2967)

SYNESIUS [379–412]. Le vray livre, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (18). (3560)

4748. **SYNOPSIS** de febribus continuis et quibusdam earum symptomatibus, contagione, ac remediis oppositis. Praeterea de peste et ejus adjunctis ac curatione. In Latin and German.
1 l. + 264 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 10 ll. + 7 ll. 12mo. 13½ × 8 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original limp vellum binding from a leaf of a 14th cent. Lectionary.
Outer margins of the last 19 ll. damaged.
The extracts are mainly from Daniel Sennert [1572–1637], Raymund Minderer [1571–1621], and Athanasius Kircher [1602–1680].
The date 1690 is found at the end of the text.
Purchased 1924. (43597)

4749. **SYNOPSIS** pharmaceutica de natura, usu, praeparatione et compositione medicamentorum, Disputatio ultima pathalogica de cognoscendis et curandis humani corporis affectionibus.
1 bl. l. + 95 ff. + 2 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. 1684.

Modern vellum binding.
An unnamed student's notes of lectures, probably at an Italian school or university.
Purchased 1919. (41826)

SZTANKOVITS (MATTHIAS). *For signature*, 1819, *see* STIFFT (A. J. von). Diploma. (4715)

T

T. (A.). *See* BERHARD (H.). Collection des livres médicaux. (1133)

4750, 4751 **T.** (C.). Collection of notes, extracts, translations, etc. from alchemical works: including also iatro-chemical receipts, alchemical, chemical, and technical processes, etc.: in French and Latin.
Compiled by C. T., M.D.
2 vols. 1 l. + 384 pp., 406 pp. + 7 bl. ll. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm.
[Late 17th cent.]

19th cent. half-calf binding.

The first leaf of Vol. II is missing: some margins frayed, and corners defective.

Pp. 180–199 are wanting from Vol. II.

In both volumes sections have been bound in wrong order, or reversed.

Illustrated with a few small and roughly executed pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus. There are also some grotesque heads and faces.

Mainly written in a small and difficult current hand with many contractions. Pp. 260–343 in Vol. I are by another hand.

Though mainly consisting of notes and anonymous extracts, processes, etc., the following may be separately mentioned:

Vol. I. [Anon.] Traitté de la Grande Oeuvre (pp. 1–62).
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Enseignemans des Artifices concernant l'Ouvrage Universel . . . et les Conclusions de tous ses escripts (86–113).
HELMONT (J. B. van). Imago firminti Liquor Alchaest (196–209).
[Anon.] Stichiomantia. De li dadi: in Italian (210–213).
BERNHARDUS Trevisanus. Responsio ad Thomam de Bononia: extract: in Latin (224–243)
GLASER (C.). Annotations tirées de la Chimie de Glaser (306–322).

Vol. II. PHILALETHA (E.). La confection du Grand Élixir métallique selon la pratique du Philalèthe conforme à celle du Cosmopolite et à la doctrine de Gebir (pp. 200–231). This seems to be a condensed version of the 'Enarratio methodica', 1678 by Eirenaeus Philaletha [*cf.* Ferguson: 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, p. 191].
COPUS (Martinus) [pseud. CEPHALUS (Arioponus)] Apotelesmata philosophica Mercurii triumphantis 1601: extract (358–371) [*cf.* Ferguson, *op. cit.*, Vol. I, p. 150].
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. Collectiones ex libro de animalibus, etc. (384–388).
DENSINGER (A. B.). Geber ressuscité: an abbreviated version in French of the author's 'Geber redivivus' (394–406) [*cf.* Ferguson: *op. cit.*, Vol. I, pp. 206, 207].

On p. 349 bis of Vol. II is a magical Hebrew 'Oratio angelica' written in Latin characters, there are other Latin charms, and one in French on p. 349.

The compiler's initials are found on p. 178 of Vol. II in the form 'C.T.M.D.', and again on p. 279 of the same volume as 'C.T.d.m.'.

There are several dates found in the second volume, the latest is 1683 on p. 26 and again on p. 27.
Purchased 1929. (51090)

4752. **T.** (C. Q.). Histoires des drogues en forme de thérapeutique à l'usage des élèves des Écoles Royales Vétérinaires de France.
2 parts in 1, 3 ll. + 411 pp. + 8 ll. 4to. 21 × 15½ cm.
Paris, 1773.

Original calf-gilt binding.
On each title-page are the letters 'C.q.t.' within a pen-drawn lozenge.
There are some later additions, probably by the same hand, one of which on p. 283, is dated 1811.
Purchased 1931. (64461)

4753. **T.** (F.). Morborum historiae variae Bononiae, ac Romae et demum [?] alibique collectae annis 1759: 1760: 1761: 1762 [1763]. Variae medicamentorum formulae variis in casibus exhibitae. Annotationes hinc inde ab auctoribus desumptae.
1 l. + 91 ff. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. 1759–63.

Original vellum binding with flap.
Ff. 29, 79, 82, 83 have been cut out.
Inside the upper cover 'F.T. 1761': lettered on the spine '1759/62 Diario'.
Most of the patients seem to have been women.
The last entry is dated January, 1763.
Purchased 1930. (73127)

T. (G. T.). Initials dated 12/2/1790, *see* FORDYCE (G.). Lecture notes. (2402)

4754. **T.** (M. A.). Collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts: in English by several hands.
6 ll. + 163 pp. 4to. 24 × 18½ cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Original green vellum binding, stamped 'M.A.T.' in gold outside the upper cover.
The medical receipts are at the end of the volume, pp. 148–163.
Purchased 1931. (67569[C])

4755. **T. de T.** (F.). Divers traittez de la Médecine universelle des végétaux, minéraux, et animaux. Le tout composé et des expériences de E. Bazille Valentin, réligieux de l'ordre de St. Bénoist. Avec la véritable pratique de faire la Teinture Phisique connüe seulement des antiens Sages. Receuilly par F. T. Sieur D.T., Disciple de philosophie.
2 ll. (last bl.) + 331 pp. + 8 bl. ll. 4to. 19 × 14 cm. [*c.* 1730.]

Original calf binding, worn.
On the verso of the first leaf a monogram F.D.T. is found at the end of the text.
Contents: BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Premier traité Aligraphie, ou Description de tous les sels en quatre parties (pp. 1–184). Ends: Fin du Microcosme de la Secrette Médecine pour le microcosme de frère Bazille Valentin. . . .
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Les conclusions de tous les traittez et escrits de frère Bazille Valentin.
Ensemble ses aphorismes touchant le soufre, le vitriol et aymant tant vulgaires que philosophiques (pp. 187–207).

[Anon.] Pratique de l'oeuvre philosophique (pp. 209–214). An account [by the compiler?] of the making of the 'Philosopher's Stone'. The 'Materia prima' was found near Turin and dug up from the ground, being 'une matière créteuse collorée d'une noirceur jaunâtre laquelle est visqueuse et lubrique'. It is added that this substance is to be found also 'hors des murs de Rome, d'Avignon, de Paris et ailleurs.'

MICHELSPACHER (S.). Feu philosophique Estienne Michel Pacher [*sic*]. La cabale Miroir de l'art et de la Nature dans l'Alchimie (pp. 214–225). On p. 215 it is stated that this extract is copied 'De l'impression de David le Franc . . . 1616.' It is an analysis of the illustrations in Stephan Michelspacher's 'Cabala, Spiegel der Kunst und Natur in Alchimia', Augsburg: D. Franck, 1616. [*Cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. I, pp. 135, 136: Vol. II, pp. 94, 95.]

Déclaration de la très ancienne pierre en forme de dialogues (pp. 227–233). Signed at the end 'L.V.'

[Anon.] Traitté général . . . touchant les différences des feux naturels (pp. 233–256).

Miscellaneous alchemical receipts, and processes, including the extraction of the 'Salts' of various plants, the making of 'quintessences' and 'arcanes', etc. (pp. 257–321).

Purchased 1935. (68674)

4756. **TABARRANI** (PIETRO) [1702–1779]. Anatomia volgarizzata.
1 l. + 324 pp. + 21 ll. (last 14 bl.). 4to. 19 × 14½ cm. Siena, 1763.

Original vellum binding.

The name of 'Fra Lucio di Piteccio 1763' appears on the first leaf; he is probably the student who made the notes of these lectures.

The author was appointed professor of anatomy at Siena University in 1759.

Purchased 1910. (23358)

4757. **TABOR** (JOHN) [1667–] [& others]. Excerpta quaedam ex variis libris, et primo ex Exercitationibus medicis Johannis Tabor M.B. Londini impensis Guil. et Joh. Innys . . . 1724. With some medical notes and receipts in English, Latin, and French by an unnamed compiler.
17 ll. + 45 bl. ll. + 14 ll. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm. 1738.

Original quarter-calf binding.

A book-plate has been cut out from the inside of the upper cover.

Among the blank leaves is a pencil drawing of a female head (19th cent.).

On the last leaf is a seal-impression in red wax. Against this, the compiler has written 'This is an old seal of the Constables which I found in my P[atient?] William Dunbars study Anno 1718'.

An added note on the sixth leaf from the end is dated 'nov 1738'.

Purchased 1917. (39423)

TACHARD (JEAN). Enseignemens philosophiques, 1599 [Extract], *see* KOHN (J.). Transcripts (7). (3123)

TACKE (JOHANN) [1617–1675]. Arcanum tartari, etc., *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (5). (3580)

— De sale volatili, etc., *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (4). (3580)

4758. **TADDEI** (N.) [–1781]. De ventris morbis. De thoracis morbis. [De morbis variis]. De pulsibus tractatus.

1 l. + 82 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). + cliii pp. + 5 ll. (last 3 bl.). + pp.3–22 + 65 pp. 4to. 21½ × 15 cm. Pisa, 1772.

Original boards.

The third work lacks the first leaf and is incomplete at the end. Dated on spine 1772.

Probably a student's notes of lectures at Pisa University.

On the first leaf is written: 'De pulsibus tractatus. Excellentissimi D.D. Taddei Publicae Medicinae Professor[is] in Universitate Pisarum', and below 'Clarissimus Taddeius immani correptus apoplexia anno 1781 obiit'.

The heading of the last treatise gives 'N' as the initial of his Christian name.

Inside the cover the signature of Carlo Minati [1824–1899], professor of obstetrics in Pisa.

Purchased 1923. (42369)

TAFFOIREAU de la Menardière. *For signature*, 1759, *see* LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. (3154)

TAGLINI (CARLO) [1679–1747]. Tractatus physicus, 1736, *see* CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures (2). (1539)

TAILHAND (J. B. E.). *See* COLIN (J. J.). Projet du Rapport. (1712)

TAINTON (SOPHIA). Epitaph on, *see* JENNER (E.). Collection of poems (17). (3017)

TAISSON (JACQUES). *See* TESSON (Jacques).

TALBOT (ELIZABETH). *See* GREY (Elizabeth), Countess of Kent [1581–1651].

4759. **TALLAMY** (REBECCA). Her book of Receipts. Written in the margins and blank spaces, of a copy of John French's 'Art of Distillation', London: R. Cotes for T. Williams. 1651. Numerous added leaves containing cookery and medical receipts by later hands.

16 [20] ll. + 199 pp. + 140 ll. 4to. 18½ × 14½ cm. 1735–8.

One cover only of the original binding, back-strip and lower cover replaced.

Sig.Ee is wanting, as also p. 113/4: Sig.Dd. has been bound in at the beginning to follow Sig. A^4.

Many margins frayed, or damaged.

Inside the lower cover 'Book of Recepts July 1735' written by R. Tallamy. Below this is an erased inscription by a later owner, of which only the date, Oct. 14 1797, is now legible.

R. Tallamy has also a dated signature 1738 on Sig. *3.

On the title-page is an inscription 'Patience Tallamy her book', and above this 'William Tallamy' in a later 18th century script.

The 140 added leaves contain receipts, many for cookery, by R. Tallamy, but include numerous entries by various 18th century hands, and a few of the early 19th century: one is dated 1807.

This is the first edition of the 'Art of Distillation' [Wing. 2169] [*cf.* D.N.B., Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', *s.v.* FRENCH].

Purchased 1931. (75311)

TANCKE (JOACHIM) [1557–1609]. Promptuarium alchymiae [Extract], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (96). (3563)

TAPLIN (FREDERICK W.). Form s. dated 9/5/1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

TARGIONI-TOZZETTI (GIOVANNI ANTONIO) [1712–1783]. De praestantia et usu plantarum, 1734 [Printed], *see* BALDANZI (A.). Collection (16). (1041)

TATUM (WILLIAM WYNDHAM) [1806–]. *For signature*, 1842, *see* GREGORY (J.). Introduction to 'Conspectus medicinae.' (2611)

TAUBNER. Annotatio ecclesiastica Niemensis [Extract], *see* LORINSER (K. I.). Collection (7). (3327)

TAULADANUS (ROBERTUS) [*fl.* 1550]. Aphorismi alchimici, *see* MANUALE vade mecum. (3418)

TAUVRY (DANIEL) [1669–1701]. *See* FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. (2441)

TAVARES (JOZÉ). Relaçaõ, 1710, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (9). (1025)

TAYLOR (BROOK) [1685–1731]. Linear perspective, 1715, *see* KIRBY (J. J.). Dr. Taylor's 'Method' made easy. (3110)

TAYLOR (CHARLES LOUIS) [1849–1919]. Typescript l.s. dated 24/4/1896, *see* KIRTLAND (G.). Collection of drawings. (3115)

4760. **TAYLOR** (PETER). Book of prescriptions. By various hands.
35 ll. + 206 pp. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm. London, 1914–37.

Original cloth binding.
Pp. 107–206 are blank.
The date 1914 is found on p. 10, and 1937 on p. 59.
Prices are added to some of the entries.
Peter Taylor was a chemist and pharmacist of 18 Park Road, London. These premises were demolished in 1964.
Presented 1964. (310862)

4761. — Prescription book from 7 July, 1928 to 7 March, 1930. By various hands.
26 ll. + 503 pp. + 1 l. tall 4to. 40 × 16½ cm.
London, 1928–30.

Original rough calf binding.
Prices are added to most of the entries.
Presented 1964. (310862)

4762. **TEIRSED.** Idée nouvelle et manière certaine pour traitter la peste, les fièvres malignes et pestilentielles, les tabardilles, petittes verolles et autres

semblables et contagieuses. Mises au jour . . . après un très sérieux éxamen des plus solides idées et réflexions de différents Autheurs qui ont écrits sur ces maladies.

334 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 19 × 15 cm. Brussels, 1724.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.
The title page is wanting.
This MS. appears to have been a copy prepared for the press, but no record of its publication has been found.
The 'Approbation' is by 'Dr. Ludovicus Fernandes Medicus Regius et Prothomedicus' of Brussels, and is dated 1724.
Stamped signature of Dr. F. W. Lorinser on fly-leaf.
Purchased 1930. (52397)

TELPUTH. *See* REMARQUES sur les Philosophes. (4189)

4763. **TEMANZA** (TOMMASO) [1705–1789]. Observationes metheorologicae Venetiis habitae . . . anno 1753. Author's holograph MS.

6 ll. folio. 30 × 22 cm. Venice, 1753.

Original paper covers.
The author was an eminent Venetian architect, and wrote an important work on the lives of the 16th cent. architects and sculptors.
Purchased 1934. (68503[L])

TEMPI (LEONARDO). Relazione delle malattie, 1766, *see* BALDANZI (A.). Collection (12). (1041)

TEMPLE [née **OSBORNE**] (LADY DOROTHY) [1627–1695]. Receipt, *see* BOOKE (A.) of divers receipts. (1322)

TEMPLE (SIR WILLIAM) [1628–1699]. Extracts on Health, *see* HEAD (E.). Commonplace book. (2800)

4764. **TEMPLE Family.** Collection of medical receipts found at East Sheen House, probably after the death of the second Viscountess Palmerston [née MEE (Mary)] in 1805. Containing contemporary copies of two 'Consultes' on behalf of Henry Temple, 1st Viscount Palmerston [1673?–1757], and various medical receipts in English copied out or endorsed by Henry Temple 2nd Viscount [1739–1802]. With other receipts by various hands, etc.

30 items v.s. East Sheen, 1723–1862.

Mounted and bound in boards.
The items have been numbered in pencil.

1–4, 7, 15. Receipts probably by the hand of the 2nd Viscount.
5. BANKS (Sir J.). Copy of a receipt for the Stone, 'from Mr. Banks'.
6. Copy of a 'Consulte' for 'Phthisie' on behalf of the 1st Viscount. Signed by [François] CHICOYNEUX [1672–1752], [Antoine] DEIDER [–1746] and [Jean] VERNY [1657–1741], Montpellier, 15/4/1724 (4 pp.). Stated by the owner to be '1st Viscount Palmerston's writing' but is more probably a contemporary copy.
8, 9. Receipts endorsed by the 2nd Viscount.
10. Receipt for 'Rheume in the eyes'. Signed 'N. EYRE' (1 p.).
11. Receipt for Scurvy. Signed Sister MILLINGTON (1 p.).
12. NOBLE (Samuel). Printed letter on a cure for Gout, addressed to R. Fisher, Esq[re]. Dated Greenwich, 1846 (1 p.).

13. Receipt for 'Lowness of spirits'. Signed S. BENTINCK (1 p.).
14. 16–22, 24–28. Receipts for the 2nd Viscount by different hands.
23. Copy of a 'Consulte' for pain in the chest and spitting of blood, for the 1st Viscount. Signed GROSSE, dated Paris, 12/11/1723 (3 pp.).
29. ANTONIO (Gaspar). S. J. Regiment and vertue of ye Cordiall Stones. Translated out of the originall Portuguese. Printed in Goa at the College of St. Paul (2 pp.).
30. Account for medicines supplied to the late Richard Hall Esqre. by Savory and Moore, Chemists to the Queen. London, 1862 (2 pp.).

Henry TEMPLE, 1st Viscount, represented several English Boroughs and was created Viscount Palmerston in 1723. He was a supporter of Walpole, quarrelled with Swift, and made improvements at East Sheen House [*cf.* D.N.B.].

His grandson Henry, 2nd Viscount, was also an M.P. and in 1766 became a Lord of the Admiralty, and in 1777 of the Treasury [*cf. ibid.*].

His eldest son Henry John, 3rd Viscount [1784–1865] was one of Britian's most illustrious Foreign Secretaries and Prime Ministers under Queen Victoria.

None of the receipts in this collection appears to be connected with him.

Presented by Dr. Ida Macalpine 1969. (317195)

TEMPLEMAN (PETER) [1711–1769]. Letter . . . concerning a scirrhous tumour of the uterus, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (5). (2392)

4765. **TEMPONE** (ANTONIO). Tractatus medico-chirurgicus de compositione medicamentorum. DOTI (Baltassare) Liber de febribus. Notes of lectures by an unnamed student.

3 bl. ll. + 101 pp. + 4 bl. ll. + 54 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20 × 15 cm. Moliterno, 1754.

Original vellum binding.

Ornamental pen-drawn initials to titles and headings.

On the verso of the penultimate leaf is the signature 'Petrucelli' to a receipt against mineral poisons.

It is probably that of Francesco Petrucelli [1705–] [*cf.* MS. 1507, 1508 [CARBONI], 3747, 3744 [PAPA]].

This MS. is written by the same hand as MS. No. 2129 [DISSERTATIO].

Purchased 1907. (17105)

TENTINUS (ANTONIUS MARIA). *For signature*, 25/2/1690, *see* PERGAMUS (B.). Diploma. (3833)

TERENZONI (GIOVANNI ANTONIO) [1663–1746]. Institutiones physiologicae, Pathologia, Semeiotica, Medicina practica, 1736–7, *see* CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures (1). (1539)

TERESA de Avila, Saint [1515–1582]. Relassão, *see* AVILAR (B. J. de). Collection (2). (1025)

4766–4768. **TERMANINI** (GAETANO) [1771–1831]. Trattato di chirurgia. 3 vols. 4to. 22 × 15½ cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1815.]

Original quarter-vellum binding, repaired.

Lettered on spine 'Instituzioni Chirurgiche': an unnamed student's notes of lectures.

The author was professor of surgery and obstetrics at Bologna University.

Purchased 1929. (51031)

4769. — Lezioni di chirurgia.
257 pp. + 4 ll. (first 2 bl.). folio. 32 × 21 cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1825.]

Original quarter-calf binding.
Four leaves have been cut out at the end of the text: lower half of the last leaf cut away.
A student's notes of lectures; his initials were probably 'L.M.' as shown by the lettering on the spine.
Purchased 1930. (63544)

TERRIBLE (MICHELE). *For signature*, 1730, *see* ROSSI (B.). Praxis medica. (4266)

TERRIS (EDMOND) [1892–]. *See* SOUQUES (A. A.) [& others] Polynévrite. (4677)

4770. **TESSON** (JACQUES) [& others]. Le livre de Jacques Taisson orphèvre contenant le Secret du Grand Oeuvre. Composé à Marseille l'année gblxxxi. 1581. With three other short alchemical tracts.
185 ff. + 3 ll. 4to. 24 × 17 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

19th cent. half-calf binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
The second tract is illustrated with 37 symbolic alchemical drawings, of which 30 are in water-colour. There are also 3 similar water-colour drawings at the end.
There are spaces left for the 22 illustrations to the first work.
Text within black rules.
A foliation in pencil has been added.

Contents:
(1) TESSON (J.). Le livre (ff. 1–120). This work is in three parts: ff. 1–50; Suite du livre seconde partie (ff. 51–93), of which ff. 74–83 are in verse; Suite du livre dernière partie (ff. 94–120), also with sections in verse.
(2) VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas hebdomadarum (ff. 121ᵛ–164). With 37 illustrations, instead of 42, and no text, except for the legends in Sanscrit, Chaldean, Hebrew, etc.: as in MS. No. 4907.
(3) [Anon.]. La Pierre des Philosophes. In verse (ff. 164ᵛ–172). Begins: Depuis l'illustre Jour qu'aux yeux de cent Rivales. . . . Ends: de l'or surnaturel le mistère proffond.
(4) [Anon.]. Rencontre et entrétien d'un philosophe inconnu (ff. 173–185). 3 ll. containing 6 symbolic alchemical water-colour illustrations, two to a page.

The name of the author of the first work is given as 'Jacques' (or 'Jacob' sometimes in the text) 'Taisson': it also appears as 'Tesson', and 'Taysson'. A copy of this treatise, also of the 18th cent., is found in the Bibliothèque de Lyon No. 971(900), where it is entered as: 'Jacques Tesson ou Le Tesson. Le grand et excellent Oeuvre des Sages, contenant trois traités ou dialogues: Dialogue du Lyon verd, du grand Thériaque, et du Régime'. It is mentioned several times in Fulcanelli's 'Les demeures philosophales' Paris, 1930. [*Cf.* p. 66, etc.].
On the title-page is a small library stamp lettered '301. A. Paquin K.42.'
Purchased 1936. (69324)

4771, 4772. **TESTA** (GIUSEPPE ANTONIO) [1756–1814]. Lezioni di Clinica Medica, per l'anno scolastico 1807–1808, 1808–1809.
2 vols. folio. 29½ × 20½ cm. [Bologna.] 1807–9.

Original quarter-calf binding.
On the fly-leaf of the first volume is the following inscription: 'Queste lezioni di Clinica Medica / che il Professore Testa / diceva / Le raccolse e scrisse di mano

propria / un mio compagno di studio / il quale / dappoi per bisogno vendeva / chi li compri / fu il Dottor Vincenzo Minelli / chi vendette / Alessandrini / [Signature of Minelli] / Sant' Agata Bolognese, 16 Gennaio 1876 / Visto autografa la soprascritta / firma del Sig. Dr. Vincenzo Minelli / Il Sindaco / [Signature of Antonio Cave, Lodi, Asst. delegato. Official Stamp of the Munioipio di Sant' Agata. Bologna].

At the end of Vol. V are three entries by the hand of the scribe of the MS. of the births of three children in 1817, 1818 and 1820. Antonio Alessandrini [1776–1861] was professor of comparative anatomy and veterinary pathology at Bologna University in 1819.

G. A. Testa was professor of clinical medicine at Bologna University.

Purchased 1929. (50387)

TETLOW (WILLIAM). *For signature*, 1694, *see* MORTON (C.). Physiologia reformata [etc.]. (3638)

THAME (PHILIPPUS DE). *See* PHILIPPUS de Thame [*fl.* 1330–1358].

THANE (SIR GEORGE DANCER) [1850–1930]. Lectures on Anatomy, 1878–80, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (14–17). (2686–2689)

— Lectures on Diseases of the Eye, 1879–80, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (36). (2707)

4773. **THANNER.** Erzeney Puech.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 186 ff. + 26 bl. ll. + 19 ll. + 4 ll. 4to.
20 × 14½ cm. 1657.

Original blind-stamped leather covers.

Last leaf of the index wanting, and some leaves torn out among the blank leaves. Some margins frayed and damaged.

The first 24 ff. are by a different hand from the script on fol. 24^{v}, which continues for the rest of the volume.

The second unnumbered leaf begins: '1657: Herrnach beschriben woll etliche Erzeney getückht auss einem gedruckhtes Puech vom herrn Haubtman Thanner selligender Maister der Schazkhamer Menschlicher gesundhaydt . . .'

Fol. 29 verso is headed 'Hernach Volgen Widerumben Aus ainem anndern Erzeney Pieche ötliche Stichkl . . .'

The last 4 ll., which have been inserted loose, contain medical receipts from a different collection by several late 16th cent. hands.

Purchased 1908. (21091)

THEATRUM Chemicum. Catalogue des Autheurs, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (4). (3560)

— Extracts, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI. (3563)

THEBAULT (VICTOR). A.l.s. dated 17/9/1901, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'art chrétien. (5046)

THENAULT, Madame. *See* BRICE de Beauregard. Historique de la prière. (1357)

THÉODORE, Mademoiselle. *See* DAUBERVAL [née CRESPÉ] (Madeleine Louise) [dite Mddle. THÉODORE] [1760–1799].

4774. **THEORIA** humana ad mechanices rationem explicata.
168 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original boards.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures on physiology, based on the iatromechanistic theory, probably delivered at an Italian university or college.
Purchased 1935. (67962)

THESAURUS Astrologiae, 1674, *see* TREASURE (The) of Astrology. (4849)

4775. **THESAURUS** thesaurorum et secretum secretissimum in quo omnia Mundi arcana latent, quodque Deus per ineffabilem suam misericordiam homini vili et abjecto peccatorique maximo revelavit. Lapidis Philosophorum verus processus.
123 pp. + 2 bl. ll. folio. 33 × 20½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

19th cent. paper covers.
Last two leaves (bl.) slightly defective.
Illustrated with numerous symbolic alchemical water-colour drawings, and figures of chemical and alchemical apparatus: a circular symbolic figure on p. 83 is by a different and later hand.
The text and the legends to the illustrations are in Latin, but there are a few additions in verse in German.
The title given above is that found on p. 7 at the beginning of the text. There is a title in an unresolved cypher on p. 1 of which the following only is *en clair*: 'S.N.D.B.L.E. / . . . . / Philoponus P. . . A. . . B. . .'
Below the title to the second work (p. 93) is written 'Mei Magistri colendissimi piae memoriae'.
A former owner, Michelangelo Guatani of Bologna, has transcribed the Latin title on the outside of the upper cover, stating he had acquired the MS. in March 1874. He has also written a note on the first fly-leaf concerning Joannes Philoponus, an Alexandrian Christian philosopher who flourished in the first half of the sixth century, and wrote Commentaries on Aristotle, and other philosophical and scientific works, which are mostly unpublished. Guatani's note is extracted from the 'Nouvelle biographie universelle': there seems however, to be no possible connection between the Alexandrian philosopher and the author or contents of this MS.
Purchased 1931. (64435)

THEVENIN. *For signature* [*c.* 1750], *see* CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.]. (1552)

THIERS (JOSEPH) [1885–]. *See* ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection VI. (834)

THILORIER (A.). Apparatus, 1838, *see* GRAHAM (T.). Note. (2576)

THÖLDE (JOHANN). *See* TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. (4808–9)

THOMALI (ANTONIO). *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* FORMULES de pharmacie. (2407)

4776. **THOMAS.** Collection of medical and veterinary receipts: in French. Compiler's holograph MS.

42[44] ll. folio. 31 × 20 cm. 1661–4.

Unbound.

The first [and last ?] leaf is wanting.

The first 27 ll. contain the medical receipts, ll. 27v–30 are blank, and the remainder contains the veterinary section.

The compiler's name seems to be given in the entry on l. 26: 'Remède que le père Pariset supérieur de l'Oratoire de Rouen m'a donné pour me purger . . . au commencement d'aoust 1661.'

In a marginal note to this; 'Remède pour purger Mr. Thomas.'

On the verso of l. 26 is a marginal note: 'Transcript en octobre 1664.'

Purchased 1936. (69286)

4777. **THOMAS** (Sir Abraham Garrod) [1853–1931]. Anaesthesia. Author's holograph MS.

41 ff. + 9 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 18 cm. [Early 20th cent.]

In a paper-covered exercise-book.

Written on the rectos only.

A popular lecture on the history of anaesthesia, and the discovery of anaesthetics.

The author obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1880, and had worked with Lister. He later practised at Newport (Monmouthshire) and was largely responsible for the building and management of the Gwent Hospital in that city, and was its Physician and Chairman for many years. He was knighted in 1912, and was made Hon. LL.D. of the University of Wales in 1922. [*Cf.* B.M.J., 1931, i, p. 288.]

Presented 1931. (89202)

— Notes of lectures, 1874–9, *see* Lister (J.). Clinical surgery [etc.]. (3301)

4778. **THOMAS** (Joseph). Disputationes in libros Aristotelis de generatione et corruptione (ff. 1–87). In libros de anima (ff. 89–242). In universam metaphysicam (ff. 244–end).

271 ff. + 92 ll. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 13½ cm. 1686–7.

Original limp vellum binding.

Ff. 223–227 have been torn out, the upper part of the first leaf is wanting, and the lower outer corner of fol. 112 torn away.

An anonymous student's notes of a course of lectures on Aristotle, probably at an Italian university or college.

At the end of the last work the writer states that he worked 'sub disciplina D. Josephi Thomae'.

Purchased at Sotheby's 20/7/1931, Lot 12 (part). (57464)

THOMAS (Pierre). *For signature*, 1782, *see* Simons. Tractatus de motu corporum. (4606)

THOMAS (Saturnin) [–1868]. *For signature*, 1832 *et seq.*, *see* Société Médicale du Département d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. (4648)

THOMAS Aquinas, Saint. [1224–1274]. In Aristotelis Logica, *see* Angelis (G. ab). Philosophia. (956)

— In Aristotelis Physica, *see* ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia. (956); SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. (4346)

— *See also* SANCTO ALEXANDRO (P. J. à). Philosophia naturalis (4347, 4348)

Pseudo-THOMAS Aquinas, Saint [1224–1274]. Aurora consurgens [Extracts], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (8). (3574); ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.] (5). (4889)

— De lapide philosophico, *see* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N. (1296); POISSON (A.). Holograph MSS [etc.] (6). (3932)

— Secreta alchimiae, *see* POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique, Vol. I (17). (3945)

— Versus super Lapidem, *see* BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (4) (1298)

THOMAS de Bononia. *See also* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI (4). (3561); T. (C.). Collection. (4750)

THOMASINUS (LUCAS). *For signature*, 1709, *see* COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. (1739)

THOMPSON (SIR HENRY) [1820–1904]. *See* CLOVER (J. T.). Notes on an operation. (1691)

THOMPSON (JOHN). *See* WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. (5094)

THOMPSON (LAWRENCE CHARLES FREDERICK) [1849–1925]. Notes on Hallam's 'Constitutional History', 1869, *see* OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia Medica [etc.]. (3723)

THOMSON (ANTHONY TODD) [1778–1849]. Delineations, 1829, *see* BATEMAN (T.). Delineations. (1092), (1093)

— Materia medica and therapeutics, 1832 [Extracts], *see* POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. (3965)

THOMSON (SIR CHARLES WYVILLE) [1830–1882]. *See* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection. (4962–4970)

4779. **THOMSON** (JOHN). An analysis of midwifery: with the diseases incident to pregnancy, and those which commonly happen in the month, to child-bed women. Author's holograph MS.
1 l. + 135 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 48 × 37½ cm.
Deptford. [Late 18th cent.]

Original calf binding damaged.

Fly-leaf mutilated, some leaves damp-stained.

Illustrated by pasted-in engraved plates, and tracings of same in ink, and other pen and wash anatomical drawings, mostly from Smellie's 'Atlas', and a number of small rough pen-drawings of obstetrical subjects.

On the title-page the author names himself as 'Surgeon, Royal Navy, late Assistant Surgeon to the Deptford Yard. Agent for sick and wounded seamen, and one of the Surgeons of the Kent Dispensary', to which he was appointed in 1783: he resigned in 1795.

From the Spencer Collection.

Purchased 1918. (43179)

4780. **THOMSON** (JOHN CHRISTOPHER) [1863–1943]. Reports on cases in the Alice Memorial Hospital, Hong Kong: partly by Thomson, and partly by [Sir] James Cantlie. With included A.l.s. from Thomson to Cantlie. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 10 ll. 8vo. & folio. 20½ × 13 cm., 33 × 21½ cm. Hong Kong, 1891.

Unbound.

The letter (3 pp.) is dated 13/1/1891 and asks Cantlie for a few reports on cases. The main Reports on cases contain some temperature charts.

The author qualified M.D. at Edinburgh in 1892 and had been to Hong Kong to take charge of the Alice Memorial Hospital in 1868. He lectured at the Hong Kong Medical College where Sun Yat Sen was among his pupils. He was in the Hong Kong Medical Service from 1897–1909 when he retired owing to ill health. He was later Tuberculosis Officer fror Dumfries, and for the Borough of Fulham [*cf.* B.M.J., 1944, i, p. 133].

From the Cantlie Papers.

Presented 1931. (89186)

THOMSON (SIR NOAH) [1720–1792]. Lectures on Poisons, 1752–3, *see* DARWIN (E.). Notes on Materia Medica [etc.]. (2043)

4781. **THOMSON** (THOMAS) [1776–1853]. Commonplace book containing notes and extracts on medical and other subjects: also including brief diaries of his travels as an Army Surgeon in various Campaigns of the Napoleonic Wars. Author's holograph MS.

161 ll. obl. 8vo. 9½ × 15½ cm. 1799–1852.

Original calf binding worn, in a note-book with metal clasp.

Some leaves have been cut out in the middle and at the end.

The travels include a journey to France and Italy, 1802–1804; a voyage from Gibraltar to the Island of St. Kitts, 1807, 1808; the Martinique Expedition, 1809, and the Peninsular War in Spain and France, 1813, 1814.

The author became Deputy Inspector of Hospitals on the Staff of Lt. Gen. Lord Keane (*i.e.* John, first Baron Keane [1781–1844]) in 1810. He obtained his M.D. at Paris in 1816 and was elected F.R.C.P. in 1843.

Purchased 1934. (66826)

4782. **THOMSON** (WILLIAM) [1802–1852]. Notes of lectures on Dr. Cullen's Nosology (Incomplete). Taken down by G. Mudge.

24 ll. 8vo. 21½ × 13½ cm. [Edinburgh.] 1838.

Original boards.

These lectures have been assigned to William Thomson on internal evidence: he was M.D. of Marischal College, Aberdeen, and professor of medicine at Edinburgh University.

They include the section from 'Phthisis' to 'Epilepsy' only.
At the end of the text, in pencil, 'G. Mudge 1838'.
Purchased 1902. (8542)

4783. **THORE** (ANGE MARIE) [–1856]. Question: Chercher à déterminer d'après les faits observés dans les Cliniques médicales de la Faculté, les effets des vomitifs sur le marche des maladies. Author's holograph Essay for the Prix Corvisart, 1838.

2 ll. + 265 pp. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. Paris, 1838.

Original quarter-calf gilt binding.
The author published numerous monographs in French medical journals, and was an early investigator into psychiatric problems.
Purchased 1936. (69336)

4784. — De la résection du coude et d'un nouveau procédé pour la pratiquer. Author's holograph MS.

4 ll. + 148 pp. 4to. 27½ × 21 cm. Paris, 1843.

Original quarter-calf binding.
On the first preliminary leaf are the signatures of [Joseph Philibert] Roux [1780–1854], Président, and [Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure] Orfila [1787–1855]. Below this: 'Le Rapport a été déposé le 4 avril, 1843. A. Viret.'
This monograph was published in the same year.
Purchased 1936. (69337)

4785. — Études sur les maladies incidentes des aliénés. Author's holograph MS.

7 ll. + 375 pp. 4to. 26½ × 21½ cm. Paris, 1847.

Original quarter-calf binding.
This monograph was published in the same year.
Purchased 1936. (69338)

— *See also* AUBANEL (H.) & THORE (A. M.). Recherches. (1020, 1021)

4786. **THORIÈRE** (JEAN BAPTISTIN). Notes of lectures on surgery, transcripts of short essays on physiology, and other medical subjects, medical receipts, etc.: in French. Compiler's holograph MS.

4 ll. + 532 pp. + 4 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 13½ cm. Paris, 1715–16.

Original calf gilt binding.
The spelling throughout is eccentric especially as regards proper names: thus 'Mereit' for 'Méry', 'Listré' for 'Littré', 'Vuinslou' for Winslow'.

Contents:
(1) MÉRY (J.). Remarques seur la pratique de l'Hôtel de Dieu de Paris touchant les opérati[ons]. Et pour le pancement par Mr. Mereit Maître Chirurgien du meme hostel. Faite à Paris ce 24 avril mil sept cens saize [1716] (pp. 1–93).
(2) LITTRÉ (A.). Traité des tumeurs des jointures en général et en particulier. [at the end] Ditte par M^r^. de Listré en lacadémie des Siences aux Louvres à Paris en l'année 1712. Finis le 11 aoust 1715 (pp. 95–238).
(3) Des emplastres et autres médicaments (pp. 239–318).
(4) WINSLOW (J. B.). Mémoire de la Cadémie des Siences. De la manière dont se font les sécrétion dans les glandes, 1715 (pp. 319–336).
(5) LITTRÉ (A.). Observations sur la gonorrhée . . . en 1711 (pp. 337–356).

(6) WINSLOW (J. B.). Observations sur les fibre du coeur, sur les valules, avec la manière de les préparer pour les démonstrer (pp. 357–369).
(7) BENOMONT (P.). Observations sur les fieuures, 1715 (pp. 373–412).
(8) DUVERNEY (J. G.). Observations: Traité des anchyloses, Discours des fractures compliquées, 1715 (pp. 413–433).
(9) — Santiment sur l'usage de la peau et de lépiderme proprement dit . . . le 12e feuurier mil sept ant saize (pp. 437–448).
(10) [Anon.]. Livre premier ou lonxplique la vie de l'animal et lexeercice de touttes cest fonctions (pp. 449–514).
(11) [Anon.]. Receptes de plusieurs remèdes aprouuée (pp. 517–531).

On p. 238 and p. 432, Thorière describes himself as 'Estudient en Chirurgie et demeurant chez Mr. Benomont Mre. Chirurgien juré de St. Commes à Paris et Chirurgien de Monsenieur le duc de berry, Rue de lechelle près les tuillerie'.

On the first leaf 'Japartient à nicolas thorière 1749.'

Purchased 1909. (22421)

THORIÈRE (NICOLAS). *For signature*, 1749, *see* THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes. (4786)

THORNICRAFT (THOMAS CHARLES) [–1915]. A.l.s. dated 16/4/1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.). [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

THORP (JOHN). *See* PAXTON (R.). Case-book. (3820)

THOT, Book of. *See* ALLIETTE [pseud. ETTEILLA]. Tablette. (928)

4787. **THOUIN** (ANDRÉ) [1747–1824]. Notes demandées par M. Vicq d'Azyr pour son Discours de Réception à l'Académie Francaise sur les végétaux. Author's holograph MS.

10 ll. folio. 33½ × 22 cm. [Paris.] 1786.

Unbound.

Some margins frayed.

The author was a distinguished botanist and successor to Jussieu as Chef du Jardin des Plantes at Paris. In 1795 he was elected a Member of the Académie des Sciences.

Purchased 1928. (63700)

THOURET (MICHEL AUGUSTE) [1748–1810]. Rapport, 1801, *see* COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (12). (1721)

THROCKMORTON (LADY THERESA HERBERT) [–1723]. *For signature, see* PRESTON (M.). Collection. (3995)

4788. **THYNNE** (ANDREW) [–1814]. Notes of lectures on Midwifery: taken down by P[age] N[icol] Scott.

2 bl. ll. + 206 pp. + 16 bl. ll. 8vo. 19½ × 12½ cm. London, 1807.

Original calf binding.

The preliminary lectures are wanting, and the MS. is unfinished.

Thynne was the first lecturer in midwifery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

Page Nicol Scott [1781–1848] was later a surgeon, and practised in Norwich.

Purchased 1961. (306911)

TIFFEREAU (C. THÉODORE). *See* MANUSCRIT hermétique. (3425)

TILLOCH (ALEXANDER) [1759–1825]. Commentary, 1806, *see* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. I (3). (1030)

TILSLEY (GEORGE FAWLER) [1695–]. *For signature*, 1721, *see* RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent. Collection. (4116)

TINGRY (PIERRE FRANÇOIS) [1743–1824] **& WATIER.** Collection de vernis, *see* LACAZE, Père. Recueil. (3143)

TITIAN. *See* TIZIANO Vecelli [1477–1576].

TITIS (PLACIDO DE) [–1668]. *See* ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts. (4232)

TIVANI (ANTONIO). *For signature*, 1760, *see* TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817)

TIZIANO Vecelli [1477–1576]. *See* OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. (3726)

4789. **TOBACCO.** Recueil des Déclarations, Arrêts, et Réglemens rendus sur le Tabac, distribués suivant les textes aux quels ils ont rapport.
2 bl. ll. + 337 pp. 6 bl. ll. + 3 ll. + 9 bl. ll. 4to. 25½ × 18 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding.
The entries are dated mainly from the last quarter of the 17th cent. to 1775 (p. 161).
Purchased 1930. (56510)

TODD (JOHN). *See* FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character. (1716)

4790. **TODD** (JOHN LANCELOT) [1876–1949]. Fragment of a Journal of the Tenth (Trypanosomiasis) Expedition under Dr. J. E. Dutton and Dr. J. L. Todd sent to the Gambia and French Senegal by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine in September 1902. Typescript, with a few holograph corrections and additions by the Author.
55 ll. 4to. 27 × 20 cm. [Bathurst.] 1902–3.

Unbound.
The Journal is very incomplete. The earliest entry is for 2 September 1902 and the latest 16 January, 1903.
The author was born in Canada, and obtained his B.A., M.D., C.M. at McGill University, Montreal. He went to the Gambia and French Senegal with Dr. J. E. Dutton on the Tenth (Trypanosomiasis) Expedition sent out by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine in September, 1902, and was a member of the Twelfth Expedition to the Congo Free State to study the same disease, under Dr. Dutton, despatched in September 1903: Dr. Cuthbert Christy [1863–1932] was also a member. From 1905 to 1907 he was Director of the Runcorn Research Laboratory, established by the School for the purpose of maintaining strains of trypanosomes and spirochaetes collected from various expeditions to Africa.
Returning to Canada he was a professor of parasitology at McGill from 1907 to

1926. He served as Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in France during the First World War, and in 1920 was a member of the Typhus Research Commission, sent out by the American Red Cross. He died in Canada on 26 August, 1949.

This collection was presented by his daughter, Mrs. Fialkowski, and consists of: 5 holograph MSS. etc. by J. E. Dutton; 16 holograph MSS. etc. by J. E. Dutton & J. L. Todd; 18 holograph MSS. etc. by J. L. Todd. Together with 3 MSS. by Robert Ernest McConnell [1877–1929] on Swamp Fever in Horses. Dr. Todd was associated with these researches which were carried out near Winnipeg in 1910.

Presented 1967. (314522)

4791. — Temperature charts and notes of a case of Trypanosomiasis. Author's holograph MS.

10 ll. obl. 4to. 20½ × 25½ cm. 1903–4.

Unbound.

Dated from 26 December, 1903 and 4 June 1904.

The first chart is endorsed by Dr. Todd under the date 1939: 'I retained this as an example of the study given to a case of 'Sleeping Sickness', Trypanosomiasis, by our Expedition to the Congo.'

From the Todd Collection.

Presented 1967. (314522)

4792. — Congo Expedition. Case Book. 1 to 150.

184 ll. 4to. 20½ × 20½ cm. 1903–8.

In a cloth-bound note-book.

There are numerous blank leaves.

Dated from 27 September 1903 to – July, 1908: most of the entries are for the period 1903 to 1905.

Mainly written by Dr. J. L. Todd, and entirely concerned with trypanosomiasis patients, and their later history.

With an inserted A.l.s. (4 pp., 8vo., 21 × 13½ cm.) from A. Broden of the Congo Free State Medical Service, dated Brussels 15/10/1908, to the author relating to a case of 'Sleeping Sickness' at the Hospital at Léopoldville: in English.

From the Todd Collection.

Presented 1967. (314522)

4793. — Congo Expedition. Case Book. Vol. II. Author's holograph MS.

113 ll. + 55 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 20½ cm. 1904–5.

In a cloth-bound note-book.

Written mainly on the rectos only.

Dated from 21 July, 1904 to 20 August, 1905: there are a few added entries, the latest 3 January, 1908.

This volume contains records of cases numbered CLI to 413 of actual or suspected trypanosomiasis.

From the Todd Collection.

Presented 1967. (314522)

4794. — Congo native and cattle examination book II. Author's holograph MS.

44 ll. folio. 33 × 21 cm. Kasongo [etc.], 1904–5.

Quarter-calf bound note-book.

A few leaves torn out at the end, and the penultimate leaf is mutilated. Some entries are in pencil.

Dated from 14 November, 1904 to 21 August, 1905.

The cases were for actual or suspected trypanosomiasis.

From the Todd Collection.

Presented 1967. (314522)

4795. — Notes and queries on research work on Trypanosomiasis, Tick Fever, etc. Author's holograph MS.

12 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. 1904–6.

In a paper-covered note-book, one cover wanting, one damaged.
Mainly dated from 9 January, 1904 to 2 April, 1905: but on the ninth leaf there is a note of a book published in 1906.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4796. — Diary commenced at Tschofa May 13th/05 [to 29 August]. Author's holograph MS.

82 pp. + 10 ll. folio. 31½ × 20 cm. 1905.

Quarter-cloth binding.
Written in a 'T. J. & J. Smiths Commercial Scribbling Diary. No. 9.' for 1904: interleaved with blotting-paper.
On the first leaf this is stated to be 'Vol. 3.'
The tour included a voyage on the River Congo, and Léopoldville was reached on August 8. Todd was at Sierra Leone on August 11, and left for Liverpool on August 22.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4797. — Experiments and inoculations of ticks: January 31st 1905 [to 12 March, 1906]. Author's holograph MS.

82 ll. folio. 33 × 21½ cm. Kasongo [etc.], 1905–6.

Cloth-bound note-book.
A number of leaves have been torn out at the end, and three leaves are mutilated.
Extra-illustrated with inserted temperature charts.
There are a few entries by other hands.
Labelled on the spine: 'Congo. Expedition. Experiment Book II.'
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4798. — Collection of water-colour drawings from microscopic slides of tropical African spirochaetes, etc. Author's holograph MS.

33 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11 cm. [*c.* 1905.]

Unbound.
These are very roughly drawn coloured sketches with notes of dimensions, clearness of definition, etc.: written in red or black ink, or in pencil.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4799. — Notes made in the Canadian West . . . while on a trip to study Swamp Fever of Horses. Author's holograph MS.

43 ll. + 33 bl. ll. 4to. 21½ × 20 cm. [Winnipeg?] 1908.

In a half-cloth bound ruled note-book.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
Dated from 13 July to 14 September, 1908.
The title is taken from the inscription on the first fly-leaf.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4800. — Records of work done in Western Canada on 'Swamp Fever' of horses. Author's holograph MS.

9 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 21½ × 20 cm. [Winnipeg?] 1908

In a half-cloth bound ruled note-book.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
Illustrated with two mounted photographs ($11\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ cm.) of affected horses.
Dated from 27 July to 17 November, 1908.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4801. — Congo Free State as a political unit. Typescript with a few holograph additions and corrections.

23 ff. 4to. $26\frac{1}{2} \times 21$ cm. [Winnipeg?] 1908.

Unbound.
A lecture given during the author's visit to Western Canada to study 'Swamp Fever' in horses. It was addressed to the St. James' Literary Society [of Winnipeg?], and contains a defence of the Congo Free State, at that time under strong criticism for alleged atrocities on natives in the rubber plantations.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4802. — Notes of ideas, projected experiments, and problems relating to tropical diseases, especially as regards trypanosomiasis and Tick fever. Author's holograph MS.

32 ll. 8vo. $19 \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ cm. 1910–12.

In a paper-covered ruled note-book.
The date 1912 is found on the third leaf from the end, but from the evidence of earlier entries, it seems probable that these notes were begun before the author went to Gambia on the 27th Expedition sent out by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to investigate sleeping sickness. He left England in January 1911 and was accompanied by Dr. Simeon Burt Wolbach [1880–1954]. The first leaf is headed 'Suggestions for work'.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4803. — Diary of the [Twenty-seventh] Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Gambia, 1911. Author's holograph MS.

101 ll. + 27 bl. ll. + 9 ll. 4to. $20\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{1}{2}$ cm. 1911.

In a ruled leather-bound note-book.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
Dated from 11 January to 11 May, 1911.
On the first fly-leaf, under the title, the author has added 'This book is to contain a narrative account of all things of any interest whatever observed by any member of the Expedition.'
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4804. — Insect book of the [Twenty-seventh] Expedition to the Gambia 1911 of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. Author's holograph MS.

18 ll. + 83 bl. ll. + 31 ll. + 24 bl. ll. 4to. $20\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{1}{2}$ cm. 1911.

In a ruled leather-bound note-book.
Written mostly on the rectos only.
Dated from 7 February to 6 May, 1911.
There are also some entries by Dr. Todd's colleague in the Expedition, Professor Simeon Burt Wolbach [1880–1954].
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4805. — Note-book containing records of the after-history of natives found to be infected with Trypanosomiasis in Senegambia. Author's holograph MS.

20 Charts + 6 ll. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. 1911–18.

In a half-leather bound note-book.
The charts are made up from three 4to. sheets pasted together.
Dated from 11 February 1911 to 6 March 1918 (Fourth chart).
Dr. Todd has written inside the upper cover: 'This book records attempts to follow the after-history of natives found to be infected with trypanosomes in Senegambia in 1911.'
Lettered on the spine: 'Expedition to the Gambia. Observation-Book. 1911.' This was the Twenty-seventh Expedition sent out by the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine in January 1911, under Dr. Todd and Professor Simeon Burt Wolbach [1880–1954].
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4806. — Expedition to Poland to study Typhus. Author's holograph MS.

119 pp. + 39 bl. ll. 4to. 24 × 19 cm. 1920.

Original half-calf binding.
Written on the rectos only.
Dated from 20 January to 1 September, 1920.
The first 1½ pp. are by a different hand.
Labelled on the spine: 'Diary. Typhus Research Expedition to Poland. Jan. 20, 1920 to Aug. 14, 1920.'
This Expedition was sent by the American Red Cross, and Dr. Todd was at this time a Major in the Canadian Army Medical Corps.
Author's Ex-libris pasted down inside the upper cover.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

4807. — [& others]. Laboratory note-book containing records of research and experiments with Fever Ticks.

315 ff. + 26 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 4to. 20½ × 20½ cm. [Runcorn.] 1912–14.

Original calf binding, damaged.
Written on the rectos only.
Dated from 29 May, 1912 to 5 June, 1914.
The entries are by various hands, but the work was done under the direction of Dr. Todd, who has made entries himself and added notes and comments on the results of the 103 Experiments described in this note-book. The work was carried on at the Runcorn Research Laboratory of which Dr. Todd had been Director in 1905–1907.
From the Todd Collection.
Presented 1967. (314522)

— *See also* DUTTON (J. E.). Collection (2248–2252);—& TODD (J. L.). Collection (2253–2268); MCCONNELL (R. E.). Collection (3353–3355)

TODD (WILLIAM HURFORD). A.l.s. dated 1/10/1881, *see* HUTCHINSON (J.) Jr. Surgical notes. (2989)

TOELTENYI (STANISLAS VON) [1795–1852]. Fragment [1838], *see* COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (13). (1721)

4808. **TOELTIUS** (J. G.). Coelum reseratum chymicum. Geheimer Schlüssel über des Tholdii Coelum reseratum. De Magia divina oder Caballistischer Geheimnisse.

4 ll. + 265 pp. + 8 ll. folio. 32 × 20 cm. 1737.

19th cent. quarter-calf binding.

Illustrated with water-colour drawings of symbolic alchemical figures, alchemical apparatus, furnaces, etc., also of sigils, etc.

Calligraphic titles in coloured inks, with symbolic devices: headings underlined in red and green.

The general title of the MS. is 'Schrifftliche Unterrichtung der wahren Weissheit von der F[raternitatis] R[oseae] C[rucis], Nach dem rechten Original'.

The 'Coelum reseratum' begins on the second leaf, and ends at p. 200. It is followed by 'Geheimer Schlüssel' (pp. 201–221), and 'De magia divina' (pp. 223–263), and 8 ll. of 'Register'.

On the verso of the last leaf of the MS. is an Attestation in German, dated 10 March, 1737, by Johann David Froberg, Imperial Notary Public, that the MS. has been translated from the French original in his own possession, and that the figures and sigils have been accurately copied.

A former owner has written in very faint pencil, an English summary of this Attestation.

This work, first published in German in 1737, may possibly have originally been written by Johann Thölde in 1612, as claimed in the title in this MS. [*cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, pp. 457, 458 and pp. 445, 446 (*s.v.* THÖLDE)].

From the Library of Julius Kohn, with his name stamped on the first leaf.

Purchased at Hodgson's 26/10/1934, Lot 797 (part). (66931)

4809. — Coelum reseratum chymicum. Wie ess von der Fraternitaet Rosae Crucis ist übersetzet worden philosophice et cabalistice, mit allen der zugehörigen Handgruffen . . . und Theütsche übersetzt A[nno] 1612 die 12 Maii zu Tortrecht.

12[13] ll. + 265 pp. folio. 36 × 21½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original boards.

A leaf has been cut out at the end of the 'Register' before the text, and three leaves have been cut out at the end.

Illustrated by rough pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc. only, which are not continued after Chapter 44, though spaces have been left.

There is a general title: 'Schrifftliche Unterrichtung der wahren Weissheit von der F.R.C. nach dem rechten Original.'

The main work is unfinished. Pp. 239–265 contain: 'Geheimer Schlüssel über des Tholii [*sic*] Coelum reservatum.'

The last work 'Magia divina oder Caballistische Geheimnisse' is not included in this MS.

Purchased 1929. (58670)

— Coelum reseratum chymicum, *see also* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (5) (6) (7). (3566)

— Coelum reseratum chymicum [Extracts]. *see* LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. (3203)

4810. **TOILET** (THE). The most approved toilet.

16 ff. 16mo. 12½ × 9 cm.
New Brunswick: Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1828.

Original paper covers.

A calligraphic copy of a printed work: it is illustrated with wash-drawings, each with a moveable flap, of toilet articles, etc., and an ornamental title-page.

Each illustration has written beneath the flap, the name of an appropriate virtue: *e.g.* beneath a picture of a pomade pot headed 'Fine lip salve', the word 'Cheerfulness.'

Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'Minnie Poole from dear Grandmama. Feb. 12th, 1860.' (82484)

TOISON (J.). Cours d'Histologie: Introduction, 1890, *see* COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (11). (1717)

4811. **TOLDINO** (ANDREA SEBASTIANO). Diploma of Doctorate in Philosophy and Medicine at Padua University.
4 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 24 × 17½ cm. Padua, 1749.

On vellum.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.

Illustrated on the verso of the first leaf with an illuminated shield (incomplete), within an historiated border.

The text of the first leaf is within a similar border, and the rest of the text within double gold rules.

Signed at the end by: SUZZI (Josephus) [1701–1764], Praeses; SOARDI (Laurentius), Syndicus; PLACENTINUS (Jacobus), Medicinae Primarius Professor, and certified by Josephus Maria Minato.

Written by Pietro Cavignato.

Purchased 1921. (40803)

4812. **TOLLIUS** (JACOB) [–1696]. Le conducteur au Ciel chimique . . . traduit par Raymon Bascon Sieur Depresles . . . Amsterdam MDCLXXXVIII.
23 pp. + 3[B] ll. 8vo. 16½ × 11 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Unbound.

Five [blank?] ll. cut out at the end.

With many deletions and marginal and interlinear corrections by a late 18th cent. hand.

The Amsterdam edition of 1688 was in Latin, and no separate French translation of that date is apparently recorded. There was a French translation which is entered in Ferguson's 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, p. 39, as included in a work entitled 'Lettre d'un Philosophe sur le Secret du Grand Oeuvre' by Alexandre Toussaint de Limojon de Saint Disdier [1630?–1689]: and this was published in that year.

Purchased 1909. (25279)

— Traité du ciel chimique, 1688, *see also* MANUSCRIT renfermant sept [neuf] traités (6). (3427)

4813. **TOMASIUS.** De ulceribus. De luxationibus. De fracturis.
125 ff. + 1 l. 8vo. 18½ × 13 cm. [Naples?] 1683.

Original vellum binding.

An anonymous student's notes of lectures by Tomasius, as stated on fol. 79: 'Et haec de luxationibus in genere breviter erant dicenda apud Tomasium . . . Hodie Idus octobris Anno Domini 1683'. They were perhaps given at Naples, and there is a mention of 'magni Caroli Hispaniarum regis natalizia'. At this date Naples was under Spain, and the King mentioned would have been Charles II [1661–1700] who became King in 1665.

Purchased 1930. (63168[F])

4814. [**TOMMASINI** (GIACOMO ANTONIO DOMENICO) [1768–1846]]. Appendice practica alle Lezioni sulle periodiche intermittenti. (Trattenimenti due).

16 ll. (first & last 5 bl.). 4to. 20 × 15 cm. [Parma, *c.* 1805.]

Original paper covers.

The attribution of this work to Tommasini is based on the style and subject, and it may be dated approximately by the reference on the recto of the second leaf of the text to 'mio collega Rubbini nella memoria sua sui mezzi meglio atta ad impedire recidiva delle febbri periodiche'. This work was published at Parma in 1805.

Pietro Rubini [1760–1819] was professor of clinical medicine at Parma University from 1794 to 1807, and Tommasini was professor of physiology and pathology at the same University from 1794 to 1816 [*cf.* A. Cazzaniga. 'Le grande crisi della medicina italiana'. 1951. Cap. 6.].

This MS. may possibly be an early draft of the 'Appendice' which was published as part of the author's 'Della infiammazione e febbre continua' at Bologna in 1820.

Purchased 1930. (56435)

4815. — Trattato dell' una e dell' altra diatesi.

320 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 25 × 18½ cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1820.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

A student's notes of lectures on pathology and general medicine.

Library stamp of L[uigi] Z[angrandi] [–1876] on the first leaf.

Purchased 1930. (55350)

4816. — Lezioni cliniche secondo i principii della dottrina medica italiana desunta da manoscritti e dalle cattedratiche lezioni del chiarissimo Professore Giacomo Tommasini, da un suo discepolo.

2 ll. + 809 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). folio. 26½ × 19½ cm. [Bologna, *c.* 1825.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

Library-label pasted inside the upper cover of 'Dottore Gaetano Gaudenzi'.

Purchased 1936. (69486)

4817. **TONINI** (BARTOLOMEO). Privilegium in arte aromataria: granted by the Justiciarii Veteres of Venice. Followed by a License to practice from the Collegio degli Aromatarii.

6 ll. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. Venice, 1760.

On vellum.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.

With 4 full-page illustrations: (1) Christ in Majesty. (2) Justice seated. (3) Blazoned coat of arms of Venice, and coats of arms below of the four Justiciarii. (4) Devices of the eight members of the Collegio degli Aromatarii.

The title is in gold, within ornamental decorations in gold and colours. Text in black and gold.

With the signatures of the four Justiciarii: DELVISANIS [?] (Angelo), DONA (Marin), VALIER (Marc' Antonio], and ZORZI (Zorzi), and the eight Heads of the Pharmacy Guild: BONTEMPO (Joannes Baptista) ad Rosam Auream; VINCENTI (Dominicus) ad Sanctum Bernardum; FANTINATI (Bernardus Franciscus) ad Tria Jacula; GUADAGNINI (Joseph) ad Ducem; BELLINI (Franciscus) ad Montem; GORGACINI (Laurentius) ad Vetulam; TIUANI (Antonius) ad Citrum Imperiale; ARMANO (Joannes) ad Sanctum Vitalem.

The signatures of the Justiciarii are attested by Marin Francesco Valdagni, and those of the Aromatarii by Angelus Pertevoli.

Signature of 'Federico Patella MS. No. 12' on the third leaf, and a note by him on a fly-leaf referring to this MS. which he states was given to him by Prof. G[iovanni] Carbonelli [1859–1933] who had published a short monograph on it, 'Un privilegium in arte aromataria veneto del secolo XVIII', printed at Venice in 1910 for the 'Riunione' at Venice of the Società Critica di Scienze mediche e naturali.

Purchased at Milan (Hoepli Sale), 3/5/1925, Lot 58. (47973)

TONNELLÉ (LOUIS) [–1860]. *For signatures*, 1828 *et seq.*, *see* SOCIÉTÉ Médicale du Département d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. (4648)

TORAUDE (LÉON GABRIEL) [1868–1945]. A.l.s. dated 21/11/1918, *see* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection, Vol. III. (5038)

4818. **TORPORLEY** (NATHANIEL) [1564–1632]. Corrector analyticus artis posthumae Thomae Harriotti. Preceded by 'Observationes et *Φαινόμενα* Cometae nuper exorti [*sic*] factae Oxoniae' and 'Sententiae Academiorum Oxoniensium de Cometa' 1618. Holograph transcriptions from the originals in Sion College Library, made by J. O. Halliwell [–Phillipps].

1 l. + 28 ff. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 24½ × 19 cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Original boards.

Inside the upper cover is an inscription in pencil by Halliwell-Phillipps: 'The originals are dated about A.D. 1620. The Corrector by N.T. is Nathaniel Torporley, and is very curious in relation to the new [mathematical and astronomical] discoveries of Vieta (*i.e.* François Viète [1540–1603]) and their influence in England.'

On the first unfoliated leaf, by the same hand in ink: 'I copied these myself from the curious MS. originals in the Library of Sion College, London. J. O. Halliwell': the signature is in pencil.

Above this is the Library stamp 'Bibliotheca Halliwelliana', and above this inscribed in ink: 'MS. Bib. Hall. No. 20.'

This MS. is entered as No. 45 in Narducci's 'Catalogo di manoscritti ora posseduti da D. Baldassare Boncompagni' 1862, though on the back is a pasted-on label inscribed 'B. Boncompagni 171.'

Purchased 1930. (72802)

TORRE y VALCARCEL (JUAN DE LA) [*fl.* 1675]. Pronostico delli giorni critici [*c.* 1750], *see* SECRETI del Medico della Parsimonia. (4476)

4819. **TORRES de YBAÑEZ** (JOSÉ). Formulario de varias recetas distribuidas por clases con arreglo a la Materia Medica del Dr. Blasco, entresacadas de varios Autores; con un extracto de la Farmacopea Hispana 4ª edicion, y dos tablas de la nomenclatura quimica antigua, moderna y modernisima. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + ff. ix + 250 (last 6 bl.). 8vo. 12½ × 10 cm. [Barcelona.] 1824.

Original mottled vellum binding.

With a few additions by later hands, one dated 1866 (fol. 194).

Maximo Antonio Blasco published his 'Compendio de Materia Medica' at Barcelona in 1804.

Purchased 1930. (52303)

4820. **TORRIANO** (CHARLES EDWARD) [1833–1908]. Note-book containing notes of lectures on military subjects, artillery, explosives, etc. With a

fragment of a Diary from 21st to 30th July, 1855, written at Artillery Headquarters of the British Army in the Crimea, mentioning Charles Gordon and 'Trench-fever'. Compiler's holograph MS.

66 ll. obl. 8vo. 12 × 19 cm. 1850–59.

Original quarter-calf binding.

Illustrated with small sketches of artillery, etc., in ink and in pencil.

The diary is written partly in pencil and partly in ink.

Early in the entry for July 28th, 1855, the compiler writes: 'Charlie Gordon of the Engineers called, he says most of his people are suffering from Trench fever'. Charles George Gordon [1833–1885] was wounded in the trenches before Sebastopol in 1855, and took part in the attack on the Redan later in the same year [*cf.* D.N.B.].

According to the O.E.D., Supplement 1926, the earliest use of the phrase 'Trench fever' was in the 'Lancet' 25/9/1915.

The compiler was a Lieutenant in the Royal Artillery and served in the Crimea, and later (1858) in the Indian Mutiny.

Purchased 1931. (68354[B])

TORRINUS (JULIUS). *For signature*, 1665, *see* TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum, Statuta. (4865)

TORTA (CARLO). *For signatures*, 20/12/1700, 12/1/1696, 6/10/1691. *See* DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. (2218); LEY (R.). Diploma. (3253); STUPANUS (J.). Diploma. (4730)

4821. **TORTEBAT** (FRANÇOIS) [1616–1690] **& PILES** (ROGER DE) [1635–1709]. Abrégé d'anatomie accommodé aux arts de peinture et de sculpture. Et mis dans un ordre nouveau . . . Mis en lumière par François Tortebat . . . À Paris chez le dit Tortebat . . . MDCLXVII.

15 ll. folio. 43 × 26 cm. 1727.

Modern half-vellum binding, made from part of a French legal document dated 1675.

Slightly stained by damp.

Illustrated by 10 pen and wash full-page anatomical drawings.

This copy contains only the three illustrations of the skeleton and the first seven 'Tables' of the complete work.

An inscription on the t.p. giving the name of the copyist has been struck through, and only the date 1727 is now legible.

For the connection of Tortebat and De Piles, see note to another copy of the work MS. No. 4822.

From the Berhard VI Collection.

Purchased 1930. (55450)

4822. — Copy of the 'Abrégé d'anatomie accommodé aux arts de peinture et de sculpture', Paris. Chez J. B. Crepy. 1760: executed by Harriette Pilton.

22 ll. (last bl.). folio. 34 × 26 cm. 1853.

Original boards.

A copy of the illustrations engraved by Tortebat after the originals of Calcar and Vesalius. The 'Abrégé' was first published in Paris in 1667, and the text was written by Roger de Piles.

The 'Abrégé' is here followed by an emblazoned coat of arms of the Pilton Family and three leaves of an unfinished family history in red and black, probably written by a junior member of the family: the last two pages are smudged.

Purchased 1911. (26871)

TOUCHET (JOHANNA). *See* RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection. (4053)

4823. **TOULMIN** (GEORGE HOGGART). Geology, being Chaptal's account of the stony substances of the world: illustrated with the most modern discoveries and analyses: also with notes and a preface explanatory of the true system of the universe, and of the decompositions and renovations of the globe which we inhabit.

12 ll. + 157 pp. + 13 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm. [*c.* 1800.]

Original half-morocco binding.

Author's holograph, and unpublished MS.

Chaptal's 'Éléments de chimie', of a section of which this MS. is a translation and commentary, was published in 1790.

Toulmin was M.D. of Edinburgh and published 'The eternity of the universe' in 1789, which was a greatly revised edition of his 'The antiquity and duration of the world', first issued in 1780.

Armorial book-plate of Richard Hotham Pigeon [1789–1851], Treasurer of the Pharmaceutical Society and of Christ's Hospital, London.

Purchased 1930. (56547)

4824. **TOURBIER** (PIERRE) [1605–1686]. In Hippocratis Aphorismos fragmenta: in French.

1 l. + 239 pp. 4to. 23 × 17 cm. Paris, 1683.

Original calf-gilt binding.

The t.p. is an engraved plate by Lasne with a blank centre panel in which the Latin title of the MS. has been written.

Inserted are engraved portraits, published by Jollain of Paris of Hippocrates, Plato, Aristotle, St. Gregory the Great, St. Jerome, Philo Judaeus, Zeno, Seneca, Cicero and St. Thomas Aquinas.

The author is described as 'Lieutenant Prévost perpétuel des Maîtres Chirurgiens de Paris', on the first page.

A notice of him is found in the 'Recherches . . . sur la chirurgie en France', 1744, pp. 571, 572, by François Quesnay [1694–1774].

Purchased 1907. (19023)

4825. **TOURNEFORT** (JOSEPH PITTON DE) [1656–1708] **& CHIRAC** (PIERRE) [1650–1732]. Medicamentorum quaedam formulae in praxi magis familiares; Nuda materia medica D. Tournefort et D. Chirac.

48 pp. + 4 ll. (3 bl.). + 285 pp. + 18 ll. + 29 pp. + 1 l.
8vo. 15 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Paper covers.

A general title-page is wanting.

A compilation made probably by an English physician, as the names of medicinal plants, etc. are given in English, the words being added in the margins.

Contents: Medicamentorum quaedam formulae (48 pp.); Nuda materia medica (285 pp.); Index . . . remediorum et morborum (18 ll.); Syllabus materiae medicae (29 pp.).

Ex-libris of the novelist William [Tufnell] Le Queux [1864–1927] pasted inside the upper cover.

From the Library of W. M. Safford, an American student of the Baconian theory, and afterwards in that of H. C. Hadrill.

Purchased at Sotheby's 30/7/1941, Lot 368. (92347)

4826. — [& others]. De plantis [Incomplete].

250 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1725]

Original quarter-calf binding.

T.p. and preliminary leaves wanting.

The MS. contains a systematic description of plants, as classified by Tournefort, with his numeration added. Special note is made of the medicinal uses of each, quoted mainly from Boerhaave, and Samuel Dale's 'Pharmacologia' [first published in 1693].

The latest entry is 'Arum. T. 158.'

Purchased 1916. (38832)

4827. — Codex botanicus. In quo plantarum analisis, virtutes, phrasesque traduntur: in French and Latin.

1 l. + 471 pp. + 30 ll. (last 13 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [*c.* 1730.]

Original calf-gilt binding.

Contents: (1) Introduction à la connoissance des plantes (pp. 1–9). (2) Abrégé de tout le système de botanique selon M. Tournefort (pp. 10–26). (3) Plantarum phrases in Horto Regio Parisiensi provenientium (pp. 27–244), pp. 245–253 blank). (4) Explication physique et mécanique de la manière d'agir les remèdes (pp. 254–339). (5) Vertus des plantes usuelles selon l'ordre quelles ont été démontrées au Jardin du Roy à Paris. Par M. Jussieu (pp. 340–470). (6) [Anon.] Quaestiones medicae (de venenis) (6 ll.).

The date 14 December 1717 occurs on the third leaf from the end of the last section.

This MS. by an anonymous compiler contains abbreviated versions of Tournefort's works, and of the work by Bernard de Jussieu, first published in 1725: the last work is by a different hand and probably written somewhat later.

Purchased 1911. (27059)

— *See also* MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. (3592) (3593); ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre [etc.]. (4274)

TOURNIER (CLAUDE). *For signature*, 1743, *see* FITZGERALD (G.) & LAZERME (J.). De morbis cutaneis [etc.]. (2372); FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. (2375)

4828. **TOUX** (JEAN LOUIS LUCAS DE) [& others]. Collectanea, versiones et scripta rarissima, a quodam Theophilo, Hermeticae Philosophiae scrutatore sedulo, hoc in libro propria manu referta et multis elucidata, cujus nomen sub anagrammate 'Vocavi Sol candens exulto divus (*i.e.* Joannes Ludovicus Lucas de Toux) anno . . . MDCCXXX. With additions in Russian, Latin, French and German, by Theodor Karzavin.

3 ll. + 17 ff. + pp. 18–453. folio. 29½ × 18½ cm. 1762.

Original calf binding worn.

On fol. 17^{v} is a circular 'Schema elementorum philosophorum' in yellow and black, and on p. 237 a pen-drawn symbolic figure: the alchemical signs on pp. 238–243 are in black and yellow.

Spaces have been left in No. 29 for the illustrations.

No. 1 is written on the rectos only.

Titles of the separate treatises translated into Russian are on small inserted slips.

(1) HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Tractatus Aureus de compositione Lapidis philosophici . . . J.L.L. de Toux interprete, clariori sermone quam caeterae editiones omnes, ad usum proprium diligentissime elaboratus. Anno . . . 1762 (ff. 1–17).

(2) HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Tabula smaragdina (fol. 17, p. 18).

(3) [Anon.] Scientia scripta, totius Artis Hermeticae, quae ex libris aliorum Philosophorum non fuit compillata sed per solam experientiam demonstrata et justificata . . . in lucem data Idibus 7 bris 1120 a Philosopho

anonymo (pp. 18–26). Begins: Alchymia est studium et ars quae imitatur naturam / . . . . Ends: . . . et ut Ignis esset in alteri / perpetuus.
No. 24 is a French translation of this tract.

(4) HORTULANUS. Explicatio Tabulae smaragdinae Hermetis (pp. 26–39).
(5) SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Novum lumen chymicum (pp. 39–74).
(6) — Aenigmata philosophica (pp. 74–82).
(7) — Epistola ad veros Hermetis discipulos (pp. 82–98).
(8) [Anon.]. Aphorismi philosophici de Lapide philosophorum (pp. 100–108).
(9) PONTANUS (J.). Epistola in qua de Lapide philosophico agitur (pp. 69–111).
(10) ARTEPHIUS. Clavis secreta (pp. 111–135).
(11) [Anon.]. Revelatio et descriptio instrumenti instrumentorum (pp. 136–142).
(12) D. (E.). Epistola Fratrum Rosae Crucis de Monte invisibili magico et Thesauro in eodem servato (pp. 142–147).
The first Epistola is signed at the end (p. 146), 'E.D.F.O.C.R.': this is E. D. Frater Ordinis Crucis Roseae.
The title of the German original of this tract is given on p. 232 as: 'Grundlicher Bericht von dem Vorhaben, Gelegenheit und Innhalt der löblichen Bruderschafft der Rosen-Creutzer, gestellt durch einen unbenannten aber doch führnehmen derselbigen Bruderschafft Mitgenossen. Frankfurt bey Johan Bringern, anno M.D.C. XVII.'
(13) VAUGHAN (T.). Aphorismi magici Eugenii Philalethae qui est Thomas de Vagan (pp. 147–150). A German translation follows the Latin text.
(14) [Anon.]. Alchemical verses in German (pp. 151–153).
(15) — Alchemical prayers in Latin (pp. 153–161). The prayers on pp. 155–161 are by the compiler himself 'sunt autoris' (pp. 155).
(16) — Aenygmatum libellus de materia et opere Sophiae nostrae (pp. 161–190).
(17) TOUX (J. L. L. de). Mysteria magica, seu Liber Sapientiae Universae, 1762 (pp. 191–220). A German translation follows the Latin text. On p. 218 there is an explanation of the anagram under which this tract is written 'En vox dei tonas' = Joannes de Toux.
(18) PENOTUS (B. G.). Alphabeta alchemica (pp. 221–226).
(19) FABRE (P. J.). Extracts from his writings (pp. 227–232).
(20) KARZAVIN (T.). Processus utilis: in Russian (pp. 233–237). With an inserted Latin translation on two 8vo. leaves.
(21) — Table of alchemical signs: in Russian and Latin (pp. 238–243). Pp. 244–247 blank.
(22) Medical receipts, etc. from 'Ephemerides germanicae naturae Curiosorum' extracted by T. Karzavin (pp. 248, 249). With his initials in a marginal note on p. 249.
(23) [KARZAVIN (T.)]. Rosicrucian parable: in Russian (pp. 250–263). Pp. 264–281 blank.
(24) [Anon.]. Science écrite (pp. 282–287). A French translation of No. 3.
(25) [KARZAVIN (T.)]. Clavis signorum. In Latin and Russian (pp. 288–290).
(26) [Anon.]. Prophecies in French and German (pp. 291–296).
(27) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Prophezeyungen anno 1546 (pp. 296–299).
(28) [Anon.]. Prophecies in German, Latin, and French (pp. 300–311).
(29) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Prognosticatio . . . anno 1536 (pp. 312–381). With short translations in French; and Russian translations by T. Karzavin on opposite pages.
(30) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Expositio brevis Prognosticationis . . . Paracelsi: followed by a French translation (pp. 382–390).
(31) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Expositio vera Imaginum olim Nurembergae repertarum ex Vaticinio . . . per D. Theophrastum Paracelsum, Anno 1570 (pp. 390–403).
(32) KARZAVIN (T.). Alchemical notes, etc. in Russian and Latin, including a Glossary of alchemical terms in Latin (pp. 404–412). Pp. 413–441 blank.
(33) KARZAVIN (T.). Alchemical notes in Russian and Latin (pp. 442–453).

In the lower margin of p. 452 'Ex bibliis Carжavinianis [Karzavinianis]'.
The name of 'Theodore Karjavine' in Roman capitals is stamped in red on the title-page: also that of 'Sulakadzev. 1771' in Cyrillic characters in red. The latter is repeated on ff. 39, 152, 382, 452.

In the lower margin of the title-page is a Russian inscription in red ink stating that this MS. was acquired in 1812 for 700 roubles.

Pasted inside the lower cover is the book-plate of V. I. Klotchkov, antiquarian book-seller of 55 Liteyny Prospect, St. Petersburg.

There is an account of the Rosicrucians in Russia in A. E. Waite's 'Brotherhood of the Rosy Cross', 1924, Ch. xix, but it deals mainly with the spread of Freemasonry in that country, and for a period later than that of this MS.

Purchased 1935. (68678)

TOWNELEY (CHRISTOPHER) [1604–1674]. Miscellany notes [Extracts], *see* JOHNSTON (N.). An Essay. (3086)

TOZ Graecus. *See* Pseudo-SOLOMON. Livre du Secret des Secrets. (4662)

4829. **TOZZI** (LUCA) [1638–1717]. Anathomica synthesis. Anthropologia selecta. Synethesis geneanthropologica.

2 bl. ll. + 166 ff. (last bl.). 8vo. 17½ × 12½ cm. Naples. [*c.* 1685.]

Original vellum binding.

A foliation has been added in pencil.

Contents: Anathomica synthesis (ff. 1–65); Anthropologia selecta (ff. 66–120); Synthesis geneanthropologica (ff. 122–165).

At the end of the first section: 'In Lycaeo D[octo]ris Lucae Tozza [*sic*] viri doctissimi et Publici Lectoris in Alma Parthenope'.

This MS. is a student's notes of lectures and is by the same hand as, and in uniform binding with MS. 4830, which seems to have been written by Rocco Antonio Pansa, whose name is inscribed in that MS.

Luca Tozzi obtained his M.D. at Naples in 1661, and was professor of medicine and mathematics. He was later appointed physician to the Kingdom of Naples, and in 1695 succeeded Malpighi as papal physician. He was a follower of the chemiatric theories of Van Helmont and Sylvius.

Purchased 1929. (73837)

4830. — Liber practices.

262 ff. 8vo. 17½ × 12½ cm. [Naples, *c.* 1685.]

Original vellum binding, uniform with MS. No. 4829.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

Contents: De febribus (ff. 2–98); De morbis mulierum et pueroram (ff. 100–127); De morbis partium (ff. 130–262).

Notes of a student of a course of lectures, by the same hand as MS. No. 4829. The name Rocco Antonio Pansa appears on the first leaf, and inside the lower cover, and is probably that of the scribe.

Purchased 1930. (52583)

4831. **TRACTATION** sowohl der gemeinen als chymischen Seyffe.

1 bl. l. + 228 pp. 4to. 21½ × 18 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original calf binding worn.

Marginal headings in green, underlined in red.

Contents: Pars I. De sapone communi (pp. 1–94); II. De sapone chymico (pp. 95–210). Appendix. De analogiis saponum (pp. 211–222).

A student's notes of lectures: on p. 1 the lecturer refers to the beginning of a new 'Cursus'. At the end he speaks of beginning a new 'Cursus' 'nach den Ferien'. It is possible that the lecturer may have been Jacob Reinbold Spielmann

(1722–1783), professor of chemistry, botany and medicine at Strassburg University in 1759, who is known to have written a short tract on the history of soap-making, and these notes may have been taken at his lectures on materia medica. [*Cf.* Partington 'History of Chemistry', 1961, Vol. II, pp. 689, 690: Ferguson 'Bibliotheca chemica', Vol. II, pp. 393, 394.]

Purchased 1936, (69487)

4832. **TRACTATUS** de chyromantia ex probatissimis auctoribus, qui in hanc usque diem scripserunt confectus.

24 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 143 pp. + 3 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 13½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original calf binding.

A title-page is wanting.

Slightly damp-stained throughout.

Illustrated by pen-drawn figures of hands.

The text of the explanations of the 'Figure', from p. 74 onwards, is in Italian.

Purchased 1931. (64814)

4833. **TRACTATUS** de febribus (pp. 1–76). De morbis mulierum (pp. 77–152). De lue venerea (6 ll.).

4 bl. ll. + 152 pp. + 2 bl. ll. + 8 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 14 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

A general title-page is perhaps wanting.

Probably an anonymous student's notes of lectures at an Italian university or college.

The date 1674 is found on p. 100, but there are quotations from works written later in the 17th cent.

The text is different from that of the next entry.

Purchased 1931. (64802)

4834. **TRACTATUS** de febribus (pp. 1–266). De principiis chimicis (pp. 267–270). Breve . . . discorso del modo di ricettare secondo l'uso di Toscana (pp. 271–190).

2 bl. ll. + 290 pp. + 13 ll. (last 7 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 13½ cm. 1696.

Original limp vellum binding.

A student's notes of lectures at an Italian university or college: the date 3rd October, 1696 is found at the end of the treatise on fevers. Pp. 223–end of this section are headed 'De symptomatibus quae expositas febres sequi solent.'

Purchased 1911. (27922)

4835. **TRACTATUS** de sphaera coelesti.

5 ll. + 153 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 12 cm. 1665.

Original calf binding worn.

Illustrated by 28 inserted engraved astronomical plates (5 folding), from an unidentified printed book.

The fly-leaves at beginning and end are pasted together, and contain pen-drawn astrological tables and diagrams, with text in English by a contemporary 17th cent. hand.

An anonymous English student's notes of lectures.

Purchased 1909. (22962)

4836. **TRACTATUS** medicinae, [etc.].

31 ll. (last bl.). + 10 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 24½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Unbound.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures at a French university or college.
The 10 ll. are of smaller format (22½ × 10 cm.) and contain classified lists of materia medica, in Latin and French.
The main MS. is on physiology.
Purchased 1933. (66363)

TRACY (GEORGE COURTENAY) [1876–1951]. *See* DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. (2253)

TRAENKER (HEINRICH). *For signatures*, 1914, *see* GRUNDEMANN (J. C.). Rezept-Buch. (2646); RECEPTE. Collection. (4133)

4837. **TRAICTÉ** de la connoissance des causes magnétiques, des cures sympathiques, des transplantations, et comment agissent les philtres, avec plusieurs expériences, qui prouvent ce que l'on avance.
1 bl. l. + 211 pp. + 24 bl. ll. + 1 l. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm. [1710.]

Original calf binding.
Illustrated by a few pen-drawn diagrams, sigils, etc.
Some headings in red, faded.
An extraordinary collection of superstitious remedies, charms, magical receipts, etc.
On p. 194 mention is made of 'cette année 1710'.
Pasted inside the upper cover is the 'Ex-libris Thomae Gueulette', who is Thomas Simon Gueullette [1683–1766], playwright and novelist, who had a private theatre at his estate at Choisy-le-Roi.
He may possibly be the compiler of this collection, as he was a writer of fairy tales.
On the verso of the first fly-leaf: 'Ouvrage que Mr. Clauzeaux fils, libraire sous les Halles m'a fait venir de Paris en septembre 1857. Coûte 100 frs. Appartient à Fr. Charrier graveur, No. 5 Place de la Brèche à Niort'.
Purchased 1933. (66076)

4838. **TRAITÉ** de la médecine universelle.
92 pp. 4to. 26 × 19 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original paper covers.
An essay on the making of the 'Philosopher's Stone', based on the instructions of numerous alchemical authors.
Purchased 1911. (26911)

4839. **TRAITÉ** de la nature du cheval et de la manière de le guérir dans ses maladies. [Followed by] Antidotoire, ou recueil de recettes pour toute sorte de maladies avec la dose de chaque médicament.
654 pp. + 17 ll. (first & last bl.). 4to. 22 × 17½ cm.
[Late 17th cent.]

Unbound.
Some leaves, including the t.p., are missing from the beginning: first leaf slightly defective.
The 'Antidotoire' begins at p. 466.
Following the 'Antidotoire' are short notes on fevers, farriery, etc.: and after p. 465 there are three unnumbered leaves of a chapter headed 'Que les astres et les estoiles ont l'influence sur les corps des chevaux'.
Purchased 1930. (52445)

4840. **TRAITÉ** de la saignée. Règles à observer pour placer comme il faut les différentes saignées dans tous les cas de pratique, suivant les vraies indications.

20 ll. + 70 bl. ll. 8vo. 17 × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1800.]

Modern boards.

The first three leaves contain 'Mémoire du travail dans notre maison, achetée en Grange, à Jean Aren, habittant, à Guihan.' This is dated 1810–11, but is possibly written by the same hand as that of the medical text.

The work is unfinished, and contains extracts from the 'Manuel de la saignée' published at Brest in 1746 by Etienne Chardon de Courcelles [1705–1775], whose name is found on the verso of leaf 11, line 1 as 'Monsieur de Couelle'.

Purchased 1930. (56387)

TRAITÉ des urines. 1740. *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (3). (3581)

TRAITÉ sur l'Élixir, *see* CAHIERS chimiques, pp. 373–416. (1439)

TRAITÉ véridique de M. le Philosophe authentique, *see* HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.] (10). (2866)

4841. **TRAITTÉ** de la péripneumonie. Traittement de la péripneumonie et pleurésie en abrégé de M. Astruc. Épidémie d'une péripneumonie . . . de 1758 . . . et 1759. Épidémie de l'année 1766. Péripneumonie du commencement de l'année 1769. L'an 1770. Épidémie de 1779.

5 bl. ll. + 226 pp. + 15 ll. + 53 bl. ll. 16mo. 10½ × 8 cm. [*c.* 1780.]

Original calf binding.

Many of the blank leaves have been scribbled over in pencil.

The outbreaks of epidemic pneumonia described occurred in the Vaucluse region of France, and the author of the MS. seems to have been a local physician.

From the Berhard II Collection.

Purchased 1930. (55300)

TRANSLATION of the Mosaic code [Introduction only], [*c.* 1850], *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (9). (1727)

TRASMONDI (ANTONIO) [1771–1838]. *See* SISCO (G.) & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni di chirurgia. (4620)

4842. **TRATADO** de algunas de las enfermedades que acometen a las partes de la generacion de la muger.

1 bl. l. + 100 ff. + 4 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. [*c.* 1800.]

Original vellum binding.

Four leaves have been cut out before the index.

The date 1802 occurs on an unnumbered leaf between ff. 86 and 87, but the added note in which it occurs seems to have been written after the main text.

Probably a student's notes of lectures.

Purchased 1928. (52691)

4843. **TRATTATO** alfabetico-medico. Trattato alfabetico di chirurgia. Trattato alfabetico di farmaceutica.

133 ll. + 104 ll. + 91 ll. 4to. 23½ × 18½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.
The so-called 'Trattato alfabetico di chirurgia' deals chiefly with anatomical subjects.
This MS. which is written by several contemporary hands, seems to be derived from an English source, not identified: many English physicians are mentioned.
Purchased 1910. (23385)

4844. **TRATTATO** dell'arte ostetricia.
129 pp. + 32 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Unbound.
Some margins slightly defective.
Stated at the end (Part 2, p. 32) 'e questo è cio che deve ogni Commadrone indispensabilmente sapere'. This MS. can be approximately dated by the reference to William Smellie [1697–1763] on p. 13 of the first part 'il questo vivra nella fine del passato secolo.'
Purchased 1919. (41717)

TRATTATO per far l'oro, 1682, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XL (1). (3575)

4845. **TRATTENIMENTO** clinico sopra un caso di febbre puerperale.
30 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo. 21 × 15½ cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Unbound.
Probably a student's notes of a clinical lecture, perhaps by Maurizio Bufalini [1787–1875] at Florence.
Purchased 1911. (26188)

4846. **TRATTENIMENTO** clinico sopra una colicola biliare: istoria della malattia.
18 ll. 8vo. 22 × 16 cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Unbound.
Probably a student's notes of a clinical lecture, perhaps by Maurizio Bufalini [1787–1875] at Florence.
Purchased 1911. (26181)

4847. [**TRAVERS** (BENJAMIN) [1783–1858]]. Fragment of a student's notes of a Course of Lectures on Surgical Pathology.
122 ll. + 64 bl. ll. 8vo. 19½ × 12½ cm. [London, *c.* 1825.]

Original cloth binding.
Written on the rectos only.
The paper is watermarked 1818.
On the 47th leaf 'Mr. T' is mentioned, and these are probably notes of Travers' lectures at St. Thomas's Hospital, London, where he was surgeon and lecturer in 1815.
Purchased 1925. (43977)

— *For signatures*, 1802, 1803, *see* ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. (4302) (4303)

— *See also* COOPER (Sir A. P.). & TRAVERS (B.). Lectures on Surgery. (1861) (1862)

4848. **TRAVINI** (DOMENICO ANTONIO). Difesa delle 'Considerazioni intorno alla generazione de 'viventi' del S. Dott. Francesco Maria Nigrisoli

dalla 'Lettera critica' dal Sig. Abate Conte Antonio Conti, inserita ne' 'Giornali de' Litterati d'Italia.'

1 l. + 62 ff. folio. 26½ × 19½ cm. [Ferrara.] 1714.

Original boards.

Many passages are struck through, probably owing to the objections of the Ecclesiastical Censors, whose 'Imprimaturs' appear on fol. 61ᵛ and fol. 62.

The attribution of this MS. to Travini is in accordance with the entry in the B.M. Catalogue. Haller in his 'Bibliotheca Anatomica', Vol. I, p. 678, says of the work: 'ipsius ut videtur Nigrisoli opus' but this is clearly incorrect, as shown by the statement in the present MS. on fol. 61: 'E questo sono le cose ch'io dove a dire ai difesa delle "Considerazioni" del Sig. Nigrisoli'.

Francesco Maria Nigrisoli [1648–1727] was professor of anatomy at Ferrara, and published his 'Considerazioni' in 1712. He supported the views of the 'Ovists', and his chief opponent was Antonio Schinella Conti [1677–1748] to whose objections Travini replied in his 'Difesa', published at Ferrara in 1714. The Censors are Theodorus Ruggerius and Hortensius Paliarolus, S.J. whose signatures appear on fol. 61ᵛ and fol. 62 under the dates 5/7/1714 and 13/7/1714.

Purchased 1934. (69468)

4849. **TREASURE** (THE) of Astrology.

113 ll. (last 4 bl.). 8vo. 18½ × 12 cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Original green vellum binding.

A title-page is wanting.

The lower part of the last leaf has been cut away.

Illustrated by rough pen-drawings of astrological diagrams and figures in red and black, headings in red.

This MS. appears to be a transcript of part of an anonymous book published in 1674, entitled 'Thesaurus astrologiae, or an astrologicall treasure containing the choicest mysteries of that . . . learning relating to physick': this work is No. 446 in F. Leigh Gardner's 'Catalogue raisonné of works on the Occult Sciences', Vol. II, Astrological books, 1911.

Purchased 1911. (26867)

4850. **TREBBI** (GIOVANNI). Secreti diversi, et miracolosi. Raccolti, da me . . . Farmacopeo, et approbati da altri Medici di gran fama. . . . Author's holograph MS.

96 ll. 4to. 22½ × 16 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original boards.

Margins slightly cropped.

Illustrated by a symbolic pen-drawn frontispiece of miners digging for gold.

The second half of the MS. is by two different but contemporary hands.

On the verso of the thirteenth leaf is a date '1179' which is probably a mistake for '1719.' It occurs in the section dealing with the 'Oglio di Aparatico. Gentilomo Bresciano' which takes up the first 21 leaves of the text.

Purchased 1928. (48560)

TRÉLAT (ULYSSE) [1795–1879]. *See* GUICHET (A.). L'Épulis [etc.]. (1722)

TREMBLEY (ABRAHAM) [1700–1784]. *See* BONNET (C.). Sur la respiration des chenilles. (1302)

4851. **TREMLETT** (RICHARD). Collection of drafts of letters.

2 bl. ll. + 35 ll. + 4 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. [Exeter.] 1751–4.

Unbound.

The writer was possibly a clergyman living at Exeter, and there are some side-lights on the physicians, and the state of the medical profession at the time in that city.

Purchased 1927. (45780)

TREUCHSES (PHILIPP HEINRICH). *See* MEY [or MAY] (P.). La chiromancie médicinale. (3536)

TREUZÉ. *For signature*, 1761, *see* ASTRUC (J.). Traité des maladies de la poitrine. (1014)

TREVISAN (GABRIEL). *For signature*, 1765, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. (1443)

TRIMNELL (T. J.). *Form s.*, 1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

TRIOMPHE (LE) hermétique, *see* CAVALLO. Collection. (1533)

4852. **TRIONFO** (IL) Ermetico ovvero la Pietra Filosofale vittoriosa: trattato piu completo, e piu intelligibile di qualunque oltro toccante il Majistero Ermetico.

8 ll. + 86 pp. (pp. 7–14 inserted). 8vo. 15½ × 11 cm. 1710.

Modern half-calf binding.

A section paginated 7–14 from a different work has been inserted between p. 6 and p. 7 of the main pagination.

The last part is unfinished. A leaf is wanting after the 3rd preliminary leaf. The verso of the eighth preliminary leaf contains a symbolical drawing in pencil.

This MS. is an Italian translation of the Latin version of the work translated into French under the title of 'L'ancienne guerre des Chevaliers': it was printed at Amsterdam in 1689, and reprinted in 1710. This is the date on the spine of the MS.

In the French version the work consists of (1) L'ancienne guerre des Chevaliers (2) Entretien d'Eudoxe et de Pyrophile (3) Lettre aux vrais disciples d'Hermès.

This MS. contains (1) pp. 1–18, (2) pp. 18–80, (3) pp. 80–end, but unfinished.

The interpolated pp. 7–14, noted above, seem to be a fragment of an Italian translation of the anonymous 'Instructio patris ad filium de arbore solari', printed in Zetzner's 'Theatrum Chemicum' 1659–61, Vol. VI, p. 163.

The spine is lettered 'Bosbordes[?] Trionfo ermetico. 1710'.

The history of this celebrated alchemical work is somewhat complicated.

According to Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, p. 486, it was first published in German at Leipzig in 1610, appended to the 'Triumphwagen Antimonii' by the enigmatic Basilius Valentinus. A Latin translation with the title 'Antiquissimum equitum bellum' was included in the Latin edition of the works of Basilius Valentinus by Petrus Johannes Fabre, published at Toulouse in 1646.

From the Latin version it was translated into French as 'Très-ancien duel des Chevaliers', published in Paris in 1672 in a collection 'Divers traités de la Philosophie naturelle'. A new translation appeared at Amsterdam in 1689, now with the title 'Le Triomphe Hermétique.' [*cf. also* Ferguson, *op. cit.*, Vol. I, pp. 77–82, 216, 259, 260, 394–396: Vol. II, p. 468].

No record of an Italian translation has been traced.

Purchased 1928. (57077)

TRIPALLI (GIUSEPPE). Segreti, 1661, *see* LEONE Milanese. Pratica. (3237)

4853, 4854. **TRISMOSIN** (SALOMON). Splendor Solis. Alchemical treatises of Solomon Trismosin, adept and teacher of Paracelsus. Including allegorical pictures reproduced from the original paintings on vellum, dated 1582, in the British Museum. With introduction, elucidation of the paintings, aiding the interpretation of their occult meaning, Trismosin's autobiographical account of his travels in search of the Philosopher's Stone, a summary of his alchemical process called 'The Red Lion', and [explanatory notes]. By Julius Kohn. Two typescript copies, one on large 4to. sheets mounted, and prepared for the press, with the Editor's holograph corrections and additions: the other on folio typing-paper.

Ff. 9–97[98], 94 ll. large 4to. & folio.
29½ × 20½ cm., 33 × 20 cm. 1920.

Unbound.
All before fol. 9 of the 4to. set is wanting: fol. 61 is duplicated.
The last illustration (No. 22) has been cut out.
There are 21 photographic illustrations, of which Nos. 16, 19–24 have been coloured by hand.
The folio set does not include the illustrations, but has the title-page and preliminary matter, which are missing in the 4to. set.
The MS. from which this edition is transcribed is B. M. Harley 3469.
The work was published anonymously by Kegan Paul in London in 1920.
From the Julius Kohn Library.
Purchased at Hodgsons, 12/10/1934, Lot 799 (part). (66936[A, B])

— Aureum vellus [Extracts], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (19). (3566); REIBEHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Diskurs. (4186)

TRITHEMIUS (JOHANNES) [1462–1519]. Grund und Auslegung [Extract], *see* ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.] (9). (4889)

4855. **TRITTON** (G. D.) [& others]. A Catalogue of the books belonging to the Kent and Canterbury Hospital, arranged by G. D. Tritton. 1820. Compiler's holograph MS.: there are additions by another hand to 1828, and 'Memoranda of books borrowed from 31 July 1828 to 18 August, 1833' by A[lfred] Reed, Steward.

1 ll. (first bl.). + 46 pp. + 15 ll. + 74 bl. ll. + 2 ll. 4to. 22 × 19 cm.
Canterbury, 1820–33.

Original quarter-vellum binding.
Library-stamp of the hospital on the title-page.
The 'Memoranda' are found in the two leaves starting at the other end of the volume.
Alfred Reed [–1852] was surgeon to the Hospital.
Purchased at Sotheby's 15/12/1930, Lot 104 (part). (73345)

4856. **TROKHMAYR** (CHRISTOPHORUS). Collectanea medico-chymica: in Latin and German.

4ll. (last 3 bl.). + 431 pp. + 12 bl. ll. + 13 ll. (last 2 bl.).
8vo. 16½ × 10½ cm. 1718.

Original calf binding, worn.
Illustrated with a few small pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.
Contents:
(1) FALLOPIUS (Gabriel) [1523–1562] Secreten. Extracts in German (pp. 1–24). Medical and iatro-chemical receipts. A German edition was published

in 1588, and an Italian in 1566: the work is probably not by the celebrated anatomist.

(2) MUSITANUS (Carolus) Mantissa. Extracts in Latin (pp. 25–61). Published in 1701.

(3) PIPER (Hieronymus) Corollarium. Extracts in Latin (pp. 61–75). Published in 1707. It is a continuation and addition to Hadrianus à Mynsicht's 'Thesaurus et armamentarium medico-chymicum.'

(4) [Anon.] De alchymia. A collection of alchemical receipts and processes: in German (pp. 75–138).

(5) GUALDO (Federico) De Lapide Philosophorum. Extracts in German verse (pp. 138–165).

(6) [Anon.] Auctarium in quo traduntur practice omnes labores ad conficiendum nostrum lapidem per doctrinas paucas rhythmicas (pp. 165–174). Begins (p. 166): Omnibus ante oculos versatus, et unica res est. Ends: . . . Cum planetis aquilam cum suis metis omnia considera.

(7) [Anon.] Carmina de confectione lapidis et virtutibus eius (pp. 174–177). Begins: Arma virumque cano nostratis proelia gentis. Ends: Ultima prima mora itaque semper memento mori.

(8) [Anon.] Explicatio lapidis philosophici in via fixa. In German (pp. 177–207). From p. 180 in German verse.

(9) [Anon.] Explicatio lapidis philosophici seu Tinctura physicorum per viam humidam (pp. 208–229). In German.

(10) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Magna chirurgia paricularia. Extracts in German, with other alchemical receipts (pp. 229–274).

(11) RIPLEY (G.). Medulla philosophiae. Extracts in Latin and German (pp. 274–281).

(12) [Anon.]. Urin Biechel (pp. 281–296).

(13) — Medical receipts. In German (pp. 296–302).

(14) PETRINER de Aschen (Jonas). Der Catholischen Ascher Mittwoch . . . welcher folget an dem Heiliges Ostertag die freudenreiche Aufferstehung des glorificierten Leibs Lapis Philosophorum stylo Chymico-philosophico beschriben (pp. 303–339).

(15) [Anon.]. Miscellaneous alchemical receipts and processes, extracts from alchemical writings, etc. In German (pp. 340–431).

The index at the end is by a later 18th cent. hand.

The work by Petriner is dated 29 September, 1718 at Kernsaltz (p. 334), and is dedicated to Gottfried Daniel Baron von Wunschwitz, etc. [1673–1741].

On the first leaf is an inscription: 'Christophori liber est Equitis cognomine Trokhmayr, nobilis de S[c]hubenhof S.C.M. pertinentis quondam Equorum volatilium regiminis Löwenstein.'

Purchased 1930. (74759)

TRON (ETTORE). *For signature*, 17/2/1697, *see* STUPANUS (J.). Diploma. (4730)

TRONCONI (TOMMASO). *For signature*, 1786, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. (1443)

TROTTER (WILFRED BATTEN LEWIS) [1874–1939]. Discussion on Anaesthetics, 1923, *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (16[a]). (1997)

TROUBAT. *For signature* [*c.* 1750], *see* VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. (4906)

4857. **TROUSSEAU** (ARMAND) [1801–1867]. De l'asthme thymique dans ses rapports avec des convulsions. Author's holograph MS.

10 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 25 × 19½ cm. [Paris.] 1845.

Unbound.
Published in the 'Journal de Médecine', Paris, 1845, Vol. III, pp. 225–229.
Endorsed on the verso of the last leaf: 'Pour Mr. de Tremont[?]'.
Purchased 1929. (51500)

TRUCY (G. HIPPOLYTE). *For signature*, 1822, *see* ANDRY (N.). Traité de peste. (954)

TRULL (JUAN). *For signature* [19th cent.], *see* VILA (F.). Tratado chirurgico. (4941)

TRULLIUS (JOANNES). *For signature*, 1709, *see* COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. (1739)

TRUTHFULL (JAMES) [pseud.]. *See* CANTLIE (Sir James) [1851–1926].

TRUTINOTI (BERNARDO). *For signature*, 25/2/1710, *see* VIANELLO (J.). License. (4931)

TRUYEN (C. A.). *See* AENVANCK (J. F. van). Tractatus de febribus. (855)

TSCHARNER (VINCENZ BERNHARD VON) [1728–1778]. *See* HALLER (A. von). Les Alpes. (3626)

TSCHIRNHAUSEN (EHRENFRIED WALTER VON) [1651–1708]. Medicina mentis, 1687 [Extract], *see* MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books, Vol. III. (3447)

4858, 4859. **TUBBY** (ALFRED HERBERT) [1862–1930]. Deformities: a treatise on orthopaedic surgery. Author's holograph MS.
2 vols. folio. 27½ × 20 cm. London, 1896.

Original half-calf binding.
Written on the rectos only: the illustrations are wanting.
The author was consulting surgeon to the Westminster Hospital for many years, and this work became a standard text-book. He was F.R.C.S. in 1887, and served in the Mediterranean and Egypt during the First World War. [*Cf.* Plarr, Vol. II, pp. 438, 439.]
Purchased 1931. (75312)

4860, 4861. — Deformities: including diseases of the bones and joints. A text-book of orthopaedic surgery . . . Second edition. Author's own copy, partly holograph, partly written by other hands, and partly typescript, with holograph additions and corrections.
2 vols. folio. 32½ × 20 cm. London, 1911.

Original half-calf binding.
Written on the rectos only: the illustrations are wanting.
This work was published in 1912, and was a largely re-written and expanded version of the preceding MS.
Purchased 1931. (75313)

4862, 4863. — A consulting surgeon in the Near East. Author's holograph MS. in pencil, with a corrected typescript copy.
9 ll. + 230 ff. + 27 ff. + 6 ff., 10 ll. + 253 ff. 4to. 26½ × 21 cm. 1920.

Unbound in two pamphlet-cases.
Written on the rectos only.
With inserted armorial book-plate in the first draft.
Presented 1934. (91418)

— A.l.s. dated [–/9/1908]; Typescript with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8[f]). (1997)

4864. **TULIP** (BRIDGET). Collection of cookery receipts: with a few medical and household receipts. Compiler's holograph MS.
188 ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. 1807–34.

Original calf binding.
Inscribed inside the upper cover 'Bridget Tulip 1807'. A receipt against cholera towards the end of the volume is dated 1831, and one 'To make groats', seven leaves before the blanks, is dated Dumfries 1834.
Purchased 1931. (82080)

TURBA Philosophorum. Exercitationes in Turbam, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (20). (3574)

— Sermo in Turbam, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (4). (3563)

— Extracts, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX (7). (3574)

TURIN: City Council. Copy of Petition, 1779, *see* DE physionomia [etc.]. (2082)

4865. **TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum.** Statuta vetera et nova sacri venerandique Collegii D.D. Philosophorum et Medicorum augustae Civitatis Taurini. Cum eorumdem Appendicibus et explanationibus. With some later additions.
57 ll. (last bl.). folio. 30½ × 20 cm. Turin, 1659, [–1718].

On vellum.
Finely decorated gilt-stamped calf binding: metal and leather clasps, one wanting.
Title-page in blue, gold, and black: the title within an ornamental historiated panel.
With 4 full-page illuminated miniatures, in gold and colours: Emblazoned arms of the 16 heads of the College (fol. 2); The Crucifixion: below the text of the College Oath (3); Emblazoned arms of Savoy (4); Emblazoned arms of the College (4[v]).
On fol. 5 the title to the 'Prohemium' is within a historiated border, and there is an illuminated initial O.
The text is in calligraphic italic script, with headings and capitals in gold.
On fol. 35[v], at the end of the main text, is the signature of Charles Emanuel II, Duke of Savoy [1634–1675].
Under the date 1665 on fol. 39[v] are the signatures of: Joannes Baptista Armanus, Prior: J. De Stephanis, Decanus: Ambrosius Fassettus [–1683]: Joannes Marcus Defera: Jacobus Roncinus: Jacobus Franciscus Arpinus [–1684]: Joannes Jacobus Ghigus: Joannes Baptista Cizalettus, Consiliarius: Julius Torrinus, Consiliarius, Joannes Antonius Barberis, Consiliarius [–1666]. Below these is the signature of 'Maglinus, Secretarius'.

Ff. 40–55^{v} contain a list headed 'Sequuntur nomina D.D. Doctorum Sacri Venerandique Collegi . . . ab Anno . . . MCCCCXXXX.' There are later additions, ending at 1708.

This is followed by a further list (ff. 55^{v}–56) from 1708 to 1718.

The MS. seems to be a copy made for presentation.

In the lower margin of fol. 5 'Federico Patella. MS. No. 87'.

Purchased at Milan (Hoepli Sale), 3/5/1928, Lot 46. (47971)

4866. **TURINA.** Medicina legalis.

42 ll. (last bl.). folio. 28 × 20 cm. [*c.* 1825.]

Modern boards.

Possibly an epitome of an unidentified text-book: the author has not been traced, but he is stated on the first leaf to be 'Professore patologia'.

The MS. can be approximately dated by the reference on the first leaf of text to 'nuperrime Berzelotti scripta': The 'Medicina legale' of Giacomo Barzelotti [1758–1839] was first published in 1818.

Purchased 1935. (68670)

TURNER (GEORGE GREY) [1877–1951]. Note s. dated [–/9/1908]; Typescript with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8^{f}). (1989)

4867. **TURNER** (ROBERT) [1620–1665?]. Collection of medical and technical 'secrets': followed by 'The theater of Nature treating of some magneticall cures, of the secret qualityes of herbes, stones, and chimicalls' (Incomplete).

pp. 35–137 + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 15 cm. London, 1657.

Unbound.

Pp. 1–34, 47–50, 55–66, 71–78, 119–122, 127–130 wanting: margins and corners frayed.

The 'Theater of Nature' begins on p. 69, but is incomplete, signed 'Ro. Turner. 3 August 1657. Christophers Alley in St. Martyns le grand.' It is almost certainly a contemporary copy, and may possibly be holograph.

No record has been traced of the publication of this work: the author was an astrologer and botanist [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1931. (76798)

— *See also* Pseudo-SOLOMON. Ars notoria. (4653)

4868–4884. **TURNER** (WALTER PICKETT) [–1934]. Collection of notebooks containing lectures and observations on Tuberculosis: with other notes on medical and scientific subjects, drafts of letters, etc. Author's holograph MSS.

17 vols. v.s. 1887[–*c.* 1910].

Items are in paper covers, a few are unbound.

Mostly written on the rectos only.

(1) Account-book of the Great Eastern Dispensary [Stratford] from 4 July, 1887 to June, 1889 (17 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10 cm.). Most of the volume is blank. The accounts show a loss of £136: 8: 11.

(2) Note-book, mostly blank, containing a few prescriptions for mixtures, ointments, etc. at the beginning and end [*c.* 1890] (8vo. 17½ × 11 cm.).

(3) Note-book compiled for a lecture on Tuberculosis, drafts of letters, etc. [*c.* 1900] (18 ll. + 24 bl. ll. + 24 ll. obl. 8vo. 11 × 18 cm.).

(4) Tuberculosis its origin and extinction [*c.* 1905] (54 ff. + 12 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm.). A rough and incomplete draft of his Pamphlet, published under this title in 1906.

(5) Notes for a Lecture on Tuberculosis, illustrated by lantern slides [*c.* 1905] (48 ll. + 12 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm.).
(6) Another draft for the same: incomplete, and with later additions [*c.* 1905–1910] (31 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.).
(7) A similar draft, also incomplete [*c.* 1905–1910] (20 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.).
(8) The physical aspect of Alcohol: a lantern lecture, with 16 ll. of loose notes on the same [*c.* 1910] (18 ll. + 16 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.).
(9) Miscellaneous notes on Alcohol, Temperance, Pathology, Natural History, etc.: also drafts of letters [*c.* 1910] (51 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
(10) The optical apparatus of the human eye compared with that of the photographer [*c.* 1910] (40 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16 cm.).
(11) Curious creatures in Zoology [*c.* 1905] (48 ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.).
(12) Lectures on Water and on Electricity [Incomplete] [*c.* 1900] (40 ff. 4to. 20 × 16 cm.).
(13) The Rhine and its legends [A lecture] [*c.* 1905] (45 pp. 4to. 20 × 16 cm.).
(14) Lecture on Epping Forest. First draft [*c.* 1905] (40 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm.).
(15) Final draft of 14 [*c.* 1905] (33 ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm.).
(16) Lecture on Leytonstone. Drafts of letters, miscellaneous notes, etc. [*c.* 1905] (32 ll. + 45 ll. bl. + 23 ll. 4to. 20 × 16½ cm.).

The author obtained his M.D. at Durham University in 1895, and was Assistant Medical Officer at Chatham Lunatic Asylum. He practised at Leytonstone 1895–1902, and later at Balham. His name is not found in the Register after 1933. His theories on tuberculosis received a derogatory notice in the B.M.J. 1907, i, p. 383.

Purchased 1934. (84504)

4885. **TURRESINUS** (SEBASTIANUS). Aesculapius theoricus practicus, sive medicina theorica practica ad recentiorem mentem accomodata.
1 l. + 198 ff. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 28½ × 20 cm. [Venice?] 1668.

Original boards.

At the end of the text the scribe writes 'Non perfecit Auctor omnimodas morborum tractationes tum quia plurimis semper egris Medicus presto adesse compellebatur, ut vix vacare scribendo posset, tum quia reliquos paucos tractatus mors, licet ['jam' inserted] non multis immatura praeripuit'.

On the title the author is described as 'Med[icus] Ven [etus] and there are two impressions of a library-stamp, lettered 'P. N. Chiap'. The date is given on fol. 26.

Perhaps a student's notes of lectures: the MS. is divided into 4 Tractatus:

(1) De febribus (ff. 1–77); (2) De affectibus capitis (ff. 78–156); (3) De morbis thoracis (ff. 156–184); (4) De morbis ventris inferioris (ff. 184–end).

Purchased 1911. (26874)

TURRIGIANUS (JACOBUS PHILIPPUS). *For signature*, 1656, *see* SINIBALDUS (J. B.). Medicae facultatis Isagoge. (4615)

4886. **TYE** (THOMAS) [& others]. Common-place book by several hands, containing Theological and literary extracts, medical, domestic, and cookery receipts, memoranda concerning debts, lands, houses, etc.
53 ll. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm. 1691–1778.

Original calf binding, worn.

Some leaves at the beginning and elsewhere torn out, others mutilated: many erasures.

The main compiler of this MS. seems to have been Thomas Tye, apparently of Pinkston in Derbyshire, whose entries are dated *c.* 1760–1778.

Presented 1913. (32200)

TYNDALL (JOHN) [1820–1893]. On Phthisis, 1891, *see* HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (8). (2728)

4887. **TYRRELL** (JAMES) [1642–1718]. Collection of holograph medical receipts, with extracts, on Divinity, politics, etc.: also some added medical receipts by another hand. In English and Latin.

1 l. + 76 pp. + 7 ll. + 11 bl. ll. + 10 ll. + 52 pp. + 47 ll.
8vo. 16½ × 11 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original stamped calf binding, worn.

(1) Receipts I had among Mr. Hartlib's collections in the possession of my Lord Brereton in his Library at Brereton Hall, 1685 (pp. 1–21).
(2) Receipts from Mr. Lock[e]'s collection, 1691 (pp. 22–76).
(3) [Anon.]. Medical receipts in English, by a different hand (5 ll.). (Beginning at the other end of the volume.)
(4) DURIE (John) [1596–1680]. Discursus de religionis fundamentalibus. Extract (10 ll.).
(5) PARKER (Samuel) [1600–1688]. 'This which follows is a letter from Dr. Parker (now Bishop of Oxford) to His R.H. the Duke of Yorke against the supremacy of the Pope in matters spiritual' (52 pp.).
(6) De imposturis religionum. Unfinished (16 ll.).
(7) [Anon.]. Medical receipts in English: by the same hand as No. 3 (5 ll.).
(8) Concerning the differences between the Nestorians and Eutychians about the two Natures, and consequently the two Persons of Our Saviour Christ (7 ll.).
(9) The Being of God demonstrated according to Mons. de Cartes's Principles (6 ll.).
(10) LIMBORCH (Philip van) [1632–1712]. Certain propositions for the proveing the Existence of God, extracted out of Mons. Limborch's letter to Mr. Lock[e] and Mr. L's to him (13 ll.).

On the first leaf: 'Liber Jacobi Tyrrell'.

The compiler was a historian and political writer and a friend of John Locke [*cf.* D.N.B.].

A note on the contents of this volume by Edward Dowden [1843–1913] is pasted outside the upper cover.

Purchased 1932. (58730)

U

4888. **U.** (E. M.). Drawings with explanations intended to illustrate Linnaeus's 'System of Vegetables', and particularly adapted to the 'Letters on the Elements of Botany' [by J. J. Rousseau], done from the Plates of Thomas Martin, B.D. E.M.U.

80 ll. (first & last 2 bl.). 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm.
[London.] 1799.

Original calf binding.

Illustrated with 38 full-page water-colours of plants.

The 'Advertisement' states: 'Six drawings are done to illustrate Rousseau's six Letters on the most remarkable Natural Classes, the rest are intended to explain

the Classes of Linnaeus's System in their order—except the thirty-fourth which exhibits figures of the most remarkable Nectaries.'

The 'Thomas Martin, B.D.' mentioned in the title is Thomas Martyn [1735–1825], F.R.S. (1786), professor of botany at Cambridge [1762–1825]. The first edition of this work appeared in 1785.

The drawings of which this MS. contains copies are by Thomas Martyn [*fl.* 1760–1816] Natural History draughtsman and pamphleteer, who set up an 'Academy of Drawing' at 10 Marlborough St., London, and E.M.U. must have been one of his pupils [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1928. (77649)

UDNY (JOHN) [1727–1800]. *For signature*, 21/11/1790, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 80. (4736)

UEBER den Typus [*c.* 1850], *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (10). (1727)

UEBERFELD (JOHANN WILHELM) [1659–1731]. Extracte, *see* M. (G.). Unvermeidliche Requisita [etc.]. (3349)

UGARTY (ALOYS VON) [1749–1817]. *For signature*, 1814, *see* STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. (4713)

UGUICTIUS. Dialogue, *see* HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.] (3). (2866)

4889. **ULMANNUS, Frater** [& others]. Libri tres Sanctissimae et individuae Trinitatis. Cum indice duplici: in German. Item Axiomata philosophica et figurae Gebri Philosophi, Georgii Riplei Philosophi, Laurentii Dani Civis Augustani, Egidii de Vadis, Hermetis Philosophi, Theoph[rasti] Phil[osophi] et Med[ici], M[agistri] Valentini Wigelii. Item Tabula Smaragdina Hermetis Trismegisti, Johannis Thrithemii abbatis Grund und Ausslegung aller wahren Philosophi[a]e jedes I.F.A.M.S. zugleichen. Olim a Manuscriptis Fratris Ulmanni anno Domini 1488 conscripti, nunc autem anno 1760 de verbo ad verbum de novo descripti fuerunt.

1 l. + 355 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 20 × 15 cm. 1760.

Original boards.

Lower margin of the first leaf cut away.

There are blank spaces left for the [116] 'Figurae', mentioned in the title.

Contents:

(1) Libri tres Sanctissimae Trinitatis (pp. 1–207). Pp. 186–207 contain the Index.
(2) GEBER. Testamentum: in Latin (p. 208).
(3) AEGIDIUS de Vadis, RIPLEY (George). Extracts: in Latin (pp. 208–212). Pp. 213–235 blank.
(4) DANUS (Laurentius). Figurae ex communicatione . . . mense Julio anno 1598 (pp. 236–243). Text only.
(5) Pseudo THOMAS Aquinas. Aurora consurgens. Extracts (pp. 244–277). Texts only.
(6) HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Tabula Smaragdina (pp. 277, 278).
(7) [Anon.] Alchemical verses [etc.]: in Latin (pp. 279–291).
(8) PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Extracts from Liber Tincturarum (pp. 292–300).
(9) TRITHEMIUS (J.). Grund und Ausslegung aller wahren Philosophiae: extract (pp. 303–306).

(10) [Anon.]. Practica, sive Processus: in German and Latin (pp. 307–314).
(11) MARIA Prophetissa. Disputatio: in German (pp. 315–318).
(12) A. (I. F.). Alchemical verses: in German (p. 320).
(13) WEIGEL (Valentin). De lapide philosophorum: in German (pp. 322–324). Extracted from his 'Ausslegung' to the 'Offenbahrung Christi' of Paul Lautersack [1478–1558].

According to Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. II, p. 482, and Vol. I, p. 259, this work 'probably made its first appearance in German as 'Pandora' by Hieronimus Reusner [b. 1558]: it was reprinted by Johann Michael Faustius [1663–1707] in 1706, under the title 'Compendium Alchymisticum novum' [*cf.* Ferguson *op. cit. s.v.* FAUSTIUS, REUSNER, ULMANNUS].

The first work is almost certainly also connected with the anonymous 'Buch der heiligen Dreifaltigheit', an early 15th century copy of which is entered in Part I of this Catalogue, No. 164.

Inscribed in the lower margin inside the upper cover: 'Ex libris Amandi Laurentii de Schmid, Camerae aulicae Bavariae Secretarii.'

On the first leaf a later owner[?] has written: 'Dumanas ed [or 'ex'] Dimsch. anno 1776', the meaning of which has not been ascertained: 'Dumanas' may be a surname, and 'Dimsch' a place [? Demsus in Hungary].

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 35 (part). (68078[A])

ULRICH (ALBERT). *For signature*, 1736, *see* SEXLER (M.). Diploma. (4516)

ULRICH (FRANZ XAVIER) [1816–1893]. Votum des Sanitäts-Referenten, 1873, *see* SCHNELLER (J. von). Folio Collection (15). (4446)

UNETT (RICHARD WILKES). *See* WILKES (R.). Observations. (5005); — Diary. (5006)

UNETT (THOMAS) [1732–1785]. *See* WILKES (R.). Observations. (5005)

4890. **UNIVERSAE** Phylosophiae Enchiridion.
209 ll. (last bl.). folio. 26½ × 19 cm. [Naples, *c.* 1695.]

Original vellum binding.

First leaf torn and repaired.

Illustrated with a few pen-drawn diagrams and figures, one folding. A foliation in pencil has been added.

Lettered on the spine: 'Philos[ophia] Cartesi[ana]', this MS. contains an anonymous student's notes of lectures, probably at Naples University.

[Fol. 129, line 10: 'Urbe nostra Neapolitana'].

It includes 'Logica', 'Metaphysica', and 'Physica': the last section is unfinished, and the last 15 pp. are written by a different hand.

The MS. can be approximately dated by the reference on fol. 71[v] 'apud Burnetum in libro de conflagratione [mundi]'. This was the first book of the 'Libri duo posteriores' which Thomas Burnet [1635–1715] published in 1689, as a continuation of his 'Telluris theoria sacra', the first part of which appeared in 1681.

On fol. 1 a name and a date have been erased, but the same inscription is found in the lower margin of fol. 207[v], which reads: 'Giuseppe Sfrecola compro il 1820.'

Purchased 1934. (79056)

4891. **UNIVERSAL** de cirurgia. Geral dos apostemas. Trattado da definissaõ dos remedios. Postilla de cirurgia.
125 pp. + 195 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 16½ × 11½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original mottled calf binding.
Written in the form of question and answer, this MS. is probably an anonymous student's notes of lectures at a Portuguese university.
Purchased 1906. (33878)

4892. **URBAIN** (GEORGES) [1872–1938]. Conséquences économiques de la découverte d'Éléments chimiques rares. Author's holograph MS.
12 ff. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1930.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
This MS. can be approximately dated by the reference to 'Rhenium . . . tout récemment découvert' on fol. 9. This chemical element was discovered in 1925.
The author was professor of chemistry at the Sorbonne, and a member of the Académie des Sciences. He discovered 'Lutetium', in 1907.
Presented by the author 1938. (311223)

4893. — Les principes de la Théorie Coordinative, et quelques-unes de leurs applications à la chimie organique. Author's holograph MS.
24 ff. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. [Paris.] 1934.

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
Signed 'G. Urbain. Décembre 1934' at the end of the text.
Presented by the Author, 1937. (311223)

URBAN VII, Pope [1521–1590]. Horoscope, *see* HOROSCOPES of Popes [etc.]. (2947)

URBAN VIII, Pope [1568–1644]. Horoscope, *see* HOROSCOPES of Popes [etc.]. (2947)

4894. **URBANUS.** Urbani cabala (Written in numerical cypher).
27 pp. + 5 ll. (last bl.). fol. 27½ × 19½ cm. [*c.* 1740.]

Original paper covers.
Inserted is an atlas folio sheet containing a 90-square table.
On the verso of the last leaf is the date 1740.
The work, which is in Italian, deals with answers to questions by means of the numerical values of the letters of the alphabet.
Purchased 1908. (20218)

URBIGERUS (BARO). Aphorismi, *see* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. II (3). (1031); GRUMMET (C.). Sanguis Naturae [etc.]. (2645); MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXVIII (2). (3573)

— Circulatum minus, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXVIII (3). (3573)

URIEL, Angel. *See* ART (L') magique (3). (983)

URIN Biechel, 1718, *see* TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (12). (4856)

URLSPERGER (JOHANN AUGUST) [1728–1806]. *For signature,* 11/11/1779, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 22. (4736)

URSINUS (CAROLUS). *See* BORRELLUS. In universam Medicinae Facultatem [etc.]. (1329); MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. (3592)

4895. **URSULINE** Order. Catalogue des remèdes très excellents expérimentés, provenant de la Maison des Ursulines, rue des Capucins.

pp. 39–234 + 13 ll. + 6 bl. ll. 8vo. 16½ × 11 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original vellum binding.

Pp. 1–38 have been torn out, and pp. 90–108 dropped in the pagination.

Though an entry on p. 190 is dated 1729, the main work was probably written earlier.

A note on the last of the 13 ll. at the end, dated 1846, describes how the unnamed owner of that date obtained possession of the MS., which he says 'provient d'une des Soeurs Hospitalières', and should not have left the custody of the Order.

From the Debacq Collection.

Purchased 1919. (39989)

4896. **USUS** herbarum theae. WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.) Gründtlicher Bericht.

25 ll. + 1 bl. l. + 31 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original paper covers.

I. Fol. 1. (Title) DEO / plantante et Incrementum / dante / Spiritu Sapientiae et Veritatis / nos obumbrante / USUS / HERBARUM THEAE / Publicae Botanicarum Cultorum Censurae / proponitur. / A / Societatis Naturae Curio / sorum Collega. Rhases.

2. (Begins) Qua cura et solicitudine vani / Japati Nepotes . . .

25. (End) . . . ex veteri formu/la annare et perennare con/tingit. Tantum.

II. Fol. 1. (Title) Gründtlicher Bericht, / wie / Ein jeder, Dem seine Ge/sundheit lieb ist, das Thee-/ Wasser zu Hausz ge/brauchen, auch ein / Soldat im Feldt / sich damit prae/serviren könne. /// Wollmeynend vorgestellet / à Leopoldino Imperi / alis Academiae / Priamo.

2. (Begins) Von der zeit an, da man den / Dagen und die Studia . . .

31. (Ends) . . . damit Er in sei/nem stand und nach / seiner profession / sein Amptwoll / Verrichten / könne.

'Leopoldinus Priamus' is the pseudonym of J. J. Waldschmidt [1644–1689], and his treatise on tea was printed in 1685.

The author of the 'Usus herbarum theae' may possibly have used the pseudonym of 'Rhazes', which is the last word of the title. In this short work, the anonymous author expresses the exalted ideas of tea as a universal panacea, to be found in the 'Van het excellenste Kruyd Thee' by Cornelis Bontekoe [1647–1685], of which it is possibly an epitome: the original was first published in 1678.

Purchased 1909. (21465[A])

V

V. (M. I.). *See* PHILALETHA (E.). Il tesoro d'oro. (3878)

4897. **VACCA-BERLINGHIERI** (ANDREA) [1772–1826]. Lezzioni sulla chirurgia. Tomo III.

186 ll. (first & last bl.). 4to. 24 × 19 cm. [Pisa, early 19th cent.]

Original boards.

A damaged label on the spine reads: 'Andreae Vaccae. T.III', and this MS. contains an anonymous student's notes of his lectures on surgery at Pisa University, which he began as professor of surgery there in 1800. He had obtained his M.D. in 1791 and had studied in Paris, and in London under John Hunter.

Purchased 1931. (64807)

VADIS (AEGIDIUS DE). *See* AEGIDIUS de Vadis.

VALABELLI (PETRUS ANDREAS). *For signature*, 1751, *see* ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. (925)

VALATELLI (GIACOMO). *For signature*, 12/5/1767, *see* PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. (3768)

VALDAGNI (MARIN FRANCESCO). *For signature*, 1760, *see* TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817)

VALENTIN (JOHANN). A.l.s. dated 6/1/1729, *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, fol. 145. (2385)

VALENTIN (LOUIS) [1758–1827]. Sur les eaux minérales de Digne, 1811 [Extracts], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (6). (1164)

VALESIUS (JOHANNES). *See* VALOIS (Jean de).

VALIER (MARC' ANTONIO). *For signature*, 1760, *see* TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817)

VALIER (ROBERTO). *For signature*, 1765, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. (1443)

VALLÉE (F.). *For signature*, 1716, *see* GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. (2640)

VALLÉE (ROBERT) [–1567]. Alchemical verses in Latin [etc.], *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI (3). (3561)

VALLENSIS (ROBERTUS). *See* VALLÉE (Robert) [–1567].

VALLERY-RADOT (JOSEPH LOUIS PASTEUR) [1886–1971]. Autograph notes [*c.* 1930], *see* PASTEUR (L.). Études sur les cristaux. (3775) – Notes on chemistry. (3774)

4898–4900. **VALLETEAU de CHABRESY** (T. R.). Leçons sur l'astronomie sphérique.

3 vols. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original quarter-calf binding.

Illustrated by numerous pen-drawn diagrams and figures.

On the first leaf of each volume is the library stamp of T. R. Valleteau de Chabresy, who has not been identified. 'Les éphémérides de Berlin 1788' are mentioned in Vol. III, p. 117.

The MS. is written with very wide margins, and contains the complete course of 54 lessons.
From the Berhard V Collection.
Purchased 1930. (55300)

4901. **VALLOT** (ANTOINE) [1594–1671] [& others]. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV, Roi de France. Depuis le 11 novembre 1647, jusqu'au 30 août 1711. Collationé par Achille Chéreau sur le manuscrit original de la Bibliothèque National (Suppl. Franc. 127. 1 et 2.).
2 ll. + 392 pp. + 37 bl. ll. folio. 30 × 19½ cm. 1858.

Original half-morocco-gilt binding.
Holograph MS. by [Achille] Chéreau [1817–1885] who has added a note describing the MS. on the second preliminary leaf, signed and dated October 1858. Below this is a note signed H.B.C. and dated 29 October 1862 'Le journal de la santé de Louis XIV ayant été récemment publié (par le Dr Le Roy, bibliothécaire du palais de Versailles: Paris, en 8vo, 1862) le Dr Chéreau m'a donné comme souvenir de lui cette copie qui peut encore offrir de l'interêt en ce qu'elle a été prise sur l'original tandis que l'édition imprimée a été faite sur une copie existant à la bibliothèque de Versailles'.
The original MS. is the work of the three royal physicians: Antoine Vallot [1594–1671], Antoine d'Aquin [1620–1695], and Gui Crescent Fagon [1638–1718].
From the Debacq Collection.
Purchased 1919. (4255o[L])

VALLOT (JEAN NICOLAS). Sur le Jardin Botanique de Dijon [*c.* 1835], *see* BAUDOT (L. B.) [& others]. Éloge. (1106)

4902. **VALMONT de BOMARÉ** (JACQUES CHRISTOPHE) [1731–1807]. Sur l'Homme. Incomplete extracts, or possibly notes of lectures from a Course on Natural History.
88 pp. + 2 ll. + 10[11] bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm.
[Paris, *c.* 1805.]

Modern vellum binding.
Some margins damaged.
The 2 ll. at the end of the main text are written on a half folio printed sheet containing a notice of a forced sale of property at Valence on 12 May 1803. A note on p. 80 reads: 'On trouvera ci-après dans ce Cahier tous les articles servant à achever l'histoire de l'homme, c'est à dire ceux qui sont cités ci-dessus, et où l'on avoit renvoyé le lecteur au Dictionnaire de M. de Bomaré.'
Valmont de Bomaré was a French 18th cent. naturalist. He gave popular lectures at the École centrale de la rue St. Antoine, Paris from 1791 to 1806. His 'Dictionnaire raisonné d'Histoire naturelle' was first published in 1764, and there was a fifth Lyons edition in 1800.
Purchased 1909. (22437)

VALOIS (JEAN DE). *For signature* [19th cent.], *see* DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus. (2092)

4903. **VALOIS** (NICOLAS). Le grand Olimpe ou philosophie poétique attribuée au très renommé Ouide. Traduit des vers latins en vers françois avec l'explication. STANIÈVRE. Abrégé du Grand Olimpe.
1 l. + 105 ff. + 6 bl. ll. + 20 ff. + 20 bl. ll. 8vo. 18 × 11 cm.
[Late 17th cent.]

Original calf-gilt binding.

Fol. 1. Olimpe qui jadis fut tant / Vénéré dans Rome pourtant / . . .
42. je finiray sans nulles gloses / le livre des metamorphoses.
42v. Exposition des Vers suivant le sens de l'autheur.
105v. . . . cette traduction et annotations sont achevées d'escrire ce 16e Mars l'an mil quatre cens trente. Fin.
Fol. 1. STANIÈVRE. Abrégé du grand Olimpe.
20v. Extraict sur l'original par Mr. Stanièvre.

Below the title, on the first leaf, a contempoarary hand has written 'le Ciel Des philosophes; livre unique rempli de choses les plus savantes et les plus curieuses. L'abbé De Moncourt'.

The authorship and date of this work have not been definitely settled.

According to Paul Kuntze 'Le Grand Olympe, eine alchimistische Deutung von Ovids Metamorphosen', Halle, 1912, the author was Nicolas Valois [1475–1541], a suggestion which he tried to prove from internal evidence.

It seems more probable that Fulcanelli in his 'Les demeures philosophales', Paris. 1930, pp. 68–72, is nearer the truth in claiming that a Nicolas Valois was born in 1375, and seems to have been still alive in 1445. This would agree with dates given in surviving MSS. of the late 16th, and of the 17th century including the present MS. By this theory Kuntze's dates would refer to Valois' great grandson, known as 'Nicolas Le Vallois', who may perhaps have revised his ancestor's work.

Purchased 1910. (24298)

4904. — Les cinq livres de Nicolas Valois, seigneur Normand.
1 l. + 88 pp. + 1 l. 4to. 24½ × 19 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Paper covers.

Illustrated with a few pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc., mostly found among the marginal notes.

The text is headed 'Les cinq livres de Nicollas Vallois Seigneur de Normandie, gendre du Seigneur de Grosparmy et son associé avec Pierre Vicot en 1320'.

Pp. 62–65 contain a 'Sommaire en vers de Nicolas Valois'.

From the Julius Kohn Library.

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 36 (part). (68080)

4905. — Hebdomas Hebdomadarum Kabalistarum, Magorum, Brachmanarum, antiquorumque omnium sapientum secreta mysteria continens.
54 ff. (last 9 bl.). 4to. 22 × 16½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding.

Illustrated by 37 full-page symbolic alchemical water-colour drawings. The legends are in Sanscrit, Chaldaean, Hebrew, Coptic, Greek, and Latin.

According to the Paris bookseller Nourry: 'Dans un manuscrit alchimique du XVe siècle, on rapporte que Nicolas de Valois, de Caen en Normandie, est l'auteur de ce livre . . . traitant de la Philosophie hermétique . . . Il le dessina pour son fils, le Sieur d'Ecoville-Valois'.

Purchased 1932. (65405)

4906. — Hebdomas Hebdomadum Kabalistarum, Magorum, Brachmanarum, antiquorumque omnium sapientum, secreta misteria continens.
50 ll. (last 6 bl.). 4to. 23½ × 18 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern vellum binding.

Illustrated by 38 (one doubled) full-page symbolic alchemical water-colour drawings.

The legends are in Sanscrit, Chaldaean, Hebrew, Coptic, Greek, and Latin.

Below the title, and by the same hand: 'Ex libris Troubat Chirur[gien]'.

Purchased 1931. (64735)

4907. — Hebdomas Hebdomadum Kabalistarum, Magorum, Brachmanarum, antiquorumque omnium sapientum secreta misteria continens.
50 ll. (last 4 bl.). 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Modern vellum binding.
Illustrated by 37 full-page symbolic alchemical water-colour drawings.
The legends are in Sanscrit, Chaldaean, Hebrew, Coptic, Greek, and Latin.
Many of the legends have a French translation written above in pencil by a late 19th century hand. This writer has added on the leaf after the end of the main text, in ink: 'Les couleurs de l'oeuvre sont fidèlement indiquées. Travail précieux qui demand une interprétation alchimique et magique': on the next two leaves he gives a 'Traduction des pages 23, 24, 26, 27'.
Purchased 1935. (66677)

— Hebdomas Hebdomadarum, *see also* TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.] (2). (4770)

— Le livre des Arcanes, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX (6). (3568)

— Traicté, *see* ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book, ff. 67–73. (875)

— *See also* G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil, Vol. III (5). (2456); VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres [etc.] (1). (4934)

VARALLA. Tavole, 1830, *see* CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro cabalistico, part IV. (1619)

VARGAS (BERNARDO PEREZ DE). *See* PEREZ de Vargas (Bernardo).

4908. **VARIE** ricette ad uso di Medicinali da servirssene ne' bisogni occorenti.
88 ll. 8vo. 14 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1770.]

Modern vellum binding.
The dates 1770, 1771 occur among the various prescriptions, some of which are by later hands.
Purchased 1907. (18988)

4909. **VARIÉTÉS** diverses compositions pour les arts.
1 l. + 59 pp. + 6 bl. ll. + 3 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20½ × 17 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Modern boards.
Contains miscellaneous receipts, for dyes, fireworks, soaps, etc.
Purchased 1933. (66372)

VARIGNON (PIERRE) [1654–1720]. Sur la cause de la pésanteur, 1690, *see* INSTITUTIONES philosophicae. (3000)

VARJU de Cseke (ELEMER). *For signature*, 1891, *see* MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. (3424)

VARRENTRAPP (JOHANN CONRAD) [1779–1860]. *For signature*, *see* MAESS. Collection of notes. (3399)

4910. **VARRONIO** (PIETRO). Varie formule et secreti apartenenti alla medicina racolti da me Pietro Varronio, Speciale. Per sua Maesta Christianissima ne' suoi Hospitali di Guerra in Modena l'anno 1702. Compiler's holograph MS.

75 [76] ll. 8vo. 13½ × 9½ cm. Modena, 1702.

Original vellum binding with flap from a leaf of a 14th cent. MS.
First leaf cut out.
Mostly written on the rectos only: the receipts are in Italian or Latin.
Purchased 1932. (78102)

4911. **VASSE ST. OUEN** (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence between A. D. Vasse St. Ouen, French Consul at Larnaca, and the French Ambassador at Constantinople (Albin Reine Roussin [1781–1854]), from 27 November, 1834 to 26 April, 1836.

22 ll. folio. 37½ × 22½ cm. Larnaca, 1834–36.

Unbound.
There are numerous references to plague, quarantine regulations, cholera, etc.
A fragment from a larger volume.
Purchased 1930. (57131)

VATALLO (OGNIBENE). *See* NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia. (3665)

VATERHERZ. *See* DES principes de la Nature. (2099)

VAUGHAN (THOMAS) [1622–1666]. Aphorismi magici, *see* TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (13). (4828)

4912. **VAUGHAN** (WALTER) [1766–1828]. A medical dissertation on febrile delirium delivered and defended in the Physical Society of Guy's Hospital, William Lister being president. By Walter Vaughan, Student of Medicine, Member of the Society, etc., etc. . . . On the 20th day of December, 1784. London. Author's holograph MS.

60 ll. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. London, 1784.

Original calf-gilt binding.
On the fly-leaf 'From the Author'. No record of publication has been found: he practised at Rochester.
Armorial book-plate of William Wickham [1761–1840], surgeon to the County Hospital at Winchester.
Purchased 1928. (48479)

VAUQUELIN (LOUIS NICOLAS) [1763–1829]. Lectures on Chemistry [etc.], 1803, *see* BONNET (H.). Collection, Vol. II (1). (1317)

4913. **VAURÉAL** (DE). Notice sur le gissement des Arragonites du Département du Puy de Dôme. Author's holograph MS., with numerous holograph additions and corrections.

19 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [*c.* 1810.]

Unbound.
Margins frayed.
On the title-page is a note: 'Addressé à Mr. Tonnellier pour Mrs. les Rédacteurs du Journal des Mines, le 10 7bre par Mr de Vauréal'.
Purchased 1931. (64730)

VAZ PINTO (BARTOLOMEU). Profecia, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (45). (1025)

VECCHIO (JANUARIUS DE). *For signature*, 1761, *see* DOLCE (F.). Praxeos liber secundus. (2205)

VELPEAU (ALFRED ARMAND LOUIS MARIE) [1795–1867]. Clinique chirurgicale, 1852, *see* BONNET (H.). Notes médicales (2). (1304)

— Observations de Chirurgie, 1852, *see* BONNET (C.). Notes médicales (3). (1305)

— Pathologie chirurgicale [*c.* 1850], *see* BONNET (C.). Notes médicales (11). (1314)

— Pathologie externe, 1854, *see* BONNETT (C.). Notes médicales (5). (1308)

VENANCOURT (DE). *For signature* [*c.* 1750], *see* CURSUS philosophicus. (1980)

VENDITTO (ANTONIO). *For signature* [*c.* 1725], *see* CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio de morbis puerorum [etc.]. (1522)

4914. **VENEL** (GABRIEL FRANÇOIS) [1723–1775]. Cours de Chymie fait chez monsieur Montet apoticaire: par Monsieur Venel Docteur et proffesseur en l'université de médecine à Montpellier. Et transmis à moi par le secours de Mrs. Blet, Gilibert, et Debove, Docteurs de la même université. 1761. [Followed by] Article 'Des crises' tiré de L'Encyclopédie et donné par . . . Monsieur de Bordeu de l'Université de Montpellier et Docteur Régent de celle de Paris. 1761.

1 l. + 194 pp. + 6 bl. ll. + 16 ll. folio. 39 × 25½ cm.
Montpellier, 1761.

Modern boards.

On the verso of the first leaf, and of the sixth blank leaf towards the end, is pasted an engraved library label showing a decorated panel within which the titles of the two parts of the MS. are written.

The owner and part scribe is Claude Delonne Balme [1742–1805], as is shown by the exact resemblance in this volume, to the detail of the MS. of Venel's 'Matière Médicale', 1761 [MS. No. 4915], in which Balme is named.

Inserted is a folding 'Table des rapports différents observez entre diverses substances chymiques par Monsieur Géoffroy de l'Académie des Sciences'.

The author was an eminent physician and chemist. He obtained his M.D. at Montpellier in 1742, took up the study of chemistry, and in 1757 was appointed professor of materia medica and chemistry at his old university, a post which he held until his death in 1775.

Purchased 1935. (68672)

4915. — Cours de matière médicale fait à Montpellier l'année 1761 par Mr. Venel, proffesseur en l'université de médecine. Et transmis à moi par le secours de Messieurs Gillet, Bouesnel, Royer, Docteurs en médecine de la

même université, et mes compatriotes. le 12e novembre 1761: Balme. D. Med.

2 ll. (last bl.). + 169 pp. + 4 bl. ll. + 9 ll. (last bl.).
folio. 39 × 25½ cm. Montpellier, 1761.

Modern boards.
Written by various hands.
The last section contains 'Formules par ordre de vertus'.
On the verso of the blank preliminary leaf is pasted an engraved library label showing a decorated panel within which the title of the MS., as given above, is repeated almost verbatim, in the hand of Balme.
For another MS. of Venel owned by Balme see No. 4914.
Purchased 1933. (66084)

4916. — Extraits de la matière médicale . . . faits à Montpellier . . . [par] Guillot.

2 ll. (first bl.). + 573 pp. + 6 ll. 4to. 21 × 16 cm.
Montpellier, 1767.

Original mottled calf binding.
Inserted is an additional index (10 ll. (last 2 bl.). 17 × 11 cm.).
A student's notes of lectures.
Purchased 1909. (22423)

— De materia medica [*c.* 1760], *see* LAMURE (F. B. de B. de) & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologie [etc.]. (3157)

4917. [& others]. Cayers de thérapeutique et de matière médicale d'après les sentiments de Sidenham, de Lamure, de Boherave, de Barthez, et de Ray: avec les diffinitions des différentes maladies et les moyens de les traiter . . . Par Mr. Venel membre de laccademie des sciences et de la sossieté ['ss' corrected to 'c'] de médecine à l'université de Montpellier.

3 ll. (last bl.). + pp. xviii + 1 bl. l. + 665 pp. + 2 bl. ll. +
110 pp. + v pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm.
[Montpellier.] 1796.

Original mottled calf binding.
On p. 665 'Fin de la matière médicale interne. le 4e mai 1796 an 4e de la République'. The following section is headed: 'Matière Médicale externe'.
This MS. is apparently notes of lectures on materia medica, based on Venel's 'Traité de matière médicale', made by a student who is perhaps the Antoine Massys who has written inside the upper cover and on the first leaf: 'Ex codicibus Antonii Massys 1796 le 13 maii'.
Purchased 1931. (64365)

VENITIANA del Rabina (ANTONIO). Lumière sortie des ténèbres, *see* Pseudo-SOLOMON [& others]. Les Clavicules [etc.] (2). (4666)

VENTURA (LAURENTIUS) [*fl. c.* 1570]. De lapide philosophico [Extract], *see* ARZNEIBUCH. (991)

VERA relatione del terremoto seguito nella Romagna, 1672 [Printed], *see* MISCELLANEA III (10). (3553)

4918. **VERAE** scientiae methodus. Juxta Manuscriptum anni M. DC. IIII^{xx} XVII. Transcriptum accuratissime a Jac[ques] Alexand[re] Persenet MDCCLXXXII. In French.

14 pp. + 3 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 23½ × 18 cm. 1782.

Original paper covers.
Contains chemical, alchemical, and medical receipts, copied from a MS. of 1697.
Purchased 1929. (50197)

VERANO (GIUSEPPE). *For signature* [*c.* 1825], *see* PAULUS (P.). Patologia tumorum. (3819)

4919. **VERBEZIUS** (JOANNES BAPTISTA). Farrago complurium medicamenta scribendi formularum omnibus fere humani corporis affectibus inserviens, et a variis authoribus collecta . . . Augmentata a Jo. Casparo Caruti M.D. An. 1689, et subsequenter.

10 ll. (first bl.). + 133 ff. + 7 ll. tall 8vo. 20 × 8 cm. 1661–89.

Original limp calf covers, with flap.
Lower corners of the first four leaves damaged.
The date is given as '(I)LXI' on the title-page: the compiler describes himself as 'Baccalaureus Artis medicae'.
Purchased 1909. (21471)

4920. **VERDEIL** (FRANÇOIS) [1747–1832]. Clinical case-book. From October, 1770 to 13 July, 1780: in French. Author's holograph MS.

49 pp. + 26 pp. + 123 bl. ll. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. 1770–80.

Original boards.
The author was an eminent Swiss physician and scientist who practised at Lausanne: he was President of the Bureau de Santé of that town, and in 1799 head of the Swiss Army Medical Services.
From the Verdeil Collection.
Purchased at Geneva 1928. (57079^{A})

4921. — Clinical case-book. From January, 1771 to April, 1772: in French. Author's holograph MS.

93 ff. + pp. 94–238 + 14 bl. ll. + 6 ll. 4to. 21½ × 16½ cm. 1771–2.

Original boards.
Partly written on the rectos only.
On the first leaf the author states that he began to practise in 1770.
From the Verdeil Collection.
Purchased at Geneva 1928. (57079^{B})

4922. — Medical common-place book, containing notes and extracts: mostly in French, but with entries in Latin and German. Author's holograph MS.

137 ff. + 55 ll. (last 14 bl.). 4to. 22 × 16 cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original boards.
Mainly written on the rectos only.
From the Verdeil Collection.
Purchased at Geneva 1928. (57079^{C})

4923. — Traité des fièvres. In eight parts, the last part being 'Sur les fièvres bilieuses, extrait de Guidetti'. Author's holograph MS.

8 parts. 4to. v.s. [*c.* 1775.]

Unbound.

The titles of the separate parts are:

(1) Prolegomènes des fièvres (21 ll. + 5 bl. ll.). (2) De la fièvre éphémère simple et composée (9 ll. + 3 bl. ll.). (3) Des fièvres inflammatoires (29 ll. + 1 bl. l.). (4) Des fièvres rémittentes (18 ll. + 2 bl. ll.). (5) De la fièvre putride des premières voyes (28 ll. + 2 bl. ll.). (6) De la fièvre maligne (24 ll. + 2 bl. ll.). (7) Des fièvres pestilentielles (19 ll. + 1 bl. l.). (8) GUIDETTI (G. T.). Sur les fièvres bilieuses. Extrait (4 ll. + 4 bl. ll.).

The last part is presumably taken from the essay in Guidetti's 'Dissertationes physiologicae et medicae', published in 2 volumes at Turin in 1747.

From the Verdeil Collection.

Purchased at Geneva 1928. (67079^{D-J})

4924. **VERDIER** (DUMÔTAY). Cours d'opérations de Chirurgie et de leur définition.

2 bl. ll. + 503 [511] pp. + 3 ll. 8vo. 16½ × 10½ cm. Rennes, 1754.

Original calf binding.

Pp. 31–39 are doubled in the pagination.

At the end of the index: 'À Rennes ce 19 juillet 1754. Dumôtay Verdier Chirurgien'.

Purchased 1932. (65408)

4925. **VEREL** (ROBERT). Disputationes in octo libros Physicae Aristotelis.

2 bl. ll. + 559 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm. Caen, 1677.

Original vellum binding.

Many leaves are wormed in the margins.

An anonymous student's notes of lectures. On p. 289: 'Atque haec de Physica particulari generali . . . a sapientissimo Magistro nostro Roberto Verel Philosophiae professore necnon Theologice et Cadomensis Academiae amplissimo Rectore dicta sufficiant. Cadomi. In Museo Artium 2 Id[ibus] Januar[ii] anno . . . MDCLXXVII'.

There is a similar statement on p. 556.

Purchased 1936. (69604)

VERGNES (CLAUDE). Consultations, *see* MONTAGNE [& others]. Consultations. (3621)

VERHEYEN (PHILIP) [1648–1710]. *See* BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. De usu partium. (1284); FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. (2441); PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae. (3746)

VERING (JOSEPH VON) [1813–1862]. Über die Heilkraft des Tannins, 1852, *see* BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.] (4). (1352)

4926. **VÉRITABLE** (LA) Manière et le grand Secret pour tirer l'âme, l'esprit, et la teinture des Sept métaux Sol, Lune, Mars, Mercure, Jupiter, Vénus, et Saturne.

30 pp. 4to. 23 × 17 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Modern boards.

Purchased 1928. (77088)

VÉRITÉ (LA) hermétique, *see* G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil, Vol. IV (2). (2456)

4927. **VERNA** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) [1676?–*c.* 1725]. Operassione chirurgicale sicrito nella Botega del Sig. Verna, Chirurgo del Osspidale di S. G[iovann]a nella Cita di Torrino [per] Gioseppe Porcellana, Chirurgo in Portacomario.

279 ll. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. Turin. 1714–16.

Original calf binding, spine damaged.

The last 28 ll. contain an 'Aviso brave per preservarsi della peste' by the same hand.

The title-page is dated 1716, which seems to have been added later, as the end of the surgical section is dated 1714.

On the verso of the title-page are particulars of births, marriages and deaths in the Porcellana family by several hands, dated between 1756 and 1802. On the verso of the last page of Chapter XXVIII are similar notes by G. Porcellana of the births of three of his own children, 1719 to 1733, and on the verso of the last leaf of the surgical section, notes of the birth of three other children between 1723 and 1731.

G. B. Verna succeeded Ramazzini as professor of medicine at Padua having graduated M.D. at Naples University. He was later in the service of the King of Sardinia, and professor of medicine at Turin.

Purchased 1930. (69682)

VERNET (JACOB) [1698–1789]. Cursus philosophicus, 1784, *see* BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Lecture notes. (1063)

VERNEY (JOSEPH GUICHARD DU). *See* DUVERNEY (Joseph Guichard) [1648–1730].

VERNY (JEAN) [1657–1741]. Signed 'Consulte', 1724, *see* TEMPLE Family. Collection of receipts (6). (4764)

VERONESI (SANCTES) [1684–1767]. *For signature*, 9/5/1741, *see* ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. (925)

VERRATI (FRANCESCO). *See* LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli diversi (13). (3166)

4928. **[VERRIER].** Traité des maladies internes des animaux.

1 l. + 488 pp. + 12 bl. ll. 8vo. 18 × 12 cm. [Alfort? *c.* 1815.]

Original calf binding.

From internal evidence this MS. appears to be a student's notes of lectures by Verrier, a member of the staff of the École Vétérinaire at Alfort. His name was probably S. Nebout, which is inscribed on the lower part of the spine.

Purchased at Sotheby's 10/6/1931, Lot 510 (part). (74293[D])

4929. — Traité des maladies externes des animaux.

3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 254 pp. + 5 ll. 4to. 20 × 15½ cm. [Alfort? *c.* 1815.]

Original vellum binding.

An anonymous student's notes of lectures, probably part of the same course on veterinary medicine by Verrier as that taken down by S. Nebout [MS. No. 4928], but written by a different, but contemporary hand.

Purchased at Sotheby's 10/6/1931, Lot 510 (part). (74295[C])

VERRUEGHEN. De metaphysica, 1795, *see* COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures, Vol. IV. (1874)

4930. **VERSARI à Planeto** (FRANCESCO). Diploma of Doctorate in Philosophy and Medicine at Bologna University.
6 ll. 4to. 21 × 18 cm. Bologna, 1681.

On vellum. Unbound.
Emblazoned coat of arms of Bologna University in water-colour.
On the verso of the first leaf: ornamental initials, and some names in gold in the text.
Text within a double black rule.
Attested by Federicus Calderinus Archdeacon and Chancellor, and by a Notary, 'Aloysius Maria olim Domini Marci de Meleghis', whose signature has been erased.
Purchased 1935. (69347)

VESALIUS (ANDREAS) [1514–1564]. *See* TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. (4821) (4822)

VEYSSIÈRE de la Croze (MATHURIN) [1661–1739]. Lexicon Aegyptiaco-Latinum, 1775, *see* CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait. (1782)

VIA veritatis, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (78). (3563)

4931. **VIANELLO** (JACOBUS). License to practise Pharmacy granted by the Collegium Aromatariorum of Venice.
4 ll. + 1 l. 4to. 22½ × 16 cm. Venice, 1722.

On vellum.
Blind-stamped calf binding, with arabesque decoration in the Venetian style: two cord ties defective.
Two full-page water-colour illustrations of Christ and of Justice: on the verso of the second leaf the Lion of St. Mark in gold.
Text in gold and black within gold rules.
Signed 25 November, 1722, at the end of the text by: SEMITOCOLO (Bernardo), BALLI (Daniel), MALIGO (Godofredo), BENZON (Marco). Attested 26 April, 1755 by Andrianus Protophysicus Generalis and Andrea Canova, Notary.
The single folio sheet bound in after the text is dated 26 February, 1710, and is a copy of a certificate that Vianello had satisfied the examiners, and is qualified to practise pharmacy: it is signed by the heads of the eight Pharmacy Guilds: ZOPELLI (Giovanni Battista), NIZZERO (Paolo), MARIANI (Antonio), BORELLO (Santes), GARAGNIN (Domenego), MAGGI (Antonio), TRUTINOTI (Bernardo), LIZZARI (Steffano).
These signatures are attested 'Alla presenza di Me Giacinto [BERNI ?] Specier al San Valentin scontro del Colleggio'.
Pasted on the first fly-leaf is a slip inscribed 'Alex. Boswel. Lut[etiae] Par[isiorum]. 1729', who is Alexander Boswell [1706–1782], father of James Boswell [1740–1795] the biographer.
From the Library of Joseph Frank Payne [1840–1910], and No. 200 in Sotheby's Catalogue.
Purchased 1911. (44517)

4932. **VIANÉS** (EUGÈNE) [–1868]. Récréations d'un Cassaïré.
3 ll. + 120 pp. + 1 bl. l. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.
[Montpellier.] 1869.

Half-morocco binding.

A calligraphic MS. with a historiated decoration on the third leaf in pencil, and numerous pen and pencil head- and tail-pieces.

The poems are in the dialect of Languedoc, and according to Duhem, bookseller of Montpellier, the work was printed from this copy, in a limited edition in 1869, though the copy in the Wellcome Library is dated 1870.

Among the verses is a scatologic poem on Dr. Louis Aimé Fizeau [1776–1864] of Montpellier, 'La Liçou daou Dr. Fiza' (pp. 1–11), and there are others (pp. 87–112) on a visit to the Vichy Waters.

Purchased 1931. (63598)

VIARANA (ALFONSO GOLA). *For signature* [*c.* 1850], *see* PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. (3832)

VIARD, Abbé. A.l.s. dated 7/11/1753, *see* MARTIN (G.). Collection, Vol. II (2). (3468)

VICAIRE (GEORGES) [1853–1921]. Holograph transcript, *see* QUERCU (L. à). In Reullium de stirpibus. (4028)

4933. **VICENTE** (BERNARDO). Diccionario de Cirugia en el que se explican los terminos concernientes à esta facultad: muchos de los de la Medicina: y algunos de Chimica y Farmacia. Con lo doctrinal de varias voces Medico-chirurgicas, y la historia de algunas plantas . . . [Tomo I, A–E only]. Author's holograph MS.

3 [4] ll. + 677 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm.
Paniza. [*c.* 1790.]

Original vellum binding.

The second preliminary leaf has been cut out.

The author describes himself as 'Profesor de Cirugia en Paniza', and the work is dedicated 'Al Sr. Dn. Antonio Gimbernat [1734–1816] Cirujano maior del Hospital Real y General [de San Carlos (in Madrid)]'.

Gimbernat took over this institution and reorganized it in 1787.

Purchased 1934. (66402)

VICONTRIE (CHARLES). *For signature*, 1761, *see* ASTRUC (J.). Traité des maladies du bas ventre. (1009)

VICONTRIE (LOUIS GABRIEL). *For signature*, 1750, *see* ASTRUC (J.). Traité des maladies du bas ventre. (1009)

VICOT (PIERRE). *See* VALOIS (N.). Les cinq livres. (4904)

4934. **— & VIDECOQ.** Les trois livre [*sic*] manuscrits de Vicot, prestre compagnon de Grosparmy, et Valois, Seigneurs de Normandie, fidellement copié d'après l'original. Pratique de Videcoq, laquelle est divisé en trois parties, sçavoir en instrumants pratiquaux et matériels, en pratique philosophique, et pratique de ce livre. Autre traité de Videcoq. Pratique générale de ce livre qui est une suite du précédent.

3 ll. (first bl.). + 634 [wrongly numbered 534] + 2 bl. ll.
8vo. 18½ × 13 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

After p. 199, the numbering is wrongly continued as p. 100.

Illustrated by a few pen-drawings of alchemical apparatus, etc.

It is possible that Vicot and Videcoq (or Vitecoq) are the same person. He is usually associated with Nicolas de Grosparmy and Nicolas Valois, who are said to have achieved the 'Great Work' at Flers in 1420. [*Cf.* entries for Valois MSS.]

Below the general title is an inscription in red ink: 'Remi Pierret. Ouvrier cordonnier et concierge. Passage Ménilmontant No. 12.' The upper part of the first fly-leaf has been cut away, and restored with plain paper, on this is a further inscription: 'Pierret-Remi. Rue Oberkampf 147. en 1874. Passage Ménilmontant 12 en 1883'.

These are written by Rémy Louis François Pierret [1820–1893], described by Albert Poisson as 'le dernier des alchimistes parisiens' [*cf.* MS. No. 2383 (FLAMEL)].

Pasted inside the upper cover is the armorial book-plate of Baron Étienne Félix Henin de Cuvilliers [1755–1841] 'Maréchal de Camp, Chevalier de l'ordre Royal et Militaire de Saint Louis, Officier de l'ordre Royal de la Légion d'honneur'.

In the lower margin of this book-plate, in ink 'Sieur Auguste'.

Purchased 1933. (66092)

VICQ d'AZYR (FÉLIX) [1748–1794]. *See* BRET. Observations noso-météorologiques. (1349); THOUIN (A.). Notes sur les végétaux. (4787)

VIDAL (JEAN). *For signature* [*c.* 1880], *see* VILA (F.). Tratado chirurgico [etc.]. (4941)

VIDECOQ. *See* VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois traités [etc.]. (4934)

4935. **VIEILLEVIGNE** (L.). Observations prises à la Clinique interne de l'Hôpital de St. Éloi, Montpellier 16 janvier, 1825. Continué à Paris à l'Hôtel-Dieu sous Mr. Récamier, le 5 avril, 1826. À l'Hôpital des Enfans Malades sous Mr. Guersent, et à la Charité sous Mr. Chomel. Author's holograph MS., with additions, extracts, etc.

1 l. + 180 pp. + 47 bl. ll. 8vo. 17½ × 12 cm. Montpellier, 1825; Paris, 1826–48.

Original quarter-vellum binding.

The Montpellier section ends at p. 20; pp. 20–121 contain the notes made at the Paris hospitals. These are followed by 'Notes extraites de divers ouvrages et journaux' which are dated between 1828 and 1848.

Purchased 1933. (66039[N])

VIELE (ANNIE). A.l.s. dated 20/4/1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

4936. **VIENNA: KK. Allgemeines Krankenhaus.** Letter addressed to the Professorencollegium protesting against conditions in the Psychiatric Clinic: in German.

10 ll. (first bl.). 4to. 21 × 17 cm. Vienna, 1894.

Unbound.

Dated 20.6.[18]94 at the end of the text.

Purchased 1933. (66450)

4937. **VIERORDT** (KARL VON) [1818–1884]. Transudation et Endosmose. Traduit de l'allemand.

22 ll. folio. 32½ × 20 cm. [*c.* 1850.]

Unbound.
The original was published in German in 1850.
From the Thomas Graham Papers, with a few marginal notes, etc. written by him in pencil.
Presented 1929. (67221[L])

VIÈTE (FRANÇOIS) [1540–1603]. *See* TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector analyticus. (4818)

VIEUSSENS (RAYMOND) [1641–1715]. Observations 1697, *see* M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. (3351)

VIEUX-PONT (DE), **La Marquise**. *See* PINAULT (P.). Extraits. (3908)

4938. **VIGAROUS de Montagut** (JOSEPH MARIE JOACHIM) [1759–1829]. Cours des maladies des femmes. Écrit par Joseph Salette, étudiant en Chirurgie â l'École de Médecine de Montpellier.

533 pp. + 7 ll. 4to. 22½ × 17½ cm. Montpellier, 1799.

Original boards, damaged.
Lower margin of the last leaf of text cut away.
Dated on p. 533 '26 Thermidor en 7me de la République' (13/8/1799).
The author was professor of medicine at Montpellier, and published his 'Cours élémentaire des maladies des femmes' in 1801.
Purchased 1909. (22443)

4939. **VIGIER** (JEAN), **Fils**. Praxis medica morborum omnium internorum theoriam et curationem . . . continens ex melioris notae Authoribus decerpta, et in gratiam filii junioris medici ad formam colloquii familiaris concinnata . . . Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 946 pp. + 9 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20 × 15 cm. Castres, 1678.

Original vellum binding.
Signed at the end of the 'Praefatio', which follows the index.
Here the author states that he has written the work for his son Paul 'qui brevi Deo juvante Apollinari laureo sperat insignari': he also describes himself on the title-pages as 'Consiliarius Regis Christianissimi Medicus, nec non medicorum Castrensium Decanus'.
He was presumably the son—also Jean—of Jean Vigier, a surgeon of Castres in the first quarter of the 17th cent., who published several surgical and medical works, and whose 'Opera omnia' were published in 1659, by our author [*cf.* Haller. 'Bibliotheca Chirurgica', Vol. I, p. 295].
Inscribed inside the upper cover 'Ex libris C. Estelle' in a late 19 century hand.
Purchased 1933. (66051)

VIGNOLLES. *For signature* [*c.* 1800], *see* DUBERNARD. Cours de matière médicale. (2221)

4940. **VIGO.** A relation of the great and glorious Success of the ffleete and Forces of her Majesty and the States General at Vigo . . . under the command of his Grace the Duke of Ormonde and . . . Sir Georg[e] Rooke. Contemporary transcript, written in a Farmer's memorandum book, which also contains accounts of agricultural expenses, etc., and a few medical receipts. By the same hand throughout.

9 ll. + 39 bl. ll. + 8 ll. 4to. 19½ × 14½ cm. 1702–6.

Original vellum covers from part of a copy of a lease of a farm by Heneage Finch (afterwards first Earl of Nottingham [1621–1682]) to John Clarke, yeoman, dated 1646.

Bound in boards by Sir Thomas Phillipps, now loose.

A fragment only remains of the last leaf: the lower margins of the last 9 ll. are damaged, with some loss of text, as also both covers.

The transcript of the Vigo pamphlet begins on the third leaf, and occupies six leaves written on the rectos only. At the end: 'Printed by Edward Jones in the Savoy. 1702'.

The farmer's entries date from 1703 to 1706.

Phillipps MS. No. 18266.

Purchased at Sotheby's (Phillipps Sale) 26/3/1895, Lot 1125. (76665)

4941. **VILA** (FRANCISCO). Tratado chirurgico de la phisiologia. Pathologia chirurgica. Tratado de la passion histerica. La therapeutica.

3 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 224 pp. + 160 pp. + 76 pp. + 138 pp. + 3 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 20 × 15 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

At the end of the first work 'Hich liber pertinet ad me Francisco Vila'.

The MS. contains a student's notes of lectures, and Vila has signed his name again on the first leaf. On the same leaf are also the signatures of Joan Vidal and Juan Trull, who seem to have been later owners.

Purchased 1928. (52690)

VILLANOVA (JOSEPH). *For signature*, 9/5/1741, *see* ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. (925)

VILLEMÉ. *See* WILLEMET (Pierre Rémi) [1735–1807].

VILLIÈRE. *For signature*, [*c.* 1800], *see* SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique de médecine. (4597)

VILLIERS (GEORGE), **2nd Duke of Buckingham** [1628–1687]. Dissolvant radical, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XI (39). (3560)

VILLINGANUS. *See* PICTORIUS Villinganus (Georgius) [1500–1569].

VILLOT (JEANNE). License in Midwifery 23/9/1786, *see* MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (1). (3543)

VIMERCATI SOZZI (PAOLO) [1801–1883]. Autograph note, *see* FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario. (2327)

VINACHE. *See* BIDACHE.

VINCENTI [or **VINZENTI**] (DOMINICO). *For signatures*, 1765–78, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. (1443); TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817); ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. (5114)

VINGARD (J.). *For signature*, 16/5/1899, *see* LIEVAIN, **Madame.** Trésor de santé. (3258)

VINZENTI (DOMINICO). *See* VINCENTI [or VINZENTI] (Dominico).

VIRCHOW (RUDOLF) [1821–1902]. *See* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9^{j}). (4970)

VIRET (A.). *For signature*, 4/4/1843, *see* THORE (A. M.). De la résection du coude. (4784)

VIRGILIUS MARO [B.C. 70–19]. Ecloga IV [in French], *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Kabale sakrée. (1572)

4942. **VISCONTI** (ALESSANDRO). Printed 'Patente di Dottore in Filosofia e Medicina', issued by the Collegio dei Medici of Rome. With the blank spaces filled in MS. by Francesco Mora, Vices-Gerens et Protomedicus, signed by him and with his holograph Confirmation on the last leaf.

6 ll. 4to. 21 × 15 cm. Rome, 1791.

Unbound.

On the first leaf is a certificate from the 'Cancellaria del Tribunale di Prima Instanza' in Rome, dated 2 March, 1810, with their official stamp.

Below the signature of F. Mora are those of Pasquale Adinolfi [–1797] and Johannes Maria Volpi, Consiglieri. These signatures and the confirmation on the last leaf are attested by Franciscus Andreas[?] Simi, Notary.

Purchased 1928. (48658)

VISIO chymica-cabalistica, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI (81). (3563)

4943. **VITAGLIANO** (NICCOLO). Dissertatio de morbis mulierum. Notes of lectures given at Naples University.

46 ll. (first bl.). 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. Naples. [*c.* 1750.]

Modern half-vellum binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

On the penultimate leaf are formulae for licences to eat meat in Lent, written by Nicolaus Vitaglianus, and in the same hand as that of the main text: these are dated 21 February 1753 and March 1757. Written in the upper margin 'Neapoli die 23 Februarii 1760.

Written by the same hand as MSS. 4944–5, all of which were originally in one volume.

Purchased 1934. (68501^{A})

4944. — Praelectiones chemicae. Notes of lectures given at Naples University.

84 ll. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. [Naples, *c.* 1750.]

Modern half-vellum binding.

Margins slightly cropped.

By the same hand as MSS. 4943 and 4945.

The lectures deal mainly with pharmaceutical chemistry.

Purchased 1934. (68501^{C})

4945. — Tractatus de febribus. Notes of lectures given at Naples University.

100 ll. 4to. 19 × 13½ cm. [Naples, *c.* 1750.]

Modern half-vellum binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
By the same hand as MSS. 4943–4.
The last 9 ll. contain a chapter headed: 'De rheumatismo et artritide.'
Purchased 1934. (68501[B])

VITAL (HAYYĪM BEN JOSEPH) [1553–1620]. Etz Chaim, *see* KNORR von Rosenroth (C.). Hypothesis. (3117)

4946. **VITALI** (GIOVANNI) [1855–1931]. Collection of holograph MSS. note-books, notes of cases, etc.

8 sections. v.s. [Bologna.] 1885[–*c.* 1910].

3 paper-covered note-books, remainder unbound.

(1) Note-book containing particulars of cases, written in pencil, 1885, 1886 (42 ll. 8vo. 14½ × 9 cm.).
(2) Note-book containing a list of eponymous diseases, etc., and of similar titles in medicine, surgery and science [*c.* 1895] (32 ll. 8vo. 18 × 12 cm.).
(3) Notes and extracts on nervous diseases [*c.* 1895] (8 ll. 8vo. 15 × 10 cm.). Unbound.
(4) Notes of lectures (?) on the Practice of Medicine, headed 'Conferenza II' [–VII] [*c.* 1900] (18 ll. folio. 30 × 21 cm.). Unbound.
(5) Inaugural Lecture to a Course on the Practice of Medicine [*c.* 1900] (7 ll. folio. 28 × 22 cm.). Unbound, written on the rectos only.
(6) Notes on a case of Nervous Fever (Incomplete) 1904, 1905 (7 ll. 4to. 19 × 15 cm.). Unbound, written on the rectos only.
(7) Prescription book [*c.* 1910] (40 ll. 4to. 20½ × 14 cm.). In a paper-covered note-book, some leaves torn out and others partly cut off.
(8) Miscellaneous scraps and oddments, notes of cases, prescriptions, etc. [*c.* 1910]. Unbound.

The author obtained his M.D. at Bologna in 1881 and was professor of the practice of medicine in 1882. He founded the Villa Rosa Sanatorium for Nervous Diseases in 1889 and was Director until 1929, he was also professor of pathology at his native university.
Presented 1934. (66702)

4947. **VITALIS** (JEAN BAPTISTE) [–1832]. Cours d'Histoire naturelle divisée en trois règnes: 1. Animal 2. Minéral 3. Végétal, par M. Vitalis, Professeur de Physique au Lycée royal de Rouen. [Écrit par] Ernest de Blosseville, pensionnaire au Lycée . . . 2e Cahier: Zoologie, Mammifères.

1 l. + 33 pp. + 2 ll. folio. 31 × 19 cm. Rouen, 1814–15.

Unbound.
Bénigne Ernest Poret de Blosseville [1799–1886] was a French politician and writer.
Purchased 1934. (67097)

4948. **VIVIANI** (VINCENZIO) [1622–1703]. Fragment from the 'Registro dell'Ufficio delle Decime Ecclesiastiche' of Florence from 1646/7 to 1652/3, containing an entry on the verso of the last leaf, for the payment of 40 scudi to Vincenzio Viviani as 'Lettor alle matematiche nell'Accademia del Disegno' for 1653.

6 ll. folio. 28½ × 20 cm. [Florence, 1653.]

Unbound.
Viviani was a Florentine engineer and mathematician: he was elected an Associate Member of the Académie des Sciences in 1699.
From the Galletti Collection.
Purchased 1929. (52348[G])

4949. — Inscription in Latin composed by Viviani, in honour of Galileo, which was placed over his bust, and on both sides of the door of his house in the Via S. Antonio in Florence in 1693. Author's holograph MS., with original 'Imprimatur' from the Ecclesiastical Authorities, dated 1701.

8 ll. (last bl.). folio. 30½ × 21 cm. Florence, 1693–1701.

Unbound.
From the Galletti Collection.
Purchased 1929. (52348[H])

4950. — Pratica facile per mettere in contribuzione i terreni nuovamente acquistati, doppo fatti i ripari sopra il fiume Arno. Eppur quella imposizioni, che dagli Ufficiali dei Fiumi si vanno riscuotendo a un tanto l'anno per loro rimborso. Osservata una certa scala di proporzione per ragione del tempo da che saranno stati fatti detti acquisti, e di quello che ogn' anno sogliono andar migliorando di qualita. Author's holograph MS.

38 ll. (last 2 bl.). folio. 27½ × 20 cm. [Florence, *c.* 1700.]

Unbound.
From the Galletti Collection.
Purchased 1929. (52348[I])

VÖLCKNER (C.). *See* GRUBER (F. von) & VÖLCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überslag. (2643) (2644)

VOGEL (JOHANN). *For signature*, 6/3/1782, *see* EHRHARD (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 13. (2284)

VOGLER (JOHANN PHILIPP) [1746–1816]. Pharmacologia, 1777 [Extract], *see* FORMULA ordinationis. (2404)

4951. **VOGT** (CARL) [1817–1895]. Ein Stuckchen Universitäts-Zeck. Author's holograph MS.

11 ll. obl. 4to. 14½ × 21 cm. [mid-19th cent.]

Unbound.
Written on the rectos only.
A strong attack upon the German university system. The author who was an eminent naturalist, studied at Giessen and worked with Agassiz. He had a medical degree, and in 1847 was a lecturer at his old University. His activities in the events of 1848 in Germany forced him to flee to Switzerland, and in 1852 he was professor of zoology and geology at Geneva, where later he became a Swiss national.
Purchased 1932. (63892)

4952. — Schaedelbau der verschiedenen Rassen. From the 'Zoologische Briefe', Vol. II, pp. 549 *et seq.* Author's holograph MS.

12 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 23 × 18 cm. [Geneva, *c.* 1855.]

Original paper covers.
Illustrated with mounted pen and pencil drawings on tracing paper.
Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'Manuscrit de Karl Vogt d'une partie des Lettres zoologiques. Ex bibliotheca Frédéric Raisin [1851–1923] Genève. 1900.'
The 'Zoologische Briefe' were first published at Geneva in 1851.
In Godet's 'Dictionnaire historique et biographique de la Suisse' Raisin is entered as 'avocat, deputé au Grand Conseil et au Conseil des États, bibliophile et collectionneur éclairé.'
Purchased 1932. (65657)

4953. — Eduard Desor: Lebensbild eines Naturforschers. Author's holograph MS. printer's proof-sheet.

24 ff. folio. 27 × 21½ cm. Geneva. [1882.]

Unbound.

Written on the rectos only.

Eduard Desor [1811–1882], eminent Swiss geologist was a pupil and later secretary to Agassiz in 1837, and became 'Geographer of the Congress' in the U.S.A. He left for Europe in 1852 and in 1859 was professor of geology at Geneva, and wrote extensively on Alpine geology.

A note on the verso of the last leaf states that this article will not be published until the May issue of the journal 'Musée Neuchatelois'.

Purchased 1932. (65657)

VOISIN. *See* ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Opérations. (949)

4954. **VOISIN, Apothicaire.** Parties fournies à Mr. Mollet, Visiteur général des Gabelles. An apothecary's account for medicines, etc.

20 ff. folio. 28½ × 18 cm. Aix, 1758.

Modern paper covers.

The account was for 2,052 livres, for medicines, etc. from 30 March, 1745 to 9 September, 1757: a receipt for 1,000 livres in full settlement, signed by Voisin is found on the verso of fol. 17, dated 27 April, 1758.

André Armand Mollet who died in 1758 was an architect, and son and successor to Armand Claude Mollet, architect and landscape-gardener who designed the building now known as the Elysée Palace in Paris.

Purchased 1935. (69120)

VOLPI (JOHANNES MARIA). *For signature* 23/7/1791, *see* VISCONTI (A.). Patente di Dottore. (4942)

VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE) [1694–1778]. Éléments de la philosophie de Newton, 1740, *see* DORTOUS de MAIRAN (J. J.). Oeuvres posthumes. (2217)

VON Krafft und Tugend [*c.* 1750], *see* COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (10). (1716)

4955. **VORNEHMER** (EIN) Tractat, darinnen umbstandiglich und aussfuhrlich begrieffen, wass die 4 E[lementen] sein, auch wass auss ihnen von Anfang entsprungen, und nach biss zum ende der Weldt entspringt. Unndt wass P[rima] M[ateria] ist, daraus der Lapis Philosophicus durch die Zulassung Göttlicher allmacht zugericht kan werden. Erstliches da ist alles in allem, als ein uneschöpflicher Brun. Erstlich Schwartz, als der ärgste gifft, dann Weiss, als die allerhöchste Medicin. Endlich Rubinroth als der beste Reichtumb, alls in einem, und aus einem gebohrn, ohne sondern uncosten mühe oder arbeit, in einem geschirr, Offen, unndt feuer.

68 ll. (last 5 bl.). 4to. 26 × 16½ cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.

From the Library of Julius Kohn, who has written in pencil on the first fly-leaf: 'Ist es oder ists nicht? Ergänzt Arcana Divina MS.'

Purchased at Sotheby's 28/1/1935, Lot 25 (part). (68068)

VORONTZOV (MICHAEL SEMYONOVITCH) [1782–1856], **Prince.** *See* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vols. III–V. (3215–3217) – Transcript. (3220); PROUT (J.). Collection. (4010)

4956. **VOYAGE** sur la corvette l'Oreste' au nord de l'Espagne. Seconde campagne aux Indes Orientales sur la frégate 'La Vénus', et retour en Europe sur le parlementaire 'Le Généreux', années 1808, 9, 10 et 11. Croisière de la frégate 'La Gloire', aux Açores et aux Antilles, voyages en Angleterre, à Anvers, à Riga, et à la Nouvelle Orléans, pendant les années 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815 et 1816 (Incomplete).

3 ll. (first 2 bl.). + 266 pp. + 1 l. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. 1808–16.

Original paper covers.

Last leaf frayed in the margins.

Illustrated with three inserted maps, one folding, and eleven plates of smaller format (18 × 10½ cm.) in water-colour, mostly of scenes and natives in Madagascar.

The author was 'Chirurgien en chef sur la corvette l'Oreste' in 1808, and in 1812 'Chirurgien en chef du 84me Equipage de Haut-'bord' on 'La Gloire'.

The account of the voyage in 1811 on board 'Le Généreux', where he served as 'Second Chirurgien', is in verse, with title 'Le cartel d'échange: pöeme burlesque en six chants' (pp. 171–202).

The work appears to be incomplete at the end. The account of New Orleans and Louisiana is unfinished, and the last leaf, now inserted at the end of the text, was clearly part of the now missing section.

From the Berhard II Collection.

Purchased 1928. (53000)

4957. **VRAYE** (LA) pratique de l'oeuvre des philosophes. GRASSHOF (J.) [pseud. CHORTALASSUS] Le petit et le grand paisan [*sic.*].

1 l. + 108 ff. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original calf binding.

Some leaves have been cut out, but the foliation is continuous, and the text apparently complete.

The work by Grasshof, under the pseudonym of 'Chortalassé' begins on fol. 49. It was first published in German as 'Der kleine Baur' in 1617 [*cf.* Ferguson. 'Bibliotheca Chemica', Vol. I pp. 338–341].

Armorial ex-libris of 'D. J. Thévenin de Tanlay in Suprema Curia Parisiense Senatoris'.

From the Berhard IV Collection.

Purchased 1929. (55250)

VUELKEL (JOHANN ANDREAS). Feur-und-Wasser-Fürnüss, 1722, *see* BRUININGK (J. T. von Allerhand medicinische Artzneyen. (1380)

W

W. (E.). *See* PARNELL (W.). Collection. (3771)

W. (H.). *See* PARNELL (W.). Collection. (3771)

W. (J.). *See* F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. (2324)

W. (T.). An experiment with the Spirits, 1829, *see* HOCKLEY (F.). Four experiments. (2842); LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. (3203)

4958. **W.** (W.). Notes of cases and treatment, written by an anonymous apprentice medical student.

131 pp. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [London.] 1755.

Original vellum binding.

Margins cropped.

A number of leaves have been cut out at the end.

This MS. is apparently a fair copy of notes made by a medical apprentice. In the earlier parts he speaks frequently of 'my master', who may perhaps have been Dr. Thomas Wadsworth [1676–1733], mentioned on p. 38 in an entry signed 'W.W. 1730.'

This MS. itself however seems to have been written in 1755 as stated in an account of a case on p. 125. This begins: 'A gentlewoman being very ill Dr. Shamberg was call'd in I having an opportunity to see her then found her in the following manner. This being the 1st of January 1755 . . .' The physician mentioned is probably Isaac Schomberg [1714–1780], M.D. of Cambridge in 1749, by Royal Mandate, who practised in London [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1933. (78934)

WACHTER (JEAN DAVID). *For signature*, 5/4/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 86. (2284)

4959. **WAGGETT** (ERNEST BLECHYNDEN) [1866–1939] **& WOAKES** (CLAUDE EDWARD) [1868–1936]. Report of two operations performed by Claude Edward Woakes. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 6 ff. 7 ll. + 1 l. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm. London, 1894.

Unbound.

Written on sheets of headed note-paper, and on the rectos only.

(1) Report on a solid bony tumour removed from the left middle turbinate. June 11, 1894 (1 l. + 6 ff.). Illustrated with 4 pencil drawings, initialed by Woakes.

(2) Report on Nasal Papilloma. June 28, 1894 (5 ll., 2 ll.). Illustrated with a sheet containing four pencil drawings, dated Feb. 9. 94'.

E. B. Waggett was an eminent laryngologist and surgeon to the Eye, Nose and Throat Hospital and to Charing Cross Hospital from 1905. He served in Belgium and Salonika during the 1914–18 War, and was awarded the D.S.O. in 1918. [*Cf.* B.M.J., 1939, i, p. 90].

C. E. Woakes was also surgeon to the Eye, Nose, and Throat Hospital and aural surgeon to the London Hospital [*cf.* B.M.J., 1936 ii, p. 790]. (89165)

4960. **WAGNER** (SAMUEL). Recept Buechlein. A collection of medical, cookery and household receipts in German—with a few in French: by several hands.

100 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. 1737–80.

Original vellum binding, worn.

On the first leaf under Wagner's name, is a signed holograph inscription, by Petter Obmann, dated 1780. Inside the upper cover 'R. Schoch' [19th cent.].

Obmann has also added some receipts.

Lettered outside 'Recept Buechlein'.

Purchased 1909. (22466)

WAGNERECK, Baron [–1683]. Processus, *see* MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIX (2). (3567)

WAGSTAFFE. *See* BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts, Vol. II (2). (1031)

WAIT, Dr. On the death of Dr. Wait [Verses], *see* JENNER (E.). Collection of poems (5). (3016)

WAKE (WILLIAM) [1657–1737]. Principles of the Christian religion, 1697, *see* JENNER (S.). An abridgement. (3040)

WALCHIUS (JOHANN) [pseud.]. Le mistère de la nature, 1690, *see* GRASSHOFF (Johann).

4961. **WALDSCHMIDT** (JOHANN JACOB) [1644–1689]. Institutions of Rational Physic. Holograph anonymous translation of the first two books of 'Institutiones medicinae rationalis', first published at Marburg in 1688.

2 vols. on 1. folio. 31 × 20 cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Paper covers.
Margins and corners frayed.
Written on the rectos only.
The author was M.D. of Giessen, and afterwards professor of medicine and of physics at Marburg: he was a follower of the Iatrochemical theories of Sylvius.
No record of an English translation of this work has been traced in the bibliographies.
Purchased 1935. (67959[A, B])

— Gründtlicher Bericht, 1689, *see* USUS herbarum theae [etc.]. (4896)

WALL (LUCAS). *For signature*, 1802, *see* EVANS (J.). Prescription book. (2314)

WALLER (C. K.). *For signature*, 20/9/1787, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 76. (4736)

4962–4970. **WALLICH** (GEORGE CHARLES) [1815–1899]. Collection of material written by or connected with G. C. Wallich, mainly on Marine Biology: including holograph, MSS. note-books, annotated copies of off-prints, etc.

9 vols. v.s. 1860–98.

The note-books in original boards, remainder unbound.
Many of the MSS. are written in pencil.

(1) Collection of fragments: On oceanic pressure, 1860 (3 ll.); Notes on the Reports in the Proceedings of the Royal Society, 1868–1876, relating to Marine Biology, etc. (9 ll.); Fragments of a later draft of No. 6 [1895] (4 ll.); Notes, and oddments on Marine Biology and Oceanography (28 ll.). All the above are loose between the vellum covers of a note-book, labelled 'Rhizopoda and Protoplasm. Lectures of 1882–3. N.B. No. 35': the text of which is wanting.
(2) On the history of deep-sea exploration [1868] (Incomplete) (20 ff. (last bl.). 4to. 25½ × 19 cm.).

(3) Note-book labelled 'O[ceanic] C[irculation] No. 6, 1874–1883.' (12 ll. + 5 bl. ll. + 15 ll. 4to. 23½ × 19½ cm.). This contains notes on Physics and Mechanics, Contrifugal Force, 'The astral gravitation delusion', a list of abbreviations used, and loose notes and scraps: many leaves have been torn out.

(4) Note-book labelled 'Dark Chapters and Piracies. Copyright questions' [*c.* 1880–1898] (126 pp. tall 8vo. 12½ × 30½ cm.). With numerous inserted notes, newspaper cuttings, etc.

(5) Note-book labelled 'D[ark] C[hapters]', with title inside the upper cover 'Some Dark Chapters in deep-sea Exploration, or Suspiria de Profundis, or Voices from the Deep. The Fur-Weevil-cum-Huck Clique' 1881–1894 (213 pp. 8vo. 21 × 13 cm.). With numerous inserted notes, newspaper cuttings, etc.

(6) On the lower forms of organic life. 1882 (Incomplete) (40 [66] ff. 4to. 23 × 18 cm.). Unbound. ff. 1, 2, 5–10, 28, 29, 35–49, 61 wanting. A severe criticism of the ideas of Huxley and Haeckel.

(7) Note-book labelled 'O[biter] S[cripta] 1. Important Memoranda and notes on various subjects.' 1883–1895 (2 ll. + 99 pp. + 5 bl. ll. + 19 pp. obl. 8vo. 13 × 22 cm.). A label on the upper cover is inscribed 'Obiter Scripta 1. Extracts re Climate as influenced by Oceanic causes.' There are notes on the 'Challenger' Expedition, and violent criticisms of Carpenter, Thomson and Huxley: also a forcible exposition of his own claims as a pioneer of discoveries in this field.

(8) Off-prints of papers by Wallich, 1869–80 (8vo. 22 × 14 cm.). With holograph additions and corrections, and criticisms.

(a) On the Vital Functions of Deep-sea Protozoa (10 pp.). From the 'Monthly Microscopical Journal', 1 Jan. 1869.

(b) Another copy of the same, with marginal notes and comments, one dated 1887.

(c) On some undescribed Testaceous Rhizopoda from the North Atlantic deposits (4 ll., plate).
From the same, 1 Feb, 1869, pp. 104–110. With notes, etc., one dated 1894.

(d) On the Rhizopoda as embodying the Primordial Type of Animal Life (4 ll.). From the same, 1 April, 1869, pp. 229–235.

(e) Another copy.

(f) On the Fundamental Error of constituting Gromia the Type of Foraminiferal Structure (8 ll.). From the 'Annals and Magazine of Natural History [etc.]' No. CX. Feb. 1877, pp. 158–174.

(g) A Contribution to the Physical History of the Cretaceous Flints [etc.] (16 ll.). From the 'Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society' Vol. XXXVI, Part 1, Feb. 2, 1880, pp. 68–92, 112–118. Wallich's paper is followed (pp. 112–118) by an article by Robert Mallet 'On the probable temperature of the Primordial Ocean of our Globe'.

(9) Off-prints of papers by various scientists on Marine Biology, Oceanography, Geology, etc. 1842–80. With holograph additions, corrections and criticisms by Wallich.

(a) EHRENBERG (C. G.) On numerous Animals of the Chalk Formation which are still to be found in the living state (13 ll. 2 folding plates). From 'Scientific Memoirs', Vol. III, part x, April 1842, pp. 319–344. With notes, etc. by Wallich [*c.* 1865].

(b) GRAHAM (T.) On the Properties of Silicilic Acid and other analogous Colloidal Substances. [Followed by] Memoirs of T. Graham by R. A. Smith (11 ll.). From 'Proceedings of the Royal Society', June 1864, pp. 335–341: March, 1870, pp. xvii–xxvi.

(c) REICHERT (E.) On the Morphological Structure and the Motory Phenomena of the Contractile Substance of the Polythalamia (Gromia oviformis) (4 ll.). On the Sap-currents (Rotation and Circulation of the Cells of Plants) with reference to the question of

Contractility (3 ll.). On the Contractile Substance and Intimate Structure of the Campanulariae, Sertulariae and Hydridae (3 ll.). CLERK (H. J.) Conclusive Proofs of the Animality of the Ciliate Sponges and of their Affinities with the Infusoria flagellata (3 ll.). From the 'Annals and Magazine of Natural History [etc.].' 1866–7.

(d) HAECKEL (E.) Monograph of Monera (21 ll., 2 plates). From 'The Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science' New Series. Vol. IX, Jan. 1869 pp. 27–42: April 1869, pp. 113–154.

(e) WRIGHT (E. P.) Notes on Sponges (5 ll. 3 plates). From the same, New Series, Vol. X, Jan. 1870, pp. 73–81.

(f) CROLL (J.) On Ocean-currents (13 ll.). From the 'London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine [etc.]' 4th Series, Feb. 1870, pp. 81–106.

(g) CARTER (H. J.) On Fossil Sponge-spicules of the Greensand compared with those of existing Species (15 ll. 4 plates). From the 'Annals and Magazine of Natural History [etc.]', Vol. 7. Fourth Series, No. xxxviii. Feb. 1871, pp. 112–141.

(h) CARPENTER (W. B.) Report on Scientific Researches carried on during the Months of August, September and October, 1871 in H.M. Surveying-ship 'Sheerwater' (55 ll. 4 charts). From 'Proceedings of the Royal Society' Vol. XX, No. 138, June 1872, pp. 535–644. With particularly violent comments by Wallich.

(i) HAHN (O.) Is there such a thing as Eozoon Canadense? A Microgeological Investigation (8 ll.). From the 'Annals and Magazine of Natural History [etc.]', Vol. 17, Fourth Series. No. 100. April 1876, pp. 265–282.

(j) ELAM (C.) Man and Science: a Reply (13 ll.). CLIFFORD (W. K.) Virchow on the Teaching of Science (11 ll.). From 'The Nineteenth Century' No. 14, April, 1878, pp. 687–711, 712–732.

(k) PERRIER (E.) The Law of Association in the Animal Kingdom (8 ll.). From 'The Popular Science Review'. No. 13. New Series. Jan. 1880, pp. 30–43.

These note-books, especially No. 4 and No. 5, and the comments in the off-prints of works by other contemporary scientists, give a remarkable impression of the author's ideas and character. He undoubtedly laboured under a strong sense of grievance and injustice, which seems to have increased as he grew older: for he believed that his discoveries had from the first been deliberately ignored, and later stolen or plagiarized.

In his view the chief offenders were Henry Clifton Sorby [1826–1908], geologist, Sir Charles Wyvill Thomson [1830–1882], naturalist, Thomas Henry Huxley [1825–1895], and William Benjamin Carpenter [1813–1885], physician and naturalist. Thomson is always nick-named 'Weevil', and he had a bitter dislike of Huxley whom he considered a plagiarist and charlatan: but his particular hatred was aimed at Carpenter whom he designates as 'Fur' (Thief). In No. 4 he has an entry: 'Some recent examples of Huxleyan arrogance, falsehood, and injustice' (p. 136), and on p. 97, we find mention of 'Carpenter's falsehood and dishonesty'.

In this MS on p. 85, written only four months before his death, is a somewhat pathetic summing up of his life and career, when he remarks: 'If any man ever was for forty years a victim of such a set of scoundrels, I am that man'.

Purchased 1930. (75493)

WALLICH (NATHANIEL) [1786–1854]. *See* ROXBURGH (W.). Transcript of 'Flora Indica'. (4294, 4295)

WALLIS (SIR FREDERIC CHARLES) [1859–1912]. Typescript s. with holograph additions dated [–/9/1908], *see* CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (8^f). (1989)

WALLIS (JOHN) [1616–1703]. Hypothesis concerning the ebbing and flowing of the sea [Extract], *see* MORTON (C.). A system of Physicks. (3635)

WALZ (FRANZ HEINRICH). *For signature*, 1/4/1785, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 54. (2284)

4971. **WANNER** (J. B. C.). Two short Papers. Author's holograph MSS.
8 ll. (last bl.) + 7 ll. 4to., 8vo.
21½ × 17 cm., 21½ × 18½ cm. Paris. 1851–2.

Unbound.

(1) Mémoire sur la chaleur animale, les lois de l'inflammation, et des moyens à employer pour les combattre, 1851 (8 ll. 4to. 21½ × 17 cm.). Endorsed by A. Dubois 16/6/1851 and bearing the stamp of the 'Académie nationale de Médecine.'

(2) Mémoire sur différents actes mécaniques du coeur, qui 1° augmentent sa force de contraction et de projection; 2° divisent cette force de contraction, devenue inutile, pour la rendre ensuite insensible; 3° enfin produisent ses deux bruits, 1852 (7 ll. 8vo. 21½ × 18½ cm.). This title is on a separate covering note, endorsed, probably by A. Dubois 'Lu dans la séance du 6 Janvier, 1852.'

Purchased 1929 (63700); 1933 (66364)

WARBURTON (WILLIAM) [1698–1779]. *See* WILKES (J.). An essay on Woman. (5004)

WARD (EDWARD) [1709–1782]. *For signature*, 1763, *see* HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. (2764)

WARD (JOSHUA) [1685–1761]. On Ward's Pill, *see* BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. (1128)

4972. **WARD** (ROBERT PLUMER) [1765–1846]. Collection of medical, cookery, household, and technical receipts: with notes and extracts on miscellaneous subjects, and additions by other hands.
2 ll. + 65 pp. + 1 l. + 52 bl. ll. folio. 29 × 23 cm. 1793–1868.

Original quarter-calf binding.

On the first leaf 'Rob[ert] Ward. 1793', and 'Robt. Ward' on the verso.

There are a number of inserted receipts, etc., including 14 in an envelope. These are by various hands, and of the first half of the 19th century. The latest dated entry is 'Lord Ponsonby's remedy for Cholera', with a cure for corns: these are signed 'W[illiam] R[obert] Ward 1868'. This would be presumably a relation of the original compiler, who was born in 1807 and died in 1879.

Robert Plumer Ward was a novelist and politician, called 'Robert Ward' until 1828, when he took the additional name of 'Plumer' [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1931. (76797)

WARD (WILLIAM ROBERT) [1807–1879]. Signed medical receipts, 1868, *see* WARD (R. P.). Collection. (4972)

WARDROP (JAMES) [1782–1867]. A.l.s. dated –/12/1866, *see* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (19). (3218)

WARE (JAMES) [1756–1815]. Sur les maladies des yeux, 1814 [Extract], *see* BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (9). (1164)

WARENS de la Tour (LOUISE FRANÇOISE ÉLÉONORE DE) [1699–1762]. *See* NOEREY (C.). Collection. (3690)

WARING (CHARLES LAMPLUGH). Essays, 1835–6, *see* WARING (E. J.) & WARING (C. L.). Miscellanies [etc.]. (4974)

4973. **WARING** (EDWARD JOHN) [1819–1891]. A Catalogue of the principal medicinal plants and drugs of Travancore. With the medicinal uses of the same by the Natives of that Country. Serving to illustrate the Collection of articles sent to the Madras Exhibition. Author's holograph MS.
218 ff. 4to. 22 × 17 cm. [*c.* 1855.]

Original half-calf binding, damaged.
Written on the rectos only.
The title-page is signed 'E. Waring Assistant Surgeon': the author was promoted to this rank in 1849, and Surgeon in 1864.
After serving in Jamaica as a surgeon he joined the Indian Medical Service and was stationed in the State of Travancore. Returning to England he took his F.R.C.S. in 1864 and obtained his M.D. at Aberdeen the next year.
This MS. is the foundation of the work published by him at Trivandrum in 1860 entitled: 'Remarks on the uses of some bazaar medicines, and on a few of the common indigenous plants of India, according to European practice'. A Tamil translation was attached: a 6th edition was published in London as late as 1907. He had already written a work on 'Practical Therapeutics', first published in London in 1854, which became a standard work as did also his 'Bibliotheca Therapeutica' published in 2 volumes by the Sydenham Society in 1878/79. He was an early advocate of 'Cottage hospitals' and in later life devoted himself to medical philanthropic work [*cf.* B.M.J. 1891, i pp. 264, 265].
Purchased 1939. (71402)

4974. **WARING** (EDWARD JOHN) [1819–1891] **& WARING** (CHARLES LAMPLUGH). Miscellanies collected by Edward John Waring, October 1838/9. Author's holograph MS. WARING (C. L.) Essays. 1835, 1836.
287 ll. + 78 ll. (last 18 bl.). 8vo. 22½ × 14 cm. 1835–9.

Original half-calf binding, worn.
Written on the rectos only.
A commonplace book containing extracts and notes on medicine, science, and literary history.
At the end of the entries are a number of small pasted-in, cut-down engravings of British coins and coats of arms.
Bound in after these are 60 ll. preceded by a note by E. J. Waring: 'The follow-[ing] essays were written by my brother Charles Lamplugh Waring, a true Christian, a dutiful son, an affectionate brother. He departed this life aged 23.'
The essays, which are holograph, are on the solar system—illustrated with pen-drawn diagrams, the steam engine, and on various literary and philosophical subjects.
Purchased 1944. (92643)

4975. **WARLY** (JOHN). Pocket prescription book: mostly in Latin. Compiler's holograph MS.
6 ll. (first & last bl.). + 89 pp. + 5 ll. 12mo. 14 × 8½ cm. 1695.

Original vellum covers with flap and clasp, defective.
The last leaf is slightly defective.
Pp. 62–89 are blank.
On the second leaf 'John Warly 1695' and below 'Lee Warly 1775'. On the back cover is written '1695. Memorandum. To preserve this Pocket-Book carefully. Lee Warly. 1736.'
Purchased 1911. (27916)

WARLY (LEE). *For signature*, 1736, *see* WARLY (J.). Pocket prescription book. (4975)

WARREN (PELHAM) [1778–1835]. Autograph notes, [*c.* 1830], *see* ROYAL College of Physicians of London. Statuta. (4298)

WARRINGTON (EDWARD). *See* JENNER (S.). An attested copy. (3031)

WASER (K.). *For signature*, 6/3/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 89. (2284)

4976. **WATERTON** (EDMUND) [1830–1887]. Roll of the British and Irish Knights Hospitallers of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem. Collected by myself from the Public Records of England. Those from 1305 extracted from the 'Libri Bullarum' now at Malta, were sent me by my old friend Fr. John James Watts, K.M. Compiler's holograph MS.

12 bl. ll. + 727 pp. (pp. 541–end bl.). folio. 32 × 20½ cm.
Walton, 1859–81.

Original half-calf binding.
Illustrated with pen-drawn shields, only a few of which have been completed.
The work is unfinished. There is an inserted Index (8 ll.), and a 'Roll of Knights of St. John in England since the revival of the Langue' (8 ll. (last bl.)), which ends 22/2/1881: this has been compiled by Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert [1857–1930].
There are numerous inserted slips, and 4 A.l.s. to Waterton:

(1–2) WATTS (John James) A.l.s. dated 19/11/1868 (4 pp.), 3/3/1873 (4 pp.). (3) BUCKLER (Charles Alban) A.l.s. dated 31/7/1874 (2 pp.). (4) SALVIN (Francis Henry) [1817–1904] A.l.s. dated 11/1/1869 (4 pp.).

Pasted on to the first fly-leaf is a reprint from the 'Rivista del Collegio Araldico di Roma', 1906, of an article by Nino Fairplay entitled 'Gran Priorato dell'Ordine di San Giovanni di Gerusalemo in Inghilterra' (14 pp. 8vo. 25 × 16 cm.).
On the verso of the first fly-leaf is the compiler's signature 'Edm[und] Waterton 1859'. He was the only son of the naturalist Charles Waterton [1782–1865]. His armorial book-plate is pasted down on to the inside of the upper cover, and that of F. A. Haygate Lambert in gold on black on the recto of the first fly-leaf, with a label 'Garratts Hall Library Case C.3' beneath it.
Purchased 1930. (73305)

WATIER. *See* LACAZE, Père. Recueil. (3143); TINGRY (P. F.) & WATIER. Collection de vernis [LACAZE]. (4283)

WATKINS (FRANCIS) of Parramatta, N.S.W. *For signature* [*c.* 1825], *see* FOSTER (J.) [& others]. Collection. (2416)

WATKINS (JOHN) [*fl.* 1792–1831]. *For signature*, *see* STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. (4721)

4977. **WATKINS** (THOMAS). Commonplace book containing notes and extracts on legal forms, medical and cookery receipts, gardening, history, prayers, painting, etc. Compiler's holograph MS.

1 l. + 172 ff. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. [Stow?] 1710–32.

Original calf binding, worn.

Ff. 6, 27, 28, 60, 126 have been torn out.

Fol. 172 is pasted down on to the inside of the lower cover.

The foliation is continuous from 1 to 172, but the text runs from Ff. 1–101, and beginning at the other end of the volume, from 171 to 101.

Contents: Forms in Law (Ff. 1–30); Miscellaneous receipts (30v–36); Schoolmaster's notes (36v–39); Prayers, religious notes, hymns, etc. (40–74); Miscellaneous receipts (75–79); Historical notes, place-names, etc. (79v–101); POWER (Mrs. M.) A collection of choice receipts in cookery and husbandry: transcribed from Mrs. Mary Power of Uttoxeter, March 9 17$^{12}/_{13}$ (171–157); Changes on 5 bells (156–150); Notes on gardening, etc. (149–132); Notes on painting, colours, drawing, etc. (139–109); Notes on the Months; with a few domestic and cookery receipts (109–101).

'Thomas Watkins Anno 1710' is inscribed on Fol. 1 and at the end of the Forms in Law, 'Stow July 17. 1732 Thos. Watkins.'

On Fol. 6 is the signature of L. P. Sinnott, which is repeated on Fol. 171 with added date 1847.

From the John Hodgkin Collection of Cookery books.

Purchased 1931. (73726[B])

WATKINS (TIMOTHY). *For signature* [*c.* 1780], *see* YOUNG (T.). Lectures on midwifery. (5109)

WATSON (SIR CHARLES GORDON). *See* GORDON-WATSON (Sir Charles) [1871–1949].

WATSON (JOHN). *For signature*, 1791, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 86. (4736)

WATSON (SIR MALCOLM) [1873–1955]. Notes on rusty water research 1943–5, *see* COLLECTANEA: Science II (11). (1727)

4978. **WATSON** (SIR THOMAS) [1792–1882]. Notes on cases of patients: in alphabetical order. Author's holograph MS.

76 ll. (first bl.). 12mo. 12 × 7½ cm. [London.] 1853–6.

Original morocco binding.

In a small note-book. The dates range from 29 April 1853 to 12 April 1854, but some entries have been added down to 1856.

Inscription inside the upper cover 'C. 1853. Thos. Watson M.D. 16 Henrietta St. Cavendish Sq.'

The author 'became a leading physician in London, 1825–70' and was professor at University College, London 1828–1831 and at King's College, London 1831–1840: he was elected F.R.S. in 1859, and created a Baronet in 1866 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Presented 1916. (38076)

WATSON (SIR WILLIAM) [1715–1787]. An account, 1747, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (9). (2392)

— Critical observations concerning Oenanthe aquatica, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (6). (2392)

— Letter to M. Folkes, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (7). (2392)

— Observations, 1746, 1747, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (8). (2392)

— *See also* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (2, 3). (2392)

WATTS (JOHN JAMES). A.l.s. dated 1868, 1873, *see* WATERTON (E.). Roll of the Knights Hospitallers. (4976)

4979. **WAYLETT** (WILLIAM) [1636–1702?] **& WAYLETT** (WILLIAM) [1728–1815]. Collection of medical receipts in English and Latin. An Epitome of the whole course of Phisike by question and answer. [Followed by] A list of women delivered by W[illiam] Waylett [1728–1815], since settled at Lydd, and grandson of the first owner. These lists date from 27 May, 1757 to 29 January, 1815.

2 ll. + 238 pp. + 22 bl. ll. + 12 ll. + 30 ll. + 2 ll.
4to. 22 × 17 cm. 1657. Lydd, 1757–1815.

Original 'Preacher's Bible' calf binding, with two brass and leather clasps.

Lower part of the second preliminary leaf torn away.

Text within double red rules: pp. 125–143 are blank.

On the first leaf 'William Waylet his Booke. Ano Domini 1658', in the upper corner 'Price 11^{s}. 1111^{d}.'

On the second leaf 'William Waylet his Booke ano Domini 1657'.

The receipts run from p. 1 to p. 124, 144–151: the 'Epitome' is on pp. 152–229. Pp. 230–234 and p. 237 contain holograph genealogical notes on the Waylett Family by Dr. F. W. Cock, dated 1904.

Starting from the other end of the volume, are two leaves of notes on Waylett biography also by Dr. Cock.

These are followed by 30 ll. containing the younger Waylett's 'List of Women Deliv[ere]d by Waylett since settled at Lydd'.

This list is divided into 9 columns headed 'Date, Name, Place, Month of Pregnancy, Character of Labour and Presentation, Sex of Child and Number of Pregnancy, Fees paid or unpaid'. There are 2,863 entries, dated between May 27, 1757 and Jan. 29, 1815.

The list is followed by two pages of notes and a summary by Dr. Cock.

Following these is a copy of Dr. Cock's 'The Life-work of an 18th cent. Man-Midwife, Wm. Waylett, 1757–1815. A sketch' London: Burt & Sons. 1907, cut up and laid down. This copy is printed on one side only (10 pp. 8vo. 14 × 10 cm.), and formed the President's Address 1907 to the Harveian Society of London. The original holograph draft of this paper is entered as MS. 1698 [COCK] in this Catalogue.

Finally there is an inserted original account by Samuel Prescott, Apothecary, amounting to £1: 17: 6, for medicines supplied to 'M^{r}. Thos. Osborne Gent.' in 1743–4, and paid on 24 May, 1745 by his Executors to Samuel Prescott (1 p. 4to. 21½ × 14½ cm.).

An attached note in pencil by Dr. Cock states: 'Given me by Dr. Cotton [1856–1939] of Canterbury. F. W. Cock'.

Ex-Libris of Dr. Cock pasted inside the upper cover.

From the Cock Papers.

Purchased at Sotheby's 8/5/1944, Lot 292 (part). (92713)

4980. **WAYLETT** (WILLIAM) [1728–1815]. Collection of medical receipts, and extracts: in Latin and English. Compiler's holograph MS.

136 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. Lydd, 1760–1815.

Original vellum binding.
Some leaves slightly wormed.
Inscribed on the upper cover: 'Wm. Waylett's praescription book. 1757 to 1815. Lydd. Kent.'
With biographical notes on Waylett written by Dr. Cock inside the upper and lower covers.
Ex-Libris of Frederick William Cock pasted inside the upper cover.
From the Cock Papers.
Purchased at Sotheby's 8/5/1944, Lot 292 (part). (92714)

— *See also* COCK (F. W.). An 18th cent. Man-midwife. (1698); WAYLETT (W.) & WAYLETT (W.). Collection. (4979)

WEBB (HARRY SPEAKMAN) [1828–1911]. *For signature*, 1895, *see* BOOKE (A) of receipts. (1323)

4981. **WEBB** (J. T.). The Astrologer's Guide or Magician's Companion. Written by J. T. Webb, September 1827. Author's holograph MS.
2 ll. (last bl.). + 100 pp. + 243 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11 cm. 1827.

Original quarter-calf binding.
Illustrated with numerous pen-drawings of geomantic figures, sigils, talismans, etc.: and with several astrological tables, of which two are folding.
A work dealing with astrology, geomancy, dreams, charms, talismans, evocatory magic, etc., made up of extracts from various books on the occult sciences, some of which are named.
Purchased 1931. (75691)

WEBB (ROBERT DICKENS) [1824–1894]. *For signature*, 1889, *see* GREGORY (J.). Cases. (2595)

WEBSTER (GEORGE) [1809–1872]. A.l.s. dated 27/7/1861, *see* LEE (R.). Diaries, Vol. VI (20). (3218)

WEBSTER (SOPHIA). *For signature*, 4/6/1804, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 117. (4736)

4982. **WECKER** (JOHANN JACOB) [1528–1586]. Diversa secreta exquisita ac collecta ex Secretorum libris Jo. Jacobi Weckeri.
41 pp. + 8 ll. (last 3 bl.). 8vo. 20 × 13 cm. [Late 18th cent.]

Original paper covers.
Library stamp 'Ex libris Alexandri Madass' on the title-page, and inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1908. (21081)

— De secretis [Extracts], *see* LIVRE (Le) des secrets. (3313)

4983. **WEDEL** (GEORG WOLFGANG) [1645–1721]. Collegium formulare habitum ab illustri Domino Georgio Wolfgangio Wedelio. A.O.R. MDCXCIV coeptum Die 19 Novembris.
1 l. + 399 pp. + 5 ll. (last bl.). 4to. 20 × 16½ cm. 1694–6.

Original boards, worn. These are covered by leaves from an early printed legal work.
The last four leaves contain an account of a 'Zermabschwechtende hitzigen Fieber', which broke out in 1696.

At the end of the main text 'Finit die 27 April 1695'.

On the t.p. is an inscription 'Sorte obtinuit Johannes Philippus Huth, Doctor Fridburgensis in Wetterau. 1712. 14 Novembris'.

MS. No. 4984, a copy of Wedel's 'Collegium casuale', 1695–98, has a similar inscription on the t.p. in which it is stated that the MS. was inherited by J. P. Huth from his uncle Philippus Huth, Doctor at Gemersheim 1712, who was probably the compiler of both these MSS.

At the end of this MS. is inserted a printed leaflet containing an account of a disturbance in the city of Thorn between Polish and German students on 16 July 1724. (This leaflet is entered in the Catalogue of Printed Books, s.v. 'THORN'.)

Book-plate of S[amuel] C[hristian] Lucae M.D. [1787–1821].

Purchased 1910. (24725[A])

4984. — Collegium casuale (in two books). Collegium therapeuticum.
3 ll. (2 folding). + 171 pp. + 266 pp. + 532 pp. + 2 ll.
4to. 21 × 17 cm. 1695–8.

Original quarter calf binding.

Written with a wide margin.

The two folding leaves have been inserted, and contain a 'Tabula de methodo consultandi epistolari et renunciatoria'. On the recto of the first of these is written 'Collegium casuale a chymista Wedelio habita' and below this 'Sorte obtinuit hoc manuscriptum ex hereditate beati Domini Patruelis Philippi Huth, Medicinae Doctoris et Physici Germersheimensis 1712. 14 Septembris. Johannes Philippus Huth'. The second inscription is by a different hand from that of the text. A similar inscription is found in MS. No. 4983, Wedel's 'Collegium formulare', 1695–96.

At the end of the second book of the 'Collegium casuale' is written 'Finit. Anno [16]98 die 23 Januarii', and at the beginning of the 'Collegium therapeuticum' 'Mense Maii 1695 inceptum'.

Book-plate of S[amuel] C[hristian] Lucae M.D. [1787–1821].

Purchased 1910. (24833)

— De medicamentorum compositione extemporanea. Editio secunda, 1693 [Printed], *see* GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy. (2516)

— Demonstrationes chymicae, *see* MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum (2). (3424)

4985. **WEEKES** (THOMAS). Collection of original verse, including a few of medical interest. Author's holograph MS.
91 ll. + 41 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11 cm. [Dublin?] 1777.

Original calf binding.

Written on the rectos only.

The author was apparently an Irish actor and playwright; one of the poems is dated 1776.

A Thomas Weekes is entered for 3 July 1762 at Trinity College, Dublin, according to Burtchael & Sadleirs 'Alumni Dublinenses', 1924.

This MS. can be dated by an inscription at the end of the second poem addressed 'To my worthy friend, Jack Bennet, Apothecary of Cork' where the author remarks 'The Attorney Generall Tisdall dyed whilst I was writing this': Philip Tisdal died in 1777.

Purchased 1924. (43565)

WEICHENHAAN (F. F.). *For signature* [late 18th cent.], *see* ARCANA divina. (971)

WEIDMANN (JOHANN PETER) [1752–1796]. *For signature*, 18/8/1783, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 62. (4736)

WEIGEL (VALENTIN) [1533–1588]. De lapide Philosophorum, *see* ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.] (13). (4889)

4986. **WEINHARDT** (JOHANN). Copy of official 'Privilegium' granted to Johann Weinhardt by the Emperor Ferdinand in 1656, for the manufacture and sale of 'Balsamus sulphuris et artificialis'.

7 ll. (last bl.). folio. 31 × 20 cm. Vienna, 1698.

Unbound.
Purchased 1932. (65892)

WEISSE (JOHANN GOTTFRIED). A.l.s. dated 20/2/1722, *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, ff. 82, 83. (2385)

WEISSTEIN (GOTTHILF). Cagliostro à Strasbourg, 1882, *see* BALSAMO (G.). Collection, Vol. I (2). (1047)

WELCH of Reading. *For signature*, 1839, *see* YATE (E.). Yates Receipts. (5099)

4987. **WELLCOME** (SOLOMON CUMMINGS) [1827–1876]. Spiritualism as it is. Lecture on Temperance, Sermons, etc. Author's holograph MSS.

126 ll. folio & 8vo. 32 × 19½ cm., 20½ × 12½ cm.
Garden City [Minn.], [*c.* 1865–]1866.

Unbound.
Some margins damaged.

I. Spiritualism as it is. Dated Garden City March 24th, 1866. (1 l. + 103 pp. + 1 l.).
II. Oddments on Spiritualism [*c.* 1865] (43 ll.).
III. Discourse on Temperance [*c.* 1865] (8 ll.).
IV. Sermon on the text: 'He that is first in his own cause seemeth first, but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him' (Prov. 18. 17). [*c.* 1865] (12 ll.).
V. Minutes of a Discussion held at the Baptist Church, Money Creek (Minn.) Oct. 3, 4, 5, 6 [1865 ?], between Elder C. F. Dikeman (F. W. Baptist) and Elder E. T. Himes (Adventist) . . . Resolved that when man dies he remains in a state of unconsciousness until the Resurrection (Incomplete) [*c.* 1865 ?] (13 pp.).
VI. Sermon on the text: 'A house divided against itself cannot stand' (Incomplete) [*c.* 1865] (1 l.).
VII. Fragment of a Diary of preaching journeys [*c.* 1865] (1 l.).
VIII. Headings of Elder Liscan's discussion against Adventism [*c.* 1865] (7 ff. 8vo. 20½ × 12½ cm.). Written in pencil on rectos only.

S. C. Wellcome, farmer and itinerant preacher was the father of Sir Henry Solomon Wellcome.
From Sir H. S. Wellcome's Papers. (91303) Aug. 1939

4988. **WELLER, Mrs.** Collection of cookery receipts, written at one end of a Commonplace book containing extracts in prose and verse, etc.

25 ll. + 73 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1832–42.

Original red morocco binding.

There are a few entries by different but contemporary hands.

The Commonplace book was begun on July 30th 1832, and Mrs. Weller's name is found at the end. The cookery receipts were probably begun about the same time, starting from the other end of the book: on the penultimate leaf of these the date 1842 is found.

Purchased 1932. (77730)

WELLESLEY (ARTHUR), **1st Duke of Wellington** [1769–1852]. *See* EVANS (J.). Prescription books, Vol. II. (2312)

4989. **WELLING** (GEORG VON) [1652–1727]. Opus Mago-Cabalisticum et Theologicum. Vom Uhrsprung und Erzeugung des Saltzes . . . Da den zugleich die Erzeugung aller Metallen und Mineralien . . . Auch viel Theosophica nach Gelegenheit der Materien mituntergemischt werden.

6 ll. (first 5 bl.). + 228 pp. + 12 bl. ll. folio. 31 × 20½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original stamped calf binding.

Illustrated by water-colour pen-drawings numbered 1–54, of these No. 39 is inserted, No. 52 is full-page, Nos. 53, 54 are full-page and folding. They are all carefully executed, and show magical and theosophical diagrams and figures.

The book was first printed at Frankfort in 1719 [*cf.* Ferguson 'Bibliotheca Chemica' II, pp. 317, 318, 543.]

Purchased 1909. (22435)

— Opus mago-cabalisticum: plates [Copies], *see* SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. (4594)

WELTI (JOHANN) [1760–1802]. *For signature, see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 34. (2284)

WENTWORTH (SIR GEORGE) [1600–1660]. *See* BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. (1332)

WEPFER (JOHANN) [1764–1817]. *For signature,* 28/2/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 52. (2284)

WESTELL (WILLIAM PERCIVAL) [1874–1943]. Every boy's book of British Natural History, 1907 [Extracts], *see* BOOTH (E. T.). Twelve British birds. (1326)

4990. [**WHEELER** (BENJAMIN) [1733–1783]]. Lectures on Experimental Philosophy. Incomplete notes, taken down by an anonymous student.

pp. 57–224 + 1 l. 4to. 19½ × 15½ cm. [Oxford.] 1772.

Unbound.

The last 56 pp. are wanting: some margins frayed.

Written on the rectos only.

The pagination is numbered from the end of the volume, hence p. 223 (verso of the first leaf) is actually the beginning of the text: the pagination is found in the extreme outer lower corner.

The date 1772 occurs on p. 170, 'at this time'.

This MS. has been assigned to B. Wheeler on internal evidence. He was M.A. at Trinity College, Oxford in 1758, and later a Fellow of Magdalen Hall. From

1766 to 1776 he was professor of poetry, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1767–1782, Regius professor of divinity from 1776–1782, and a canon of Christ Church.

Purchased 1935. (84723)

4991. **WHEELER** (JAMES TALBOYS) [1824–1897]. The Alchymist. A poetical romance. Author's holograph MS.

3 ll. (first bl.). + 106 ff. + 7 bl. ll. 8vo. 22 × 13 cm. Oxford, 1848.

Original calf binding, damaged.

Written on the rectos only, with some corrections by the author.

His visiting card is pasted on the inside of the upper cover.

He was a bookseller in Oxford, and later wrote on Indian history [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1903. (9880)

WHIPHAM (THOMAS TILLYER) [1839–1917]. *See* LEE (R. J.). Diary. (3222)

4992–4993. **WHITE** (ANNE) [& others]. Cookery book. Procuring diseases.

2 vols. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1789–1845.

Original vellum bindings, not uniform.

The first volume is lettered as above, on the upper cover, below this is 'Receipt Book. 1789. Vol. I.' The second volume is similarly lettered 'Cookery Book curing & Procuring Diseases. Vol. 2.'

Inscribed on the first leaf of the first volume 'Anne White. 1789.' The medical and household receipts begin from the other end of the volume: the first part to p. 122 is mainly cookery: there are entries by several other hands, the latest on p. 72 dated 1809.

The same arrangement is found in Vol. II, and the date 1845 is found on p. 96 of the cookery section. Here again in this volume the entries are by several other hands.

Purchased at Sotheby's, 16/10/1931, Lot 103 (part). (83057)

WHITE (ANTHONY) [1782–1849]. *See* LATHAM (P. M.). Medical case-books. (3176, 3177)

4994. **WHITE** (JOHN) [*fl.* 1697]. Arts Master Piece, or a Companion for the Ingenious of Either Sex. Containing. 1. The Art of Limning and Painting . . . 2. The newest Experiment in Japanning . . . 3. To make Artificiall Tortoishel . . . 4. The Mystery of dying Silks . . . 5. To take Spotts, Stains . . . out of Silks, Stuffs, Linen . . . 6. The Art of Perfuming and Beautifeing. 7. Divers Physical and Chirurgical Receipts. 8. To make London pouder Ink . . . [1697]. Transcript.

86 pp. + 3 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10½ cm. [Early 18th cent.]

19th cent. half-cloth binding.

Probably a transcript of one of the 1697 London editions, recorded in the 'Term Catalogues', Vol. III, where the work is ascribed to 'C.K.'

Ferguson, however, in his 'Bibliographical notes on Histories of Inventions and Books of Secrets' Sixth Supplement, pp. 2–20, appears to prove that the author of this and other similar popular receipt-books was a certain John White, otherwise unknown, and that 'C.K.' was only the writer of some additions to later issues of White's book.

Purchased 1931. (64611)

WHITE (JOHN) [*fl.* 1783]. *For signature*, 1783, *see* GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. (2596)

4995. **WHITE** (Mrs. L. N.) [& others]. Collection of medical, cookery and other receipts: with entries by other hands.

27 ll. + 115 bl. ll. + 10 ll. 4to. 20 × 17 cm. 1844–65.

Original vellum binding.

The date 1844 is found on the first leaf of the cookery section at the other end of the volume: the latest date in the medical section is 1865.

On the verso of the fifth leaf of this section is a note 'Taken by L.N.W. from "The Record", June 16, 1847': in the cookery section there are receipts stated to be copied by Anne White.

Purchased 1931. (75690)

4996. **WHITE** (WILLIAM) [& others]. Collection of medical and cookery receipts: with additions by several hands: in English.

165 ll. 4to. 25½ × 19 cm. [Early 18th cent.]

Original panelled calf binding.

As the original numbering of the leaves is confused, a new foliation in pencil has been added.

A leaf or leaves are wanting after ff. 28, 55, 92, 103, 159.

The last leaf has been pasted down on to the lower fly-leaf: ff. 110–152 are blank.

Ff. 7–38 are headed 'Phisikale Resepts for all Deseses': many of the entries are by very illiterate hands.

On the verso of the last leaf are notes of books, the latest dated 1718.

An inscription 'William White his boock' on the first leaf has been struck through. (62182)

4997. **WHITEAKER** (ELIZABETH) [& others]. Collection of cookery receipts, and a few medical receipts: in English.

100 ll. + 62 bl. ll. + 13 ll. 4to. 17½ × 14 cm. [*c.* 1725.]

Original panelled calf binding, damaged.

Some leaves have been torn out near the beginning.

Written on the rectos only.

Inside the cover is written 'Elizabeth Whiteaker Book'.

There are additions by several hands; on the last leaf before the blank section is an obituary notice of the Revd. Thomas Scott, Vicar of Wakefield, Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of York, who died 25 April 1729, apparently written by E. Whiteaker.

Purchased 1930. (56503)

WHITEHEAD (WILLIAM) [1715–1785]. Hymn to the Nymph of Bristol Spring, 1751, *see* MISCELLANEA Medica XII (3). (3576)

WHITFIELD (RICHARD) [–1832]. *For signature*, 1788, *see* CLINE (H.). Surgical operations. (1672)

4998. **WHITWORTH, Mrs.** Collection of cookery receipts, with a few household and medical receipts.

24 ll. + 329 pp. + 11 bl. ll. + 8 ll. 8vo. 20½ × 13 cm. 1822–6.

Original half-calf binding.

Pp. 290–299 have been dropped in the pagination.

The 8 ll. at the end contain pasted-in receipts, cuttings from newspapers, etc. by different and later hands. Among these is a medical prescription for Mrs. Whit-

worth written by John Moss Kirkman, M.D. [–1876] of the Royal Infirmary, Manchester, dated Feb 18th, 1841.

Inscribed on the first leaf 'Whitworth. June 8th. 1822'.

On p. 213 is a reference to 'now Oct. 1826'.

Purchased 1931. (82079)

WHYTE (JANE). *For signature*, 20/4/1692, *see* BOOKE (A) of usefull receipts. (1325)

WHYTT (ROBERT) [1714–1766]. Annotationes in Institutiones Medicinae Boerhaavii, 1756, *see* PATERSON (G.). Notes, Vol. IV. (3781)

4999. **WICKHAM** (JOHN) [1730–1783]. Notes of a course of lectures [on Chemistry], begun May 21, 1750.

2 ll. + 243 ff. + 30 bl. ll. 4to. 19½ × 13 cm. [Oxford.] 1750.

Original rough stamped calf binding.

Written on the rectos only.

On the fly-leaf 'J. Wickham. C.C.C. Oxon'. He was Rector of Horsington, and is recorded in Gunther's 'Early Science at Oxford', Vol. IX, p. 370, as having attended James Bradley's lectures on experimental philosophy at the Ashmolean in 1747.

Purchased 1923. (42644)

WIDE (ANDERS GUSTAV) [1854–1938]. Handbok i medicinisk Gymnastik, 1895–6; Handbok i medicinisk och ortopedisk Gymnastik, 1912, *see* CYRIAX (E. F.). Index. (2014)

5000. **WIEDEMANN** (GUSTAV HEINRICH) [1826–1899]. On the motion of liquids in the current of the closed galvanic battery. Anonymous English translation.

31 pp. folio. 31½ × 20½ cm. [1852.]

Unbound.

Illustrated with two small pencil-drawings of apparatus.

This paper was first published in 'Poggendorfs Annalen', No. 87. The author was professor of physics at Brunswick in 1863, at Karlsruhe in 1866, and at Leipzig in 1871.

From the Thomas Graham Papers.

Presented by Mrs. Tweedie, 1929. (67221[M])

WIEDERHOLD (J. F. C.). *For signature*, 1795, *see* BODIN (J.). Colloquium heptaplomeres. (1277)

5001. **WIEL** (JOHANN PETER). [Bemerkungen über den innerlichen nutzlichen Gebrauch der Krähenaugen und des weissen Vitriols.] Author's holograph MS.

12 ll. folio. 32 × 20½ cm. Moscow, 1769.

Unbound.

A title-page is apparently wanting: last leaf slightly defective, damp-stained throughout.

This MS. seems to be the original draft of the author's inaugural dissertation, published at Wittenberg in 1771 in Latin, under the title: 'De usu interno nucis vomicae et vitrioli albi in pertinacibus morbis curandis conspicuo'. A German translation, from which the title as given above is transcribed, was published at Wittenberg in 1772.

The present MS. deals only with vitriol: it is signed at the end 'J. P. Wiel. Moscau den 21 Dec. 1769'.

From the Blagden Collection. (300645)

5002. **WIGHT** (ORLANDO WILLIAMS) [1824–1888]. The romance of Abelard and Heloïse. Author's holograph MS.

4 ll. (last 2 bl.). + 385 ff. + 16 bl. ll. 4to. 24 × 19½ cm. Newark (N.J.), 1852.

Original calf binding.

Some leaves appear to have been torn out before the title-page, and among the blank leaves at the end.

A philosophical novel published in New York in 1853.

A notice of the author is found in the B.M.J. 1891, i, pp. 762, 763, in the form of a review of the biography written by his brother Dr. J. S. Wight entitled: 'Memorial of O. W. Wight, A.M., M.D., Sanitarian, Lawyer, and Author', Cambridge (Mass.), 1890.

Purchased 1928. (77901)

5003. **WIJTHOFF** (E. A.). Receptien Boek: in Dutch. Compiler's holograph MS.

20 ll. + 2 bl. ll. 4to. 22½ × 19 cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Original flowered paper covers.

A collection of cookery receipts.

Purchased 1915. (36211)

5004. **WILKES** (JOHN) [1727–1797]. [An Essay on Woman.] By [Pego Borewell] Esquire: with notes by [Rogerus Cunaeus] Vigerus Mutomiatus, etc. and a Commentary by the Rev^d. Dr. Warburton. Contemporary MS. copy of the original edition, with the obscene passages in shorthand.

2 ll. + 21 pp. + 60 bl. ll. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm. 1768.

Original calf binding, damaged.

A note on the last leaf of the text refers to a newspaper article dated June 23rd 1768, quoting a letter of Wilkes concerning the work.

Only 12 copies of this original edition of the Essay were printed, which were said to have been struck off by the author himself on his own private press.

The best account of the controversies relating to this work, its attribution to John Wilkes, and the various editions is to be found on pp. 198–236 of the 'Index librorum prohibitorum' by Pisanus Fraxi (*i.e.* Henry Spencer Ashbee [1834–1900]).

It is to be noted that in this copy 'Muto*m*iatus' is found in the title, as contrasted with 'Muto*n*iatus' in the 'Index'.

Purchased 1935. (68573)

5005. **WILKES** (RICHARD) [1691–1760]. Observations on particular Cases of Patients and how treated by Dr. Wilkes, from 1731 to 1742. Collected from scattered Remains in the Dr's own Hand writing [by] Thomas Unett. And continued by Richard Wilkes Unett from MSS. of Dr. Wilkes.

1 l. + 9 [10] ff. + 100 pp. + 20 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [Wolverhampton.] 1737[–*c.* 1780].

Original vellum binding.

Fol. 6 at the beginning is wanting.

The first 10 ll. containing a few medical notes are headed: 'In nomine Dei. Amen. Hoc Registrum inceptum est 1737' by the hand of Dr. Wilkes himself.

The text is by the hands of Thomas Unett [1732–1785], bookseller of Stafford and

later Prebendary of Lichfield [1772–1785], his cousin, and of his son Richard Wilkes Unett, whose armorial book-plate is pasted inside the upper cover.

Richard Wilkes, M.D. was a physician and antiquary of Wolverhampton, and formerly a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge [1717–1723]. [*Cf.* D.N.B.].

On permanent loan from T. Unett Esqre of Edgbaston, 1970. (309631)

5006. — Diary and Observations from 1 January, 1739 to 7 July 1754. Copied from the original by Richard Wilkes Unett.

2 ll. + 250 pp. + 4 bl. ll. + 7 ll. 4to. 24 × 18½ cm. [Wolverhampton, *c.* 1790.]

Modern morocco-gilt binding, in slip case.

The first two leaves are slightly defective and laid down.

On the second preliminary leaf the copyist states: 'Doctor Richard Wilkes in the following Observations frequently makes mention of such a Page Vol. I, but from all the Enquiries I can make, neither my Father (the Revd. Thomas Unett) nor any of the Family ever saw any thing of the first Volume!! Richard Wilkes Unett.'

Armorial book-plate of R.W. Unett pasted inside the upper cover.

With an inserted typed copy of a letter from the Director of the Wellcome Institute of the History of Medicine, dated 1 July, 1970, to T. Unett Esqre of Edgbaston, the owner of the volume.

On permanent loan. 1970. (309631)

WILKINSON (JOHN). *For signature*, 1778, *see* LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. (3342)

WILLAN (ROBERT) [1757–1812]. Delineations of cutaneous diseases, *see* BATEMAN (T.). Delineations. (1092–3)

5007. **WILLEMET** (PIERRE REMI) [1735–1807]. Formules de pharmacie recueillies par Jean Joseph François . . . Appartenant à Pierre Auguste François Étudiant en Chirurgie.

2 ll. + 427 pp. + 25 ll. 4to. 24 × 18 cm. [Nancy, *c.* 1775.]

Original vellum binding.

On the fly-leaf the owner states 'Ce livre a été ecrit par mon père lorsqu'il était étudiant chez M. Villemé, il m'en fit présent au mois de février 1812. P. A. François. E. C. né à Auxerre le 27 avril 1793'.

'M. Villemé' is Pierre Remi Willemet [1735–1807], a celebrated botanist of his day, and Director of the Collège de Pharmacie of that city.

The title, also in the hand of François fils, describes his father as 'Maître en Chirurgie, ancien Chirurgien-Major de première classe de la Marine Royale, Membre correspondant des Académies des Sciences et littéraires de Dijon, Arras, Auxerre, etc., ancien lieutenant du premier Chirurgien du Roi en la Communauté d'Auxerre, etc., etc.'

Purchased 1928. (49640)

WILLERMOZ (PIERRE JACQUES) [1735–1799]. *See* BALSAMO (G.). Collection, Vol. II (1). (1048)

WILLIAM II, Emperor of Germany [1859–1941]. *See* WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Cabanès (A.). Folie de l'Empereur. (5057); – Dissection de 'Folie de l'Empereur'. (5058–5062).

WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain & Ireland [1765–1837]. *See* HOLBERTON (T. H.). Account-book. (2862)

WILLIAMS (SIR JOHN) [1840–1926]. Lectures on Midwifery, 1881, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, No. 33. (2705)

5008. **WILLIAMS** (SAMUEL). Remarks on Naples [unfinished?], in a volume containing also medical and cookery receipts.

46 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. [mid-18th cent.]

Original vellum binding.

Some leaves torn out after the 'Remarks', and at the end of the volume: first leaf damaged.

The 'Remarks' (16 ll.) begin on the 12th leaf from the beginning, and start: 'I arriv'd at Naples from Rome the New Year's day N.S. 1749/50'.

Some of the receipts are written by the same hand, but most are by several contemporary hands.

Stamped Ex-libris of H. G. DOGGET on the first leaf.

Purchased 1928. (77090)

WILLIAMSON (ALEXANDER WILLIAM) [1820–1904]. Lectures on Chemistry, 1877–8, *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, Nos. 4, 5. (2675, 2676)

WILLIAMSON (WILLIAM). *For signature*, 1747, *see* GARSIDE (J.). Collection. (2477)

WILLIS (THOMAS) [1621–1675]. De la mélancholie [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (4). (976)

5009. **WILLYAMS** (JOHN). Notes on Electricity, Astronomy, and Hydraulics.

46 ff. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm. 1768–71.

Original paper covers.

Written in a note-book interleaved with blotting paper.

Illustrated with a few rough pen-drawn diagrams, etc.

Inscribed inside the upper cover: 'Jn. Willyams. 1768':

A note on the variation of the compass (17th leaf, verso) seems to have been written in 1771.

Purchased 1917. (39421)

5010. **WILMOT** (SIR EDWARD) [1693–1783] & **FOTHERGILL** (JOHN) [1712–1780]. Lectures on the Materia Medica. Vol. II [only]. [Taken down by Dr. John Fothergill [1712–1780] at St. Thomas's Hospital, London].

120 ll. 4to. 24½ × 19 cm. [London, 1736–1754.]

Original boards, rebacked with vellum.

A foliation in pencil has been added.

From internal evidence it seems very probable that these notes were made by Dr. John Fothergill, and at St. Thomas's Hospital, where he attended a course of lectures on the practice of physic by Dr. (afterwards Sir Edward) Wilmot. Fothergill carried on special studies in materia medica. In this MS. there are obvious additions to the original notes of lectures.

There is a long section Ff. 37–56 on cinchona, which may be compared with the remarks on pp. 42, 44 of 'Dr. John Fothergill and his Friends' 1919 by R. Hingston

Fox M.D., which seems to support the attribution of this MS. to the famous Quaker physician. The latest date—1754—is found on Fol. 96v.
Purchased 1917. (39421)

WILSHERE (THOMAS) [–1832]. *See* CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. (1678–1680)

5011–5025. **WILSON** (ALBERT) [1854–1928]. Collection of note-books, written while a student at Edinburgh University: notes of cases, etc. Author's holograph MSS.

15 vols. v.s. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1873–4; Edinburgh, 1875–8; London, 1881–1900.

Various bindings.

(1) Lecture Note-book, 1873–74. Chemistry: Second Course. College of Physical Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (117 ll. 4to. 23 × 19 cm.). Bound in quarter-calf. Illustrated with a few pen-drawings of apparatus, etc. The lectures were given by professor [Algernon Freire] Marreco [1835–1882].

(2) Notes on Anatomy. Edinburgh University, 1875 (71 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.). Cloth-bound note-book: written on the rectos only.

(3) Notes of Lectures on Physiology, by Professor [William] Rutherford [1839–1899]. Edinburgh, 1875 (149 ff. 4to. 20½ × 16½ cm.). Cloth-bound note-book: illustrated with a few rough pen-drawings, some partly coloured in crayon.

(4) Clinical lectures: Edinburgh, 1875 (73 ll. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.). Cloth-bound note-book (as No. 2), illustrated as Nos. 3, 4.

(5) Notes on the Vascular System. On Physiological Chemistry [Edinburgh, 1876.] (93 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 12 cm.). In a buckram-covered note-book: illustrated as above, written partly in pencil.

(6) Lectures on Pathology I, by Professor [William Rutherford] Sanders [1828–1881]. [Edinburgh.] 1876 (5 parts in 1, 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.). Half-calf binding: illustrated as above. Lettered 'Saunders' on the spine.

(7) Lectures on Zoology by Professor [Thomas Henry] Huxley [1825–1895]. Edinburgh. 1876 (4 parts in 1, 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.). Similar binding to that of No. 6: illustrated as above.

(8) Lectures on Clinical Surgery by Professor [Joseph] Lister [1827–1912] Edinburgh, 1876, 1877 (62 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.). In a quarter-buckram bound note-book: written partly in pencil. Under the date 18th December, 1876 is an exposition of the 'Germ Theory'.

(9) Clinical notes of surgical cases in No. 5 Clinical Ward, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, under the care of Professor Lister, 1876, 1877 (1 l. + 45 ff. + 3 ll. obl. 8vo. 10½ × 17 cm.).

(10) Notes on Clinical Medicine. Edinburgh, 1877, 1878 (53 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.). In a quarter-buckram note-book.

(11) Notes on Insanity. Edinburgh, 1878 (61 ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm.). In a similar note-book. Written in pencil.

(12) Notes on Craniology and Middle Ear diseases [Edinburgh] [*c.* 1880] (38 ll., 17 ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm.). Quarter-calf binding. There are 67 bl. ll.

(13) Rough pen-drawings of the Cranium [Edinburgh.] [*c.* 1880] (25 ll. 8vo. 17 × 11 cm.). Quarter-calf binding. Some of the drawings are partly coloured in crayon.

(14) Case-book for private patients [London.] 1881–1900 (190 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm.). Stamped calf binding, worn. Written partly in pencil.

(15) Medical notes on feeble-minded and/or delinquent girls at the Essex County Asylum, Walthamstow. 1891–1894 (274 pp. + 11 ll. 8vo. 20 × 12½ cm.). Half-calf binding.

The author obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1881, and in 1890 was appointed physician to the Essex County Asylum, Walthamstow.

He was interested in criminal psychology, and wrote two books on the subject: 'Unfinished Man' in 1910, and 'Education, Personality and Crime' in 1918. [*Cf.* B.M.J., 1928, ii, p. 551].
Presented 1950. (95621)

5026. — Notes on Duplex Personality. Author's holograph MS.
95 ll. + 23 bl. ll. 4to. 23 × 17½ cm. [London.] 1895–8.

Original half-cloth binding.
Written on the rectos only.
Though these notes were apparently made in the period 1895 to 1898, the author's 'Case of double-consciousness' for which they form the basis, was not published until 1904 in the 'Journal of Mental Science' for October of that year.
Presented 1956. (303200)

— *For signatures*, 1876–7, *see* STEWART (Sir T. G.). Lectures on the Practice of Physic. (4707, 4708)

5027. **WILSON** (ANNA JUSTINA AUGUSTA) [1863–1949]. Pathology and Treatment of Diseases for S[wedish] R[emedial] E[xercises]. Notes of Lectures taken down by Susan H. Cannon. Typescripts, interleaved with a few holograph additions.
2 ll. + 150 ff. + 2 ll. (last bl.) 4to. 25 × 20 cm. London, 1917–19.

Original limp cloth bindings with tape ties.
Illustrated with anatomical and other drawings in pencil, some coloured in crayon.
On the title-page is a holograph note by Edgar Ferdinand Cyriax [1874–1953]: he has also written the label on the spine 'Wilson, J. Syllabus of Lectures 1917–1919.'
A. J. A. Wilson founded a School of Massage in Baker St., London, in 1919, later merged with the Swedish Institute in Cromwell Road, of which she became the Head. She was also consulting physician to the Physiotherapy Department of St. Mary's Hospital [*cf.* 'Lancet', 1949, ii, pp. 1112, 1113, 1206].
Presented 1956. (303950)

5028. — Swedish remedial exercises. Notes of Lectures taken down by Susan H. Cannon. Typescript, interleaved with holograph Index.
2 ll. + 168 ff. (last bl.). 4to. 25 × 20 cm. London, 1917–19.

Original limp cloth binding, with tape-ties.
Uniform with the preceding volume, with similar label on the spine inscribed by Dr. Cyriax.
Presented 1956. (303950)

5029. **WILSON** (ARTHUR HUELIN) [–1932]. Notes on Materia Medica and Practical Chemistry. Author's holograph MS.
77 pp. + 23 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. [London.] 1873.

Original limp calf binding.
Some leaves have been torn out in the middle of the volume.
Inscribed on the first fly-leaf: 'A. Wilson. [18]73'.
The author qualified in 1876, and was afterwards Chief Medical Officer to the G.P.O., London, and a house surgeon at St. George's Hospital.
Purchased 1941. (92403)

WILSON (BENJAMIN) [1721–1788]. A dissertation [and A letter] on Electricity, 1746, *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (7, 10). (2393)

5030, 5031. **WILSON** (DAVID). Catalogue of books, etc. With the names of the Authors.

2 vols. 4to. 22½ × 18½ cm. [*c.* 1875.]

Original vellum binding.

The first volume contains 'All medical, surgical, and chemical works' but there are many similar entries in the other volumes.

The attribution to David Wilson is based on an inserted rough draft of a declaration of membership of the British Institute of Homoeopathy signed by him: works on or concerning homoeopathy preponderate in the catalogue. The latest entry is dated 1880. (2946)

WILSON (GEORGE) [1848–1921]. Handbook of Hygiene, 1883 [Abstract], *see* HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection, No. 37. (2709)

WILSON (SAMUEL). *For signature*, 1776, *see* LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. (3342)

WINCKLER (JOHANN HEINRICH). *See* WINKLER (JOHANN HEINRICH) [1703–1772].

WING (TYCHO) [1696–1750]. Horoscope, 1735, *see* STUKELEY (W.). Considerations on astrology. (4729)

5032. **WINGENT** (PAUL ANTONY). Collection of medical receipts and prescriptions: in English and Latin.

356 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10½ cm. [Early 19th cent.]

Original calf binding, worn: spine cracked.

The paper has a dated watermark, 1803.

There are additions by several other hands, and over half the volume is blank.

The name 'Paul Ant. Wingent' is stamped on the spine, but owing to damage, the transcription of the surname is somewhat doubtful.

Purchased 1918. (39740)

WINKLER (JOHANN HEINRICH) [1703–1772]. Novum . . . . Electricitatis inventum, 1748 (with an additional copy and extract), *see* FOLKES (M.). Collection II (12–14). (2393)

WINNING (THEODORE NORMAN) [1884–1946]. Notes on Zoology, 1903, *see* LILLIE (D. G.). Note-book, No. 8. (3275)

WINSLOW (JACQUES BÉNIGNE) [1669–1760]. Des sécrétions dans les glandes, *see* THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes (4). (4786)

— Observations sur les fibres du coeur, *see* THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes (6). (4786)

5033. **WINTER** (JOSEPH GEORG) [*c.* 1725–1789]. Études d'anatomie à l'usage des peintres. Author's holograph MS.

42 ff. folio. 40 × 30 cm. 1780.

Original quarter-calf binding, worn.

Ornamental symbolic title-page, ports. and 40 plates of original pencil drawings: probably prepared for publication, many dated and initialed by the author.

Inside the cover is the author's name in printed capitals, and his coat of arms drawn in ink, with date 1780.

J. G. Winter was a German painter, born in Munich between 1720 and 1730.

Purchased 1924. (43625)

WINTERHALTER (FRANZ) [1805–1873]. *See* FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ärztliche Vormerkungen. (2352)

5034. **WINTRINGHAM** (SIR CLIFTON) [1710–1794]. Select occurrences in conversation, 2. An abstract of what has passed in the conversation or correspondence between several persons of all ranks and professions and C.W. since the year 1740, on various subjects as they happened at the Time, or on their revival as a topick of conversation. N.B. These remarks were sometimes in haste put down without regard to regularity of succession, as the page occurred on opening the book. Author's holograph MS.

1 l. + 392 pp. 8vo. 16 × 10 cm. 1740[–*c.* 1775].

Original rough calf binding.

The lower parts of pp. 90/91 and 318/9 have been cut away.

The author adds on the fly-leaf 'For the Index, vide the New Dispensary, the 2nd edition under the covers'. The latest entries are concerned with the war in America, 1775.

For an account of the author who was M.D. (1742), F.R.C.P. (1763), and F.R.S. (1794) *cf.* D.N.B.

Phillipps MS. 8360.

Purchased at Sotheby's 27/6/1919, Lot 926. (43344)

WITEK (MARTIN BERNHARD). *For signature*, 1663, *see* GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. (2543)

5035. **WITHERING** (WILLIAM) [1741–1799]. British plants. According to the arrangement of Doctor Withering. Begun August 18th, 1827.

204 pp. + 17 ll. (last 3 bl.). folio. 35 × 27½ cm. 1827–32.

Original quarter-calf binding, damaged.

A collection of mounted water-colour drawings of plants, mostly four to a page: the names are in Latin and English, and the date of flowering, etc. is given. A note pasted on to the last leaf of the index by the copyist is dated December, 1832, and gives the number of 'Flowers drawn' as 540.

William Withering was a physician, botanist and mineralogist. He obtained his M.D. at Edinburgh in 1766 and was later chief physician to the Birmingham General Hospital. He was elected F.R.S. in 1784, and had published his 'Botanical arrangement of all vegetables naturally growing in Great Britain' in 1776: this contained a description of 1297 plants [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1925. (85447)

WITHOFF (J.). *For signature*, 10/8/1782, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 56. (4736)

5036–5038. **WITKOWSKI** (GUSTAVE JULES ALPHONSE) [1844–1923]. Collection of press-cuttings, publisher's notices, reviews, etc., relating to his writings: and including photographs, together with original poems and holo-

graph translations of foreign notices: also some letters written to him referring to his works.

3 vols. 8vo. 24 × 17 cm. [Paris.] 1865–1920.

Original half-morocco binding.

The heads of the 2 photographs of the compiler have been cut out in Vol. 2, and that in Vol. 3 has been similarly mutilated.

Lettered on the spine 'Ouvrages de G. J. Witkowski: Comptes-rendus'.

The letters, which are all signed holographs, are variously dated between 1904 and 1918 and were written by: BIÉVILLE (A. D. de); CALLAMAND (E.) [1855–]; DORVEAUX (C.); DUBIÉ (Paul); GRAND-CARTERET (Jean) [1850–1927]; PORAK (Charles) [1845–1921]; QUIGNON (A.); TORAUDE (Léon Gabriel) [1868–1945]; WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.).

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5039, 5040. — Les médecins au théâtre de l'Antiquité au dix-septième siècle. Paris: A. Maloine 1905. Author's own copy with holograph additions, etc.

1 vol. in 2, 2 ll. + pp. III + 568, illus., 8vo. 17½ × 11½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1905.]

Half-morocco binding.

Interleaved, with many additions, corrections, and notes in MS. by the author, and numerous inserted illustrations, cuttings, etc.

Inserted between p. 16 and p. 17 of Vol. 1 is an A.l.s. from P. V. Paroli, 1 p. dated Paris, 19/5/1905.

In Vol. II inserted loose at the end, letters from A. LE PAGE and Henry MEIGE [1866–1940].

In the same volume at the beginning is a printed article by Dr. Alexandre [1797–1881] 'Molière et les médecins' (pp. 503–533. 8vo. 16½ × 12 cm.), extracted from the 'Mémoires de l'Académie de la Somme, Séance du 11 Février, 1854 (i.e. François Dominique A. Alexandre, a physician of Amiens).

Purchased 1929. (55161)

5041. — Tetoniana. Les seins à l'église. Paris. A. Maloine. 1907. Author's revised copy.

pp. viii + xv. + 383 + 3 ll. illus. 8vo. 24½ × 16 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1910.]

Original half-morocco binding.

With notes and additions by the author, and inserted illustrations; there are also two title-pages, with variant central illustration: and an extra copy of the 'Avant-propos' 'Les seins au Prétoire'.

This work was first published in 1898: this is a copy of the 4th edition.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5042, 5043. — L'art profane à l'église: ses licences symboliques, satiriques et fantaisistes. Contribution à l'étude archéologique et artistique des édifices réligieux: France. Paris: J. Schemit. 1908. Author's revised copy.

1 vol. in 2. 2 ll. + pp. iv + 480. illus. 8vo. 25 × 16½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1910.]

Original half-morocco binding.

Interleaved: with many additions, corrections and notes by the author, and numerous inserted illustrations, cuttings, etc.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5044, 5045. — L'art profane à l'église: ses licences symboliques, satiriques et fantaisistes. Contribution à l'étude archéologique et artistique des édifices religieux: Étranger. Paris: J. Schemit. 1908.

1 vol. in 2, 2 ll. + pp. iii + 438 + 1 l. illus. 8vo. 25 × 16½ cm. [Paris, *c.* 1910.]

Original half-morocco binding.

Interleaved; with many additions, corrections, and notes by the author, and numerous inserted illustrations, cuttings, etc.

Inserted loose at the end of the second volume is an 'Index alphabétique des noms des villes, cités dans 'L'Art profane à l'Église, France et Étranger' (22 ff. 8vo. 21½ × 13½ cm.).

This is written on the rectos only, and by a different hand.

Inserted loose between p. 174 and 175 of Vol. I are holograph notes on a picture by Gustave BERAULT of Argenteuil, undated (2 pp.).

In Vol. II there are two inserted A.l.s. addressed to the author by Lucien NASS and Paul NOURRY.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5046. — L'art chrétien ses licences. Complément de L'art profane à l'Église France et Étranger. Paris: J. Schemit. 1912. Author's revised copy.

pp. xxii + 159. illus. 8vo. 24½ × 16 cm. [Paris, *c.* 1910.]

Original half-morocco binding.

Interleaved; with many additions, corrections and notes in MS. by the author, and numerous inserted illustrations, cuttings, etc.

Letters variously dated between 1897 and 1913 are inserted; the writers are: HELME (François) [1858–1923], NASS (Lucien), MAETERLINCK (Louis), RICHE (Auguste) [1824–1892], INMAN (Charles) OUDIETTE (Paul), CARIC (I. Octave), CABANÈS (Augustin) [1862–1928], GRAND-CARTERET (Jean) [1850–1927] and THEBAULT (Victor).

On the third fly-leaf the author has written 'Ce volume a été présenté à l'Académie de Médecine, le 30 janvier par le docteur [Charles] Porak [1845–1921], membre de l'Académie, ancien accoucheur en chef de la Maternité'.

Purchased 1925. (55101)

5047–5052. — Comment moururent les rois de France. First published as a 'Feuilleton hebdomadaire' in the 'Moniteur Medical' Paris, 1914, in 16 parts. In the form of cuttings pasted down, and bound.

6 copies. 5 in 12mo, 15½ × 10 cm., 1 in 4to. 25 × 19½ cm. Paris, 1914–19.

Four copies in half-buckram, two in paper covers.

Two of the smaller volumes contain a holograph MS. index by the author. The larger volume also contains cuttings of reviews of 'Le nu au theatre' second edition, published in 1914, in collaboration with Lucien Nass.

There are a few inserted illustrations, cuttings, etc.: and some holograph notes and additions.

In the larger volume are two inserted letters and a postcard to the author from Paul MICHAUT and Lucien NASS.

This work devotes considerable space to attacking the book 'Morts mystérieuses de l'histoire' by Augustin Cabanès [*cf.* next group of entries].

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5053–5056. — Comment moururent les rois de France. Examen critique des 'Morts mystérieuses de l'histoire [par Augustin Cabanès]. Paris: Le François. 1914. Four Author's proof-copies.

250 pp. illus. 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.
[Paris.] 1914. (Re-dated) 1919.

Half-buckram bindings.

With many holograph additions, corrections, and notes by the author, and numerous inserted illustrations, and printed and MS. slips, notes, etc.

The copies have been marked A.B.C.D.

A. With printer's stamp dated 3/7/1914. A note on the half-title by Witkowski 'Est-ce 1ère ou 2e épreuve?', and on p. 247 'Bon pour ajouter les corrections . . .' dated 20/7/1914.

B. With printer's stamp dated 30/6/1914 (p. 17). On p. 224, the author has written 'Bon pour une nouvelle épreuve . . .' dated 20/7/1914. On a fly-leaf to this copy Witkowski has written 'Composition mise au pilon par l'éditeur trouvant mes critiques trop dures'.

C. With printer's stamp dated 18/7/1914. With new and different corrections by the author, and a pencil alteration of the imprint from 'Librairie Le François to 'En dépot à la libraire Le François' and of the date from 1914 to 1919.

D. Without printer's stamp. A note by the author in pencil 'Dernières épreuves Oct. Nov. 1916'. But this copy seems to be later than C, and has the same alterations of the imprint and the date on the t.p., here written in ink.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5057. — Annotated copy of 'Folie d'Empereur. Par le docteur Cabanès. Guillaume II jugé par la science: une dynastie de dégénérés. Paris: A. Michel. [1915]'. Exemplaire annoté par le Docteur Witkowski, 18 mars 1916.

2 ll. + 460 pp. + 2 ll. (last bl.). + 34 ll. illus. 8vo. 18 × 13½ cm.
Paris. 1915–16.

In original paper covers and bound in buckram.

These are the most copious holograph annotations, corrections, and additions by Witkowski, who repeatedly calls attention to manifold inaccuracies and plagiarisms.

The 34 ll. (17 ll. + 17 ff.), written on versos or rectos only are in sheets of smaller format—16 × 10 cm. They have a title in pencil on the first leaf 'Rencontres singulières, ou la manière de "faire" un livre'. This consists of parallel passages from Cabanès' book, and extracts from 'Barbares et bandits' 1872, by Paul de Saint Victor (*i.e.* Paul Jacques Raimond Bins de) [1827–1881]).

These notes were afterwards set out by the author in his 'Dissertation de "Folie d'Empereur"' [*cf.* WITKOWSKI MSS. 5058–5062].

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5058–5062. — Dissection de 'Folie d'Empereur' du Docteur A. Cabanes. In typescript.

5 copies, 146 ff. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. Paris, 1916.

3 copies in paper covers, 2 half-buckram.

Name cut from the upper margin of the first leaf in each copy. In two of the copies a note by the author states that it is 'Tiré à trois exemplaires dactylographiés et non mis dans le commerce'.

The master copy (in red paper covers) has numerous holograph corrections and additions by the author, the others only a few alterations.

In the 4th copy [MS. No. 5061] is a partially erased inscription by Witkowski on the fly-leaf, 'Au docteur P. Dorveaux en toute cordialité'.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5063, 5064. — Comment j'ai appris l'Histoire Sainte. À l'usage des Écoles et des Familles. In typescript.

2 copies. 1 l. + 84 ff. + 6 ff. + 1 l. 4to. 27½ × 21½ cm. Paris, 1916–18.

Paper covers.

In typescript, with holograph corrections, additions and notes, some inserted MS. slips, and printed cuttings.

The second copy is without the additions and corrections.

The work is satirical, Rabelaisian, and strongly anti-clerical.

A note on fol. 12 of the first copy is dated 1917/18.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5065–5080. — Comment j'ai appris l'histoire de France. Petits moyens mnémotéchniques à l'usage des amnésiques.

9 vols. in 16. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. Paris, 1916–19.

The first 8 vols. in half-buckram, remainder in paper covers.

In typescript, with holograph additions, corrections, etc., and inserted MS. and printed additions, notes, illustrations, cuttings, etc.

Vol. I. Mérovingiens. Carlovingiens. Capétiens directs. Premier exemplaire unique, corrigé. Deuxième exemplaire.
II. Exemplaire corrigé. Exemplaire avec texte rédigé, résumé, et expurgé.
III. Valois (2). Texte rédigé, résumé, et expurgé. Exemplaire corrigé, et bon à imprimer.
IV. Valois (3). Résumé et expurgé. 10 Juillet, 1919.
V. Valois (4).
VI. Les Bourbons. Henri IV et Louis XIII. Premier (et deuxième) exemplaire revu et corrigé, bon à imprimer.
VII. Louis XIV. Premier (et deuxième) exemplaire, revu, corrigé, et complété, bon à imprimer.
VIII. Louis XV. Premier exemplaire. Exemplaire à corriger et compléter sur le premier exemplaire.
IX. Louis XVI. Première République. Premier Empire. Premier exemplaire revu complété. Deuxième exemplaire.

The nine volumes were apparently published 'dactylographiés'.

An expansion of the material relating to Henri IV from Vol. VI, is found in MSS. 5081, 5082.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5081, 5082. — Henri IV. Notes complémentaires, historiques et anecdotiques. Author's holograph MS.

1 vol. in 2. 427 pp. 8vo. 17½ × 12½ cm. Paris, 1919.

Half-buckram binding.

With inserted illustrations and additions, etc. Written partly on pasted-down slips.

These two MSS. form an expanded version of the chapters on Henri IV in the author's 'Comment j'ai appris l'histoire de France' Vol. VI. [MSS. 5073, 5074].

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5083. — L'art de dompter les mémoires rebelles.

1 l. + 79 ff. 4to. 27 × 21 cm. [Paris.] 1920.

Paper covers.

In typescript: with holograph corrections, additions, and notes, some inserted MS. slips, and printed cuttings.

Ff. 61–79 contain a bibliography.

Purchased 1929.

5084. — Curiosa de médecine littéraire, anecdotique, artistique. Paris: Le François. 1920. Exemplaire annoté par l'auteur. 22 Juin, 1920.

272 pp. + 1 l., illus. 8vo. 19 × 13½ cm. Paris. [1920.]

Half-buckram binding.

With numerous holograph MS. additions, notes and corrections, and many inserted illustrations, portraits, letters, cuttings, etc.

On the verso of the cover are notes by the author concerning his books, one dated July, 1922.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5085. — Comment moururent les rois de France. Nouvelle édition augmentée et illustrée. Paris: Bibliothèque des Curieux. 1920. Author's own copy.

246 pp. + 1 l. illus. 8vo. 20½ × 14 cm. [Paris, 1921.]

Half-buckram binding.

With holograph corrections and additions by the author, and inserted illustrations, cuttings, and MS. notes, including 'Hommage dédication au pharmacien-docteur Augustin Cabanès dit Cacatoës', in verse, inscribed on the fly-leaf by Witkowski.

This is a copy of the revised edition of a work prepared for publication in 1914, but not published, owing to the violence of its criticism of Cabanès' 'Morts mystérieuses de l'histoire', to which apparently the publishers objected. This was particularly true of the 'Préamble', which is omitted in the later edition.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5086. — Notes et impressions de voyage: Italie, Turquie d'Europe et d'Asie, Roumanie, Hungrie, Autriche, 4 Mai–20 Juin 1901. Author's holograph MS.

6 ll. + 159 pp. 4to. 23 × 18½ cm. Paris, 1922.

Original half-buckram binding.

Written under the pseudonym of 'Docteur Clam': illustrated with a few pencil and crayon drawings by the author: with numerous inserted photographs, picture-postcards, hotel-bills, cuttings, maps, plans, etc.

The spine is lettered: 'Dr. Clam. Italie. Turquie.'

On the first leaf is a small label 'Voyages. T.I.'

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5087. — Voyage en Égypte 11 Dec. 1901–19 Mars 1902. Author's holograph MS.

3 ll. + 305 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 4 ll. 4to. 23 × 18½ cm. Paris, 1922.

Original half-buckram binding.

Written under the pseudonym of 'Docteur Clam'.

Illustrated with a few pencil and crayon drawings by the author: with numerous inserted photographs, picture post-cards, hotel-bills, cuttings, maps, plans, etc.

The spine is lettered: 'Dr. Clam. Voyage en Égypte'.

On the first leaf is a small label 'Voyages. T.II'.

Purchased 1929. (55101)

5088. — Vers l'Italie et ailleurs: Septembre–Octobre 1905. Author's holograph MS.

6 ll. + 203 pp. + 1 bl. l. 4to. 23 × 18½ cm. Paris, 1922.

Original half-buckram binding.

Written under the pseudonym of 'Docteur Clam', illustrated with a few pencil and crayon drawings by the author: with numerous inserted photographs, picture post-cards, hotel-bills, maps, cuttings, maps, plans, etc.

The spine is lettered: 'Dr. Clam. Italie. Égypte. Orient'.
On the first leaf is a small label 'Voyages T.III.'
Pp. 147–end contain 'Notes complémentaires de mes trois voyages'.
Purchased 1929. (55101)

WITLACIL (D.). *For signature*, 1853, *see* SCHNELLER (J. von). Folio Collection (5). (4446)

WITTENBERCQ (LOUIS JOSEPH) [1767–1798]. De motu, 1795, *see* COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures, Vol. II. (1872)

WITTICH (CHRISTOPHORUS) [1623–1687]. Observationes, 1656, *see* MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes. (3415)

WOAKES (CLAUDE EDWARD) [1868–1936]. *See* WAGGETT (E. B.) & WOAKES (C. E.). Reports. (4959)

WOIDE (CARL GOTTFRIED) [1725–1790]. *For signature*, 1/12/1790, *see* SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum, No. 77. (4736)

— *See also* VEYSIÈRE de la Croze (M.) [1661–1739].

WOLBACH (SIMEON BURT) [1880–1954.] *See* TODD (J. L.). Insect book. (4804) – Note-book. (4805)

WOLF (ANDREAS). *For signature*, 4/2/1782, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 7. (2284)

5089. **WOLF** (CHARLES GEORGE LEWIS) [1872–1954]. Decomposition products of Protein. Holograph note-book of laboratory work at the Physiological Laboratory, King's College, London, and at Cornell University Medical College, New York.

3 ll. (last bl.). + 45 ff. + 18 bl. ll. + 1 l. 4to. 23 × 18 cm. 1904.

Original boards.

Ff. 40–45 contain a holograph draft of a letter to Dr. (H. D.) Halliburton [1860–1931] giving a resumé of the results of the author's work, with a view to the projected publication of a paper. No record of such paper has been traced.

From the Halliburton Note-books.

The author was born at Niagara Falls (Canada), and qualified M.D. at McGill University in 1894. Later he was a professor of physiological chemistry at Cornell University, and in the First World War joined the R.A.M.C. and was Director of a Base Hygiene Laboratory and bacteriologist to the Medical Research Council. From 1921 to 1937 he was biochemist to Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.

Presented 1941. (92798)

5090. **WOLLASTON Family.** Collection of domestic and household receipts.

1 . + 38 pp. + 3 ll. + 47 bl. ll. 4to. 20 × 16 cm. 1795–1833.

Original green vellum binding.

Written by various hands, some entries are in pencil.

Against several of the receipts names of different members of the Wollaston family are appended. The entries on p. 23 seem to have been written in 1795, an inserted receipt after the first unpaginated leaf is dated 1833.

Purchased 8/9/1910. (25103)

WOLLEB (JOHANN) [1536–1626]. Compendious form of Christian Divinity, 1657 [Extract], *see* BARRET (R.). The Buds of Experience [etc.]. (1070)

WOLSKY (SAMUEL). La mathématique hermétique dévoilée, 1821, *see* MANUSCRIT prétieux. (3426)

5091. **WOOD**. Dissertatio de respiratione in qua ostenditur finis eius principalis hactenus incognitus opinionibus tum veterum tum modernorum recensitis et refutatis.

2 ll. + 150 pp. + 2 bl. ll. 8vo. 18 × 11½ cm. [Late 17th cent.]

Original morocco-gilt binding.

Dedicated to [Gui Créscent] Fagon [1638–1718] 'Archiatro Christianissimi Regis Ludovici XIIII'. Fagon was appointed to this post in 1693.

This 'Dissertatio' which is possibly holograph has not been traced in the bibliographies, nor has the author been definitely identified. In the 'English-speaking students of Medicine at the University of Leyden', 1932 by R. W. Innes Smith, two WOODS are entered 'Wood (Sylvius) Nataniel Hybernus' [1660–1701] who obtained his M.D. at Leyden in 1687: and 'WOOD (Sylvius) Robertus, Scotus' [1664–1727]. The latter is stated to have been 'M.D. Univ. unknown', M.A. Edinburgh, 1685. Of St. Andrews, Fife, married in 1695. Will 1727.

Our author on the title-page calls himself 'Wood alias Sylvius Anglo M.D.'

Purchased 1933. (66435)

5092. **WOOD** (JAMES GEORGE) [1843–1928]. Meteorological reports for 1863–66 (from Chepstow). Compiler's holograph MS.

76 ll. (last 2 bl.). 4to. 23½ × 16 cm. Chepstow, 1863–6.

Original cloth binding.

Written in a ruled Record-book: at the end are numerous inserted notes, extracts, newspaper cuttings, etc., relating to weather conditions of the period.

The compiler was a Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn.

On the fly-leaf: 'James G. Wood. Emman. Coll. Cam. & Chepstow Mon. 29.5.63.'

Purchased 1928. (61761)

WOOD (JONATHAN). Receipt, 1707, *see* RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th/18th cent. Collection. (4053)

WOODS (WILLIAM WILSON) [1884–]. A.l.s. dated 27/11/1930, *see* CANDY (H. C. H.). Original notes. (1455)

5093. **WOODWARD.** Common-place book containing extracts from the Bible, moral aphorisms, notes on natural history, etc.: with a few medical receipts: written mainly in English, but with a few quotations in Latin. Compiler's holograph MS.

84 ll. 8vo. 16 × 10½ cm. [*c.* 1680.]

Original calf binding with gold stamped centre ornament, slightly worn.

Some leaves cut out, and 4 ll. mutilated.

Illustrated with a few pen drawings of heraldic beasts, etc.

A note on the verso of fol. 60 refers to various accidents which befell the writer in 1681, 1684, and 1685. On April 16th of the latest year, he broke several ribs in 'falling off Teddington Bridge'. On the recto of fol. 62 he notes the death of his

father 'Edmond Woodward, son of Francis Woodward baptised the 9 of October 1587. Deceased the 11 of September 1665, and buried in the Cathedrall of Waterford in Ireland. My Mother deceased the 13 of November 1661 and buried [in the same place]'.

Inside the lower cover is a note of a money loan dated 14 June 1692.

Purchased 1907. (18634)

5094. **WOODY** (JOHN FRANCIS) [–1894] **& THOMPSON** (JOHN). Prescription book from 21 January, 1824 to 5 June, 1865. In Latin and English.

316 ll. tall 4to. 40 × 16½ cm. Tamworth, 1824–5.

Original vellum binding, worn.

A pharmacist's ledger of prescriptions; the entries are by various hands.

Purchased 1936. (86958)

WOOLMER (J.). *For signature* [19th cent.], *see* SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. (4473)

WORGAN (JOHN DAWES) [1790–1809]. *See* GARDNER (E.). Poems. (2471)

WORTLEY-MONTAGU (LADY MARY). *See* MONTAGU (Lady Mary Wortley) [1689–1762].

5095. **WOYDE** (JOHANN GEORG). Allerheyligsten Dreyfaltigheit gewiedmeten Beth-Altars IV^ter^. Theil.

1 l. + 324 pp. + 7 ll. (last 2 bl.). 8vo. 17 × 11 cm. Vienna, 1750.

Original gilt-stamped calf binding.

Illustrated with 54 engravings of religious subjects, cut down and pasted on blank leaves.

Calligraphic t.p. in red, green and black, headings in red, text within a double red rule.

Contents: Soldaten Gebether (pp. 1–26); Krancken Gebether (27–163); Wetter Gebether (164–218); Gebether in allgemeinem Anliegen (219–245); Gebether in besonderem Anliegen (246–285); Gebether für die Abgestorbenen (286–).

On the t.p. the author describes himself as 'Königl. Pohl. Churfurstl. Saechsischem Hauptmann von der Infanterie.'

From the Hildburgh Collection (Amulets), No. 254.

Purchased 1913. (310857)

WRIGHT (SIR ALMROTH EDWARD) [1861–1947]. Hypertonic salt solution [Resumé], 1915, *see* COLLECTANEA: Surgery (10). (1728)

WRIGHT (EDWARD PERCIVAL) [1834–1910]. Notes on Sponges, 1870, *see* WALLICH (G. C.). Collection (9e). (4970)

WRIGHT (GEORGE HENRY BATESON). Form s. 1888, *see* CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers on Eurasians. (1499)

5096. **WRIGHT** (RICHARD) [1739–1786]. Annotated copy, interleaved, of Boerhaave's 'Aphorismi de cognoscendis et curandis morbis'. Leyden: J. van der Linden. 1715. Commentator's holograph MS.

4 ll. + 344 pp. + 10 ll. 8vo, 4to. 17½ × 10½ cm., 21 × 16½ cm. [*c.* 1775.]

Original quarter-vellum binding.

The printed 8vo. text has been laid down and mounted in a 4to. volume.

Some of the annotations are in the form of prescriptions, and are in Latin throughout.

The writer of these notes obtained his M.D. at Cambridge in 1773 having been elected F.R.S. in 1767. He was physician to St. George's Hospital, London from 1769 to his death, and F.R.C.P. in 1775.

Armorial engraved book-plate of the commentator, lettered: 'Rich. Wright M.D. Coll. Regal. Med. London. Soc. et S.R.S.'

WRIGLEY (HENRY) [1698–1766]. Lectures on Natural Philosophy [*c.* 1725], *see* SAUNDERSON (N.). Hydrostaticks [etc.]. (4373)

5097. **WROTH** (WARWICK WILLIAM) [1858–1911]. Asclepios and the coins of Pergamon. Author's holograph MS. (Part I only).

34 ll. 4to. & folio. 23 × 18 cm., 27 × 21 cm. [London, 1882.]

Unbound.

The author was an authority on Greek coins, and was on the staff of the British Museum [*cf.* D.N.B.]. This paper was published in the 'Numismatic Chronicle', 1882, pp. 1–55. (96000)

WUNDT (WILHELM) [1832–1920]. Trattato di fisiologia umana [Extracts], *see* GANDOLFO (C.). Compendio. (2467)

WURTZ (CHARLES ADOLPHE) [1817–1884]. Chimie inorganique [*c.* 1850], *see* BONNET (C.). Notes médicales, No. 9. (1311)

— Chimie organique, 1849, *see* BONNET (C.). Notes médicales, Nos. 7, 8. (1309, 1310)

— Sur le glycol [1856], *see* COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (4). (1718)

WYER (OTHO FRANCIS) [1837–1916]. *For signature*, 1867, *see* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. (1751, 1752)

5098. **WYLIE** (SIR JAMES) [1768–1854]. Geschichte und Verlauf der Krankheit von welcher Seine Kayserlich Majestät Alexander I gestorben sind. Getreu nach dem lateinischen Originale übersetzt [by Conrad Hoffregen]. Leichen-Oeffenung. Translator's holograph MS.

22 pp. + 1 bl. l. + 2 ll. folio. 35 × 22 cm. Taganrog, 1825.

Unbound.

With attached A.l.s. from Dr. Theodor Germann of Riga, dated 12/8/1927, from whom the MS. was acquired: also a typescript biography of the author.

Sir James Wylie obtained his M.D. at King's College, Aberdeen in 1794, and entered the Russian service as senior surgeon of the Eletsky Regiment. In 1798 he was appointed physician to the Imperial Court, and in 1800 founded the Medico-Chirurgical Society at St. Petersburg. By 1804 he was President of the Medical Academy of that city. He served in the campaign against Napoleon in 1812, and was appointed physician to the Tsar Alexander I [*cf.* D.N.B.].

Purchased 1927. (67410)

WYNG (TYCHO). *See* WING (Tycho) [1696–1750].

Y

YARDLEY (JOHN). Alchemical process [*c.* 1790.], *see* N. (T. I.). Collection. (3657)

5099. **YATE** (E.). Yates Receipts. A collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts.

4 ll. + 95 pp. + 14 ll. 4to. 19½ × 16 cm. 1788–1812.

Original vellum binding.

A note on pp. 81–83 is headed 'An account of remarkable frosts from the earliest periods to the present time': at the end of this the author remarks: 'The present frost began Nov. 1788 and lasted six weeks'.

At the beginning and end of the volume there are specimen menus for large parties or club dinners, these are dated between 1807 and 1812.

Written in pencil inside the upper cover: 'Welch of Reading 1839'.

Phillipps MS. No. 8512.

Purchased 1931. (82080)

YATES. *See* HOOTON & YATES. Collection. (2939)

YATES (GEORGE C.). *For signature* [*c.* 1860], *see* GARSIDE (J.). Collection. (2477)

5100. **YATES** (WILLIAM HOLT) [1802–1874]. Thoughts on communication between the living and the dead, sorcery, witchcraft, divination, familiar spirits, mesmerism, clairvoyance, animal magnetism, electro-biology, etc. In reference more particularly to their application, now and in the days of the Ancients. Author's holograph MS.

2 ll. + 69 pp. 4to. 23 × 19 cm. 1853.

Original paper covers.

The MS. is in the form of a letter to Walter Hawkins, Esqre, archaeologist and numismatist [1787–1862].

The author was M.B. in London in 1832, M.R.C.P. in 1839, and was physician to the Royal General Dispensary, London. He wrote on the causes of epidemics in London (1838), but retired early, and travelled in Egypt.

Purchased 1928. (77038)

5101. **YONGE** (JAMES) [1647–1721]. Currus triumphalis, e Terebintho. Or an Account of the many admirable Vertues of Oleum Terebinthinae. London: J. Martyn. 1679. Author's own copy, inter-leaved with holograph additions and corrections in English and Latin.

22 ll. + 120 pp. + 2 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 10½ cm. [Plymouth, *c.* 1710.]

Original stamped calf binding.

Inscribed on the t.p. 'Liber Authoris No. 500'.

A note on the recto of the inter-leaf facing the title-page is dated 1704, and another on the leaf facing p. 54 is possibly 'July 17, 1712', but the reading of the year-date is somewhat difficult.

This work, besides the description of the virtues of terebinth in the treatment of haemorrhages from wounds or otherwise, also contains important remarks on operative military surgery.

The author was a naval surgeon but after some years of active service, retired and practised at Plymouth—his birthplace. He later became Mayor, and was elected

F.R.S. in 1702 [*cf.* D.N.B. and F. N. L. POYNTER (ed.) *The Journal of James Yonge*, Longmans, 1963].
Purchased at Sotheby's (P. E. YONGE Sale), 30/3/1970, Lot 584. (318496)

YONGE (SIR WILLIAM) [–1753]. Verses, *see* MANUSCRIPT poems. (3421)

5102. **YOUNG** (JANE). Collection of cookery receipts, with a few medical receipts. Compiler's holograph MS.
4 ll. (last 3 bl.). + 63 ll. 4to. 19 × 14½ cm. [mid-18th cent.]

19th cent. half-calf binding: lower cover wanting.
Only fragments remain of the two leaves before the last leaf: some leaves are probably missing at the beginning of the volume.
Margins cropped, and some leaves stained.
There are four sets of receipts containing 58, 90, 35 and 80 numbered items.
'Jane Young' is inscribed on the verso of the last leaf.
Signature of 'Isaac Hodgson' in pencil written inside the upper cover.
Purchased 1929. (75832)

YOUNG (JOHN). *For signature*, 1720, *see* MORTON (C.) [& others]. A system of heraldry [etc.]. (3637)

5103–5107. **YOUNG** (THOMAS) [–1783]. Lectures on Midwifery. Holograph notes taken down by [Sir] Charles Blagden [1748–1820], when a student at Edinburgh University.
5 vols. 8vo. 19 × 12 cm. [Edinburgh, *c.* 1770.]

Original boards.
Written on the rectos only.
Thomas Young was the 'first to give regular courses on Midwifery to medical students' [*cf.* Grant (Sir A.). 'The story of the University of Edinburgh', 1884, Vol. II, p. 414.] He began his lectures in 1756 and partly retired in 1780, three years before his death.
From the Blagden Collection. (300635–300639)

5108. — Lectures on Midwifery delivered in the University of Edinburgh.
1 l. + 400 pp. + 6 ll. (last bl.). 8vo. 18½ × 11½ cm.
Edinburgh, 1774.

Original half-calf binding, one cover wanting.
An anonymous student's notes of lectures.
Purchased at Sotheby's 19/12/1931, Lot 500 (part). (85118)

5109. — Lectures on Midwifery. Notes probably taken down by Timothy Watkins when a student.
3 bl. ll. + 178 pp. 4to. 28 × 22 cm. Edinburgh. [*c.* 1780.]

Original quarter-vellum binding, damaged.
A title-page, etc. is probably wanting: some margins frayed.
Pasted down on to the inside of the upper cover is a letter dated Dec. 26th, 1786, Ampthill in Bedfordshire, written by John Bolding, and also signed by Laurence Humberston, to certify 'that Mr. Timothy Watkins has served for five years and three months as a Journeyman Apothecary Surgeon, and has practised Midwifery, and . . . has discharged the several duties of this situation to our satisfaction.'
Purchased 1928. (82409)

5110. — Lectures [on Midwifery] as given at the University of Edinburgh . . . 1781.

2 ll. + 562 pp. + 4 ll. 8vo. 19½ × 12 cm. Edinburgh, 1781.

19th cent. half-calf binding.
Margins slightly cropped.
After Young's name on the title-page, the writer has written 'obt 83', the number 3 has been partly shaved in binding.
On the leaf after the title there is an inscription: 'Presented to Hugh M[artin] Macpherson [1820–1902] by John Hope [1807–1876] 21st Oct. 1845'.
Both these gentlemen were surgeons in the Bengal Medical Service.
Purchased 1912. (30670)

YOUNG (THOMAS) [1773–1829]. Thomas Young: oration, 1935, *see* FABRY (M. P. A. C.). Notes. (2326)

— *See also* COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent. Collection. (1756)

YOUNGE (WILLIAM) [1762–1838]. *For signature*, 1786, *see* HEBERDEN (W.). An introduction to the study of Physic. (2821)

YVES de Paris, Capucin. *See* ALLAEUS (Franciscus) [1593–1678].

Z

ZABANOV [or ZEBANOV] (Demetrius). *For signature*, 1737, *see* ZUROVSKI (T.). Animus chyrurgicae juventutis. (5119)

5111. **ZABARDI** (GIUSEPPE). Ricettario di medicinali di proprietà di Giuseppe Zabardi 1848. Author's holograph MS., with some later additions.

58 ll. 8vo. 20 × 14 cm. Migliarino, 1848–63.

Modern vellum binding.
The last leaf is defective.
Purchased 1907. (18989)

5112. **ZACCHIAS** (PAULUS) [1584–1639]. Annotationes in Pauli Zacchiae medici Romani quaestionum medico-legalium librum primum [– nonum].

170 pp. + 12 ll. folio. 25 × 17½ cm. [*c.* 1675.]

Modern vellum binding from part of a French legal document dated 1690.
Margins slightly frayed.
The MS. is an epitome of Zacchia's famous work on forensic medicine.
At the top of the first leaf 'Ex libris guillelmi de Marsis' who is probably the compiler.

According to Haller 'Bibliotheca medicinae practicae', Vol. II, pp. 501, 502, the first complete edition in nine books was published at Lyons in 1651.
From the Berhard VI Collection.
Purchased 1930. (55450)

— De la démence [etc.] [Extract], *see* ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque, Vol. III (2). (976)

5113. **ZACHAR** (OTAKAR) [1870–1921]. List of his writings from 1901–1920: in Czech. Author's holograph MS.

14 ll. 8vo. 17½ × 11 cm. 1920.

Unbound.
With an attached A.l.s. undated [1932] from Madame Pavla Zacharova giving biographical details, in French and Czech.
O. Zachar graduated at Prague University, and wrote on the history of chemistry and alchemy.
Presented 1932. (96000)

ZACHAROVA (PAVLA). A.l.s. [1932], *see* ZACHAR (O.). List of his writings. (5113)

ZADEK (MARTIN). Profecia, 1769, *see* AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (31). (1025)

ZAGHETTI (ANTONIO). *For signature*, 1778, *see* ZANADIO (F.). Diploma. (5114)

ZAMBECCARI (VINCENZO). *For signature*, 1792, *see* ANGELIS (A. M. de'). Diploma. (955)

ZAMBELLI (GIACOMO FILIPPO). *See* BONGO (P.). Della significatione de' numeri. (1300)

5114. **ZANADIO** (FRANCESCO). Privilegium in arte aromataria, granted by the Collegium Pharmacopolarum of Venice.

6 ll. 4to. 20½ × 15 cm. Venice, 1778.

On vellum; modern covers.
Illuminated title in gold and colours, full-page coloured miniatures of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Mark, the Arms of the eight Pharmacy Guilds, and the Lion of St. Mark above the four emblazoned shields of the Justiciars.
Written in black and gold, within gold and black rules.
The document is signed by Benetto Grimani, Andrea Marin, Battista Dolfin and Giovanni Mario Arenzi for the Justiciars of Venice; and by Angelo Partevoli, Giovanni Bonamigo, Giovanni Centenari, Marc Antonio Zopelli, Dominico Vincenti, Augustino Morossi, Antonio Zaghetti, Giuseppe Pazienza and Apollonio Apolloniis for the Pharmacy Guilds.
The verso of the last leaf contains endorsements by Camillo Fabretti of the Officio di Sanità of Lucca, dated 16/6/1785, and of Piccioli of the Venice Health Department dated 11/2/1804.
Purchased 1922. (42008)

ZANNETTELI. *For signature*, 22/8/1808, *see* GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. (2497)

5115. **ZAPOGHA** (NICOLO). Della geometria praticha. Contenente la Planimetria, overo la misura d'ogni sorte di Superficie, cio che si chiama Pertigazione, con li metodi di trasfigurar, accrescer, e divider ogni sorte di Tereno. Conforme li metodi dell' Signor Mallet.

6 ll. + 138 ff. folio. $27\frac{1}{2} \times 19\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [Corfu.] 1749.

Original vellum binding.
Small piece cut out of fol. 12 and fol. 13.
Illustrated by many carefully executed diagrams and figures, pen-drawn and coloured in water-colour.
Alain Manesson Mallet [1630–1706] was an eminent French engineer; his 'Geometrica practica' was published in 1702.
The author was a native of Corfu.
Signature inside cover of Charles Clay M.D. of Audenshaw [1801–1893].
Purchased 1928. (48519)

ZEBANOV. *See* ZABANOV [or ZEBANOV] (Demetrius).

ZEIDLER (KARL SEBASTIAN) [1719–1786]. *For signature, see* BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. (1089)

ZENGMEISTER (JOHANN CONRAD). *For signature*, 28/4/1783, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 26. (2284)

ZETZNER (LAZARUS). *See* THEATRUM Chemicum.

ZEUGWARTH (PANCRATIUS ALBRECHT). *For signature*, 23/8/1780, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 58. (2284)

ZEVI (SABBATHAI) [1625–1676]. *See* MISCELLANEA XVI (13). (3555)

ZIEGLER (J. F.). *For signature*, 18/10/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 68. (2284)

ZINELLI (ANDREA) [1717–1800]. *For signature*, 8/3/1776, *see* PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. (3736)

ZITTICH (HIERONYMUS). Receipt [*c.* 1600], *see* FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica, fol. 198. (2385)

ZITTMANN (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) [1671–1757]. Ueber des Zittmann'sche Decoct, *see* FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (5). (2355)

ZOCKEL (CHRISTOPH B.). *For signature*, 10/6/1821, *see* GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. (2531)

ZOLLMAN (PHILIP HENRY) [–1748]. *For signature*, 1748, *see* RÉAUMUR (R. A. F. de). Divers means for preserving. (2392)

ZOLTENSTEIN. Recepta [*c.* 1675], *see* COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. (1715)

ZOMEIER (F.). *For signature*, 20/7/1784, *see* EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum, No. 45. (2284)

ZOMERE (JACQUES DE). *See* SOMERE (Jacques de) [–1623].

ZONDIS (BARTOLOMEO). *For signature* [*c.* 1825], *see* GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. (2459)

ZOPELLI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA). *For signature*, 25/2/1710, *see* VIANELLO (J.). License. (4931)

ZOPELLI (MARC' ANTONIO). *For signatures*, 1765, 1778, *see* CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. (1443); ZANADIO (F.). Diploma. (5114)

ZORATI (FRANCESCO). *See* PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes. (3772)

5116. **Pseudo-ZOROASTER** [& others]. La grande Cabale des Mages, ou le Thélescope de Zoroastre. 1792. This contains an incomplete translation of the 'Centiloquium' of Ptolemaeus, and is followed by a 'Suplément ou manuel astronomique', and another astrological work, etc., dated 1825. By several hands.

151 ll. 4to. 20 × 15 cm. 1792–1825.

Modern calf-gilt binding.

Title: La grande Cabale [etc.] 1792 (Fol. 1).

PTOLEMAEUS (C.) Sentiloque de Ptolemée. Suite de la Sentence 15° (ff. 2–28). This section appears to be a selection from the 'Centiloquium' ascribed to Ptolemaeus, first printed in 1535.

[Pseudo-ZOROASTER] Clef ou la grande Cabale des Mages (ff. 28–113). This work ends on fol. 98ᵛ: with the date 1796. It is followed by a 'Dissertation Épistolaire privilégiée, placé au plus haut rand de l'ordre Social'. This is signed 'le Baron de N. . . .' (fol. 113ᵛ). Below this: 'Fin de la Cabale des Mages'.

[Anon.] SUPLÉMENT au Manuel Astronomique (ff. 114–140). The date 1825 is given in an 'Exemple' at the end.

— Du lever de la Canicule et ses pronostiques [etc.] (ff. 140–147).

— Les j'ai vu (ff. 148, 149). Satirical verses apparently written originally in the first quarter of the 18th cent.

'La grande Cabale' is doubtfully attributed to [André Robert de] Nerciat [1739–1800] by the bookseller Nourry of Paris. It is entered under 'Zoroastre' in Caillet's 'Manuel', No. 11602, as having been printed in 1790, and is stated to be 'ce rarissime ouvrage'.

This MS. is written by the same hands as MS. No. 2994 [INDICATEUR], of which it perhaps originally formed part.

Purchased 1936. (69661)

Pseudo-ZOROASTER. Oracula, *see* CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Magia naturalis [etc.]. (1574)

ZORZI (ZORZI). *For signature*, 1760, *see* TONINI (B.). Privilegium. (4817)

5117. **ZÜRICH: Kantonsspital.** Case-histories of patients.
138 ll. 8vo. & 4to. [Zürich.] 1854–8.

Unbound: in paper covers, lettered 'Zürich'. Written by various hands.
Purchased 1928. (63700[F])

5118. — Case-histories of patients: in tabular form.
20 folded folio sheets. 24 × 19 cm. [Zürich.] 1866–73.

Purchased 1928. (63700[G])

ZURBINA (CESARE ANTONIO). *For signature*, 23/12/1789, *see* CELOTTI (G. B.). Diploma. (1542)

ZURLA (FEDERICO). Account of the Cholera at Naples, 1836–7, *see* MEDINI (G. R.). Collection (1). (3520)

5119. **ZUROVSKI** (T.). Animus chyr[ur]gicae juvent[u]tis normae formularum addictus: in duplici systemate quorum Imum Theoriam, aliud Praxim in se compraehendunt. Fundatus curiosis alumnis sincere oblatus Moscuae in Nosocomio Augustano. . . .
145 ll. 8vo. 15½ × 10 cm. Moscow, 1724[–1737].

Original stamped calf binding, worn.
The date 1730 appears on the first fly-leaf, and below 'Ex libris Demetrii Zabanow scripsit propria manu anno 1737'.
The signature is repeated under this, but spelt 'Zebanow'.
Armorial book-plate of Joannes Cook M.D., who is perhaps John Cook M.D., of Leigh, Essex, who died in 1777 as recorded in Musgrave's 'Obituary', Vol. II.
Library label of Robert Steele [1860–1944], Wandsworth Common.
Purchased 1910. (23441)

2786[A]. **HARVEY** (**William**) [1578–1657]. Last Will and Testament dated 28 December, 1656. Official Probate copy, with attached Grant of Administration to Eliab Harvey on 2 May, 1659.
2 Docs. Atlas folio. 72 × 81 cm. 13 × 15½ cm. London, 1659.

On vellum. Written on recto only.
The Grant of Administration is written on a small vellum slip (13 × 15½ cm.) attached to the foot of the Will by a vellum tie. On the verso is written: '1659', 'Mr. Stone', 'Docters Will', 'Doctor Harveys Will': the last two by a somewhat later 17th cent. hand.
The text of the Will agrees closely with that published by Willis in the Introduction to his translation of Harvey's works (Sydenham Society, London, 1847, pp. lxxxix–xcvi), but the Grant of Administration is different, and has different signatures—Mark Cottle, R. Sankey, and W[illia]m Hobbs. Of them Cottle alone has been identified as the Registrar of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, who died in January 1682. (Cf. F. N. L. POYNTER, 'William Harvey's last Will', J. Hist. Med., 1957, XII, 165–6 (facsim.).)
Purchased at Glendinnings, 29/1/1935, Lot 104. (69142)

INDEXES

I MSS. in Order of Date

II Languages

III Illustrations

IV Portraits

V Special Bindings

VI Owners

VII Libraries

VIII Book-Plates, Ex-Libris, etc.

IX Lectures: (*a*) By Persons, (*b*) By Place

X Subject Index

I. MSS. IN ORDER OF DATE

17TH CENTURY

1651 PARKER (J.). Collection. 3769
POZZO (A.). Trattato. 3966
1651–2 SANTASOPHIA (J.). Lectiones. 2 vols. 4353–4
1651–2 CURD (P.). Remedia. 1975
1653 BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1366
DOMENICO (J.). Libro. 2206
VIVIANI (V.). Fragment. 4948
1654 GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 2505
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 3235
— Esortazione. 3236
LESLACHES (L. de). Phylosophie. 3242
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). Lecture notes. 4355
1654–5 DESPERIERS. Commentarii. 2 vols. 2100–111
1654–c. 1685 JACOB (E.) [& others]. Physicall receipts. 3009
1655 BLOYS (R.). Commonplace book. 1272
IDAEA sive systema. 2992
1655–6 DUBREUIL (P.). Commentarius. 2222
SINIBALDUS (J. B.). Isagoge. 4924
c. 1655 BARLET (A.). L'Abbrége. 1067
BROWNE (A.). Horographia. 1374
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. 1671
GARSIDE (J.). Collection. 2477
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. 2 vols. 4356–7
—. —. 4 vols. 4358–61
—. —. 1 vol. 4362
c. 1655–1696 MISCELLANEA III 3553
1656 CASTRO (S. R. de). Compendio. 1528
LORENZANI (P. A.). Compendio. 3326
1656–7 MUIR (J.). Notes of Lectures. 3648
1656–64 MANDEVILLE (N. de). Notes. 3415
1657 CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1517
CATTAN (C. de). Géomancie. 1530
COLEMAN (W.) Collection. 1710
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1886
THANNER. Erzeney Puech. 4773
TURNER (R.). Collection. 4867
1658 MIRANDOLANUS (H.). Ex Cabbala. 3552
NAMES of witches. 3658
1658–60 FINCH (D. A.). Note-book. 2362
1659 HARVEY (W.). Copy of Will. 2786A
LEONE Milanese. Practica. 3237
1660 CREMONINUS (C.). Lectiones. 1912
MILLER (M.). Her booke. 3547
1660–74 ARTZNEYBUECH. 889
c. 1660 BARRET (R.). Buds of Experience. 1070
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Char de Triomphe. 1087
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. 1098
BOOKE (A) of receipts. 1323
COMMONPLACE Books. 17th cent. Collection. 5 vols. 1740–44
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Pymander. [Transcript]. 2 copies. 2831–2
PETIT traitté. 3841
Ps. SOLOMON. Ars notoria. 4653
c. 1660–1700 SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection. 4331
1661 ALCHEMY, 17th cent. Collection. 869
1661–3 GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 2542
1661–4 THOMAS. Collection. 4776
1661–89 VERBEZIUS (J. B.). Farrago. 4919
1662 MONTALBANI (O.). L'Ardelio. 3623
1662–3 QUATROUX (I.). Pharmacien accomply. 2 vols. 4025–6
1663 PARKER (B.). Collection. 3768
1663–5 GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 2543
1664–84 PEZZI (V.) [& others]. Collection. 3870
1665 TRACTATUS de sphaera. 4835
c. 1665 COOKESON (W.). Judicial astrology. 1854
CRASSELLAME (A. M.). Lux obnubilata. 1903
EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale. 2322
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. 3816–8
—. Patologia tumorum. 3819
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. 4072

c. 1666 PHYSICA. Liber secundus. 3885
1667 CHOÜET (J. R.). Cursus. 1633
CHRISTOPHORUS Parisiensis. Oeuvres. 1636
PHYSICA. Pars tertia philosophiae. 3886
SUHL. Collection. 4733
1668 COHADE (P.). Philosophia moralis. 1703
DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts. 2031
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collection. 2124
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Stemma. 2 vols. 4349–50
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 4885
1668–70 KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. Thursday Meeting booke. 3109
PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. 3917
1669 COHADE (P.). Physica. 1704
LIVRE de receptes. 3309
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. 4047
REDING (W. L.). Ross Arzney. 4177
1669–72 GRANT (A.). Cursus. 2589
1670 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. 4048
1670–95 OSBORNE (Sir T.). Booke of preserves. 3724
CURSUS philosophicus. 1980
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. 2523
MAHIEU (H.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta. 3403
MISCELLANEA XVI. 3555
c. 1670 PHYSICA. Phisica particularis, 2 copies. 3887–8
RECEIPT BOOKS. French: 17th cent. Collection. 4073
c. 1670–90 JOHNSTON (M.). Collection. 3083
1671 NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traittés. 3699
1673 CASTIGLIONI (C. de). Ricettario. 1527
PHYSICA. Phisica. 3889
QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 4029
SECRETS rares. 4480
1674 LE GAY (J. M.). Fleur de recettes. 3228
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion [Transcript]. 3331
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). Theorica. 4363
1675 ASTROLOGICALL aphorisms. 999
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1547
1675–6 BLANCHE (A.) & GORON (A.). Physica. 1268
c. 1675 ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.] 862
ARTE dell'alchimia. 984
ARZNEIBUCH. 990
ASTROLOGICA divinazione. 998
ASTROLOGY, 17th cent. Short manual. 1000
c. 1675 BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Troisième livre du Testament. 1088
CAZÉ (B.). Traité de chirurgie. 1534
CHARAS (M.). Receptes. 1549
CHASTELLAIN (P.). Receuil. 1585
CHOLIER (O.). Collection. 1624
COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1791–2
DAZIER (J.). Collection. 2071
DE forma brutorum. 2075
DELLA Kabala. 2094
DELLI tumori. 2095
DIGBY (Sir K.). Copies of deeds. 2123
DIVERSI ordegni. 2134
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. 2459
GEISTLICHER Schild. 2491
INSTITUTIONES medicae. 2499
LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. 3307
MARTEAU (C.). Pharmacopée. 3462
MISCELLANEA Alchemica V. 3557
NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia. 3665
OROBIO de Castro (I.). Prevenciones. 3722
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. 3725
PRACTICA Galenica. 3967
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 4049–50
—, French: 17th cent. Collection. 4074
REGOLE per fare l'orologio. 4183
REI medicae prelectiones. 4185
RELATIONE del male. 4188
SCOTUS (M.). De secretis. 862
SHEE (T.). De principiis. 4517
ZACCHIAS (P.). Annotationes. 5112
c. 1675–85 GRONOVIUS (J. P.). Dissertatio. 2639
c. 1675–90 RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th cent. Collection. 4094
c. 1675–92 COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1895
c. 1675–1700 BOOKE (A) of usefull receipts. 1325
1676 RIEMANT (J. L.). Collectanea. 4212
—. Tractatus. 4213
1676–7 SCHACHT (T.). Collegium. 4415
1676–8 GIRARD (F.). Account. 2524
1676–90 HYDE (B.). Receipt book. 2990
1677 CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1437
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Universal Tinctur. 3132
MORGAN (W.). Philosophie. 3633
VEREL (R.). Disputationes. 4925
1677–88 M. (I. G.). Collection. 3350
1678 BREVIS synopsis. 1353
GRIFFIN (C.). ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΕ 2631
HUDSON (S.). Her book. 2954
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Microscomographie. 3411
VIGIER (J.). Praxis. 4939

1679 ANDERSON (H.). Secunda pars Physicae. 945
ASTROLOGIA universalis. 997
1679–81 SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection. 4497
1680 BAKER (D.). Systeme of physicke. 1035
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1155
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 2531
LAMBARD (J.). Collection. 3324
NASCIA (C.). Li quattro banchetti. 3661
SAINT-JOHN (J.). Her booke. 4338
SCHMIEDER. Probier-buch. 4422
1680–89 BERTRAN (H.). Llibre. 1152
c. 1680 BESCHREIBUNG des gantzen Wercks. 1156
CHAMBRET (de). Receptes. 1545
DU FOSSÉ (P. T.). Receptes. 2229
JOHNSTON (N.). Monarchical government. 3084
T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. 4750–51
WOODWARD. Commonplace book. 5093
1681 MARSH (J.). Systema of Physicks. 3459
VERSARI à Planeto. Diploma. 4930
1682 ANDERSON (W.). Physicae generalis epitome. 946
CARR, Mrs. Collection. 1511
CHAMBRET (— de). Horologiographie. 1546
LABORATORIUM chymicum. 3141
NIGRO (G.). Medicinae theorica. 3687
SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. 4364
1682–6 MORTON (C.). [& others]. System of heraldry [etc.]. 3637
1683 MONTANOR (G. de). [& others). Menstrue végétale [etc.]. 3624
TOMASIUS. De ulceribus [etc.]. 4813
TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 4824
1683–4 ALTERIIS (G. de) De morbis [etc.]. 935
OPTICA, Catoptrica [etc.]. 3718
1684 MORTON (C.). System of Physicks. 3635
SYNOPSIS pharmaceutica. 4749
1685 BEHR (C.). Arznei Buch. 1119
CHRISTIAN, Herzog. Collection. 1635
SANCTO ALEXANDRO (P. J. J. à). Philosophia. 2 vols. 4347–8
c. 1685 ALLAIRE (A.). Le médecin familier. 924
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols 1177–8
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica. 1445
c. 1685 DISCOURS préliminaire. 2130
KNORR von Rosenroth (C.). Hypothesis. 3117
LÉMERY (N.). Tableau. 3231
LIVRE de plantes. 3306
LIVRET de secrets. 3315
MALAUZE (G. H. de B. de). Grande mareschalerie. 3407
MISCELLANEA Alchemica I. 3556
— XI. 3560
MOHAMMED III. Circoncizione. 1728
MUNTING (A.). True culture of plants. 3651
PARNELL (W.). Collection. 3771
PHILALETHA (E.). Introitus apertus. 3875
—. Fonte. 3876
—. Riplée ressuscité. 3877
PHYSICA. Student's notes. 3890
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Alchemical & Chemical, 17th cent. Collection. 4122
RECEUIL de remèdes. 4141
RECUEIL de receptes. 4157
— des malades. 4168
ROSS ARTZNEY Buch. 4262
SCOTUS (O.). Liber Sapientiae. 4471
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. 4477
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro de segreti. 4604
TOZZI (L.). Anathomia. 4829
—. Liber practices. 4830
TRACTATUS de chyromantia. 4832
— febribus. 4833
1686 GODFREY (E.) [& others]. 2535
MAETS (C. L. de). Collegium. 3400
MAN (J.). The pen's excellency. 3414
1686–7 THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 4778
1688 DAY (W.). Copy of Deposition. 2070
DEEDES (W.). List of diseases. 2088
MOMPIANO (A.). Diploma. 3594
1688–9 SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. 4346
1688–92 COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1700
—. Le soleil terrifié. 1701
PARADIN (C.). Grosser-Herren Denck-Sprüche. 3760
PERGAMUS (B.). Diploma. 3833
1690 CHANTRELL (M.). [& others]. Book of receipts. 1548
GUENON (G.). Philosophiae compendium. 2649
PHYSICA. Commentarius. 3891
1690–91 MILNE (G.). Physica. 3549
c. 1690 APIANUS (P.). Astronomici Caesarei. 964
BOUTON. Remèdes. 1337
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. 1749

c. 1690 COURS de physique. 1892
COURSE (A) of chimistry. 1894
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. 2092
DELLA chirurgia. 2093
DES principes de la Nature. 2101
DIARIUM medico-practicum. 2116
FAMILY receipts. 2330
FORTUNE-TELLING. Livre de bonne aventure. 2413
FOWKE (P.). Medical commonplace book. 2433
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. 2504
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. 2829
INSTITUTIONES philosophicae. 3000
KOTTWITZ (L. von). Kräuter. 3131
LECORDIER (S.). Leçons. 3212
LOWTHER Family. Collection. 3341
LULLIUS (R.). Traicté. 3346
MAESS. Collection. 3399
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. 3424
MEDICAL memoranda. 3505
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. 3580
MÜLLER (J.). Ars algebra. 3644
PASTON (M.). Collection. 3777
PETTY (Sir W.). Another essay. [Transcript]. 3868
PHYSICA. Pars secunda. 3892
PICO della Mirandola (G.). Three epistles [Transcript.] 3902
PLAGUE. Collection. 4 vols. 3918–21
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 4051–2
—, Italian, 17th cent. Collection. 4104
RIMEDII controla peste. 4219
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. 4328
SCARAMUCCI (G. B.) [& others]. Consulti. 4381
SYNOPSIS de febribus. 4748
TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. 4839
VALOIS (N.). Le grand Olimpe. 4903
—. Les cinq livres. 4904
1691 RAMAZZINI (B.). Appendix. 4040
STUPANUS (J.). Diploma. 4730
1692 AYSCOUGH, Lady. Receits. 1026
BISAKER (H.). Her book. 1176
BULSTRODE (W.). Letter. 1419
GENGA (B.). Delle fratture. 2495
—. Delli tumori. 2494
PITCAIRNE (A.). Theoria medica [etc.]. 3914
1692–5 COLE (W.). A minute book. 1368
1693 APIANUS (P.). Astronomici Caesarei, 1540. [Transcript.] 964
LECLERC. Receipts for fire-works [etc.]. 3208
MEDICINE, 17th cent. Student's notes. 3512
1683 MÜNSTER (S.). Organa 7 planetarum [etc.]. [Transcipt.] 3646
OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. 3726
PITCAIRNE (A.). Praxis medica. 3915
1693–4 SPOLIDORO (M.). Institutiones medicae. 4681
1694 GENGA (B.). Epilogo. 2496
MORTON (C.). [& others]. Physiologia reformata. 3638
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection. 4248
SPOLIDORO (M.). In secundam medicinae partem. 4682
1694–5 LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures. 3288
1694–6 BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 2 vols. 1055–6
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 4983
1695 PERROT (M.) Receipt-book. 3834
WARLY (J.). Pocket prescription book. 4975
1695–6 ALTERIIS (C. de). Antepraxis. 936
c. 1695 BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. 1294
1695–8 WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium casuale. 4984
c. 1695 COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. 1715
DOMINICO (A. de). Disputatione [etc.]. 2207
FOUQUET (M.) [& others]. Collection. 2419
LA HAYE (F. de) [& others]. Remèdes. 3148
MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. 3412
MARRA. Lectures. 3457
MIGLIORI. Trattato. 3546
PROBIER-BUCH. 4007
ROCCA (G. B. de). Speculum. 4230
STOCKFLEDT (J.). Collection. 4716
TYRRELL (J.). Collection. 4887
UNIVERSAE phylosophiae Enchiridion. 4890
USUS herbarum theae [etc.]. 4896
WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.). Institutions of rational physic. 4961
WOOD. De respiratione. 5091
1696 CHIRAC (P.). Observations. 1595
CLARE (H.). Copies of extracts. 1656
GILLEIS (S. C. von). Artzney Buech. 2521
LEY (R.). Diploma. 3253
MONARIUS (S.). Collection. 3595
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Alchemical & Chemical, 17th cent. Collection. 4123
ROCCA (G. B. de). Teatrum chiromantiae. 4131
TRACTATUS de febribus. 4834
1697 NOUVELLE découverte des secrets. 3698

1697–8 M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 3351
1697–9 CHIRAC (P.). Institutiones medicae. 1596
1698 —. Matière médicale. 1597
—. [& others]. Observations. 1614
MOULIN (D.). Collection. 3639
PHARMACIA glossata. 3873
ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts. 4342
WEINHARDT (J.). Privilegium. [Transcipt.] 4986
1699 BERINGHE (M. C. de). Recueil. 1138
CIRILLUS (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars 2. 1641
DELAPORTE. Annotated copy. 2091
FELICI (D. A.). L'arte hermetica. 2346
KIDDER (E.) & KIDDER (K.). Collection. 3107

17TH–18TH CENTURY

c. 1650–c. 1720 FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. 2384
c. 1650–c. 1730 —. Manuscripta chimico-medica. 2385
1651–1748 ELCOCKE (F.) [& others]. List [etc.]. 2287
1653–1706 CIMINO (A. D.). Variae annotationes. 1638
1657–1815 WAYLETT (W.). Collection. 4979
1658–1727 MEADE, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 3500
1659–1718 TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. 4865
c. 1660–c. 1750 BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. 1322
NOEREY (C.). Collection. 3690
1664–1729 BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1127
1664–1749 ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of Letters. 812
1666–1702 JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. 3091
c. 1670–1735 STUKELEY (W.) [& others]. Considerations. 4729
1672–1718 LIBER praxis criminalis. 3257
1673–1702 SUSANNA (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars 2. 4742
1674–1788 BESANÇON: École de Médecine. Régistre. 1154
1674–1790 LOCKYER (R.). Herbes [etc.]. 3319
c. 1675–c. 1700 BOOKE (A) of useful receipts. 1325
c. 1675–c. 1710 BOYLE Family. Collection. 1340
c. 1675–c. 1725 BOOK (A) of receits. 1321
COSMETICS. Collection. 1884
HODGES (M.) [& others]. Collection. 2842
OKEOVER (E.) [& others]. 3712
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17/18 cent. Collection. 4095
c. 1675–c. 1750 LANGDALE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 3164
PANELLI (F.) [& Another]. Segreti. 3742
c. 1675–c. 1775 GRUNDEMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Rezept-buch. 2646
c. 1675–c. 1780 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17/18 cent. Collection. 4119
c. 1675–1839 GEISTLICHER Schild. 2491
1676–1738 EFFEREN (J. A.). Allerhand appotekerische Sachen. 2281
1677–1739 ALCHEMY, 17/18 cent. Collection. 870
c. 1680–c. 1725 COOKERY-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection 1793
1680–1742 JENNER Family. Three sermons. 3071
1683–1804 HALLE: Collegium Chirurgorum. Meister-Buch. 2668
—, —. Gesellen-Buch. 2669
1684–c. 1725 HIRST (Mrs. E.) [& others]. Her book. 2840
c. 1685–1705 HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. 2863
c. 1685–c. 1720 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection. 4053
c. 1685–c. 1725 COOKERY-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection 1794–6
LEIGHTON (C.). Esculapius redivivus. 3229
P. (X.). Secreti. 2 vols. 3734–5
c. 1685–c. 1730 SCARBURGH (Sir C.). Contemporary copy. 4382

c. 1685–c. 1750 COSMETICS. Collection. 1885
c. 1685–1924 COLLECTANEA: Surgery. 1728
1686–1704 BROOKER (J.). Collection. 1364
1686–1716 LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 3166
1686–1752 COLLECTION of old receipts. 1731
1686–1794 SALAMANCA: Hospital General. Libro. 4341
1686–1824 SPRINGATT (F.) [& others]. Collection. 4683
1687–1728 MIDWIVES: Great Britain: Collection. 3544
1688–1727 MEADE, Mrs. [& others]. 3500
1689–1702 BARTROLI (M.). Notes. 1085
1690–1727 HEAD (H.). Collection. 18 vols. 2802–19
c. 1690–c. 1710 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17/18 cent. Collection. 4054
c. 1690–1737 PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. 4021
1691–1738 EYTON (A.) [& others]. Collection. 2323
1691–1778 TYE (T.) [& others]. Commonplace book. 4886
1691–1831 JOHNSON Family. Collection. 3082
1692–1709 MISCELLANEA Medica XIV. 3578
1693–1701 VIVIANI (V.). Inscription. 4949
1694–1709 MORTON (C. & DARCH (R.). System of Physicks. 3636
c. 1695–c. 1715 MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. 3445–55
c. 1695–c. 1750 FRANSSIÈRES (J. de). Traicté. 2442
RECEUIL de médecine. 4137
1696–1720 P. (S.). Collection. 3733
1697–1711 COMMONPLACE Books, 17/18 cent. Collection. 1745
1698–1708 C. (C. R. von). Artzney Buch. 1429

18TH CENTURY

1700 BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera H. 1295
CIRILLUS (N.). Practica medica. 1642
1700 DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. 2218
Ps. HIPPOCRATES. Lettre. 2838
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXVIII. 3573
1700–01 JOHNSTON (N.). Prescription book. 3085
c. 1700 BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. 1071
BONCAMBIIS (J. de) Libro lettera N–Q. 1296–8
BUCH (Das) der Geheimusz. 1388
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. 1389
CHARAS (M.). Secours pour la mémoire. 1550
CHASTELAIN (J.). De hominis oeconomia. 1553
CHIRAC (P.). Histoire des maladies. 1599
—. Matière medicale. 1600–02
—. De signis morborum. 1598
—. Fièvres. 1604
—. Observations. 1603
—. Traité. 1605
—. & POULARY (J.). Collection. 1613
CHIROMANTIA facile. 1614
CLERKE (M.). Collection. 1662
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17/18 cent. Collection. 1750
DE medicamentis. 2079
DU LAURENS (A.). Korte deelingh. 2230
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Maladies des os. 2269
FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni. 2329
HOROSCOPES of Popes. 2947
KABALA. De formando quesito [etc.]. 3099
LANGLEY Family. Collection. 3163
LA PALUD (M. de M. de) & GAUFRIDY (L. J. B.) Copies. 3167
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. 4103
—, Latin. 17/18 cent. Collection. 4115
SMITH (A.) [& others]. Collection. 4631
VIVIANI (V.). Practica. 4950
c. 1700–23 BILLEBAULT (A. N.). Pratique. 1166
c. 1700–35 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1797–8
c. 1700–50 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection 4075
c. 1700–65 ARRAS: Hospitals. Collection. 980
c. 1700–75 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1799

b. 1700–75 FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medica XIII. 2387
1701 BARDY (F. N.). Thèmes célestes. 1064
CHIRAC (P.). Tractatus. 1606
CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridion. 1637
NOSTITZ (C. W. von). Cursus. 3693
OF Catoptricks [COLLECTANEA: Science II (3)]. 1727
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomie [Transcript]. 4370
1702 BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 1057
LASCARIS. Collection. 3175
VARRONIO (P.). Varie formule. 4910
1702–6 VIGO. A relation, etc. 4940
1702–11 SCHEUCHZER (J.). Iter Alpinum. 4417
1703–7 FITZGERALD (Lady C.). Collection. 2367
1704 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary: French. Collection. 4125
— ROTROU. Extrait. 4275
1704–5 MACKY (T.). Synopsis ethicae [etc.]. 3396
1704–26 CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de) Le singe [etc.]. 1552
1705 FERRO (L.). Diploma. 2351
KOCH Buch. 3119
1705–8 SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 4326
1705–13 SAINT ANGE (de). Clef naturelle. 4336
1705–14 OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 3728
1705–40 ASHBY (E.) [& others]. Book of horses. 2 vols. 993–4
c. 1705 BARBEYRAC (C.). Liber de formulis. 1058
FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. 2361
PORDAGE (J.). Theologia mystica. 3952
RIBE. Collection. 4200
SINIBALDUS (J.). Institutionum medicarum lib. I, II. 4612–14
STERNE (J.). De visitatione infirmorum. 4705
c. 1705–54 JENNER (T.) [& others]. Note-book. 3070
1706 CIRILLUS (N.). Libri III. 1643
1706 DE rerum natura. 2083
GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité des médicamens. 2511
HOGHELANDE (T. de) Praxis. 2856
JENNER (Eliz.). Her book. 3029
1707 CHESNEAU (N.) [& others]. Abrégé. 1588
1708 DIFFINITIONI di chirurgia. 2123
1708–15 JENNER (T.). Four sermons. 3068
1708–33 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4076
1709 ART (L') magique. 983
ARTZNEYBUCH. 987
COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. 1739
DARCH (R.). System of Physicks [MORTON]. 3636
HICKES (H.). Book of receipts. 2834
LIBER de Cabala. 3255
1709–10 DUHAN (L.). Metaphisica [etc.] 2239
1710 ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch. 4263
TRAICTÉ des causes magnétiques. 4837
TRIONFO (Il) ermetico. 4852
1710–11 BERARD. Journalier. 1129
1710–13 CIRILLUS (N.). Practica. 1644
1710–13 GIRARD de Bergeries (J.). Livre des drogues. 2525
BOOK of Phisick. 1320
1710–32 WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 4977
1710–82 MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil. 3626
c. 1710 ACADÉMIE des Sciences, Paris. An abridgement. 830
CALAGES. Dissertations. 1442
CAVALLO. Collection. 1533
CHIRAC (P.). Traitté. 1607
COLLAS (J.). Philosophical discourse. 1714
DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii. 2126
MEDECYN Boeck. 3503
MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX 3559
PHYSICA. Physica. 3893
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 4055–6
—, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4077
—, German: —. —. 4096
—, Italian: —. —. 4106
RECUEIL de remèdes. 4159
SIMPSON (S.). Collection. 4671
WHITE (J.). Art's masterpiece. [Transcript]. 4994
YONGE (J.). Currus triumphalis. 5101
c. 1710–75 RECUEIL de quelques remèdes. 4156
1711 ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode. 923
CIRILLUS (N.). Tractatus. 3182
ROYAL College of Physicians. Statuta. 4296
1711–36 BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. 1128
1712–74 BRUNNER (P. L.). Artzney Buchlein. 3646
1713–14 FULLERTON (J.). Notes of lectures. 2451
1713–15 HERBALS, 18th cent. Descriptions [etc.]. 2827
1713–54 SCARLATTI (F. M.). Ricette. 4383
1714 CHASTELAIN (J.). Tractatus. 1554
TRAVINI (D.). Difesa. 4848

1714–15 SORACI (P.). Le très-ancien duel. 4672
1714–16 VERNA (G. B.). Operazione chirurgiche. 4927
1714–27 H. (G. C.). Diary. 2659
1714–47 MORGAN (A.). Medical case-book. 3631
1715 CARPENTER (A.). Book of cookery receipts. 1510
DANGEAU (P. de C. de). Récit [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. I(7)]. 1722
1715–16 THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes 4786
1715–19 MANUSCRIPT of medical reviews. 2 vols. 3422–3
c. 1715 CALLARD de la Ducquerie (J. R.). Traité. 1444
CHOMEL (N.). Remèdes. 2 vols. 1628–9
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). Abrégé. 1630
GODFREY (A.). Chemical notes. 2533
HAVILAND (J.). [& others]. Receipts. 2787
M. (G.). Unvermeidliche Requisita. 3349
OWEN (L.). Book of cookery receipts. 3730
PFERD-ARZT. Collection. 3872
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. [Transcript]. 3916
PRESTON (M.). Collection. 3995
RECUEIL de . . . chansons. 4167
WHITE (W.) [& others]. Collections. 4996
c. 1715–40 GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité de l'hygiène. 4 vols. 2512–15
1716 BUCHIN (T.). Nuer Calendar. 1394
CHOLWICH (T.). Collection. 1626
DURAND. Philosophia. 2245
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1620]. Copy. 2640
ORIGINE delle vernice. 3719
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt Stuckh. 4240
1716–57 BAYLY (G.). Case-book. 1110
1717 ARTZNEYBUECH. 988
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 2 vols. 1059–60
FIGARI (G.). Galenica. 2360
MALPIGHI (M.). Consultationes. 3413
1717–77 SAINT LAURENS (G. de). Livre journal [etc.]. 4339
1718 TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea. 4856
1719 CIRILLUS (N.). Ars curativa. 1646
GUERRA (F.). Medicina euporistica. 2650
1719–20 CIRILLUS (N.). Pathologia [etc.]. 3 vols. 1647–9
1719–39 MALIVERNY (—de). Livre de remèdes. 3409
1720 CRESCIMBENI (G.M.). Vita di Lancisi. 1915
SILVESTRE (P.). Treté. 4603
1720–49 OWEN (L.). Collection. 3731
c. 1720 ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 871
CHIRAC (P.). Traitè. 1608
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da vida. 1887
ESSAI pour développer la science. 2298
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes of lectures. 3513
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXIX. 3574
PRACTIQUE curieuse. 3970
c. 1720 QUARTO delle ricette. 4024
SEIGNETTE (P.). Abrégé [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II(8)]. 1725
TREBBI (G.). Secreti. 4850
c. 1720–90 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent. Collection. 4116
1721 ANDRY (N.). Traité de peste. 954
EFFEREN (P. A.). Rezept-buch. 2282
HERMANT (J.). Inventory. 2830
MARSEILLES: Plague. 1721 3458^A
1722 BRUININGK (J. T. von). Allerhand Theils. 1380
VIANELLO (J.). License. 4931
1722–74 BRUNNER (P. L.). Artzney Buchli. 1382
1723 DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 2128
SCIENCE, 18th cent. Note-book. 4470
1724 MARTELLI (I.). Il vero giardino. 3463
PELLISSIER (J.). Quarta philosophiae pars. 3825
ROBIN (N.). Scientia stellarum. 4227
TEIRSED. Idée nouvelle. 4762
1724–37 ZOROVSKY (T.). Animus chirurgicae juventutis. 5119
1724–39 ALBERT (P.). Examen. 861
1725 ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 872
ARCANGELO de Borgo Nuovo. Cabalistarum dogmata. [Transcript.] 972
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1343
COPPA (S.). Chiromantia [etc.]. 1870
KUNSTBUECH. 3135
1725–40 LIEVAIN. Trésor de santé. 3258
1725–62 STUKELEY (W.). Catalogue of Druids. 4720
1725–80 NORTON (J.). Commonplace book. 3692
c. 1725 ABRÉGÉ des plantes. 825
AGERON. Recueil. 859
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 873
ALSTON (C.). On medicinal roots. 933
ANATOMY, 18th cent. Anatomia. 941

c. 1725 APPAIX (A.). Selecta. 965
ARCANA divina. 971
ASTRONOMY, 18th cent. Notes. 1003
BELOT (J.). Oeuvres. 1124
BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. 1179
BOERHAAVE (H.). Elementa chemiae. 1279
—. Opera chemica. 1281
—. Epitome. 1280
BONA (A. dalla). Notes on surgery. 1291
BONGO (P.). Significazione de' numeri. 1300
CAHIERS chimiques. 1439
[CHIRAC (P.)]. Traité de chirurgie. 2 vols. 1609–10
[—]. Traité des maladies des infants. 1611
COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Introduction. [Transcript.] 1702
COL de Vilars (E.). Traité. 1707
COLLEGIUM practicum. 1733
COLOURS and Dyes. Collection. 1738
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1751–2
—, Spanish: 18th cent. Note-book. 1761
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. 1763–4
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1800–05
—, German, 18th cent. Collection. 1852
COPPA (S.). Libro di chiromantia. 1871
DE morbis venereis. 2081
DUBÈ (P.). La médecine des pauvres. 2220
DU SOUCY (F.). Le vray trésor. 1653 [Transcript.] 2247
ENCHIRIDIUM medicum. 2293
EXTRAIT de différentes opérations. 2320
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. 2336
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. 2358
FIZES (N.). De febribus. 2380
FORNI (G.). Rimedii. 2409
FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphaël. 2440
FROGER (M.). Traité de la physionomie [etc.]. 2448
GALE (M.). Cookery book. 2458
GRASSHOFF (J. B.). Le mistère de la Nature. 2590
GUALDO (J. B.). Treatise. 2647
HELVETIUS (J. A.). Recueil des remèdes. 2825
HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.]. 2866
JOHNSON (T.). Description. 3081
JOHNSTONE (C. V. L.). Receipt book. 3087

c. 1725 JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. 3092
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. 3130
LISTS of fruit. 3304
LIVRE (Le) des secrets. 3313
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. 3342
MAGIC. Les 12 maximes. 3401
MALIVERNY (de). Les secrès. 3410
MARENGUS (J. B.). Palladis chymiae arcana. 1678. [Transcript.] 3436
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI. 3561
MISCELLANY receipts. 3582
MONCRIEFF (J.). Some famous cures. 3614
NOMANCIE cabaliste. 3691
OPÉRATIONS de chymie. 3717
OURCHES (—d'). Divination. 3727
PALMER (D.). [& others]. Collection. 3740
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand manuel. 3750
Schatzkammer. 1651. [Transcript.] 3757
PETIT (J. L.) [& others]. Principes. 3852
—. Traité. 3853
PHILALETHA (E.). [& others]. Commentarius [etc.]. 3879
PTOLOMAEUS (C.). Livre des signes [etc.]. 4020
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection 4078–9
—, German: —. —. 4097
—, Italian: —. —. 4105
RECUEIL de diverses compositions. 4148
RÈGIS (P. S.). Traités. 4180
REINAL. Physica. Vol. V. 4187
ROCH. Traités des médicamens. 4233
ROUILLAC (P. de). La pratique. 4286
S. (J.). Collection. 4325
SAUNDERSON (N.). Hydrostaticks [etc.]. 4373
SECRETS nouveaux pour les chevaux. 4479
SEGRETI di medicina. 4490
SIMPLES in physick. 4607
Ps. SOLOMON. Clavicule. 1639. [Transcript.] 4655
—. Clavicules. 4656
SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. 4731
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.]. 4770
THESAURUS thesaurorum. 4775
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Medicamentorum formulae. 4825
— [& others]. De plantis. 4826
TRACTATUS medicinae. 4836
URSULINE Order. Catalogue. 4895
VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres [etc.]. 4934

c. 1725 VRAYE (La) pratique. 4957
WHITEAKER (E.) [& others]. Collection. 4997
c. 1725–40 PRAELECTIONES pathologico-semiologico practicae. 3969
c. 1725–50 ROUSSEAU, L'Abbé [& others]. Extracts [etc.]. 4289
c. 1725–76 ARSCOTT Family. Physical receipts. 981
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4080
c. 1725–75 BUCKWORTH, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 1407
COOKERY Book. 1790
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. 4098
1726 ABRAHAM Ben Simeon. Magie. 820
ASDRUBALI (G.). Filosophie. 992
CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome. 1904
SCHWARTMANNIN (E.). Koch-buch. 4468
1726–7 POLIDORI (V.). Enchiridion. 3948
1727 BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1381
CARBONI (P.). Della chirurgia. 1507
—. Anatomia. 1508
DAILLAY. Compendium. 2029
MY thoughts. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II(4).] 1723
ROSSI (J. B.). Discourse. 4269A
TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. 1967. [Transcript.] 4821
1727–8 PAPA (A.). [& others]. Medicina electa. 3747
1728 PAPA (A.). Pathologia. 3744
PHILALETHA (E.). Il toson d'oro. 3878
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent. Collection. 4117
1728–34 SCHRADER (J. A.). Arceneii buchlein. 4465
1728–37 FARRER (W.). A new book. 2338
1728–39 G. (S. D.). Collection. 2457
1728–77 EINIGE Recepte. 2280
1728–96 BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1338
1729 ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1015
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 2115
GOURRAIGNE (H.). Novus tractatus. 2547
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 2764
LAZERME (J.). De morbis infantum. 3192
—. De morbis internis capitis. 3193
—. [& others]. Notes of lectures. 3200
1729 MILNER (J.). Milner vs. Milner alias Taylor. 2 vols. 3550–51
PAPA (A.). Therapeutica specialis. 3745
PETIT (J. L.). Traité. 5854
1729–30 GRIGOROVICH (H.). Philosophia. 2633
1729–31 COL DE VILARS (E.). Cours de chirurgie. 1706
1729–53 JENNER (S.)[2]. Collection. 6 vols. 3032–7
1729–55 —. Vicarage tithes. 3038
1730 BODIN (J.). De abditis. 1276
CIRILLUS (N.). Institutiones medicae. 1650
ROSSI (B.). De febribus. 4264
—. Praxeos libri III. 4265
1730–31 —. Praxis. 4266
1720–31 LAZERME (J.) & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 3198
1730–34 CIRILLUS (N.). Praxis. 1657
1730–45 LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. 3308
1730–70 SERRA (G.). Libro. 4496
c. 1730 CASTALDUS (J.). De morbis. 1521
—. Dissertatio [etc.]. 1522
—. Dissertatio pharmaceutica. 1523
CIRILLUS (N.). Praxis medica. 1652
COL DE VILARS (E.). Traité. 1707
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 2129
EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma secretorum. 2300
GARDEN (G.). Observations. 2468
GOHL (G. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. 2541
H. (G. C.). Notes. 2660
HEAD (E.). Commonplace book. 2800
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. 2998
LANCISI (G. M.). Lettera. 3188
LIVRE pour la composition. 3311
MAIER (J.). Medicin. 3405
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion. 3408
MANUALE vade mecum 3418
MANUEL médicale. 2 vols. 3419–20
MANUSCRIPT Poems 3421
ROSSIER (J.). Parterre de médecine. 4274
T. de T. (F.) Divers traittés. 4755
TOURNEFORT (J.P. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus. 4827
1731 ASTROLOGIA naturale. 996
CASTALDUS (J.). De febribus. 1254
CHOMEL (P.J.B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc.]. 1631
FÜSS (S.). Arzneybuch. 1590–92. [Transcript]. 2453
KALINOWSKI (.). Naturalis scientia. 3100
KELLER (L.M.). Remedia. 3101
MANUSCRIT renferment 3428

1731 PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae. 3476
BOUQUOT (L.P.Z.) Traitté. 1332
CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de' tumori. 1536
CIRILLUS (N.). Praxeos medicinae libri IV. 1653
1732–42 HEAD (E.). Strange events. 2801
1733 BODIN (J.). De abditis. 1277
LEMERY (N.). Tractat. 3232
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 3751
1733–7 ALSTON (C.) [& others]. Materia medica [etc.]. 934
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1329
1733–43 ESSAIS de phisique. 2299
1733–54 CONVULSIONNAIRES I. Collection. 1786
1734 CAVA (A.). Institutiones. 1532
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. 1612
PIÈCE présentée au Ministre. 3904
1734–42 ROBINSON (T.). Notes on mineral waters. 4229
1735 CIRILLUS (N.). Dissertatio. 1654
DELON. Particulier. 2096
MARY Blooding reconciled. 3490
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 4721
1735–6 ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes de chirurgie. 947
1735–8 TALLAMY (R.). Book of receipts. 4759
1735–40 STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra. 4722
1735–66 ESTIENNE (R.). Receuil. 2304
c. 1735 GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. 3479
GEMMA Sapientiae. 2492
E. (M.). Collection. 3098
LUCCHINI (D.). Modo di fare l'orologio. 3343
MEDICI Family. Origine. 3 vols. 3508–10
MISCELLANEA X. 3554
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVII. 3562
— — XXVII. 3566
PINAULT (P.). Extraits. 3908
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. 4198
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. 4647
c. 1735–75 KHUNRATH (H.). Confession. 3106
1736 ASTRUC (J.). Traité des tumeurs. 1006
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 2995
MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 3541
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 4374
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 4516
STUKELEY (W.). PALAEOGRAPHIA sacra. 4723
1736–7 CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures I. 1537
CHABERT. Médecine. 1543
MARESCOT (F.). Therapeutice [etc.]. 3437
1736–54 WILMOT (Sir S.). & Fothergill (J.). Materia medica [etc.]. 5010
1736–72 BRADSHAW (A.). Receipt book. 1341
1737 MICCO (F. de) Institutiones chyrurgicae. 3538
SORIN (G.). Formule. 4673
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 4808
1737–66 BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1041
1737–80 WAGNER (S.). Recept-Buechlein. 4960
WILKES (R.). Observations. 5005
1738 BERNARD (J. P. Relation of Grand Tartary. 1143
F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. 2324
LAZERME (J.). De morbis infimi ventris. 3194
MERCADÉ. Phisica. 3530
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. 3592
ROSSI (B.). Physiologia. 4267
—. Anathomia. 4268
SAURET. Disputatio. 4375
TABOR (J.). Excerpta. 4757
1738–9 CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures II. 1540
1738–40 RECUEIL de remèdes simples. 4163
1738–46 FITZGERALD (G.) [& others]. Therapeutics [etc.]. 2373
1739 FRACASTORO (G.). Siphilis. 2436
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. 3593
NAXAGORAS (E. von). La toison d'or. 3664
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 3762
POETA (A.). Dissertatio. 3926
ROSSI (B.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 4269
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). Differents secrets. 4335
STUKELEY (W.). Antediluviana. 4724
1739–40 MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV. 3581
1739–41 SIGNARD. Journal. 4598
1739–94 FOSTER (J.) [& others]. Collection. 2416
1740 BECCARI (G. B.). Therapeutica. 1115
CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de' tumori. 1537
1740 DUPLESSIS (J. A.). Artzney Buch. 2243
RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. 4042
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica. 4312
1740–41 BILLOEN (P. van) & BAILLIE (P.). Physicae universalis pars prima. 1167
1740–46 RODECKER (F. L. A.). Catalogue. 4239
1740–70 ASTRONOMY, 18th cent. Collection. 1004

1740–71 SIMON (K.). Album. 4605
1740–75 WINTRINGHAM (Sir C.). Select occurrances. 5034
c. 1740 ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes de chirurgie. 948
ASTRUC (J.). Matière médicale [etc.]. 1007
—. & LAZERME (J.). Institutionum medicarum pars II. [etc.]. 1016
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis thoracis [etc.]. 2368
—. & ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus affectuum cutaneorum [etc.]. 2370
—. & LAZERME (J.). De morbis cutaneis [etc.]. 2372
— —. De morbis thoracis [etc.]. 2371
FIZES (A.). Traité de chymie. 2374
GODFREY (B.). Extracts. 2534
GUIDI (L.). Ottica prattica. 3187
LAZERME (J.). Curationes. 3195
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XL. 3575
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Pharmacopée. 1732. [Transcript.] 3761
QUAESTIO de causa congelationis. 4022
RECEUIL de différentes recettes. 4135
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. 4518
SIDOBRE (A.). Traité. 4596
URBANUS. Cabala. 4894
c. 1740–70 ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Collection. 1004
1741 ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Epistolae [etc.]. 874
ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. 925
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 3832
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia. 4313
1741–2 LANIER. La pratique. 3165
1741–6 BANNISTER (J.). Collection. 1050
1741–76 BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1357
1742 FERREIN (A.). Traité. 2349
LA BADIE (B. de). Traité. 3139
LAMOTHE (S.). Distribution du temps. 3152
LOMBARD (T.). Physica. 3325
MONRO (A.). Treatise of bandages [etc.]. 3615
RECEPT-BUECH. 4132
SANCTO LUDOVICO (M. à). Tabulae. 4351
1742–3 RIOLZ (—de). Phisica. 4221
1742–4 ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia. 956
1742–8 ABBINSO (A. de) [& others]. Tratato delli medicamenti [etc.]. 811
1742–59 FELICI (A.). [& others]. Consulti. 2 vols. 2344–5
c. 1742 BIANCHI (G.). Praelectiones. 1160
1743 EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. 2283
FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. 2375
GERSTEN. Mercurius sub sole visus [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(10)]. 2392
JACKSON, Mrs. Collection. 3008
JUSSIEU (B. de). Traité. 3094
ROSARIUM Philosophorum. 4256
1743–6 MONTAGNE [& others]. Consultations. 3621
1744 FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé. 2425
—. [& others]. Traité. 2432
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra II. 4725
1744–5 ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Opérations de chirurgie. 949
1744–83 ABRÉGÉ de la manière de traiter. 1823
1744–84 D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 2028
1745 FIZES (A.). Extrait. 2376
JUSSIEU (B. de). Traité. 3095
KIRCHOFF (J. H.). Reis- und Handbuchlein. 3111
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. 4130–31
SMELLIE (W.). Lectures on midwifery. 4630
1745–55 HOIN-BELLEISLE (J. J. L.). Extraits. 4 vols. 2858–61
1745–69 EVANS (J.). Prescription books. 2 vols. 2311–12
1745–74 BLACK (G. C.). Collection. 36 vols. 1180–1215
c. 1745 BONA (G. della) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum sectio I. 1292
CARTER (R.). Notes on optics. 1514
COLLEGIUM anatomicum. 1732
JUSSIEU (B. de). Tableau. 3097
—. Traité. 2096
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. 4107
RECEIPTS in Cookery. 4128
RECUPERO (C.). Institutiones medicinae. 3 vols. 4172–4
1746 BAILEY (E.). Account of a stone [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(5)]. 2392
COSTA (E. M. da). Dissertation [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(6)]. 2392
FOURNIER (N.). Traitté. 2426
GLASS (S.). An uncommon dropsy [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(11)]. 2392
HARDOUIN (J.). On the Gnomon. [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(2)]. 2392
SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique. 4597
LAZERME (J.) & FOURNIER (J.). Curationes [etc.]. 3199
MÉMOIRE sur les arrangements. 3527

1746 MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI. 3563
PLUMMER (A.). Chymical lectures. 3923
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Catalan. Collection. 4070
SACCHETTI-BARBOSA (J. M.). Account [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(2)]. 2393
SIMON (J.). Lough Neagh petrifactions [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(4)]. 2393
1746 TEMPLEMAN (P.). Letter [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(5)]. 2393
WATSON (Sir W.). Oenanthe aquatica [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(6)]. 2393
—. Letter [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(7)]. 2393
WILSON (B.). On electricity [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(10)]. 2393
—. Letter [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(11)]. 2393
1746–7 AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 938
GERSTEN (C. L.). Mercurius sub Sole [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(10)]. 2391
WATSON (Sir W.). Observations [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(8)]. 2392
1746–8 FOLKES (M.). Collection I, II. 2391–2
1746–67 JENNER (T.). Account-book. 3069
1746–73 COYNEY (W.). Account-books. 3 vols. 1897–9
1747 KNIGHT (G.). Magnetical experiments [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(3)]. 2392
MICHELI (P. A.). Del horologio. 3542
WATSON (Sir W.). Observations [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(8)]. 2393
—. An Account. [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(9)]. 2393
1747–8 BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 1061
1747–68 FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale medicum. 2388
1748 ELLICOTT (J.). An essay. A continuation [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(7) (8)]. 2392
EUCLID. Sei elementi. 2306
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis thoracis [etc.]. 2369
FOTHERGILL (J.). An account [FOLKES (M.) Collection I(9)]. 2392
FOURNIER (N.). Traité. 2427
LISLE (A.). Collection. 2 vols. 3294–5
RÉAUMUR (R. A. F. de). Divers means [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(1)]. 2393
1748 SACCHETTI-BARBOSA (J. M.). Account [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(2)]. 2393
—. Narrative [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(3)]. 2393
WINKLER (J. H.). Novum electricitatis inventum [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(12)]. 2393
—. Schreiben [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(13)]. 2393
—. Extract [FOLKES (M.) Collection II(14)]. 2393
1748–57 BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. 3 vols. 1140–42
1748–60 BONNET (C.). Recherches, etc. 1302
1749 ASTRUC (J.). Maladies des femmes. 1008
FIZES (A.). Physiologia. 2377
HEBERDEN (W.). Three lectures. 2820
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Chaîne d'or. 2 vols. 3112–13
LOCQUES (N. de). L'Alchymie. 3320
TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. 4811
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometria. 5115
1749–52 ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Traité. 950
1749–56 ROOTS (T.). Account book. 2 vols. 4254
1750 ASTRUC (J.). Maladies du bas ventre. 1009
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Anonymous MS. 2449
LANGBEIN (A. C.). Notes on obstetrics. 3161
LAZERME (J.) [& others]. Historia de morbis capitis [etc.]. 3201
PEYRE (A. P.). Cours de pharmacie. 3869
PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 3894
SERANE (G.). Matière médicale. 4494
STUKELEY (W.). Pictures from Cottonian MS. 4726
WICKHAM (J.). Notes. 4999
WOYDE (J. G.). Beth-Altars IV Theil. 5095
1750–65 BALDANZI (A.). Notizie. 1042
c. 1750 ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. 827–8
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. 863
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book. 875
—, —. Observations. 876
ARCANA arcanorum. 969
ARTEPHIUS. Le clef. 685
ARZNEIBUCH. 991
ASTRONOMY, 18th cent. Short work. 1005
ASTRUC (J.). Maladies des femmes. 1010–11

c. 1750 ATTHALIN (C. F.). Curationes. 1019
AUDRAN (G.). Les proportions du corps humain 1683. [Transcript.] 1022
BACON (P.). The Oculist. 1029
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. 1089
BAVIRIZ (P.). Segreti. 1109
BÉDIGIS (P.). Traité de la chiromancie. 1117
BELLI (P. G.). Della sistole. 1123
BENEVOLI (A.). De' tumori. 1125
BOEHME (M.). Ein neu Buch. 1278
BOERHAAVE (H.). De morbis nervorum. 1282
—. Extracts on Chemistry. 1283
— [& others]. De usu partium. 1284
— —. Extracts from the 'Aphorisms'. 1285
BONGO (P.) Mystères des nombres. 1301
BOOKE (A) of receits. 1324
BRUIJN (C. de). A continuation. 2 vols. 1378–9
CASSINI (G. D.) & CASSINI (J.). Tabulae. 1518
CHEMISTRY observations. 1584
CHESELDEN (W.). Copies. 1586
CHRISOLOGIE chimique. 1634
COCCHI (A.). Instituzioni anatomiche. 1695
COILLOT. Traité des fièvres. 1705
COLEY Family. Receipt book. 1711
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 1753
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1806–12
—, French: 18th cent. Collection. 1849
COURIER (Le) d'Ésculape. 1891
COURS de principes de chirurgie. 1893
DE arte medendi. 2073
DE la préparation des arcanes. 2077
DEGUERRE. Tractatus. 2089
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil [etc.]. 2108
DESMAILLET. Extract. 2109
DEVIAZIONI nel parti naturali. 2114
ELEONORA MARIA ROSALIA. Granat-Apfel. 2290
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium [etc.]. 2310
EXTRAITS des ouvrages. 2321
FIZES (A.). Collection. 2378
—. Phisiologia. 2379
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor des trésors. 2381
FONTANELLUS (P.). Extracta. 2394

c. 1750 FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé. 2428
—. Traité. 2429–30
GERGEREL (L.). Matière médicale. 2509
GERMAIN (C.). Icon philosophiae. 1678 [Transcript.] 2510
GRAND Oeuvre sur le mercure. 2587
GRAND Oeuvre pour le blanc. 2588
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1626]. Copy. 2641
GUIDI (L.). Dell' ottica. 2653
HAND. Anatomical illustrations. 2765
HANUCHE (M.). Collection. 2777
HERBALS: 18th cent. Herbal. 2828
HOFFMANN (F.). Praelectiones. 2854
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. 2855
HUNTER (W.) [& others]. Student's notes. 2967
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-femmes [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (7)]. 1720
INTRODUCTION à la philosophie hermètique [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
JOHNSTON (N.). Essay, 1677. [Transcript.] 3086
JUNCKER (J.). Methodus. 3090
KUNSTBUCH. 3134
KURTZER Inhalt. 3136
LAMBTON Family. Collection. 3151
LARTIGUE (J.). Recueil. 3174
LAZERME (J.) [& others]. De morbis capitis [etc.]. 3202
LECOMTE. Sommaire. 3210
LEMARCHAND (C.). Collection. 3230
LIBER Jezirah. 3256
LISTE de plantes. 3296
LIVRE de secrets. 3310
— premier des drogues. 3312
LOBER (M.) [& others]. 3316
MAHLER (D.). Collection. 3404
MANUSCRIPT renfermant sept [neuf] traités. 3427
— — quatres traités. 3429
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souverainetés [etc.]. 3430
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. 3440
MARSHAM (H.). Collection. 3460
MARTIN (B.). [& others]. Antropografia [etc.]. 3464
MEDICINE, 18th cent. Delle malattie. 3514
—, —. Notes of lectures. 3515
MÉTHODE facile. 3534
MICHEL (E.). Her book. 3539
MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII. 3558
— XXII, XXIII. 3564–5

c. 1750 MORAND (S. F.) [& others]. Traité des maladies des os [etc.]. 3627
NEVILE (A.). Collection. 3685
OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II(5)]. 1725
PALOUZIÉ (F.). Livre des couleurs. 3741
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Extracts. 3752
—. [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. 3758–9
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 3763
PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes. 3772
PERCIVALL (M.). Collection. 3828
PEREZ de Vargas (B.). De re metallica 1569. [Transcript.] 3830
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. 3874
PHYSICA. Phisices pars tertia. 3895
PRINCIPES de chirurgie [etc.]. 3898
PRINCIPIA medicinae. 4005
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 4057
—, Dutch & Flemish. Collection. 4071
—, German. Collection. 4099–4100
—, Italian. Collection 4109–10
—, Veterinary. Collection. 4124
—, —. French. Collection. 4127
RECEUIL de plusieures recettes. 4138
— de secrets curieux. 4142
RECUEIL de divers manuscrits. 4146
— de divers secrets. 4147
— de secrets eprouvés. 4164
— de secrets seurs. 4165
— de secrets tirez. 4166
RECUPERO (C.). Nucleus medicinae. 4175
RÈGLES de l'onomancie. 4182
REIBHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Discurs. 4186
REMÈDES et secrets. 4190
RESPOUR (P. M. de). Rares expériences. 1668. [Transcript.] 4195
RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie [COLLECTANEA: Science II(6)]. 1727
ROMAN Catholic Church. Manual. 4249
—. Manuale. 4250
—. Ritual. 4251
ROYEN (A. van). Dictata. 5 vols. 4307–11
S. L'Oeuvre des philosophes. 4323
SAPIENTIA Veterum. 4365
SARREAU (P.). Carie des os [MORAND]. 3627

c. 1750 SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Therapeutice. 4377
SCHOPPER (H.). Ars artium. 1569. [Transcript.] 4464
SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. 4467
SECOURS pour la mémoire. 4474
SECRETI del medico. 4476
SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Oeuvres. 4593
SIAS. Letter-book. 4593
SOLIDONIUS. Explication. 4651
—. Texte [etc.]. 4650
Ps. SOLOMON. Cingulum. 4654
—. Clavicule. 4 copies. 4657–60
— [& others]. Le secret mistérieux [etc.]. 4667
— —. Les Clavicules [etc.]. 4666
SPRINGENZAM (M.). Collection. 4684
STUKELEY (W.). Britannia sacra. 4727
SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. 4732
SUPPLEMENT à la Pharmacopée. 4737
— au Dictionnaire. 4738
SWIETEN (G. L. B. van). Extrait. 4746
THEORIA humana. 4774
TOLLIUS (J.). Le conducteur. 4812
TRAITÉ de la Médecine universelle. 4838
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. 4843
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas hebdomadarum. 4905–06
VÉRITABLE (La) manière. 4926
VITAGLIANO (N.). De febribus. 4943
—. De morbis mulierum. 4945
—. Praelectiones chemicae. 4944
VON Kraft und Tugend [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
WELLING (C. von). Opus. 4989
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks. 5008
YOUNG (J.). Collection. 5102

c. 1750–75 GRADWELL [& others]. Collection. 2549
HANUCHE (M.). Collection. 2777

c. 1750–95 SNEYD (E. J.). Medical receipts. 4646

c. 1750–1800 FINGER, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 2363

1751 LEBRUN, Vve. Prophéties perpétuelles. 1680. [Transcript.] 3206
LOISY (C. de). Manuel. 3323

1751–4 MEMORIE d'istoria naturale. 3528
TREMBLETT (R.). Collection. 4857

1752 APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 963
CECCHINI (M.). Breve trattato. 1538
FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé. 2431

1752 JAMES (R.). Documents. 3013
STUKELEY (W.). On corals [etc.]. 4728
1752–3 DARWIN (E.). Notes. 2043
EVANS (J.). Prescription book. 2313
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis. 2 vols. 3912–13
1752–73 HEYGATE (C.). Pharmacist's account book. 2833
1753 ASTRUC (J.). Maladies du bas ventre. 1012
CENT vingt et neuf propositions [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (2)]. 1716
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 2662
TEMANZA (T.). Observationes. 4763
1753–4 HEESS (C. F.). Liber receptorum. 2824
1753–9 MARTIN (G.). Collection. 3468
1753–63 MEDICINA vindicata. 3511
1753–95 COLLECTANEA Alchemica. 1716
1754 CHIARA (N. de). In Physicam. 1592
SCARLATTI (F. M.). Ricette. 4383
TEMPONE (A.). Tractatus. 4765
VERDIER (D.). Cours d'opérations. 4924
1754–7 KIRBY (J. J.). Dr. Taylor's 'Method'. 3110
1754–80 BECHER (J. J.). Chimicus rosarum hortus. 1116
1754–93 JENNER (S.)[3]. Tithes. 3039
1755 BETTI (G. A.). Lectiones. 1157
H. (A. R. S.). Secrets de médecine. 2658
JENNER (S.)[1]. Feofment. 1697. [Transcript.] 3031
— (S.)[3]. Abridgement. 3040
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 4181
W. (W.). Notes of cases. 4958
1755–8 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent. Collection. 4118
1755–65 PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures. 21 vols. 3378–98
c. 1755 ABEILLE (L. P.). Indications. 813
HUNTER (W.). On anatomy. 2965
JENNER (S.)[2]. Abridgement. 3040
JUSSIEU (A. de). Discours. 3093
LAZERME (J.). De affectibus capitis [etc.]. 3196
—. De morbis infantum [etc.]. 3197
LIEUTAUD (J.). Tentamina. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (6)]. 1717
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. 4647
c. 1755–70 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4081
1756 ASTRUC (J.). De febribus. 1013
— & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1017
— —. De morbis thoracis [etc.]. 1018
1756 DISSERTATIO de febribus. 2131
HAYDTIN (A. L.). Medicin Buch. 2797
HOIN (P.). Oeuvres. 2857
PHILOSOPHISCH Handbuchlein. 3884
1756–8 COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophiae. 5 vols. 1878–82
1756–85 CARTER (W.). Medical cases. 1515
1756–99 MESSIER (C. J.). Collection. 3532
1757 DOLCE (F.). De morbis mulierum. 2204
POOLE (W.). Cookery book. 3950
1757–9 PIGOT. Journal. 3906
FORSTER (M.) [& others]. Receipt book. 2410
1758 LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Praelectiones. 3153
RIZZARDINI (A.). Dettaglio. 4225
SCHREIBER (J. F.). Life of Ruysch. 4466
VOISIN Apothicaire. Compte. 4954
1758–9 LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. 3154
1758–61 GMELCH (J. M.). Ex liberis. 2529
1759–63 T. (F.). Morborum historiae. 4753
1759–92 JENNER (S.)[3]. Collection. 26 vols. 3041–66
1760 CONVULSIONNAIRES II. 1787
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1813
DAMAS. Phisices pars secunda. 2032
GAUTIER d'Agoty (J.). Myologia. 2488
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzzione. 2638
SEELY (R.). An inventory. 4488
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 4817
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres. 4889
1760–97 JENNER Family. Account book. 3072
c. 1760 ABRÉGÉ des maladies. 824
ACADEMICAE Anatomiae institutiones. 829
ALBINUS (B. S.). Dictata. 5 vols. 864–8
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Notes, extracts [etc.]. 877
ANALYSE du charbon. 940
ARCHAEOLOGIA artis obstetriciae. 973
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1814
CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. 1916
FIZES (A.). Phisiologie. 2380
—. Sur les fièvres. 2379
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. 2498
—. Institutiones medicinae. 2499
GOBINEAU de Montluisant (E.). Épitomé. 2530

c. 1760 HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. 2799
LANDI (A. F.). Chirurgia. 3160
LEVRET (A.). L'Art des accouchements. 3251
—. Leçons. 3252
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4082
ROSSI (G. B. de). Empyrica. 3 vols. 4271–3
ROUELLE (G. F.). Chimie. 4276
—. Cours de Chimie: Règne végétale 4277
—. Cours de Pharmacie. 4278
—. Leçons de Pharmacie. 4279
—. Matière médicale. 4280

1761 ASTRUC (J.). Maladies de la poitrine. 1014
BOURDIER. Observation. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
COELIUS. Collection. 1699
DOLCE (F.). Praxeos institutionum medicorum liber. 2205
PALLA (P.). Veni semper mecum. . . 3738
ROMAN Catholic Church. Medicinalis operatio. 4252
VENEL (G. F.). Cours de Chymie. 4914
—. — Matière médicale. 4915

1761–6 POINTE (H. J.) [& others]. Transcript [etc.]. 3928

1761–9 PETIT (J. L.). Personal expenses. 3855

1761–70 LUCIO di Piteccio. Delle febbri [etc.]. 3344

1762 ANZAIG der jenigen Medicamenten. 962
BROUILLARD (J.). Traité. 1367
Ex tribus arcana. 2315
LESSIUS (J.) [& others]. Hygieines [etc.]. 3243
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 3683
ROUELLE (G. F.). Cours de chimie. 2 vols. 4281–2
SMITH (H.). Lectures on anatomy. 4636
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 4828

1763 BAUDELOCQUE (J. L.). Traité. 1103
GIGLI (G. B.). Libro. 1630. [Transcript.] 2519
LECAT (C. N.). Formules. 3207
MONTAIGNE des anciens Philosophes. 3622
TABARRANI (P.). Anatomia. 4756

1763–5 CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. 3 vols. 1917–19

1764 HUBERT. Traité de la sphère. 2953
SPYCKET (N.). Taumaturgus botanicus. 4686

1764–5 DIXON (J.). Letter-book. 2196

1765 CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. 1443
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 3250

1765 MARINELLI (A.). De morbis mulierum. 3441

1765–6 CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. 1920
MONRO (A.). Lectures on anatomy. 3616
—. —on comparative anatomy. 3617

1765–80 IRELAND (T.). Collection 3004

1765–83 BOISSIÈRE. Recuil. 1288

c. 1765 ARTOIS. Observations [etc.]. 986
CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. 3 vols. 1921–3
—. Fragment. 1924
DE electricitate. 2074
G. (G.). Recueil. 3 vols. 2954–6
GAUBIUS (H. D.). Dictata. 6 vols. 2480–85
GIERING. Annotated copy. 2516
—. Index disputationum. 2517
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de) & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologie [etc.]. 3157
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 3250
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. 3857
POINTE (H. J.). Institutions de médecine. 3929
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 4058

c. 1765–1785 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French, 18th cent. Collection. 4083

1766 PS. AGRIPPA (H. C.). [& others]. On astrology. 860
BAKER (T.). Facts as they were. 1037
GUATTANI (C.). Trattato. 2648
MONRO (A.). Comparative Anatomy. 3617
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopea. 3647
PETIT (A.). Cayer. 3842
PETRONE (C.). Institutiones chyrurgicae. 3868
PIGRAY (P.). Compendio. 3907
ROUELLE (C. F.). Cours de chimie. 4283
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 4418

1766–7 BLACK (J.). Lectures. 9 vols. 1219–27
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fragment. 3245
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. 3850

1766–71 MISTER (T.). Account book. 3584

1766–90 OBSERVATIONS médicinales. 3701

1766–95 STONE (J.). Account book. 4717

1767 BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extrait. 1076
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1234
CELONI (T. M.). Dissertazione. 1541
CHOMEL (J. B. L.). Inventory. 1627

1767 CULLEN (W.). Commentary on Gaubius. 1927
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité de perspective. 2224
FERREIN (A.). Analyse. 2350
GARNIER (J.). De formulis [etc.]. 2473
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 2788
PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. 3736
ROUS (F.). Collection. 4288
VENEL (G. F.). Extraits. 4916
1767–8 CULLEN (W.). Institutes of medicine. 14 vols. 1928–41
GREGORY (John). Clinical lectures. 4 vols. 2612–15
— & CULLEN (W.). Practice of Physick. 10 vols. 2618–27
HOPE (J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 2940–41
1767–9 BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Clinical reports. 9 vols. 1235–43
MITHOLOGIE hermétique. 3585
1767–70 PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Supplément. [etc.]. 3764
1767–78 RECUEIL de morceaux. 2 vols. 4154–5
1768 BARONE. Receipts. 1068
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). De causa apoplexiae. 1244
HUEPSCH (J. W. K. A. von). Nouvelles découvertes. 2955
RUSTINI. Ad institutiones medicas. 4318
SCHLÜSSEL (Der) wahren Weisheit. 4421
WILKES (J.). Essay on Woman. 5004
1768–9 CULLEN (W.). Institutions of medicine. 6 vols. 1942–7
PETIT (A.). Cours de maladies internes. 2 vols. 3843–4
1768–71 WILLYAMS (J.). On electricity [etc.]. 5009
1768–81 HALTON Family. Commonplace book. 2720
1768–97 LAURIE (G.). & Co. Letter-book. 3181
1769 LAFLIZE (D.). Dissertatio. 3146
LETTERA di un Fiorentino. 3249
WIEL (J. P.). Bemerkungen. 5001
1769–72 LINTZ zu Brün (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 3291
1769–73 BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Commonplace book. 1245
1769–79 COMPILATION de divers morceaux. 9 vols. 1767–75
1770 ART de guérir. 982
BORDENAVE (T.). Essai. 1328
HOOKE (R.). Tentativo. 2936
MACKENZIE (C.). Midwifery [etc.]. 3392
PHYSICA. In universam Physicam. 3896
SAGE (R.). Recueil. 4330
1770–80 VERDEIL (F.). Clinical case-book. 4920
c. 1770 BACOZI (von). Relation. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (1)]. 1716
BERIDGE (J.). Notes. 1137
BIBLIOGRAPHY, Medical. Catalogue. 1161
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Collection. 1250
—. Notes of lectures. 1246–7
—. Quibus hepar dolet. 1248
—. Tabulated lists. 1249
CARANNO (A.). [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti. 1505
CASSINI de Thury (C. F.). Almanach. 1519
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 1754
CULLEN (W.). Practice of Physic. 13 vols. 1958–65
—. Clinical lectures. 3 vols. 1948–50
—. Set of clinical lectures. 2 vols. 1951–2
—. Practice of Physick. 3 vols. 1966–8
DU Grand Oeuvre. 2219
FUNCK. Sur la distillation. 2452
GATTI (A.). Preparamenti alla inoculazione. 2478
GREGORY (J.). Lectures. Vol. II. 2616
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Pharmacologie [etc.]. 3156
LIVRET des secrets. 3314
MESUE (J.) [& others]. Compendium. 3533
[NANNONI (A.)]. Notes of lectures. 3659
PETIT (A.). Accouchemens. 3847
—. Notes on internal diseases. 3845
—. Traité de physiologie. 3846
PHYSICA. In Physicam. 3897
POTT (P.). Chirurgical lectures. 3956
—. Lectures on surgery. 3957
PRACTICE (The) on how to make gold. 3968
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collectanea. 4419
VARIE riceette. 4908
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 5 vols. 5103–07
c. 1770–90 BONA (P. dalla). Nota. 1293
1771 BEZIERS: L'Hôpital-Général. Mémoire. 1159
CONSIDERAZZIONI sopra una lettera. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (3)]. 1726
1771–2 BLACK (G. C.). Three sermons. 1216
GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. 2617
VERDEIL (F.). Clinical case-book. 4921
1771–5 DUFEUX (J. B.). Prophétie. 2227

1771–90 PACE (A. F. N.). Libro. 3737
1772 GERMAIN. Traittés. 2508
GIL (J.). Libro. 2520
LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 3291
MARTIN (F.). Libro de recetas. 3467
MÉDECINE (La) oculte. 3502
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 4758
WHEELER (B.). Lectures. 4990
1772–3 EXCERPTA therapeutica. 2310
1772–6 SEEGER (J. D.). Philosophische Gedanken. 6 vols. 4481–6
1772–8 DARCET (J.). Collection. 2036
1772–c. 1785 ELSE (J.). Notes. 2292
1773 BANKS (Sir J.). Journal. 1049
DAUVET (G. N.). Abrégé. 2049
FERET (J. M.). Secrets. 2345
T. (C. Q.). Histoires. 4752
1774 FORDYCE (G.). Remarks. 2395
MORGAN (C.). Materia medica. 3632
SALICETI (N.). Relazione. 4342
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 5108
1774–7 ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 832
1774–80 PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS, 18th cent. 3974
1775 AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1023
—. —. praxeos. 1024
BLACK (G. C.). Account of sale. 1217
COCHON-DUPUY (J.). Traité. 1726. Copy. 1696
EXPOSITION anatomique. 2318
ORLANDI (P.). Praxis medica. 3720
1775–7 DUNCAN (A.). Clinical lectures. 5 vols. 2237–9
1775–83 HUNTER (W.). Lectures anatomical [etc.]. 2966
1775–96 BEAUREGARD (R. H. L.). Cayer. 1114
c. 1775 ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Liber magicus. 821
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 878–80
ALVELD (A.). Philosophia. 1541. [Transcript.] 937
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolta. 961
BACOZI (von). Relation [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy (1)]. 1716
BAILLY (J. S.). De Vénus [COLLECTANEA: Science I (1)]. 1726
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Compendium. 1090
BOIRAT. Mémoire. 1286
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Histoire naturelle. 1416
—. Les volcans. 1415
BUX de Fontanete (A.). Libro de ruedas. 1422
CABALE sacrée. 1434
c. 1775 CABALE (La) magico-chimique. 1656. [Transcript.] 1435
CABALLE intellective. 1436
CAHIER de différentes recettes. 1438
CLARET de la Tourrette (M. A.L.) & ROZIER (F.). Démonstrations. 1657
CLARK (J.). Observations. 1658
COMPENDIO de materia medica. 1762
COMPENDIUM materiei medicae. 1765
— rarissimum. 1766
COMPTE. Collection. 1779
CONCORDANCE mytho-phyisico-cabalo-hermétique. 1781
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection 1815–16
—, French: 18th cent. Collection. 1850
CULLEN (W.). Therapeutics. 1967
DE arte magica. 2072
DESCEMET (J.). Vertus des plantes. 2106
DICTIONNAIRE de botanique. 2120
ESTEVAN (J.). Varias recetas. 2304
EUGENIUS. Discours. 2309
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. 2318
FELICI (A.). Dissertazione. 2342–3
FLAMEL (N.). Livre de lavûres [etc.]. 2383
FORDYCE (G.). A new treatise. 2 vols. 2397–8
—. Doctrine of inflammations. 2399
—. Notes. 2400
GERAUD. Précis de chimie. 2503
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary. Medicamenta. 2528
GORDON (A.). Translation into French. 2545
GREY (E.). Countess of Kent. Phisical. receipts. [Extracts.] 2630
HARISON, Mrs. Cookery book. 2779
HIPPOCRATES. Aforismi [etc.]. 2837
HOFFMAN (C .L.). Abhandlung von Opio. 2853
INSTITUZIONE di farmacia [etc.]. 3001
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-gemmes. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (7)]. 1720
L. (F.). Influssi. 3138
LA FAYE (G. de). Chirurgia. 3145
LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. 3147
LODOLI (G.). Chirurgia. 3321

c. 1775 MARTIN (C.). Ostéologie. 3465
MELLEZ (A. J.). Tractatus. 3526
METODO utile per curare cavalli. 3535
MISCELLANEA Medica XII. 3576
MOSSIER, Père. Montagnes de Mont Dore. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (2)]. 1727
NOÉ (de). Onguent. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (4)]. 1725
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 3765
PETIT (A.). Cours de médecine. 3848
—. Traité d'accouchement. 3849
—. — des accouchements. 3850
POISSONNIER (P.). Traité. 3947
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. 4111
RECEUIL de plusieurs secrets. 4139
— manuscrit. 4143
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. 4145
— l'homme. 4 vols. 4149–52
REGIMEN sanitatis Salernitanum. 417
REMEDIA electa. 4192
RESPOUR (P. M. de). Rares expériences. 4196
RICETTARIO per fare vernice [etc.]. 4201
RICETTE per diverse malattie. 4202
RIGG (J.). Notes of lectures. 4 vols. 4214–17
S. (D.). Medical commonplace book. 4324
SARMIENTO (M.). Extracts. 4367
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Nouvelles classes de maladies. 4378
SCHABOL (J. R.). Extrait. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (8)]. 1727
[SERAO (F.)]. Chaemia. 4495
SMITH (H.). Formulae. 4637
PS. SOLOMON [& others]. Clavicula [etc.]. 4668
SPIEGAZIONE della Genesi. 4680
TOBACCO. Recueil. 4689
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 4809
TRACTATION der Seyffe. 4831
UNIVERSAL de cirurgia. 4891
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas hebdomadarum. 4907
VERDEIL (F.). Medical commonplace book. 4922
—. Traité des fièvres. 4923
WILLEMET (F. R.). Formules. 5007
WRIGHT (R.). Annotated copy. 5096
c. 1775–c. 1800 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1817
c. 1776 BAKER (T.). Facts as they were. 1037
c. 1776 BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos. 1153
BLACK (J.). Lectures. 1228
CIRILLUS (J.). Institutionum physicae partes II. 1639, 1640
DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Sketches. 2098
DORTOUS de Mairan (J. J.). Oeuvres posthumes. 1726
LIVI (M. G.). Notizie [COLLECTANEA: Science I (11)]. 2217
NEUVIÈME traité. 3684
1776–86 REMÈDES et recettes. 4191
1776–87 HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 2768
1776–93 SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. 4491
1777 BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets. 1091
BEWLEY (W.). Lettre. 1158
BROQUA. Mémoire [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. I (4)]. 1722
BUCQUET (J. B.). Notes. 2 vols. 1408–9
DORIGNY (C.). Copy of an Order [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (4)]. 1721
MORE (H.). Explication. 1675. [Transcript.] 3628
1777 WEEKES (T.). Collection. 4985
1777–8 BLACK (J.). Lectures. 4 vols. 1229–32
DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Notes 2099
LAWRENCE (T.). Account of travels. 3185
PERCEVAL (R.). Clinical notes. 2 vols. 3826–7
1777–80 PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS, 18th cent. 3974
1777–81 SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital Clinical reports. 4587
1777–82 COOKE Family. Receipts. 1788
1777–90 CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1625
1778–86 HOME (F.). Cases. 2933
1778 ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 5114
1779 BATTAGLIONIS (N. de). Diploma. 1099
BAUDELOCQUE (J. L.). Grondbeginsels. 1104
HUNTER (J.). Lectures on surgery. 2959
1779 PETIT (A.). Cours des maladies des femmes. 3851
RICHTER (A. G.). Collegium chirurgicum. 4210
1779–96 OWEN (E.). Collection. 3729
1780 HUNTER (J.). Histoire des dents. 2960
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 3140
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. 3332
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4084

1780 RIARIO (P. L.). L'Idre morbifique. 4199
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chemische Schriften. 4316
TRAITÉ de la péripneumonie. 4841
WINTER (J. G.). Études. 5053
1780–81 HUNTER (J.). Notes of lectures. 2961
1780–87 EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum. 2284
1780–90 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4085
c. 1780 BEAUHARNAIS (C. de). Instructions. 1112
—. Pour l'opération. 1113
BINNS (T.). Apis. On Mechanics. Transcript. 1163
—. Treatise on Agriculture. Transcript. 1169
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Queritur. 1251
—. Case. 1252
CULLEN (W.). Inter-leaved copy. 2 vols. 1970–71
DE physionomia [etc.]. 2082
DIFFÉRENTES formules. 2120
HUNTER (J.). Lectures. 2962
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. 3155
PRINGLE (Sir J.). Discurso. 4006
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. 4101
SOUZA (de). Pour opérer sur les lottéries [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (8)]. 1716
TRAITTÉ de la péripneumonie. 4841
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 5109
c. 1780–c. 1790 COMMONPLACE-BOOKS, Medical: 18th cent. 1755
1781 BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes. 1062
CHOPPIN (W.). Notes of lectures. 1632
DISCOURS sur la question [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (5)]. 1720
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 5110
1781–2 GREGORY (J.). Cases. 2595
HIRSCHBRUNNER [& others]. Prescription book. 2839
1782 ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 879
BARTHEZ (P.). Oeuvres. 1077
CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia. 1783
FELICI (A.). Praxis. 2343
FORDYCE (G.). Chronic diseases [etc.]. 2400
POTT (P.). Surgical lectures. Vol. II. 3958
SIMONS. De motu. 4506
VERAE scientiae methodus. 4918
1782–3 ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae. 968
1782–3 SARANI (J. M.). Therapeutica. [ARALDI]. 968
1782–4 RECUEIL de recettes. 4158
1782–5 FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 2389–90
1782–9 BRET (J. B.). Observations. 1349
1782–1800 RECUEIL de remèdes. 4160
1783 JENNER (E.). On Marriage. 3014
O. (Mrs. H. I.). Collection. 3700
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 4041
SCARPA (A.). Oratio. 4388
1783–4 GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. 2596
1784 BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Lecture notes. 1063
BRETON. Apothecary's account. 1351
ESSAI sur la découverte du Magnétisme animal [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (5)]. 1716
LA BRETONNERIE (N. de). Recueil. 3142
VAUGHAN (W.). A medical dissertation. 4912
1785 B. (W.). Book of receipts. 1028
BIOU de Mans. 58 planches. 1173
CABALE divine. 1432
FREYHANS (F.). Materia medica. 2445
1785–7 DUNCAN (A.). Practice of medicine. 3 vols. 2238–40
c. 1785 ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. 880
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1818
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis Inferni. 2000
DE morbis pectoris. 2080
DEZALLIER D'ARGENVILLE (A. J.). Conchyliologie. 2115
DOLBEN Family. Physick Closet book. 2201
DUNDAS (Lady E.). Collection. 2242
ERFAHRUNGEN . . . einer Universal Medizin [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (4)]. 1716
ÉLÉMENS de Physique: La Méchanique. 2289
FELICI (G. B.). Trattato. 2347
GLASS-MAKING. List. 2526
GOERNNER. Chymische Auszug. 2540
GOMBAUT. Réflexions. 2544
GREGORY (J.). Theory of medicine. 2597
HUNTER (J.). Operative surgery. 2963
INDICATEUR du chemin. 3178
LA TOUR de Pommeraie (de). Différentes recettes. 2994

c. 1785 MAGIC. Fragment [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (7)]. 1716
MARCHTALL (A. von.). Analecta. 3433
MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. 3442
MARSCIANO (F. O. de). Lux hermetica. 3458
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes. 3516
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIX. 3567
NELSON Family. Transcript. 3682
NOÉ (de). Onguent [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (4)]. 1725
PROPRIÉTÉS de diverses plantes. 4009
R. (M.). Tractatio de aere. 4031
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes on Alchemy. 8 parts. 4032–9
RECEIPT-BOOKS: Italian: 18th cent. Collection. 4112
RECEUIL de différentes recettes. 4136
RECUEILLE de différentes secrets. 4171
REMARQUES sur les Philosophes. 4189
SALVIA Officinalis. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (7)]. 1725
SAPIENTIA Veterum. 4366
SAUNDERS (W.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. 4371–2
SCHEFFER (H. T.) & BERGMAN (T. O.). Fragment [etc.]. 4416
SOMMAIRE de cours. 4671
VILA (F.). Tratado. 4941
VORNEHMER (Ein) Tractat. 4955
1785–6 MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection. 3543
c. 1785–1795 NOTTICE sur quelques plantes [etc.]. 3697
1786 BRUNO (L. de). Essais. 1383
CASTAIGNE (G. de). Le Paradis. 1661. [Transcript.] 1520
COOPER. Diary. 1856
HEBERDEN (W.). Introduction to Physick. 2821
POT-POURRI alchimique. 3955
RYE (C.). Collection. 4322
THOUIN (A.). Notes. 4787
1787 FORDYCE (G.). Theory and practice of physic. 2401
HARMAND de Montgary (J. P.). Res nosologicae. 2782
KOEPL (S. L.). Recept puech. 3122
MENESTRIER. Quartus philosophiae tractatus. 3529
SCHWEPPE (D.). Koch Buch. 4469
1787 SHRAPNELL (W. F.). Dissertation. 4565
SUZZI (P.). License. 4743
1787–8 FORTUNE. Tractatus de astronomia. 2412
LAVATER (J. C.). Andenken. 3182
1788 CABALA. Fragment. 1430
1788–9 KOCH (C. M.). Praelectiones clinicae. 3120
1788–90 CLINE (H.). Surgical operations. 1672
1788–95 JENNER (S.)[3]. Rockhampton tithe-book. 3067
1789 ACCARD. Les entrétions fleuristes [etc.]. 831
BAUDOT (P. L.). Essai. 1107
CELOTTI (G. B.). Diploma. 1542
FORREST (T.). Proposal [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (6)]. 1721
GOURAUD. Projet [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (8)]. 1721
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 2991
1790 BARDY (M.). Materia medica. 1065
BOIRAT. Catalogue. 1287
BONFILS. Dispensaire. 1299
COLLIETTE de Froqueville. Le médecin des pauvres. 1734
—. Le médecin expert. 1735
ESSAY (An) on microscopism. 2300
FORDYCE (G.). Chronic diseases. 2402
LECLERC. Recueil. 3209
LEPECQ de la Cloture (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 3238–9
MÉLANGES, anciens usage [etc.]. 3524
MONRO (A.)[2]. Surgery. Vol. II. 3618
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. 3898
1790–2 SISCO (J.). Instruzione. 4617
c. 1790 ALLIETTE. Tablette catégorique. 928
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Traité des fièvres. 1078
BRET (J. B.). Collection. 1350
CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. 1673–4
—. Surgical lectures. 2 vols. 1675–6
— & HUNTER (J.). Lectures. 1677
COLLECTION (A) of medical prescriptions. 1730
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1819
DESCRIPTIO febris. 2107
INVENTIONS. Collection. 3003
JENNER (E.). A legendary tale. 3015
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. 2 vols. 3333–4
1 vol. 3335

c. 1790 MEDICAL miscellany. 3506
MISCELLANEA Medica XIII. 3579
MONRO (A.)[2]. Surgery. Vol. I. 3619
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). La teinture physique. 3753
POETICAL charades [etc.]. 3927
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 4059
—, French: 18th cent. 4086–7
SABAROT de la Vernière (J.). Vues générales. 4327
SAMLUNG Receptes. 4345
SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. 4472
SEELY Family. Collection. 4489
PS. SOLOMON. Livre. 4662
SPARRMAN (A.). Notes. 4679
THOMSON (J.). Analysis of midwifery. 4779
VALLETEAU de Chabresy (T. R.). Leçons. 3 vols. 4898–4900
VARIÉTÉS, diverses compositions. 4909
VICENTE (B.). Diccionario. 4933
WILKES (R.). Diary. 1739–54. 5006

1791 BARDY (M.). Praxis medica. 1066
DESAULT (P. J.). Traité des opérations. 2 vols. 2103–4
FARMACOPEA Torinense. 1736. [Transcript.] 2336
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 4594
VISCONTI (A.). Patente. 4942

1792 ANGELIS (A. M. de). Diploma. 955

1792–4 SACRÉ livre. 4329

1792–6 BLACK (G. C.). Five sermons. 1218

1793 ORNITHOLOGY, 18th cent. Twelve drawings. 3721

1793–5 CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. 3 vols. 1678–80

1793–1801 ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Observations. 881

1794 HOROSCOPE, 1794. 2946
JENNER (E.). Collection of poems. 2 vols. 3016–7
—. Diary. 3018

1794–5 LOEFFLER (A. F.). Beschreibung. 3332

1795 COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. 5 vols. 1872–6
L. (C. F.). Koch-buch. 3137
ODOARDUS (J. E.). Aus dem philosophischen Pallast. 3703

c. 1795 ANSALONI (S.). The extract. 957
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. 1820
GREGORY (J.). Lectures. 9 vols. 2598–2606
GREGSON (E.) [& others]. Cookery book. 2628

c. 1795 INSTITUZIONI di medicina. 3002
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Microscopium. 3114
LAURENCE (F.). Collection. 3180
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXI. 3569
— XXXV. 3571
— XXXVI. 3572
PORTA (G. B. della). Magia naturalis. 1560. [Transcript.] 3953
RECUEIL médical. 4169
REDI (F.). Bacco in Toscana. 4176
ROULAND. Quadro storico. 4287
PS. SOLOMON. Les Clavicules. 4661
SWIBACH des Fontaines. Moelle. 4745
WECKER (J. J.). Diversa secreta. 4982

1796 BRONGNIART (A.). Quelques pensées. 1363
—. Zoologie. 1362
DESANNEAUX. Quelques recettes. 2102
MONRO (A.)[2]. Student's notes. 3620
ROUGNON de Magny (N. F.). Prophilactique. 2 vols. 4284–5
PS. SOLOMON [& others]. La Clavicule [etc.]. 2 vols. 4669–70
VENEL (G. F.) [& others]. Cayers de thérapeutique. 4917

1797 AENVANCK (J. F. van). Tractatus. 855
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 2422

1797 JENNER (E.). An Inquiry. 3619

1797–8 GREGORY (J.). Notes of lectures. 2607
LEROY (A. L. V.). Cours. 3241

1798 AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. 1025
BUCHAN (W.). Médecine domestique. 3 vols. 1390–92
DAUDIN (F. M.). Mémoire. 2044
RENGGER (A.). Traité. 4194

1798–9 BARTHEZ (P. J.). Leçons. 1079

1799 PAXTON (R.). Case-book. 3820
ROMAN Catholic Church. Rituale. 4253
U. (E. M.). Drawings. 4888
VIGAROUX de Montagut (J. N. J.). Cours. 4938

18TH/19TH CENTURY

1701–c. 1820 NOTT (S.) [& others). Collection. 3696

1701–1945 COLLECTANEA: Science II. 1727

1712–1822 FULLER (E.) [& others]. Collection. 2450

1715–1927 COLLECTANEA: Pathology I. 1722
c. 1720–1910 —: Pharmacy, etc. II. 1755
1723–1862 TEMPLE Family. Collection. 4764
c. 1725–c. 1825 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1821
c. 1725–1852 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18/19th cent. Collection. 4113
1727–1924 COLLECTANEA: Pathology II. 1723
c. 1730–c. 1850 RECUEIL de remèdes et de secrets. 4162
1737–c. 1850 BERNARD (M.) [& others]. A collection. 1144
1746–c. 1850 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1822
1748–1819 POLWHELE (R.) [& others]. Note-book. 3949
c. 1750–1820 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1823
c. 1750–1825 HANMER (S.). Receipt book. 2767
c. 1750–c. 1840 COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. 1716
c. 1750–1853 SMYTH Family. Receipt book. 4645
c. 1750–1900 MATTHEY FAMILY. Receipts. 3498
c. 1750–1913 COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. 1720
1752–1812 JAMES (A.). Diary. 3012
1755–1805 D'ÉON de Beaumont (C. G. L. A. A. T.). Collection. 2100
c. 1755–c. 1920 COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. 1717
1756–1819 GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 2657
1758–1827 STEEDMAN (J.). Account-book. 2 vols. 4702–3
1760–1815 WAYLETT (W.)[2]. Collection. 4980
c. 1765–1856 GRAHAM (M.) [& others]. Collection. 2550
1766–1816 DAVIES (W.). Household accounts. 3 vols. 2048–50
—. Account book. 2051
1769–1824 FREYER (C. F.) [& others]. Sammlung. 2444
1770–1804 LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. 3 vols. 3246–8
1771–1876 COLLECTANEA: Science I. 1726
c. 1775–1815 FORMULES de pharmacie. 2407
c. 1775–c. 1825 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1824–5
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18/19th cent. 4102
c. 1775–c. 1825 RUDSDELL (M.) [& others]. Cooking book. 4315
c. 1775–c. 1830 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1826
RECEPTES. Collection. 4134
c. 1775–c. 1835 JONES, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 3088
c. 1775–1858 CULLEY (L.) [& others]. Receipt book. 1974
c. 1775–1876 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18/19th cent. 4088
c. 1775–c. 1925 GALILEI (G.). Letters. 3 vols. 2460–62
1777–1813 BARAILLON (J. P.). Journal [etc.]. 3 vols. 1051–3
1777–1925 COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. 1721
1779–1805 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 4060
1779–1808 SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum. 4736
1780–1805 NELSON (H.). Letters and documents. 15 vols. 3667–81
1781–1821 ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 927
1782–1850 SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 4632
1783–1802 BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. 1175
1783–1819 CARRARD (T.). Livre de secrets. 1512
1785–1817 RECUEIL varié. 4170
c. 1785–c. 1810 RECUEIL de remèdes et de recettes. 4161
c. 1785–1818 MYDDLETON, Miss [& others]. Collection. 3656

c. 1785–*c.* 1825 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1827
1787–1824 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18/19th cent. Collection. 4089
1787–1826 PHILIPPAIN. Cayer. 3880
1787–1904 MACMATH (W.) [& others]. Collection. 3397
1788–1810 SURGERY, 18/19th cent. Collection. 4739
1788–1812 YATE (E.). Receipts. 5099
1788–1817 BATH. Casualty Hospital. Rules and Orders. 1094
1788–*c.* 1830 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1828
1789–1829 BLENKIRON (W.). Collection. 1270
1789–1845 WHITE (A.) [& others]. Cookery book. 2 vols. 4992–3
1790–1806 BARDY (M.). Materia medica. 1065
c. 1790–*c.* 1820 RECEUIL de plusieurs secrets. 4140
c. 1790–*c.* 1825 COOKERY-BOOKS, 18/19th cent. Collection. 1829
1791–1805 NARES (E.). Commonplace book. 3660
1792–1801 HEMINGBY Hospital. Account book. 2826
1792–1825 PS. ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale. 5110
1792–1847 DAVIES (W.). Private diary. 15 vols. 2050–64
1793–1868 WARD (R. P.). Collection. 4972
1795–1804 BONNET (H.). Collection. 2 vols. 1316–7
1795–1810 PETIT dictionnaire [etc.]. 3840
1795–1832 FAWCETT (M. A.). Collection. 2339
1795–1833 WOLLASTON FAMILY. Collection. 5090
1795–1821 SECRET (Le) de secrets. 4475
1797–1829 PARKINS (J.). Extracts. 3770
1798–*c.* 1825 RECEIPT book. 1798 [etc.]. 4044
1798–1828 ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book. 960
1799–1852 TOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 4781
1799–1853 MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 3520

19TH CENTURY

1800 BLUMENBACH (J. F.). Notiones. 1273
CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Notes of lectures. 1663
GRENOBLE. Memorandum. 2629
1800–01 CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. 3 vols. 1666–8
—. Notes of lectures. 1664–5
1800–*c.* 1810 BARRET (T. C.). Receipt book. 1074
1800–22 COOKERY-BOOKS. 19th cent. Collection. 1830
1800–28 MAULE (A. P.). Album. 3499
c. 1800 BOSCH Y CARDELLACH (A.). De la excellencia de la medicina. 1330
BOYER (A.). Cours de pathologie. 1339
BREWING. Collection. 1354
BROWN (J.). Elementa medicinae. 1 vol. in 2. 1369–70
DUBERNARD. Cours. 2221
LAVATER (J. C.). Extracts. 3183
LETTSOM (J. C.). Medical memoirs. 3249
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18/19th cent. Collection. 4090
—, Italian: 18/19th cent. Collection. 4114
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes diverses. 4205
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. 4823
TRAITÉ de la saignée. 4840
c. 1800–1805 RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes diverses. 4206
c. 1800–1810 OLIVER (J.) Collection. 3713
c. 1800–1824 BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection. 1164
c. 1800–*c.* 1825 COOKERY-BOOKS 19th cent. Collection. 1831
1801 ALLAN (G. F.). Rapport [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology etc. (1)]. 1720
ANDRAL (G.). Anatomie en cire. 951
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1072
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Mécanique animale. 1079

1801 CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Notes of lectures. 1669
—. Three short pieces. 1670
CLINE (H.). Surgery. 1681
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology lectures. 2663
IMBERT. Observations [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology etc. (6)]. 1720
MANIERA di fare Vernice [COLLECTANEA: Science II (17)]. 1727
O'REILLEY (R.). Maniera d'applicare gli animali [COLLECTANEA: Science II (5)]. 1727
PAPMAHL (M. D.). Notes of lectures. 3749
THOURET (M. A.). Rapport [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (12)]. 1721
1801–03 JENNER (E.). List of letters. 3020
1801–25 RICHERAND (B. A. de) Cours de physiologie. 4207
1801 BETHENCOURT Y MOLINA (A.). Descrizione d'una machina [COLLECTANEA: Science I (2)]. 1726
1802 AUCH: Maîtres-Apothiquaires. Réglements, 1625. Copy [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
BARRETT (F.). Directions. 1073
CREASER (T.). Observations. 1911
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor de trésors. 2383
GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. 2497
1802 KIRTLAND (G.). Collection. 3115
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia. 3629
TRATADO de algunas enfermedades. 4842
1802–03 EVANS (J.). Prescription book. 2314
1802–05 ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 4302
1802–14 RIGGETTE sperimentale. 4218
1802–22 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4061
1802–71 PEASE (S.) [& others]. Collection. 3824
HALLÉ (J. N.). Cours d'hygiène. 2670
JENNER (E.). Note-book. 3021
1803 JESUS CHRIST. On the humanity. 3078
1803–04 ROUX (P. J.). Chirurgie. 2 vols. 4290–91
1803–06 ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 4303
1803–07 —. Minutes. 4304
1803–16 COOKE Family. Collection. 1789
1804 BERINGTON (J.). A plan. 1139
CABALE diviné: seconde partie. 1433
1804 FEW (A) hints for the Ingenious. 2359^A
DUPUY. Leçons. 2244
BAYLE (G.L.). Notes [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. I (1)]. 1722
GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.). Rapport sur un alembic. 2489
RESUMEN de remeys. 4197
SWALLA (E.). Flüchtige Aufsätze. 4744
1804–05 CLINE (H.) [& others]. Anatomy [etc.] 2 vols. 1682–3
MARQUISE: Hôpital Militaire. Régistre. 3456
ROUX (P. J.). Physiologia. 2 vols. 4292–3
1804–06 SEELY (E.). Particulars. 4487
1804–28 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4062
GARIOT (J. B.). Traité. 2472
1804–c. 1850 BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. 2 vols. 1030–31
1805–09 ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 4305
1805–29 FLOUR (J. B.). Collection. 2387
c. 1805 COMMONPLACE Books, 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1746–7
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1832
CULLERIER (M.). Leçons. 1972
DE la médecine naturelle. 2076
DE sudore Anglico [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic diseases, etc. (3)]. 1719
DISTILLATION. Notes. 2132
GIGLI (E.). Instituzione chirurgiche. 2518
LOWDER (W.) & HAIGHTON (J.). Student's notes. 2 copies. 3336–7
MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of Journal. 3352
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Cours de chirurgie. 4208
SCAVINI (G. M.). Ristretto. 4414
SPAIN. Reglamento. 4678
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Appendice. 4814
VACCA-BERLINGHIERI (A.). Lezzioni. 4897
VALMONT DE BOMARÉ (J. C.). Sur l'homme. 4902
c. 1805–1845 DOLBEN FAMILY. Collection. 2202
c. 1805–1860 —. Receipt book. 2203
1806 CULLERIER (N.). Notes. 1973
FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. 2438
JENNER (E.). Dr. Jenner's Claim. 3022
LAMARCK (J. B. P. A. de M. de). Rapport. 3149

1806 PANTALEON. Deux traitez. 3743
1806–09 BENNET (J.). Collection. 1726
1806–21 MOURAÖ (M. J.). Cadernos. 3640
1807 BALBO (P. de). Réponse. 1040
BARTHÉLEMY. Rapport [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (1)]. 1719
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Formulaire [etc.]. 2112
JENNER (E.). Debate. 3023
ROYAL College of Surgeons. List. 4301
THYNNE (A.). Notes of Lectures. 4788
1807–08 ROSE (G.) [& others]. Papers. 4257
ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 4306
1807–09 TESTA (G. A.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 4771, 4772
1807–14 ISAU (C. d'). Extraits. 3005
1807–25 CONTRASTIMULUS. Collection. 1786
1807–34 TULIP (B.). Collection. 4864
1808 ABERNETHY (J.). Surgery. 814
JENNER (E.). Drafts of an Act. 3024
—. Statement 3025
NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment. Abstract. 3662
RING (J.) & BLAIR (W.). Report. 4220
1808–16 VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste'. 4956
1809 COOPER (Sir A. P.). Organs of generation [etc.]. 1857
DAVIES (W.) [& others]. Volume of sonnets. 2069
PROUT (W.). History of Physic. 4011
1809–11 BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni. 1347
1809–15 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4063
1809–47 STEPHENSON (E.). Cookery receipts. 4704
1810 BLACK (M.). Copy of Will 1233
CARTIER (L. V.). Phisiologie. 1516
FRANCE: Dépt. de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 2437
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology lectures. 2664
PROUT (W.). De facultate sentiendi. 4012
—. Dissertatio. 4013
1810–18 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4064
1810–23 DAVIES (W.). Statement of accounts. 2068
1810–38 COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1833
c. 1810 ABRÉGÉ pour la Sphère. 826
ASTROLOGY, 19th cent. Collection. 1001
BORDA (S.). Ristretto. 1327
c. 1810 CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio [c. 1545]. Transcript. 1449
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Papiers. 1998
[HOPE (T. C.)]. Notes of lectures. 2942
DOSA per fare i rosogli [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (7)]. 1724
c. 1810 FAGES (J.). Observations. 2328
FORMULAIRE pharmaceutique [etc.]. 2406
GÉNÉRALITÉS des accouchements. 2493
HAIGHTON (J.). A Syllabus. 1808. 2665
HOSPITALS, Military. Essay. 2949
JENNER (E.). Heads of the Will. 3026
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXII. 3570
PALMER (Mrs. A.). Collection. 3739
PROUT (W.). Incomplete notes. 4014
—. Miscellanea extracts. 4015
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 19th cent. Collection. 4091
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 4259
PS. SOLOMON. Clavicula (in Czech.). 4663
SALVIA Officinalis. Notes [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (7)]. 1725
STARK (J. C.). Kur des Fiebers [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (7)]. 1723
TRATTATO dell'arte ostetrica. 4844
TREASURE (The) of Astrology. 1674. [Transcript.] 4849
VAURÉAL (de). Notice. 4913
c. 1810–c. 1825 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 19th cent. Collection. 4092
c. 1810–1863 GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. 2522
1811 ABERNETHY (J.). Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 815–16
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Organs of generation. 1858
ROYAL College of physicians. Statuta. 4297
1811–18 BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Formules. 1164
1811–32 BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album. 1289
1811–39 —. Notes. 1290
1812 LEFORT (P.). L'art de formuler. 3227
1812–13 PERSIA (F.). Dizionario [etc.]. 3835
1812–16 EXTRACTS upon the arts. 2320
1812–20 GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Warrants. 2593
1813 ABERNETHY (J.). Anatomy. 817

1813 GODINÉ Aîné. Cahier. 2536
1813–14 LARREY (D. J.). Journal. 3172
1813–15 MEDICAL sketches. 4376
PROUT (W.). Collection. 4016
1813–28 COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1834
HILL (G. N.). Essay on Insanity. 2830
1814 BURNET (Sir W.). Contemporary copy. 1421
D. & DUFAY. Two short papers. 2026
STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. 4713
1814–15 FOUQUIER (P. E.). Pathologie interne. 2 vols. 2420–21
VITALIS (J. B.). Cours. 4947
1814–20 ABERNETHY (J.). Anatomy. 818
1814–23 LORINSER (C. I.). Collection. 3327
1814–25 DARCET (J. P. J.). Two short papers. 2035
1814–38 SHELLEY (J. N.). Notes. 4519
1814–39 CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. 27 vols. 1556–82
1815 DÉCOUVERTE (La) de la vaccine. 2084
JADIOUX (J.). Des fièvres. 2 vols. 2010–11
c. 1815 ARCANA divina. 971
COMMONPLACE Books. Collection. 1748
—. Medical: 19th cent. Collection. 1756
COOKERY BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1835–6
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Surgery. 1859–60
DELPECH (J. M.) & FAGES (J.). Cours. 2097
DESBOIS de Rochefort (L.). Cours. 2105
DUFAY. Sur le typhus. 2024
GARNOT (P.). Album. 2474
MEDICINISCHE Samlung. 3519
NEILD (J.). Memoir. 3666
PARIS (J. A.). Pharmacologia. 3766
PROUT (W.). Miscellanea. 4017
TERMANINI (G.). Trattato. 3 vols. 4766–8
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Lezioni. 4816
VERRIER. Maladies externes des chevaux. 4929
—. Maladies internes des chevaux. 4928
c. 1815–1831 GUY. Recette [etc.]. 2656
c. 1815–c. 1835 MARKET-GARDENING. Collection. 3444
1816 CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Mémoire. 1450
JOBERT (A. C. G.). Recherches [COLLECTANEA: Science I (7)]. 1726
1816 LAUGIER (A.). Notes. 3179
MIERS (J.). Meteoric stones. 3545
PHILLIPS (Sir C.). Letters. 3883
ROYER-COLLARD (P. P.) [& others]. Report. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (7)]. 1727
STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. 4714
1816–18 CATHERWOOD (T. B.). A narrative. 1529
1816–35 COLEMAN (E.). Lectures. 1709
PLUMTRE (J.). Memorandum. 3924
1817 HAIGHTON (J.). A Syllabus. 2517
1817–26 BATH. Casualty Hospital Order Book. 1095
1817–38 FORMULAIRE magistral. 2405
1818 GARDNER (E.). Poems. 2471
JERMYN (E. H.). Botanic etymology. 4 vols. 3074–7
KELLEY (E.). Théatre. 3102
SARTINO (A.). Al merito singolare. 4368
1818–19 C. Faits. 1428
COOPER (Sir A. P.) & TRAVERS (B.). Surgery. 2 vols. 1861–2
1818–24 PERETTI (P.). Original Papers. 3829
1818–31 CHEMICAL journal. 1583
1818–35 SMITH (F. P.) [& others]. Medical notes [etc.]. 4633
1818–56 PATTINSON (H.). Collection. 14 vols. 3800–13
1818–63 SHEPPARD (H.). Collection. 4520
1819 NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment. Draft. 3663
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Second grand division. 1999
1819–43 CROSSE (H. G.). Midwifery. 2 vols. 1916–17
1819 OKEN (L.). Origine du premier homme [COLLECTANEA: Science II (4)]. 1727
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Anniversary Oration. 3860
SALLÉ (L. M.). Cours. 4343
STIFFT (A. J. von). Diploma. 4715
1820 BULMER (A.). Collection. 1418
BURGERIN (P.). Cahier. 1420
CASTELLO y GINESTA. Tratado. 1526
1820–c. 1830 BRÉMOND (J. M. S.). Two short papers. 1346
1820–33 TRITTON (G. D.). [& others] Catalogue 4855
1820–36 DEVEILLE (C. F.). Livre. 2113
c. 1820 ABERNETHY (J.). Surgery. 810
AGER (J.) [& others]. Notes of lectures. 858
ANATOMY, 19th cent. Collection [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (1)]. 1717

c. 1820 BÉCLARD (P. A.). Du rachis [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (2)]. 1717
BROFFERIO (G.). Cenno. 1358
BULLOCK (W.). Method. 1417
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. 1543. [Transcript.] 1449
COWPER (W.). Life. 1898
D. (A.). Époques. 2027
ELLIS (S.) [& others]. Collection. 2291
FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario. 2327
FEVERS. Notes in Latin. 2359
FORMELN der magischen Cabala. 2403
FORMULAE Nosocomiae Viennae. 2404
GODELMANN (J. G.). A curious story. 2532
GREGORY (J.). Notes. 3 vols. 2608–10
JENNER (E.). Copy of Will. 3026
KRUMHAAR (A.) [& others]. Collection. 3133
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Medicamenti [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (2)]. 1725
MILLY (N. C. de T. de). Mémoire. 3548
PRAXIS medica. 3 vols. 3971–3
PRIMEROSE (J.). Sur les erreurs. 3997
PROFESSIONAL memoranda. 4008
PROUT (J.). Collection. 4010
RECEIPT book. 4045
RECEITS. Collection. 4129
ROXBURGH (W.). Flora Indica. 2 vols. Transcript. 4294, 4295
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. 4376
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Trattato. 4815
WIJTHOFF (E. A.). Recepten boek. 5003
WINGENT (P. A.). Collection. 5032

c. 1820–c. 1825 HOOPER (R.). Inter-leaved copies. 2 vols. 2937, 2938

c. 1820–1838 HULL (R.). Fragments. 2956

c. 1820–1839 GAULT DE SAINT GERMAIN (P. M.). Notice [etc.]. 2487

1821 BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). cours. 1368

1821–4 CHEVREUIL (M. E.). Translation. 1589

1821–c. 1825 GRAHAM (T.). Edward's letters [etc.]. 2551

1821–55 FAMILY (The) receipt book. 2331

1821–68 MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 3525

1821–73 LEE (R.). Diaries. 6 vols. 3213–18

1822 ANSALONI (S.). Gabola. 958
SMITH (R. C.). Art of astrology. 4639

1822–6 WHITWORTH, Mrs. Collection. 4998

1822–32 MATHEWS (A.). List of trees. 3492

1822–36 CLAPHAM (A.). Waste commonplace book. 1655

1823 BELL (Sir C.). Anatomy of the brain. 1121
BOOK of Fate. 1319
GRAINGER (E.). Anatomical lectures. 2585
GUEYRARD (H. C.). Résumé d'anatomie. 2651
JENNER (E.). Inventory. 3028
—. Prescriptions. 3027

1823–5 ACHARD (E. G.) [& others]. Collection. 834

1823–6 CURTEIS (E. B.). Commonplace book. 1981

1823–35 BATH. Casualty Hospital. Account book. 1096
RICKETTS Family. Collection. 4211

1823–91 ADVERSARIA medica. 854

1824 BAYNES (M.). Recollections. 1111
DALGLEISH (W.). Extracts. 2030
MOENS (H.). Matière médicale. 3589
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine. 4203
TORRES de IBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario. 4819

1824–5 RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 19th cent. Collection. 4093
WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. 5094

1824–53 MCCORMICK (R.). Collection. 27 vols. 3356–82

1825 ITARD (J. E. M. G.). Rapport. 3006
MAROCHETTI (M.). Analyse. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (3)]. 1723
WYLIE (Sir C.). Geschichte. 5098

1825–6 COLIN (J. J.). Projet [etc.]. 1712

1825–48 VIELLEVIGNE (L.). Observations. 4935

1825–66 COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1837

c. 1825 ANATOMY: 19th cent. Album. 942
APPROVED receipts. 966
ARCANA aus verschiedenen Handschrieften. 970
ASTROLOGY, 19th cent. Two incomplete works. 1002
BAINES ( ) [& others]. Collection. 1032
BELHOME. Les mystères. 1120
BIRD (M. B.). Book of receipts. 1174
BRESCHET (G.). Histoire. 1348
CAMPANELLA (T.). Précis. 1447

c. 1825 CHEVREUL (M. E.). Translation. 1590
CHIMICA fisica I. 1593
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1838–9
—, French; 19th cent. Collection. 1851
—, German: 19th cent. Collection. 1853
COOKING receipts. 1855
COULON (G. F.). Pharmacie [*c.* 1740]. [Transcript.] 1890
DARANTIÈRE (P. J. B.). Observations. 2035
DIVERS procédés. 2133
DUCLOS (J.). Notes d'obstétrique. 2223
ELEAZAR (A.). [pseud.]. Livre des figures. 2288
FORMULES pharmaceutiques. 2408
GERAL (P. L.). Formules. 2502
JULIA de Fontenelle (J. S. E.). Considérations. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (8)]. 1726
KEPLER (J.). Vie. 3104
KORNREUTHER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. 3129
LA ROQUETE. Réponse. 3171
LISFRANC (J.). Traité. 3293
MAGIC. Book of Ceremonial Magic. 3402
MARCHESINI (F.). Institutiones anatomicae. 3431
MARJOLIN (J. N.). Pathologie externe. 3443
MATHEWS (H.). Collection. 3493
MÉDECINE légale. 3501
MEDICINE, 19th cent. Collection in Italian. 3517
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Collection in Dutch. 3754
PEREZ de Vargas (B.). De re metallica. 1569. [Transcript.] 3831
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Commonplace book. 3861
RECEIPT-book. 4046
REGOLE per la cucina. 4184
ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. 4270
SAINT MARTIN (L. C. de). Sur les nombres. 4340
SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. 4473
SELECTION (A) of approved receipts. 4492
SISTEMA di scrittura. 4621
PS. SOLOMON. La Clavicule. 4664
SUHM (P. F.). Transcripts. 4734
T. (M. A.). Collection. 4754
TERMANINI (G.). Lezioni. 4769
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Lezioni. 4816
TRAVERS (B.). Fragment. 4847

c. 1825 TURINA. Medicina legalis. 4866
c. 1825–1834 COOKERY BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1840
c. 1825–*c.* 1835 FARADAY (M.). Annotated copy. 3 vols. 2332–4
c. 1825–*c.* 1840 CABALA, Incomplete work. 1431
c. 1825–*c.* 1850 BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. 1331
c. 1825–1875 LOCKWOOD (Lady J.) [& others]. Collection. 3318
1826 GRAINGER (R. D.). Lectures on Anatomy. 2686
HARTMANN (P. C.). Ars concinnandi formulas. 2785
KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 3103
1826–8 GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.) [& others]. Cours de physique. 2490
1826–40 BATH: Casualty Hospital. Register of Wills. 1097
1826–69 ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 4243–4
1827 LAMB (E.). Collection. 3150
LAUSSAT (A. de). Concours [COLLECTANEA: Science I (9)]. 1726
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's guide. 4981
1827–32 WITHERING (W.). British plants. 5035
1827–43 SOCIÉTÉ méd. Dépt. d'Indre et Loire. Troisième régistre. 4648
1828 BAUDEAU (A. L.). Transcript. 1102
ESSAY (An) on the motions of the iris. 2 vols. 2301–02
LEMOLT (F.). Épithème antiphlogistique [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (1)]. 1725
PARISET (E.). Notes sur la peste. 3767
SMITH (G.). His collections. 4634
TOILET (The). 4810
1828–30 CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro. 7 parts. 1616–22
1828–34 PRINCIPES fondamentaux. 6 vols. 3999–4004
1828–39 CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait. 1782
1828–47 HULL (R.). Notes. 2957
1828–52 ESTOR (J. L. E.). Notes. 2305
1829 BATEMAN (T.). Delineation. 1092
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Sir H. Davy [etc.]. 1451
HOCKLEY (F.). Four experiments. 2842
R. (L. J.). Formulas [etc.]. 4030
1829–33 ASHLEY (C.). Cookery book. 995

1829–33 HOLBERTON (T. H.). Account book. 2862
1829–36 BERRY (S.). Note-book. 1145
1829–38 HULL (R. J.). Fragments. 2956
1830 DESGENETTES (R. N. D.). Short biography [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (3)]. 1721
HUNTER (J.). Lectures on surgery. 2969
LANDER (R. L.). Diary. 3159
MARCHESINI (F.). Specimen dissertationum. 3432
RECUEIL de prédictions. 4153
RODATI (L.). Patologia. 4235
1830–31 MÜLLER (J. P.). Allgemeine Pathologie. 3645
c. 1830 ANATOMY, 19th cent. Outline. 943
BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Lithotomie. 1346
CAMARGUE (La). Étude. 1446
CARTELLO di operazione [etc.]. 1513
CHIMICA fisica II. 1594
COLIN (J. J.). Compte-rendu. 1713
DIETERICH (G. L.). Notes. 2121
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (É). Note-book. 2501
LEROUX des Tillets (J. J.). Notes. 3240
MONTINI (F.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 3614A,B
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hindoo deities. 3862
PIERQUIN de Gembloux (C. C.). Les livres saints. 3905
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4065
RODATI (L.). Chirurgia. 4237
—. Igiene. 4238
—. Pharmacia. 4236
SISCO (G.). Instituzioni. 4618–19
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. 2 vols. 4622–3
SPURZHEIM (J. C.). Extracts. 4685
1831 BOURGEOIS-PIN (J. M.). Pensées. 1333
HUNTER (J.). Notes of lectures. 2958
1831 JUGE (J. J.) & PARISET (E.). Instruction. 3089
SIDNEY (Sir H.). Copy of Report, 1568. 4595
1831–4 LISTER (J.). Sketch-book. 3298
1832–7 SQUIRE (P.). Trade and account book. 4687
1832–9 CHESHIRE Lunatic Asylum. Prescription book. 1587
1832–42 WELLER, Mrs. Collection. 4988
1832–43 SMITH (J. P.). Autobiography. 4638
1832–47 N. (T. I.). A collection. 3657
1833 PETTIGREW (T. J.). Case. 3863
STEVENS (J. T.). Collection. 4706
1834 ANATOMY, 19th cent. Collection. 944
CORDIER (F. L. A.). Cours. 1877
SISCO (C.) & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni. 4620
1834–5 BAUD (J. M.). Cours. 2 vols. 1100–01
1834–6 BELL (J.) [& others]. Atlas. 1122
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of correspondence. 4911
1835 NOËL. Loix. 3689
1835–6 SURINGAR (G. L. B.). Excerpta. 4740
1835–9 WARING (E. J.) & WARING (C.). Miscellanies. 4974
1835–64 GRAHAM (T.). Note-books. 24 vols. 2552–75
c. 1835 BAKER (Mrs. G.). Inter-leaved copy. 1036
BARONI (P. M.) Incomplete draft [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (1)]. 1728
BATEMAN (T.). Delineations. 1093
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. 1105
—. Éloge [etc.]. 1106
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent. Collection. 1757
—, —: —. Notes. 1758–9
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1841
FRANCIS (W.). Mnémotechnie. 2439
MACGRIGOR (Sir J.). Autobiography. 4 vols. 3388–91
MIALLE (S.). Expériences. 3537
NIEL (J. G.). Collection. 3686
PAULMIER (L. P.). Deux lettres [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (10)]. 1721
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hydrophobia. 3864
—. Notes. 3865
ROYAL College of Physicians. Statuta. 4298
SANDERS (Mrs. J. B.). Collection. 4352
PS. SOLOMON. Magia. 4665
c. 1835–1846 RECEPTE. 4133
1836 BUFALINI (M.). Lezioni. 1411
SIMPSON (J.). Notes of lectures. 4608
STONE (W.). Collection. 4718
1836–42 FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ärztliche Vormerkungen. 2352
1836–58 PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. 3866
1837 FOSTER (E. M.). Medical commonplace book. 2415
HANSLER (Sir J. J.). Dyspepsia. 8 parts. 2769–76

1837 HOLDERNESSE (L. C.). Fragment. 2864
PAPENORDT (F.). Tagebuch. 3748
1837 POULLE. Avant-projet. 3960
1837, 1838 POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures. 3965
1837–c. 1840 BRÉMOND (J. J. L.). Essai [etc.]. 1345
1837–84 SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 41 vols. 4423–63
1838 BOUSSINGAULT (J. B. J. D.). Recherches. 1336
GRAHAM (T.). Notes of Faraday's lectures. 2577
—. Remarks on Indigo [etc.]. 2578
—. Thilorièr's apparatus. 2576
GULL (Sir W. W.). Inter-leaved copy. 2654
THOMSON (W.). Notes of lectures. 4782
THORE (A. M.). Question. 4783
TOELTENYI (S.). Fragment [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (13)]. 1721
1838–48 GRAHAM (T.). Notes for lectures on Chemistry. 2579
1838–53 BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1108
1838–63 COWGILL (B.). Collection. 1896
1839 BARZELLOTTI (G.). Cenni biografici. 1086
BAUDELOCQUE (L. A.). De la stérilité [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (2)]. 1720
PHILIPPUS DE THAME. Extent of the Estates, 1338. Transcript. 2 vols. 3881–2
PIDDUCK (I.). Letter. 3903
1839, 1840 AUBANEL (H.) & THORE (A. M.). Recherches. 2 vols. 1020–21
1839–41 BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit. 1335
1839–44 LATHAM (P. M.). Case-books. 2 vols. 3176–7
1839–57 GALTIER (C. P.). Collection. 2464
1840 CAMPS Y CAMPS (J.). Libretas. 1448
QUAIN (R.). Lectures on Anatomy. 4023
1840, 1841 DINAPORE Division. Letter-book. 2127
JOHNSON (H. C.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. 3079–80
1840–68 GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes. 2580
1840–93 CARATI. Collection. 1506
c. 1840 CANZIANI (G.). Introduzione. 1500
c. 1840 COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent. Notes. 1760
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 1842–3
DESCRIZIONE di un Canonico [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (3)]. 1716
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection. 2465
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (É.). Notice. 2500
HORT (W. J.). The Picture of Nature. 2948
KOCH (K. F.). Systematische Uebersicht. 3121
MARTIN (L. A.). Cavendish. 3469
PROUT (W.). Collection of notes. 4018
—. Polarity theory. 4019
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4066–7
c. 1840–c. 1850 ARAGO (D. F.). Two biographical fragments. 967
c. 1840–1862 RECEIPT-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 4068
c. 1840–1870 MARTORELLI Y PEÑA (F.). Collection. 3489
1841 BERTHIER (E. J.). Sur l'opinion. 1151
LAVATER (J. C.). Auszüge, 1834. Copy. 3184
MARTINENQ (L. L. J. F.) Lettre. 3488
1841, 1842 HARE (C. J.). Clinical prize. 2778
1841–4 BALARD (A. J.). Cours. 1039
1842 CANZIANI (G.). Cenni. 2611
GREGORY (J.). Introduction. 2611
LOCHER-BALBER (H.). Encyclopaedie. 3317
1842–55 LILLIE (J.). Lectures on Science. 3286
1842–56 MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 18 vols. 3896–3913
1843 CRAB (R.). Life. 1655. Transcript. 1902
THORE (A. M.). Résection du coude. 4784
1843, 1844 BUDD (G.). Notes. 1410
1843–8 SLADE (M.). Receipts. 4629
1843–9 LISTER (J.). Fragment on Osteology [etc.]. 3299
1843–60 EAST INDIA Company. List of pensioners. 2272
1843–69 LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. 3203
1843–92 BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.]. 1352

1844 EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 2307
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Inter-leaved copy. 2353
—. Printed copy. 2354
PFEIFFER (J.). Nachtrag zum Dagerotip. 3871
1844–6 BRICE DE BEAUREGARD. Notes. 1355
1844–65 WHITE (L. N.). Collection. 4995
1845 BALFOUR (J. H.). Botanical lectures. 3 vols. 1043–5
BYRNE (O.). Description. 1427
RÉGUIN DE GUERLE (C.). Review [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (5)]. 1717
TROUSSEAU (A.). De l'asthme thymique. 4857
1845, 1846 BOUROULLEC (J.). Journal. 1334
1845–76 SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection. 29 vols. 4385–4413
1845–80 PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS. 19 vols. 3975–93
c. 1845 ALPHABETA litterae. 4 vols. 929–32
BAKER (Mrs. G.). Inter-leaved copy. 1036
CANZIANI (G.). Anatomia [etc.]. 1502
—. Studii. 1503
—. Veterinaria pubblica. 1504
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte. 2355
LACAZE. Recueil. 3143
MISSIRINI (M.). Vivificazione. 3583
PROUT (W.). A resumé. 4019
1846 COYTEUX (F.). Critique [COLLECTANEA: Science I (5)]. 1726
SILVESTER (T. H.). Venous bruit. 4602
1846–7 BRUSHFIELD (T. N.). Notes of lectures. 1387
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ueberblick. 2356
GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta arca. 2591
1846–9 GULL (Sir W. W.). Effusions of blood. 2655
1847 FOLWARCZNY (C.). Bemerkungen [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (5)]. 1721
GOLA (D.). Sulla tisi [etc.]. 2541A
MERCER (J.). Report. 3531
PASTEUR (L.). Sujets. 3773
THORE (A. M.). Études. 4785
1847–8 BUCKLEY (W.). Diary. 1405
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Specialia. 2356
SOLEIL (J. B. E.). Description. 4649
1847–58 ACCOUNT-BOOK. Sales-ledger. 832
1847–55 GRAHAM (T.). Examination papers. 2 boxes. 2581–2
1847–63 DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 2232
1847–99 ARMITAGE (W.). Prescriptions. 978
1848 PASTEUR (L.). Notes on Chemistry. 3774
RITCHIE (W. H.). Mémoire. 4222
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 4344
WHEELER (J. T.). The Alchymist. 4991
1848, 1849 BUCKLEY (W.). Copies of letters. 1406
1848–63 ZABARDI (C.). Ricettario. 5111
1849 CAVENTOU (E.). Recherches [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (4)]. 1724
CHLOROFORM. Notes. 1623
KINGSLEY (C.). Morning sermon. 3108
1849–54 BONNET (C.). Notes. 1303–15
1849–63 ALKINS (T.). Medical case-book. 922
1849–81 SCHNELLER (J. von.). Folio collection. 4259
1850 CONCHAS terrestres. 1780
1850, 1851 AMO (M. del). Cuaderno de botanica. 939
1850–2 COUSINS (J. W.). Operations of E. J. Scott [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (3)]. 1728
1850–4 SQUIRE (P.). Trade account book. 4688
1850–9 TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 4820
1850–75 SHILLITOE (B.). Note-books. 7 vols. 4521–7
c. 1850 ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. 4 vols. 974–7
BIOGRAFIE brevi. 1171
BIOGRAPHIE médicale. 1172
CHEMISTRY, Medical & Pharmaceutical. Notes. 1585
CHEVALLIER (J. B. A.). De la necessité [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (5)]. 1724
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1844–5
COWNLEY (G.). Collection. 1897
DAVIDSON. Collection. 2047
DE la vraie connaissance. 2078
E. (E. M.). Collection. 2270
GAUDIN (M. A. A.) [& others]. Note, etc. 2485
GRUMMET (C.). Sanguis Naturae [etc.]. 2486
JEPHCOTT (K. M.). Collection. 3073
LARREY (F. H.). Résumé. 3173

c. 1850 LOWNDES (M. S. S.). Receipt book. 3339
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Collection. 3491
Pseudo- MOHAMMED. Pilules. 3590
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia Medica [etc.]. 3723
PATHOLOGY, 19th cent. Notes on diseases. 3799
PATTINSON (H. L.). Junior. Notes on Geology, etc. 3814
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 4069
c. 1850 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary, 19th cent. Collection. 4125
SECRETOS de artes. 4478
STIDD. A design [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (9)]. 1721
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector, 1618. Transcript. 4818
TRANSLATION of the Mosaic Code [Introduction]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (11)]. 1727
TRATTENIMENTO sopra colicola biliare. 4845
TRATTENIMENTO sopra febbre puerperale. 4846
UEBER den Typus. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9)]. 1727
VIERORDT (K. von). Transudation. 4937
VOGT (C.). Ein Stückchen. 4951
1850–4 SQUIRE (P.). Trade account book. 4688
c. 1850–1867 LEYDA Y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios. 3254
c. 1850–1875 COLONNE (F. M. P.). The Seed. 1737
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. 1846–7
1851 SHILLITOE (B.). Note-books. 7 vols. 4521–7
1851, 1852 BRICE DE BEAUREGARD. Historique de la prière. 1357
WANNER (J. B. C.). Two short works. 4971
1851–4 LILLIE (J.). Lectures on Science. 3287
1851–85 SHILLITOE (B.). Collection. 36 vols. 4528–63
1852 GERHARDT (C.). Notes de Chimie. 2507
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). Motion of liquids. 5000
WIGHT (O. W.). Abelard and Heloïse. 5002
1852–4 GRAHAM (T.). Reports on Rubber. 2583
1852–64 LORINSER (F. W.). Tagebuch. 2 vols. 3328–9
1853 BARRE (L.). Clinique médicale. 1069
BUFALINI (M.). Lezioni. 3 vols. 1412–14
TORTEBAT (F.). & PILES (R. de). Abrégé, 1667. Transcript. 4822
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 5100
1853–6 WATSON (Sir T.). Notes. 4978
1853–9 ROBINSON (J. D.). Practical receipts. 4228
1853–73 LEE (R.). Autobiographical oddments. 3219
1853–93 LORINSER (F. W.). Collection. 3330
1854 POPE (A. C.). Application. 3951
1854–8 ZÜRICH: Kantonspital. Case-histories. 5117
1855 GRATIOLET (L. P.). Structure [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (4)]. 1717
1855–6 MATTHEY (E.). Notes. 3494
—. Laboratory notes. 3495
1855–9 HÉBERT (M. E. A.). Poids et mésures. 2822
MATTHEY (E.). Chemical analyses. 3496
c. 1855 ALCHEMY: History. Short essay. 882
EDE (S. A.). Collection. 2280
GRUBE (A. E.). The Annelida. 2642
INSANITY. Incomplete work. 2996
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes. 4204
VOGT (C.). Schädelbau. 4952
WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. 4973
1856 PASTEUR (L.). Études sur les cristaux. 3775
SCHMIDT (W. G.). Experiments [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (9)]. 1717
WURTZ (C. A.). Sur le Glycol [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (4)]. 1718
1856, 1857 DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 2118
1857 GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta arca. 2592
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Kett's rebellion. 3867
1858 BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of Charter. 1054
HORNE (J.). Notes of cases. 2943
—. Notes on Obstetrics. 2944
—. Notes on Pathology. 2945
VALLOT (A.). [& others]. Journal. 1711. Transcript. 4901
1858, 1859 PATTINSON (H. L.), Junior. personal diary. 3815
1859 OGLE (J. W.). De castratione [etc.]. 3709
1859, 1860 MORGAN (H. M.). Drawings [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (7)]. 1717

1859–81 WATERTON (E.). Roll. 4976
1859–87 COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'illustre M. Coste. 1888
1860 CASTELNAU (H. de) Séance [COLLECTANEA: Science I (3)]. 1726
FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character of J. Todd [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
1860–2 READE (C.). Red Digest. 4043
1860–80 CLOVER (I. T.). Collection. 11 vols. 1684–94
1860–98 WALLICH (G. C.) Collection. 9 vols. 4962–70
c. 1860 BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Notes on Azote. 1149
FARN (A. B.). Notes. 2337
GRAAFLAND. Recepten boek. 2548
HARLEY (G.). Coloured test-glasses. 2780
HORNE (J.). Notes of cases. 2943
—. Notes on obstetrics. 2944
—. Notes on pathology. 2945
MADDEN (R. R.). Spiritualism. 3398
MANUSCRIT hermétique. 3425
MATTHEY (E.). Chemistry. 3497
1861, 1862 BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1038
1862 BUCHANAN (Sir G.). Notes of enquiries. 1393
1863 GRAHAM (T.). Molecular mobility. 2584
SMITH (H.). Case-book. 4635
1863–6 WOOD (J. G.). Meteorological reports. 5092
1864 ANSALONI (S.). Almanacco [etc.]. 959
1864, 1865 SIMPSON (Sir J. Y.). Notes of lectures. 4609
1864–72 FONSECA CLARO [etc.]. (M. B. de). Promptuario. 2393
1864–83 DANIEL (G.). Prescription book. 2033
1865 EDWARDS (F. E.). Eocene flora [COLLECTANEA: Science I (6)]. 1726
HOYLAND (C. W.). Collection. 2950
c. 1865 CONSTANT (A. L.). Dogma and ritual. 1784
EIGHT (The) diagrams. 2285
LE COQ (H.) Matière médicale. 3211
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. 3290
1865, 1866 LEE (R. J.). Diary. 3222
WELLCOME (S. C.). Spiritualism. 4987
1866–8 POWER (H.). Case-book. 3964
1866–70 BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1395–1404
1866–73 ZÜRICH: Kantonspital. Case-histories. 5118
1867 FOSTER (B. W.). Use of the Sphygmograph. 2414
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Notes of lectures. 2537
HANDS (F.). On vaccination. 2766
1867, 1868 CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1440
1867–73 RENAULT (A.). Variole et vaccine. 4193
1867–74 HOOTON & YATES. Collection. 2939
1868 CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1441
CLOVER (T.). Nitrous oxide. 1687
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Sketches. 2538
HOCKLEY (F.). Book of Good Angels. 2843
1868–72 CLOVER (T.). Chloroform. 1688
1868–92 SEWELL (C. B.). Journals. 18 vols. 4498–4515
1869 BERTANI (A.). La legge di restituzione. 1146
CLOVER (T.). On an apparatus. 1689
LEE (R. J.). Memoir. 3223
VIANÉS (E.). Récréations. 4932
1870 BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Sur la force de la poudre. 1150
JENNER (R. F.). Copies of Wills. 3030
ROYAL College of Physicians. Excerpta. 4299
1870–3 BODDY (E. M.). Notes on Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1705–06
1870–4 SQUIRE (P.). Trade and Account book. 4689
c. 1870 BRUECKE (E. W. von). Physiologische Vorlesungen. 2 vols. 1376–7
CLOVER (T.). Apnoea. 1690
—. Chloroform. 1691
HICKS (J. B.). Notes on pathology [etc.]. 2835
KNOWLES (R. B.). Fragment of biography. 3118
1871 CLOVER (T.). Chloroform. 1292
DUMAS (J. B. A.). Notes sur le lait. 2231
1871–2 LISTER (J.). Clinical lectures. 3300
1872 ALLEN (F. F.). General report. 926
LAER (L. de). Fleuriste des salons. 1856. Extrait. 3144
1872–4 O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 3704
1872–7 KISCH (A.). Journal. 3116
1873 BLOXSOME (W. H.). Sale. 1271
CLOVER (T.). Operation on Napoleon III. 1693
FOTHERGILL (J. M.). Romance of Medicine. 2418
PODMORE (F.). Holograph report. 3925
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 4747
WILSON (A. H.). Notes. 5029

1873–4 O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 3704
1873–1900 WILSON (A.). Collection. 15 vols. 5011–25
1874 BALSAMO (G.). Message. 1046
CLAY (C.). Regimen sanitatis. 1661
LABBÉ (L.). Ponction de la vessie [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (6)]. 1728
1874 LEBERT (H.). Neue Art von Scorpion. 3490
1874, 1875 LISTER (J.). Clinical surgery. 3301
1874–7 STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 4701
1874–1902 HALLIBURTON (J. D.). Collection. 48 vols. 2672–2719
1875 BUXTON (D. W.). Muscles. 1423
1875–6 LIPPMANN (J. F. G.). Mesure éléctromagnétique [COLLECTANEA: Science I (10)]. 1726
c. 1875 AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts. 1027
CURET (L.). Collection I. 1976
—. Collection II. 1977
DIXON (J.). Collection on Food, etc. 2159
FRENCH (S. J.). Electro-cranial diagnosis. 2443
GUICHET (A.). Tétanie [etc.]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (8)]. 1722
HISTOLOGY, 19th cent. Drawings. 2841
HOYLAND (C. W.). Extracts [etc.]. 2951
LOWNDES (W. T.) & BOHN (H. G.). Medical entries. 3340
LULLIUS (R.). Le testament. 3347
MEDICAL prescriptions. 3507
MEDICINE, 19th cent. Collection. 3518
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes on Physiology. 3899
—. Symptoms [etc.]. 3900
ROBILLARD (J. P. B. [& others]. Collection. 4226
WILSON (D.). Catalogue. 2 vols. 5030–31
c. 1875–1900 PRESCRIPTION Books. Prescription book of an unidentified chemist. 3994
1876 BINZ (C.). On febrifuges [etc.]. 1170
1876, 1877 HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural history. 2 vols. 2851–2
LISTER (J.). Clinical surgery. 3302
1886, 1887 MURCHISON (C.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. 3652–3
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 4707–08
1877 MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Notes of lectures. 3393
1878 DANIEL (G.). Note-book. 2034
MARCUCCI (E.). La torre di Gallo. 3435
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox. 3688
1878, 1879 DEBACQ (L.). Travaux pratiques. 2084
1878–82 MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Note-book. 3394
1878–c. 1900 RECEIPT-BOOKS, Spanish: 19th cent. Collection. 4120
1879 DICKSON (E. D.). Brief sketch. 2119
SIMPSON (P. A.). Notes of lectures. 4610
SQUIRE (P.). Trade and Account book. 4690
1880 BERTHE (A.). Incomplete work. 1147
CLOVER (T.). Bromide of Ethyl. 1694
MACCULLOCH (W. H.). Notes for Geology lectures. 3383
PAYNE (J. F.). Plague of Astrakhan. 3821
1880, 1881 HAMILTON (D. J.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 2762–3
MACCULLOCH (W. H.). Notes on Geology. 3384
1880–5 SQUIRE (P.). Trade and Account book. 4692
1880–8 HUTCHINSON (J.), Junior. Surgical notes. 2989
1880–1901 DIXON (J.). Collection on Astrology. 3 vols. 2164–8
c. 1880 DEBACQ (L.). Notes on Chemistry. 2085
DIXON (J.). Extracts on Minerals. 2170
LAWS (R.). Livingstonia medicines. 3187
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. 3901
RENNELL, Miss. Lessons on Cookery [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (6). 1725
1881 FOSTER (Sir M.). Lectures. 2417
LARA & Co. Letter-book. 3170
1881, 1882 GANDOLFO (C.). Compendio. 3090
HAMILTON (D. J.). Notes of Lectures. 2 vols. 2762–3
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. 4709–11

1881–90 CORRALES. Copiador de recetas. 1883
1882 HAY (M.). Oxidation of animal body. 2789
VOGT (C.). Eduard Desor. 4953
WROTH (W. W.). Asclepius. 5097
1882–9 HALLER (A.). Copies de Mémoires. 2671
1883 HAY (M.). Carmedik. 2790
—. Nitrite of sodium. 2792
—. Nitric compounds. 2794
—. Nitro-glycerine. 2791–3
— & MASSON (Sir D. O.). Nitro-glycerine. 2796
1883–94 O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace book. 2 vols. 3715–16
1884 GRÜBER (F. von) & VÖLCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überschlag. 2 vols. 2643–4
HAY (M.). Saline cathartics. 2795
JACK (D. M.). Cataract in India. 3007
1885 BAKER (A.). Autobiography. 1033
CHARLES (Sir R. H. H.). Diary. 1551
FORTIS (E.). Astrologie. 2411
FRIEDEL (C.). Première leçon. 2446
MANSON (Sir P.). Case-book. 3417
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze Centuries, 1681. Transcript. 3586
MUNK (W.). Marvodia. 3649
1885–97 POISSON (A.). Correspondance. 3930
1885–1901 BICKERTON (T. M.). Colour-blindness. 1162
1885–1902 —. Operation book. 1163
c. 1885 CUNNINGHAM (D. J.). Dissection [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (3)]. 1717
HARLEY (G.). Collection of receipts. 2781
HOYLAND (C. W.). Notes on the Great Pyramid. 2952
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Notes. 3395
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. 4028
1886 ROGER (G. E. H.). Intoxications. 4241
1886–91 POISSON (A.) & SAINT-FARGEAU (L. B. E.). Correspondance. 3946
1887 BRAMWELL (E. C. C.). Clinical records. 1342
MISCELLANEA Medica XV. 3579
POISSON (A.). Five folders. 3931
—. Translations. 3932
1887, 1888 HONG-KONG: College of Medicine, Examination papers. 2 vols. 2934–5
1887–91 POISSON (A.). Cahier V. Chimie. 3933
1888 POWER (Sir W. H.). On vaccinations [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (6)]. 1723
c. 1888 BAKER (A.). Autobiography. 1034
1890 BRUCE (Sir D.). Malta fever. 1375
DUNCAN (J. M.). Midwifery [Vol. II only]. 2241
MART (D. F.). Tables. 3461
TOISON (J.). Cours d'Histologie [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (10)]. 1717
1890–2 LAYARD (A.). Note-books. 4 vols. 3188–91
1890–3 POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. 3 vols. 3934–6
c. 1890 CLAVIS absconditoria. 1660
FAYE (H. A. E. A.). Description. 2340
HORT (W. J.). Picture of Nature. 2948
MEY (P.). La Chiromancie, 1665. Transcript. 3536
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Prognosticatio, 1536. Transcript. 3756
—. Discours sur l'Alchimie. 3755
POISSON (A.). Biographie: Cahier III. 3937
—. Jean Dee. 3938
—. Mélanges alchimiques. 3940
—. Monuments alchimiques. 3939
—. Société hermétique. 3941
SOLIDONIUS. Le philosophe. 4652
STORR (Mrs. H.). Memoir of H. Cuolahan. 4719
1891 FOURNIER (A. J.). Un point de pratique. 2423
INCE (B.). Transcripts. 2993
THOMSON (J. C.). Reports. 4780
1892 BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Reports. 2 vols. 1384–5
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 3297
ROGER (G. E. H.). Étude. 4242
1893 GALLETTI (P.). Notizie. 2463
MACEWEN (Sir W.). Collection. 3387
MOCKLER (F.). Catalogue of Jenneriana. 3587
—. Supplement. 3588
POISSON (A.). Grand Répertoire. 3942
—. L'Alchimie. 3943
1894 LISTER (J.). Holiday diary. 3303
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 3944
VIENNA: KK. Allgemeines Krankenhaus. Letter. 4936
WAGGETT (E. B.) & WOAKES (C. E.). Reports. 4959

1894–8 SHILLITOE (B.). Venereal diseases. 4564
1895 POTAIN (P. C. E.). Rétrécissement mitral. 3954
1895–7 COLLINS (E. T.). Two short papers. 1736
LUNDGREN (A.). Utdrag. 3348
1895–8 SCHLOESSING (A. T.). Cahier. 4420
WILSON (A.). Duplex personality. 5026
1895–9 MALARIA. Collection. 3406
c. 1895 BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of chloroform. 1386
MACMATH (W.) [& others]. Collection. 3397
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection. 3416
MANUSCRIT précieux. 3426
MARCK (J. à). Letters, 1617–1619. Transcripts. 3434
MAREY (E. J.). L'Inscription des phénomènes phonétiques. 3438
MORTILLET (G. de). Formation de la nation française. 3634
PLAYFAIR (J.). Hysteria in children. 3922
RICHET (C. R.). Sur l'urine. 4209
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E. & BEACH (F.). Pathological anatomy of Idiocy. 4592
SMITH (J. E.). Permanganate of potash [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (9)]. 1725
1896 P. (M. O. P.). Notes of lectures. 3732
SURVEYOR (N. F.). Bubonic plague. 4741
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 4858–9
1897 BROWN (W. L.). Health aphorisms. 1371
FOURNIER (A. J.). Question. 2424
1897, 1898 AFFLECK (Sir J. O.). Lectures. 2 vols. 856–7
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Notes of lectures. 4712
1898 BOYER (J. M.). Les inventions [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (2)]. 1721
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes. 3 vols. 3706–08
ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript of Evidence. 4245
1898, 1899 BROWN (W. L.). Modern Iceland. 1372
1899 —. Infantile diarrhoea. 1373
COMRIE (J. D.). Address. 1770

19TH–20TH CENTURY

1802–1913 COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I. 1724
c. 1805–c. 1920 —: Epidemic Diseases, etc. 1719
1842–1910 GALVANI (L.). Transcripts, etc. 2466
c. 1850–1920 MURIE (J.). Commonplace book. 3654
1851–c. 1920 DIXON (J.). Collection. 61 vols. 2135–95
1856–1922 COLLECTANEA: Chemistry. 1718
1857–1903 LEE (R. J.). Diary. 3221
c. 1860–1904 SILVESTER (H. R.). Collection. 4599
1861–1923 SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection. 36 vols. 4566–91
1865–1922 WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 53 vols. 5036–88
1867–1914 ACLAND (T. D.). Collection. 11 vols. 835–45
1870–1909 LE BEL (J. A.). Laboratory note-book. 3204
1872–1912 CARLINE (W.). Register. 1509
1874–1902 HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection. 38 vols. 2672–2719
1876–1906 O'FARRELL (T.). Note-book. 3705
1876–1911 CANTLIE (Sir J.). Collection. 44 vols. 1456–99
1876–1930 HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. 66 vols. 2867–2932
1878–1914 ENTOMOLOGY: Great Britain. Note-books. 3 vols. 2295–7
HAMBLEDON (G. W.). Collection. 41 vols. 2721–61
1881–1916 SQUIRE (P.) & SQUIRE (F. W.). Notes. 4691
1882–1916 MURIE (J.). Collection. 3655
1885–1902 BICKERTON (T. H.). Operation book. 1163
1885–1910 VITALI (G.). Collection. 4946
1885–1926 CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection. 16 vols. 1982–97
1887–1904 POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique. 3945

1887–1908 ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection. 39 vols. 883–921
1887–c. 1910 TURNER (W. P.). Collection. 17 vols. 4868–84
1889–1919 KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 3123
1890–1909 HÉDON (C. E. E. E.). Note-book. 2823
1890–c. 1905 SILVESTER (P. de H.). Autobiography 4600–01
1890–1929 GORDON (W.). Collection. 4 vols. in 1. 2546
c. 1890–c. 1910 STORR (Mrs. P.) Memoir. 4719
c. 1890–1926 ADAMI (J. G.). Collection. 8 vols. 846–53
1894–1909 LION (G.). Gastrites. 3292
c. 1895–1933 PLAYFAIR (J.). Hysteria. 3922
1897–1902 OCKENDEN (E.). Lists of livers [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (5)]. 1723
1897–1914 BERTHEIM (A.). Collection. 1148
1897–1916 ANDREWS (Sir F. W.). Pathological works. 952
1897–1921 SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection. 3 vols. 4332–4
1899–1902 CURIE (M.). Note-book. 1978
1899–1943 DOBELL (C.). Collection. 3 vols. 2197–9

20TH CENTURY

1900 DUCROT (G.). Noms vulgaires. 2225
OLLIER (L. X. E. L.). Liste. 3714
1900, 1901 MOUREU (C. L. F.). Note-book. 3643
1900–02 HALL (F. de H.). Medical examination, 1898 [Extract]. 2667
1900–50 MARTINDALE (L.). Collection. 18 vols. 3470–87
c. 1900 BEER (R.). Spinal cord. 1118
BROWN (G.). South Sea Island practitioner [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (2)]. 1724
COCK (F. W.). Holograph extracts. 1697
GARRIDO (N.). Memoria, 1807. Transcript. 2475
HARTELIUS (T. J.). Extracts. 2784
LE CHATELIER (H. L.). Analyse élémentaire. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (3)]. 1718
c. 1900 LEO (A.). Astrologers and predictions. 3233
OWEN (E. B.). Gunshot injury. 1876. Copy. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (9)]. 1728
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Spanish. Collection. 4121
c. 1900–1925 HODGKIN (J.). Some cookery words. 2847
—. Glossary of terms. 2845
—. Glossary of terms. 2846
—. Names of joints. 2848
c. 1900–1948 CYRIAX (E. F.). Collection. 25 vols. 2001–25
1901–05 DUTTON (J. E.). Collection. 5 vols. 2248–52
1902–05 — & TODD (J. L.). Collection. 16 vols. 2253–8
1902–19 DONOVAN (C.). Collection. 9 vols. 2208–16
1902–20 TODD (J. L.). Collection. 17 vols. 4790–4816
1903 DU RUISSEAU (N.). Factum, 1673. Transcript. 2246
EBERS (G. M.). Ebers Papyrus. Translation. 8 vols. 2272–9
LAPARRENT (A. A. C. de). Les géants montagneux. 3169
SAULNIER (J.) [& others]. Oeuvres [etc.], 1615. Transcripts. 4369
1903, 1904 SULMAN (H. L.). Notes on Radium. 4735
1903–15 LILLIE (D. G.). Collection. 27 vols. 3259–85
1903–16 CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Collection. 8 vols. 4905–12
1904 GIBBES (J. M.). Re-incarnation. 2510
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. 3820
WOLF (C. G. L.). Decomposition products. 5089
1904–07 COCK (F. W.). 18th cent. Man-widwife. 1464
1905 ARNOLDUS de Villanova. De aqua vitae. Transcript. 979
GUYON (J. C. F.). Fragment of Clinical lectures [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (9)]. 1722
1905–09 STANTON (Sir A. T.). Beri-beri. 5 vols. 4693–7
1905–10 DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 2226
c. 1905 LEO (A.). Lessons on Astrology. 3234
NOTES on Astronomy. 2 vols. 3694–5
PASTEUR (L.). Diseases of silk-worms. 3776

c. 1905 RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymical writings. 4317
1906 EXPERIMENTS on Plague transmission [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases (4)]. 1719
PLAGUE statistics, 1894, 1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases (6)]. 1719
1906–08 BLAND-SUTTON (Sir J.). Notes. 1267
1906–22 PESKETT (G. L.). Catalogue. 4 vols. 3836–9
1906–25 DEE (J.). Monas hieroglyphica. 1564. French translation. 2087
1906–29 CANDY (H. C. H.). Rough notes. 3 vols. 1452–4
1907 KERR (H.). Note on scarlet fever. 3105
PIRQUET (C. von). Diagnose der Tuberkulose. 3909
—. Klinische Studien. 3910
1907, 1908 POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of syphilis [etc.]. 3961
1908 BRUNWIN (A. D.). Santonin treatment [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (4)]. 1729
COMRIE (J. D.). Inaugural lecture. 1777
DUNCAN (A.). Amoebic dysentery [COLLECTANEA: Medicine (5)]. 1721
GAUTIER (E. J. A.). Valeur comparée du vin [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (2)]. 1718
GERRARD (P. M.). Rupture of the spleen [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (4)]. 1728
1908 INSANITY. Two small booklets. 2997
1908, 1909 DOBELL (C.). Addenda. 2200
1908–11 COLLECTANEA: Tropical medicine. 1729
1908–12 PRIESTLEY (Sir R. E.). Notes. 3996
1908–32 GARDINER (F.). Collection. 2469
1909 BERGONIÉ (J. A.). Notes. 1130
HOFFMANN (O.). Notes 2855
HOWARD (R.). Injuries from wild beasts [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (5)]. 1728
MAY (A. W.). Paratyphoid baccilus [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases (3)]. 1719
O'CONNEL (R. E.). Report on humidity [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy (7)]. 1717
1909–11 MCCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book. 3353
1909–15 MORESTIN (H.). Ten reports. 3630
1909–34 LUFFMANN (W.) [& others]. Ledger. 3345
1910 BALSAMO (G.). Collection. 2 vols. 1047–8
BREEZE (G. R. S.). Two short papers. 1344
DÉJERINE (J.). Cases. 2090
FOX (R. H.). Anti-typhoid inoculation. 2434
JONES (A. W.). Bilharzia of large intestine [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (6)]. 1729
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Swamp fever II. 3354
NICOL (B. A.). On beta-Naphthol [etc.] [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (3)]. 1725
SMITHSON (O. C.). Mossman fever [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (9)]. 1729
1910, 1911 CASTELLANI (Sir A.). Two short papers. 1525
LEE (R. J.). Diary. 3224
1910–14 SCALES (F. S.). Cardiograph record-book. 4379
1910–20 LEE (R. J.). Notes. 3225
1910–22 —. Note-book. 3226
1910–32 FISHER (J. H.). Collection. 2360
c. 1910 BARTELS (M. C. A.). Medizin der Naturvölker, 1895. Translation. 1075
BLANCHARD (R. A. E.). Catalogue. 14 vols. 1253–66
BROOKER (J.). Incomplete transcript. 1365
BROWN (G.). South Sea Island practitioner. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (2)]. 1724
FINK (G. H.). Two short papers. 2364
FRIESE (P.). Cérémonial. 1708. Translation. 2447
GEYL (A.). Klinische orderings te Leiden [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (7)]. 1721
GREENISH (H. G.). Patents. 2594
HAYEM (G.). L'Ulcéro-cancer. 2798
KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 3124
LOUYS (P.). Discours [c. 1680]. Transcript [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (8)]. 1720
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Gold Coast recollections. 3355
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX. 3568
MOURE (E. J. C.). Collection. 3641
c. 1910 NAMES of the witches. 1658. Transcript. 3658

c. 1910 RECKE (E. C. C. von der). Nachricht, 1787. Translation into French. 4144
ROSE (R. E.). History of Medicine. 4258
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Anaesthesia. 4777
1911 BRADDON (W. J.). Beri-beri piracy [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (1)]. 1729
BROWN (A.). Trypanosomiasis [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (2)]. 1729
BRUCE (W. J.). Zambesi ulcer. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (3)]. 1729
CASTOR (R. H.). Drugs, etc. in Burmah [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (3)]. 1724
FINK (L. G.). Two short papers. 2365
FOY (H. A.). Third Report. 2435
MCCULLOCH (H. D.). Roentgen rays in Malaria [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (7)]. 1729
MALARIA. Notes on a case. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (8)]. 1729
PIRQUET (C. von). Was sich der neuer Professor. 3911
TUBBY (A. N.). Deformities. 2 vols. 4860–61
1911–13 ROYAL College of Physicians. Minute book. 4305
1911–17 BUXTON (D. W.). Synopses. 1424
1912 SCALES (F. S.). Electro-cardiogram. 4380
1912, 1913 PETRIE (Sir M. W. F.). Lectures. 3856
1912–19 ABRAM (J. H.). Two short papers. 822
1912–*c.* 1920 COTTON (A. A.). Two short papers 1889
1912–30 HURRY (J. B.). Collection. 21 vols. 2968–88
1913 BUXTON (D. W.). Dentistry. 1425
COOPER (H.). Drugs from Somaliland [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (6)]. 1724
DATT (B.). Essay [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (4)]. 1720
LINDSAY (J. A.). History of Medicine. 3289
PEARSON (C. Y.). Lectures. 3822
ROSS (D. M. M.). Diary. 4260
1914 COMRIE (J. D.). Ancient Hindu medicine. 1778
1914, 1915 HARTZHORNE (B. F.). Lectures. 2786
MOORE (Sir N.). Rede Lecture. 3625
PEARSON (C. Y.). Lectures. 3823
ROSS (D. M. M.). Diary. 4261
1914–19 STANTON (Sir A. T.). Polyneuritis of fowls. 1491
1914–37 TAYLOR (P.). Book of prescriptions. 4760
1915 HILL (G. W.). Radium and ear diseases [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (10)]. 1722
WRIGHT (Sir A. E.). Hypertonic salt solution [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (10)]. 1728
1915–17 CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Hypochlorite solutions. 1591
c. 1915 HODGKIN (J.). Names of furs. 2850
—. Interleaved copy. 2849
SOULÉ (A.). History of Dentistry. 4674
1916 GARRISON (F. H.). Joseph Leidy. 2476
1916, 1917 OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 2 vols. 3710–11
1917 BOOTH (E. T.). Twelve British birds. 1326
1917–19 WILSON (A. J. A.). Pathology. 5027
—. Swedish remedial exercises. 5028
1918–25 ANDREWES (Sir F. W.). Research work. 953
1919 BLANCHARD (R. A. E.). Collection. 1267
FABRY (M. P. A. C.). Notes. 2326
ROCHAIX (A.). L'Hygiène. 4234
1920 LEE (R.). Diaries. Vols. III–V. 1821–7. Transcript. 3220
TRISMOSSIN (S.). Splendor Solis, 1582. Transcript. 2 vols. 4853–4
TUBBY (A. H.). A consulting Surgeon. 2 vols. 4862–3
ZACHAR (O.). List of his writings. 5113
c. 1920 COOKERY-BOOKS, Chinese. Collection. 1848
DE meo ipso vivendi modus, 1665. Transcript [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases (2)]. 1719
ENFERMEDADES de los dientes. 2294
KOHN (J.). Secret of Anaxagoras. 3125
MOURE (E. J. G.). Division du palais. 3642

c. 1920 REED (W.). Circulation of the blood [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
1921 CAZENEUVE (P.). Discussion. 1535
GRILLOT DE GIVRY (E. A.). Anthologie. 2634
KOHN (J.). Real Black Magic. 3126
LAWS (A. N.). Notes. 3186
MARFAN (A. B. J.). Les convulsions. 3439
MARIE (P. L.). Origine de la pneumonie [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (1)]. 1723
1921, 1922 STANTON (Sir A. T.). Note-books. 2 vols. 4699, 4700
1921, 1925 POUCHET (G.). Rapports. 3959
1921–9 KOHN (J.). Ancient magic art. 2 vols. 3127–8
1921–30 MARTIN (C.). Six papers. 3466
1922 BAZY (P.). Sur la pyélotomie [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (2)]. 1728
BUXTON (D. W.). Anaesthesia. 1426
DELEPINE (S. M.). Tétrachlorures iridiques [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (1)]. 1718
GLEY (E.). Sénescence. 2527
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). Note-books. 2 vols. 3521–2
1923, 1924 SKIRVING (A. A. S.). Systematic Surgery. 5 vols. 4224–8
1923–5 ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection. 834
1924 BAZY (L.). Rapport [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (2)]. 1722
CAUSSADE (G. G.) [& others]. Un cas de Syphilis. 2988
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Surgery. 2539
LEJARS (L.). Speech [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (7)]. 1728
MARTINESCU (G.). Observations [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (2)]. 1723
SIREDEY (A.). Rapport. 4616
SOUQUES (A. A.). Sclérose. 4675
— [& others]. Polynévrite. 4677
1925 BERNARD (L.). Sur la question [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (1)]. 1721
c. 1925 CREAM (T. N.). Account [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (9)]. 1722
LAPICQUE (L. E.). L'Excitabilité. 3168
c. 1925 MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of Health, 1921. Inter-leaved copy. 3523
QUENSON de la Hennerie. Three short biographies. [*c.* 1925]. 4027
REED (W. C.). Psychology. 4178
RIVIERE (C.). Pneumothorax. 4223
SMITH (R. W. I.). English speaking students at Leyden. 4 vols. 4640–43
1926 COMBY (L.). Hémoglobinurie. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (5)]. 1722
1927 BEZANÇON (F.). Problème. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (3)]. 1722
BONSER (W.). Comparative study. 1318
HURRY (J. B.) & CAMERON (A. W.). Remedial exercises 2987
LAMBERT (S. J.). Biography of James Murie [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (9)]. 1721
RIVIERE (C.). Pneumothorax. 4424
ROLLESTON (J. D.). St. Blaise. 4246
SOUQUES (A. A.). Rapport. 4676
1928 GRILLOT DE GIVRY (E. A.). Musée. 3 vols. 2635–7
HURRY (J. B.) & FENWICK (E. D.). Visceroptosis. 2988
1928–30 BERHARD (H.). Catalogues. 6 vols. 1131–6
TAYLOR (P.). Prescription book. 4761
1929 BROGLIE (L. V. de). Conférence Nobel. 1359
1930 CANDY (H. C. H.). Original notes. 3909
GARDINER (F.). Skin diseases: additions, etc. 2470
HAFFKINE (W. M.). Private Diary. 2661
MICHEL (R.). La Maison maternelle. 3540
ROLLESTON (H. D.). Question of vaccination. 4247
c. 1930 BROGLIE (L. V. de). Stabilité des mouvements. 1360
GRIGIONI (C.). Copie. 2632
LOWER (R.). De corde, 1669. Translations, etc. 6 vols. in 1. 3338
URBAIN (G.). Conséquences. 4892
c. 1930–1935 CLAUDE (G.). Two short papers. 1659
1931 DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 2038–42
1932 CURIE (M.). Les rayons α, β, γ. 1979

1933 BROGLIE (L. V. de). Progrès de Physique. 1361
MUNK (W.). Last illness of James I, 1885. Transcript. 3650
1934 URBAIN (G.). Les principes. 4893
1935 CHALKE (H. D.). Indicanuria. 1544
FABRY (M. P. A. C.). Thomas Young. 2326
1935–53 RUSTON (E. T.). Diaries. 3 vols. 4319–21
c. 1935 LANGEVIN (P.). Essays. 3162
1937–61 BARTLETT & GOODALL. Prescription books. 5 vols. 1080–84
1938 OCAGNE (M. d'). La vie de Lavoisier. 3702
POWER (Sir D'A.). Extracts. 3962
1939, 1940 —. Simpson and Power families. 3963
1943–5 WATSON (Sir M.). On rusty water [COLLECTANEA: Science II (11)]. 1727
1946–8 MOISER (B.). Leprosy. 3591
1947– c. 1950 DAVEY (J. B.). Two lectures. 2046
1949 HART (C. J. R.). Sir Archibald Garrod. 2783
c. 1950 FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. 2441
1956 MCDONALD (D. P.). Our Fathers that begat us. 2 vols. 3385–6
1957–65 COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 1863
1960–2 —. Note-books. 7 vols. 1864–70

II. LANGUAGES

Entries marked * are only partly in the Language under which they are grouped

CATALAN

ALBERT (P.). Examen. 1724–39. 861
*BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702 1085
BERTRAN (H.). Llibre. 1680–89. 1152
GUALDO (J. B.). Treatise. 1733. 2647
LÉMERY (N.). Tractat. 1733. 3232
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Catalan. Collection. 1746. 4070
RESUMEN de remeys. 1804. 4197
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [c. 1755]. 4647

CHALDAEAN

*VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [c. 1750]. 4905–06
*—. —. [c. 1775] 4907

COPTIC

*VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies [c. 1750]. 4905–06
*—. —. [c. 1775]. 4907

CZECH

PS-SOLOMON. Clavicula. [c. 1810]. 4663
*ZACHAR (O.). List of his writings. 1920. 5113

DUTCH & FLEMISH

*ADVERSARIA medica. 1823–91. 854
BAUDELOCOQUE (J. L.). Grondbeginsels. 1779. 1104
DU LAURENS (A.). Korte deelingh [c. 1700]. 2230

DUTCH & FLEMISH—*cont.*

GEYL (A.). Klinische orderings [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (7)]. 1721
GRAAFLAND. Recepten boek. [c. 1860]. 2548
*HOLDERNESSE (L. C.). Fragment of a cookery book. 1837. 2864
MEDECYN boeck. [c. 1710]. 3503
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Collection. [c. 1825]. 3754
*RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
*RECEIPT-BOOKS, Dutch & Flemish. Collection. [c. 1750] 4017
*—, French: 18th/19th. cent. Collection. [1787–1824. 4089
*—, —: 19th cent. Collection. 1824–25. 4093
*REMEDIA electa. [c. 1775]. 4192
SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection. [c. 1660–1700]. 4331
WIJTHOFF (E. A.). Recepten boek. [c. 1820] 5003

ENGLISH

ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of letters [etc.]. 1664. 1739–49. 812
ABERNETHY (J.). Surgery. 1808. 814
—. Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1811. 815, 816
—. —. 1813. 817
—. —. 1814. 818
—. Surgery. [c. 1820]. 819

ENGLISH—*cont.*

ABRAHAM (J. H.). Two short papers. 1912–19. 822
ACADÉMIE des Sciences. Paris. An Abridgement. [*c.* 1710] 830
ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 1774–77. 832
ACCOUNT-BOOK Sales-ledger. 1847–58. 833
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection. 11 vols. 1867–1914. 835–45
ADAMI (J. G.). Collection. 8 vols. [*c.* 1890]–1926 846–53
AFFLECK (Sir J. O.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1897–98. 856, 857
AGER, (J.). [& others]. Notes of Lectures. [*c.* 1820]. 858
Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. 1766. 860
*ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 878
—. 18th cent. Observations. 1793–1801 881
—. History. Short essay. [*c.* 1855]. 882
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection. 39 vols. 1887–1908 883–921
ALKINS (T.). Medical case-book. 1849–63. 922
ALLEN (F. F.). General report. 1872. 926
ALSTON (C.). On medicinal roots. [*c.* 1725]. 933
—. [& others]. Materia medica [etc.] 1733–37. 934
ANATOMY: 19th cent. Collection [*c.* 1820]. COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (1)]. 1717
—. Album. [*c.* 1825]. 942
—. Outline. [*c.* 1830]. 943
ANDREWES (Sir F. W.). Pathological notes. 1897–1916. 952
—. Research work. 1918–25. 953
ANSALONI (S.). The extract. [*c.* 1795]. 957
ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book. 1798–1828. 960
APPROVED receipts. [*c.* 1825]. 966
ARMITAGE (W.). Prescriptions. 1847–99. 978
*ARNOLDUS de Villanova. De aqua vitae. Transcript. 1905. 979
ARSCOTT Family. Physical receipts. [*c.* 1725]–1776. 981
ASHBY (E.) [& others]. Book of horses. 1705–40. 993, 994
ASHLEY (C.). Cookery book. 1829–32. 995
ASTROLOGICALL aphorismes. 1675. 1675. 999
ASTROLOGY: 17th cent. Short manual. [*c.* 1675]. 1000
—: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1810]. 1001
—: —. Two incomplete works. [*c.* 1825]. 1002
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Notes. [*c.* 1725]. 1003
—: —. Collection. [*c.* 1740–70]. 1004
—: —. Short work. [*c.* 1750]. 1005
AYSCOUGH, Lady. Receipts. 1692 1026

ENGLISH—*cont.*

AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts. [*c.* 1875]. 1027
B. (W.). Book of receipts. 1785. 1028
BACON (P.). The Oculist. [*c.* 1750]. 1029
*BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. Vol. I. 1804–06, [*c.* 1850]. 1030
—. —. Vol. II. 1804–08. [*c.* 1835] 1031
BAILEY (E.). An account of a stone. 1746. [FOLKES (M.)). Collection I (5)]. 2391
BAINES ( ) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 1032
BAKER (A.). Autobiography. 1885. 1033
—. —. [*c.* 1888]. 1034
*— (D.). A system of Physics. 1680. 1035
*— (Mrs. G.). Inter-leaved copy. [*c.* 1835]. 1036
— (T.). Facts as they were. 1766. 1037
— (T. Y.). Diary. 1861–2 1038
BALFOUR (J. H.). Botanical lectures. 3 vols. 1845. 1043–5
BALSAMO (G.). Message. 1874 1046
BANKS (Sir J.). Journal. 1773. 1047
BANNISTER (J.). Collection. 1741–6 1050
BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of Charter. 1858. 1054
BARRET (R.). Buds of Experience. [*c.* 1660]. 1070
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [*c.* 1700]. 1071
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
—. Directions. 1802. 1073
— (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800-[*c.* 1810]. 1074
BARTELS (M. C. A.). Medizin der Naturvölker, 1893. Translation [*c.* 1910] 1075
BARTLETT & GOODALL. Prescription books. 5 vols. 1937–61 1080–84
BATEMAN (T.). Delineations. 1829. 1092
—. —. [*c.* 1835]. 1093
BATH: Casualty Hospital. Rules and Orders. 1788–1817. 1094
—: —. Order book. 1817–26. 1095
—: —. Account book. 1823–6. 1096
—: —. Register of Wills in favour of. 1826–40. 1097
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. [*c.* 1660]. 1098
BAUMÉ (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55 1108
*BAYLY (G.). Case-book. 1716–57. 1110
BAYNES (M.). Recollections. 1824. 1111
BEER (R.). Spinal cord. [*c.* 1900]. 1118
BELL (Sir C.). Anatomy of the brain. 1823. 1121
— (J.) [& others]. Atlas. 1834–6. 1122
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
BENT (M.). Cookery-book. 1664–1729. 1127
BENWELL (J.). Apothecarys' note-book. 1711–36. 1128
BERIDGE (J.). Notes. [*c.* 1770]. 1137
BERINGTON (J.). A plan. 1804. 1139
BERNARD (J. F.). Relation of Grand Tartary. 1738. 1143
— (M.) [& others]. A collection. 1737–[*c.* 1850]. 1144

ENGLISH—*cont.*

BERRY (S.). Note-book. 1829–36. 1145
BIBLIOGRAPHY, Medical. Catalogue. [*c.* 1770]. 1161
BICKERTON (T. H.). Colour-blindness. [1885–1901]. 1162
—. Operation book. 1885–1902. 1163
BINNS (T.). Treatise of Agriculture. Transcript. [*c.* 1780]. 1169
—. Apis. On Mechanics. Transcript. [*c.* 1780]. 1168
BINZ (C.). On febrifuges [etc.]. 1876. 1170
BIRD (M. B.). Book of receipts. [*c.* 1825]. 1174
BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. 1783–1802. 1175
BISAKER (H.). Her book. 1692. 1176
BLACK (G. C.). Collection. 36 vols. 1745–74. 1180–1215
—. Copies of three sermons. 1771–2. 1216
—. Account of sale. 1775. 1217
—. Five sermons. 1792–6. 1218
— (J.). Lectures. 9 vols. 1766–7. 1219–27
—. Lectures. 1776. 1228
—. —. 4 vols. 1777–8. 1229–32
— (M.). Will. 1810. 1233
*BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
—. Clinical reports. 9 vols. 1767–9. 1235–43
*—. De causa apoplexiae. 1768. 1244
—. Commonplace book. 1769–73. 1245
—. Collection. [*c.* 1770]. 1250
—. Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1770]. 1246–7
*—. Tabulated lists. [*c.* 1770]. 1249
—. Case. [*c.* 1780]. 1251
—. Quaeritur. [*c.* 1780]. 1252
BLANCHARD (R. A. E.). The Collection. 1919. 1267
BLAND-SUTTON (Sir J.). [& others]. Notes. 1906–08. 1269
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
BLOXSOME (W. H.). Sale. 1873. 1271
BLOYS (R.). Commonplace book. 1655. 1272
BODDY, (E. M.). Notes on Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1870–3 1274–5
BOERHAAVE (H.). Extracts on Chemistry. [*c.* 1750]. 1283
*BONNET (C.). Recherches [etc.]. 1748–[*c.* 1760]. 1302
BONSER (W.). Comparative study, 1927. 1318
BOOK of Fate. 1823. 1319
BOOK (A) of Physic. 1710–25. 1320
BOOK (A) of receits [*sic*] [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 1321
BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1750]. 1322
— of receipts. [*c.* 1660]. 1323
— of receits. [*c.* 1750]. 1324
— of useful receipts. [*c.* 1675–1700]. 1325
BOOTH (E. T.). Twelve British birds. 1917. 1326

ENGLISH—*cont.*

BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [*c.* 1825–50]. 1331
BOYLE Family. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1710]. 1340
BRADDON (W. L.). The Beri-beri piracy. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Trop. Med. (1)]. 1729
BRADSHAW (A.). Receipt book. 1736–72. 1341
BRAMWELL (E. C. C.). Clinical records. 1887. 1342
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1725. 1343
BREEZE (G. R. S.). Two short papers. 1910. 1344
BREWING. Collection. [*c.* 1800]. 1354
BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1741–76 1357
BROOKER (J.). Collection. 1686–1704. 1364
—. Incomplete transcript. [*c.* 1910]. 1365
*BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1653. 1366
BROWN (A.). Trypanosomiasis in N.E. Rhodesia. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Trop. Med. (2)]. 1729
— (G.). South Sea Island practitioner. [*c.* 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (2)]. 1724
*— (J.). Elementa medicinae. 1 vol. in 2. [*c.* 1800]. 1369, 1370
— (W. L.). Health aphorisms. 1897. 1371
—. Modern Iceland. 1898–9. 1372
—. Infantile diseases. 1899. 1373
BROWNE (A.). Horographia. [*c.* 1655]. 1374
BRUCE (Sir D.). Malta fever. 1890. 1375
— (W. L.). Zambesi ulcer. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Trop. Med. (3)]. 1729
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 1378–9
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Reports. 2 vols. 1892. 1384–5
—. Action of chloroform. [*c.* 1895]. 1386
BRUNWIN (A. D.). Santonin treatment. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Trop. Med. (4)]. 1729
BRUSHFIELD (T. N.). Notes of lectures. 1846–7. 1387
BUCHANAN (Sir G.). Result of enquiries. 1862. 1393
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1866–70 1395–1404
BUCKLEY (W.). Diary. 1847–8. 1405
—. Copies of letters. 1848–9. 1406
BUCKWORTH (Mrs.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1725–75]. 1407
BUDD (G.). Notes. 1843–4. 1410
BULLOCK (W.). Method. [*c.* 1820]. 1417
BULMER (A.). Collection. 1820. 1418
BULSTRODE (W.). Letter. 1692. 1419
BURNET (Sir W.). Contemporary copy. 1814. 1421
BUXTON (D. W.). The muscles. 1875. 1423
—. Anaesthetics. 1911–17. 1424
—. Dentistry. 1913. 1425
—. Anaesthesia. 1922. 1426
BYRNE (O.). Description. 1845. 1427

ENGLISH—*cont.*

CANDY (H. C. H.). Rough notes. 3 vols. 1906–29. 1452–4
—. Original notes. 1930. 1455
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Collection. 44 vols. 1876–1911. 1456–99
CARLINE (W.). Register. 1872–1912 1509
CARPENTER (A.). Book of cookery receipts. 1713. 1510
CARR, Mrs. Collection. 1682. 1511
CARTER (R.). Notes on Optics [etc.]. [c. 1745]. 1514
*—. Medical cases. 1756–85. 1515
CASTELLANI (Sir A.). Two short papers. 1910–11. 1525
CASTOR (R. H.). Drugs in Burmah. 1911. COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (3)]. 1724
CATHERWOOD (T. B.). A narrative. 1816–18. 1529
CHALKE (H. D.). Indicanuria. 1935. 1544
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1698. 1548
CHARLES (Sir R. H. H.). Diary. 1885. 1551
CHEMICAL journal. 1818–31. 1583
CHEMISTRY observations [etc.]. [c. 1750].
—, Medical & Pharmaceutical notes. [c. 1850]. 1585
CHESELDEN (W.). Copies. [c. 1750]. 1586
CHESHIRE Lunatic Asylum. Prescription book. 1832–9. 1587
CHEVREUIL (M. E.). Translation. 1821–4 1589
—. —. [c. 1825]. 1590
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Hypochlorite solutions [etc.]. 1915–17. 1591
CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1777–90 1625
CHOLWICH (T.). Collection. 1716 1626
CHOPPIN (W.). Notes of lectures. 1781. 1632
CLAPHAM (A.). Waste commonplace book. 1822–36. 1655
CLARE (H.). Copies of extracts. 1696.
CLARK (J.). Observations. [c. 1775]. 1658
CLAY (C.). Regimen sanitatis. 1874. 1661
CLERKE (M.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1662
CLINE (H.). Surgical operations. 1788–90. 1672
—. Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1673–4
—. Surgical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790] 1675–6
—. Anatomical lectures. 3 vols. 1793–5. 1678–80
—. Surgery. 1801. 1681
—. & HUNTER (J.). Lectures. [c. 1790]. 1677
—. [& others]. Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1804–05. 1682–3
CLOVER (J. T.). Collection. 3 vols. 1860–80. 1684–6
—. Nitrous oxide. 1868. 1687
—. Chloroform. 1868–72. 1688
—. On an apparatus. 1869. 1689

ENGLISH—*cont.*

CLOVER (J. T.). Apnoea. [c. 1870]. 1690
—. Chloroform. [c. 1870]. 1691
—. —. 1871. 1642
—. Operation on Napoleon III. 1873. 1693
—. Bromide of ethyl. 1880. 1694
COCK (F. W.). Holograph extracts. [c. 1900]. 1697
—. 18th cent. Man-midwife. 1904–07. 1698
COLE (W.). A minute book. 1692–5. 1708
COLEMAN (E.). Lectures. 1817. 1709
— (W.). Collection. 1657. 1710
COLEY Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]. 1711
COLLAS (J.). Philosophical discourse. [c. 1710]. 1714
*COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, Occult Sciences, etc. [c. 1750–1898]. 1716
*—: Anatomy and Physiology. [c. 1735–c. 1920]. 1717
*—: Chemistry, 1856–1922. 1718
*—: Epidemic Diseases, Plague [etc.]. [c. 1805–c. 1920]. 1719
*—: Gynaecology and Obstetrics [c. 1750]–1913. 1720
*—: Medicine, Medical History [etc.]. 1777–1925. 1721
*—: Pathology I. 1715–1927. 1722
*—: — II. 1727–1924. 1723
*—: Pharmacy, Materia Medica, etc. 1802–1913. 1724
*—: — II. [c. 1720]–1910. 1925
*—: Science I. 1771–1876. 1726
*—: — II. 1701–1945. 1727
*—: Surgery. [c. 1685]–1924. 1728
—: Tropical Medicine. 1908–11. 1729
COLLECTION (A) of medical prescriptions. [c. 1790]. 1730
— old receipts. 1686–1752. 1731
COLLINS (E. T.). Two short papers. 1895–7. 1736
COLONNE (F. M. P.). The seed [etc.]. [c. 1850–75]. 1737
*COMMONPLACE Books: 17th cent. Collection. 5 vols. [c. 1660]. 1740–44
—: 17th/18th cent. Historical commonplace book. 1697–1711. 1745
—: 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1805] 1746–7
—: —. —. [c. 1815]. 1748
—, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 1753
—, —: —. —. [c. 1780–90]. 1755
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1815]. 1756
—, —: —. —. [c. 1835]. 1757
—, —: —. Notes. [c. 1840]. 1760
COMRIE (J. D.). Address. 1899. 1776
—. Inaugural lecture. 1908. 1777
—. Ancient Hindu medicine. 1914. 1778
CONSTANT (A. L.). Dogma and ritual [etc.]. [c. 1865]. 1784
COOKE Family. Recipes. 1777–82. 1788
—. Collection. 1803–16. 1789
COOKERY book. [c. 1725–75]. 1790

ENGLISH—*cont.*

COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 1791–2
—, 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1680–*c.* 1725]. 1793
—, —. —. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1725]. 1794–6
—, 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1700–35]. 1797
—, —. —. [*c.* 1700–35]. 1798
—, —. —. [*c.* 1700–75]. 1799
—, —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 1800–05
—, —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 1806–12
—, —. —. 1760. 1813
—, —. —. [*c.* 1760]. 1814
—, —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 1815–16
—, —. —. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1800]. 1817
—, —. —. [*c.* 1785]. 1818
—, —. —. [*c.* 1790]. 1819
—, —. —. [*c.* 1795] 1820
—, 18th/19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1725–*c.* 1825]. 1821
—, —. —. 1746–[*c.* 1850]. 1822
—, —. —. [*c.* 1750–*c.* 1820]. 1823
—, —. —. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1825]. 1824–5
—, —. —. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1830]. 1826
—, —. —. [*c.* 1785–*c.* 1825]. 1827
—, —. —. 1788–[*c.* 1830]. 1828
—, —. —. [*c.* 1790–*c.* 1825]. 1829
—, 19th cent. Collection. 1800–22. 1830
—, —. —. [*c.* 1800–25]. 1831
—, —. —. [*c.* 1805]. 1832
—, —. —. 1810–38 1833
—, —. —. 1813–28. 1834
—, —. —. [*c.* 1815]. 1835–6
—, —. —. 1825–66 1837
—, —. —. [*c.* 1825]. 1838–9
—, —. —. [*c.* 1825]–34. 1840
*—, —. —. [*c.* 1835]. 1841
—, —. —. [*c.* 1840]. 1842–3
—, —. —. [*c.* 1850]. 1844–5
—, —. —. [*c.* 1850–75]. 1846–7
—, Chinese. Collection. [*c.* 1920]. 1848
COOKESON (W.). Judicial astrology. [*c.* 1665]. 1854
COOKING receipts. [*c.* 1825]. 1855
COOPER. Diary. 1786. 1856
— (Sir A. P.). Organs of generation. 1809. 1857
—. —. 1811. 1858
—. Surgery. [*c.* 1815]. 2 copies. 1859–60
— & TRAVERS (B.). Surgery. 2 vols. 1818, 1819. 1861–2
— (H.). Native drugs from Somaliland. 1903. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (6)]. 1724
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 1957–65. 1863
—. Note-books. 7 vols. 1960–2 1864–70
COSTA (E. M. da). Dissertation. 1746. [FOLKES (M.) Collection I (6)]. 2391
*COURSE (A) of Chimistry. [*c.*1690]. 1894
COUSINS (J. W.). Operations. 1850–2. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (3)]. 1728
COWGILL (B.). Collection. 1838–1863. 1896
COWNLEY (G.). Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 1897
COWPER (W.). Life. [*c.* 1820]. 1898

ENGLISH—*cont.*

COYNEY (W.). Account books. 3 vols. 1746–73. 1899–1901
CRAB (R.). Life. 1655. Transcript. 1843 1902
CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Collection. 8 vols. 1903–16. 1905–12
CREAM (T. W.). Account. [*c.* 1925]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (6)]. 1722
CREASER (T.). Observations. 1802. 1913
CROSSE (J. G.). Midwifery. 2 vols. 1819–43. 1916–17
CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. [*c.* 1760]. 1918
—. —. 3 vols. 1763–5. 1919–21
—. —. 1765–6 1922
—. —. 3 vols. [*c.* 1765]. 1923–5
—. —. (Fragment) [*c.* 1765]. 1926
—. Commentary on Gaubius. 1767. 1927
—. Institutes of Medicine. 14 vols. 1767–68. 1928–41
—. Institutions. 6 vols. 1768–9. 1942–7
—. Practice of Physic. 13 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 1953–65
—. —. 3 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 1966–8
—. Clinical lectures. 3 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 1948–50
—. Set of clinical lectures. 2 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 1951–2
—. Therapeutics. [*c.* 1775]. 1969
—. Interleaved copy. 2 vols. [*c.* 1780]. 1970–71
CULLEY (L.). [& others]. Receipt book. [*c.* 1775]–1858. 1974
CUNNINGHAM (D. J.). Dissection. [*c.* 1885]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy (3)]. 1717
*CURD (F. de). Remedie. 1651–2. 1975
CURTEIS (E. B.). Commonplace book. 1823–6. 1981
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection. 16 vols. 1885–1926. 1982–97
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Second Grand Division. 1819. 1999
*CYRIAX (E. F.). Collection. 25 vols. [*c.* 1900]-1940. 2001–25
*D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 1744–85. 2028
DALGLEISH (W.). Extracts. 1824. 2030
DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts. 1668. 2031
DANIEL (G.). Prescription book. 1864–83. 2033
—. Note-book. 1878. 2034
DARCH (R.). System of Phisicks. 1709. [MORTON]. 3636
DARWIN (E.). Notes. 1752–3. 2043
DATT (B.). Essay. 1913. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (4)]. 1720
DAVEY (J. B.). Two lectures. 1947. [*c.* 1950]. 2046
DAVIDSON. Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 2047
DAVIES (W.)[1]. Household accounts. 3 vols. 1766–1816 2048–50
— (W.)[1]. Account book. 1776–1816 2051

ENGLISH—*cont.*

— (W.)[2]. Private diary. 16 vols. 1792–1847. 2052–2067
— (W.)[2] Statement of accounts. 1810–23. 2068
— (W.)[2] [& others]. Volume of sonnets. 1809. 2069
DAY (W.). Copy of Deposition. 1688. 2070
DEEDS (W.). List of diseases. 1688. 2088
DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Sketches. 1776. 2098
—. —. Notes. 1777–8. 2099
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 1729. 2117
DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 1856–7. 2118
DICKSON (E. D.). Brief sketch. 1879. 2119
*DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections. 1668. 2124
—. Copies of two deeds. [*c.* 1675]. 2125
DINAPORE Division. Letter-book. 1840–41. 2127
DIXON (J.). Collection. 61 vols. 1851–[*c.* 1920]. 2135–95
— (Joshua). Letter-book. 1764–5. 2196
DOBELL (C.). Collection. 1899–1943. 2097–2199
—. Addenda. 1908–09. 2200
DOLBEN Family. Physic closet-book. [*c.* 1785]. 2201
—. Collection of receipts. [*c.* 1805–1845]. 2202
—. Receipt book. [*c.* 1805–60]. 2203
DONOVAN (C.). Collection. 9 vols. 1902–19. 2208–16
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
DUNCAN (A.).[1] Clinical lectures. 5 vols. 1775–7. 2233–7
—. Practice of Medicine. 3 vols. 1785–7. 2238–40
—.[2] Amoebic dysentery. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Trop. Med. (5)]. 1729
— (J. M.). Midwifery. Vol. II. 1890. 2241
DUNDAS (Lady E.). Collection. [*c.* 1785]. 2242
DUTTON (J. E.). Collection. 5 vols. 1901–05. 2248–52
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection. 16 vols. 1902–05. 2253–68
E. (E. M.). Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 2270
EAST India Company. List of Pensioners. 1843–60. 2271
EBERS (G. M.). Ebers Payprus. 8 vols. 1903. 2272–9
EDE (S. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1855]. 2280
EDWARDS (F. E.). Eocene flora. 1865. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (6)]. 1726
EIGHT (The) Diagrams. [*c.* 1865]. 2285
ELCOCKE (F.) [& others]. List [etc.]. 1651–1748. 2287
ELLICOTT (J.). An essay. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (8)]. 2391
ELLIS (S.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 2291
ELSE (J.). Notes. 1772–[*c.* 1785]. 2292

ENGLISH—*cont.*

ENTOMOLOGY: Great Britain. Notes. 3 vols. 1878–1914. 2295–7
ESSAY (An) on Microscopism. 1790. 2300
— the, motions of the Iris. 2 vols. 1828. 2301–02
EVANS (J.). Prescription books. 2 vols. 1745–7, 1768. 1769. 2311–12
—. —. 1752–3. 2313
—. —. 1802–03. 2314
EXPERIMENTS on Transmission of Plague. 1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics (4)]. 1719
EXTRACTS upon the Arts. 1812–16. 2319
EYTON (A.). [& others]. Collection. 1691–1738. 2323
FAMILY receipts. [*c.* 1690]. 2330
— (The) receipt-book. 1821–55. 2331
FARADAY (M.). Annotated copy of Brande's 'Chemistry'. 3 vols. [*c.* 1825–35]. 2332–4
FARN (A. B.). Notes. [*c.* 1860]. 2337
FARRER (W.). A new book. 1728–37. 2338
FAWCETT (M. A.). Collection. 1795–1832. 2339
FEW (A) hints to the Ingenious. 1804. 2359
*FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
FINGER (Mrs.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1750–]1800. 2363
FINK (G. H.). Two short papers. [*c.* 1910]. 2364
— (L. G.). Two short papers. 1911. 2365
FISHER (J. H.). Collection. 1910–32. 2366
FITZGERALD (Lady C.). Collection. 1703–07. 2367
*FOLKES (M.). Collection I, II. 2 vols. 1746–8. 2391, 2392
FORDYCE (G.). Remarks. 1774. 2395
— A new treatise. 2 vols. [*c.* 1775]. 2396, 2397
—. Doctrine of Inflammations. [*c.* 1775]. 2398
—. Notes of Inflammations. [*c.* 1775]. 2399
—. Chronic diseases [etc.]. 1782. 2400
—. Theory and practice of Physic. 1787. 2401
—. Chronic diseases. 1790. 2402
FORREST (T.). Proposal. 1789. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine etc. (6)]. 1721
FORSTER (M.) [& others]. Receipt book. 1758. 2410
FOSTER (B. W.). Use of sphygmograph. 1867. 2414
— (E. M.). Medical commonplace book. 1837. 2415
— (J.) [& others]. Collection. 1739–94. 2416
— (Sir M.). Lectures. 1881. 2417
FOTHERGILL (J.). An account. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (9)]. 2391
— (J. M.). Romance of Medicine. 1873. 2418

ENGLISH—*cont.*

*FOWKE (P.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1690]. 2433
FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character of J. Todd. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
FOX (R. H.). Anti-typhoid inoculation. 1910. 2434
FOY (H. A.). Third Report. 1911. 2435
FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. [*c.* 1950]. 2441
FRENCH (E. J.). Electro-cranial diagnosis. [*c.* 1875]. 2443
FULLER (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1712–1822. 2450
FULLERTON (J.). Notes of lectures. 1713–14. 2451
GALE (M.). Cookery book. [*c.* 1725]. 2458
GARDINER (F.). Collection. 1908–32. 2469
—. Skin diseases: additions [etc.]. 1930. 2470
GARDNER (E.). Poems. 1818. 2471
GARRISON (F. H.). Joseph Leidy. 1916. 2476
GARSIDE (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1655]. 2477
GERRARD (P. M.). Rupture of the Spleen. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (4)]. 1728
GIBBES (J. H.). Re-incarnation. 1904. 2510
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. [*c.* 1810]–1863. 2522
GLASS (S.). An uncommon dropsy. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (11)]. 2391
GLASS-MAKING. List. [*c.* 1775]. 2526
GODELMANN (J. G.). A curious story. [*c.* 1820]. 2532
*GODFREY (A.). Chemical notes. [*c.* 1715]. 2533
— (B). Extracts. [*c.* 1740]. 2534
— (E.). [& others]. Collection. 1686. 2535
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Notes of lectures. 1867. 2537
—. Sketches. 1868. 2538
—. Surgery. 1924. 2539
GORDON (W.). Collection. 1890–1929. 2546
GRADWELL [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1750–75]. 2549
*GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1765]–1856. 2550
— (T.). Edward's letters [etc.]. 1821–[*c.* 1825]. 2551
—. Note-books. 24 vols. 1835–64. 2552–75
—. Thilorier's apparatus. 1838. 2576
—. Remarks on Indigo [etc.] 1838. 2578
—. Notes on Faraday's lectures. 1838. 2577
—. Notes for lectures on Chemistry. 1838–48. 2579
—. Miscellaneous notes. 1840–68. 2580
—. Examination papers. 2 boxes. 1847–55. 2581, 2582
—. Reports on Rubber. 1852–4. 2583
—. Molecular mobility. 1863. 2584

ENGLISH—*cont.*

GRAINGER (E.). Anatomical lectures. 1823. 2585
— (R. D.). Lectures on Anatomy [etc.]. 1826. 2586
GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta Arca. 1846–7. 2591
—. —. 1857. 2592
GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament—Warrants. 1812–20. 2593
GREENISH (H. G.). Patents. [*c.* 1810]. 2594
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–2. 2595
—. Clinical lectures. 1783–4. 2596
—. Theory of medicine. [*c.* 1785]. 2597
—. Lectures. 9 vols. [*c.* 1795]. 2598–2606
—. Notes of lectures. 1797–8. 2607
—. Notes. 3 vols. [*c.* 1820]. 2608–10
—. Introductions. 1842. 2611
— (John). Clinical lectures. 4 vols. 1767–8. 2612–15
—. Lectures. Vol. 2. [*c.* 1770]. 2616
—. Clinical lectures. 1771–2. 2617
— & CULLEN (W.). Practice of Physic. 10 vols. 1767–8 2618–27
GREGSON (E.) [& others]. Cookery book. [*c.* 1795]. 2628
GREY (E.). Countess of Kent. Phisical receipts. [Ext.] [*c.* 1775]. 2630
GRIFFIN (C.). *Εφημερις*. 1678. 2631
GRUBE (A. E.). The Annelida. [*c.* 1855]. 2642
GRUMMET (C.). Sanguis Naturae [etc.]. [*c.* 1850]. 2645
GULL (Sir W. W.). Effusions of blood. 1846–9. 2655
*GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 1756–1819. 2657
HAFFKINE (W. M. W.). Private diary. 1930. 2661
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology lectures. 1801. 2663
—. A Syllabus. 1808. [*c.* 1810]. 2665
—. Physiology lectures. 1810. 2664
—. A Syllabus. 1814. 1817. 2666
HALL (F. de H.). Medical examination. 1898. Extract. 1900–02. 2667
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection. 48 vols. 1874–1902. 2672–2719
HALTON Family. Commonplace book. 1768–81. 2720
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection. 41 vols. 1878–1914. 2721–61
HAMILTON (D. J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1880–81. 2762, 2763
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
HANDS (F.). On Vaccination. 1867. 2766
HANMER (E.). Receipt book. [*c.* 1750–*c.* 1825]. 2767
*HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768
HANSLER (Sir J. J.). Dyspepsia. 8 vols. 1837. 2769–76
HARE (C. J.). Clinical Prize. 1841–2. 2778
HARISON (Mrs.). Cookery book. [*c.* 1775]. 2779

ENGLISH—*cont.*

HARLOW (G.). Coloured test-glasses. [*c.* 1860]. 2780
—. Collection. [*c.* 1885]. 2781
HART (C. J. R.). Sir Archibald Garrod. 1949. 2783
HARTZHORNE (B. F.). Lectures. 1914–15. 2786
HARVEY (W.). Copy of Will. 1659. 2786^
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
HAY (M.). Oxidation of animal body. 1882. 2789
—. Carmedik. 1883. 2790
—. Nitrite of Sodium. 1883. 2792
—. Nitric compounds. 1883. 2794
—. Nitroglycerine. 1883. 2791, 2793
—. Saline cathartics. 1884. 2795
— & MASSON (Sir D. O.). Nitroglycerine. 1883. 2796
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1760]. 2799
HEAD (E.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1730]. 2800
—. Strange events. 1732–42. 2801
— (H.). Collection. 18 vols. 1690–1727. 2802–19
HEBERDEN (W.). Three lectures. 1749. 2820
—. Introduction to Physic. 1786. 2821
HEMINGBY Hospital. Account book. 1792–1801. 2826
HERBALS, 18th cent. Descriptions [etc.]. 1713–15. 2827
*HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Divine Pymander. 1657. Transcripts. [*c.* 1660]. 2 copies. 2831–2
HEYGATE (C.). Pharmacist's account book [etc.]. [*c.* 1870]. 2833
HICKS (H.). Book of receipts. 1709. 2834
— (J. B.). Notes on Pathology [etc.]. [*c.* 1870]. 2835
HILL (G. N.). Essay on Insanity. 1813–28. 2836
— (G. W.). Radium and ear diseases. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (4)]. 1722
HIRST (Mrs. E.) [& others]. Her book. 1684. [*c.* 1725]. 2840
HISTOLOGY, 19th cent. Drawings. [*c.* 1875]. 2841
HOCKLEY (F.). Four experiments. 1829. 2842
—. Book of Good Angels. 1868. 2843
HODGES (M.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 2844
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary of Terms. [*c.* 1900–25]. 2845
—. —. dates. [*c.* 1900–25]. 2846
*—. —. Names of joints. [*c.* 1900–1925]. 2848
—. Some cookery words. 2847
—. Glossary of names of furs. [*c.* 1915]. 2850
—. Interleaved copy of A. W. Oxford's book. [*c.* 1915]. 2849
HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural history. 2 vols. 1876–77. 2851, 2852
HOFFMANN (O.). 1909. 2855

ENGLISH—*cont.*

HOLBERTON (T. H.). Account book. 1829–33. 2862
*HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1705]. 2863
HOLDERNESSE (L. C.). Fragment. 1837. 2864
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. 66 vols. 1876–1930. 2867–2932
HOME (F.). Cases. 1778–80. 2933
HONG-KONG: Coll. of Medicine. Examination papers. 2 vols. 1887–8 2934, 2935
HOOPER (R.). Interleaved copies. 2 vols. [*c.* 1820] [*c.* 1825]. 2937, 2938
HOOTON & YATES. Collection. 1867–76. 2939
HOPE (J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1767–1768 2940, 2941
—. Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1810]. 2942
HORNE (J.). Notes of cases. 1858. 2943
—. Notes on Obstetrics. 1858. 2944
—. Notes on Pathology. 1858. 2945
HOROSCOPE. 1794. 2946
HORT (W. J.). The Picture of Nature. [*c.* 1840]. 2948
HOWARD (R.). Injuries from wild beasts. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (5)]. 1728
HOYLAND (C. W.). Collection. 1865. 2950
—. Extracts. [*c.* 1875]. 2951
—. Notes. [*c.* 1885]. 2952
HUDSON (S.). Her book. 1678. 2954
HULL (R.). Fragments. [*c.* 1820]–1838. 2956
—. Notes. 1828–47. 2957
HUNTER (James). Notes of lectures. 1831. 2958
— (John). Lectures on Surgery. 1779. 2059
—. Notes of lectures. 1780–1. 2961
—. On the Animal Economy. [*c.* 1780]. 2962
—. Operative surgery. [*c.* 1785]. 2963
—. Lectures on Surgery. 1830. 2964
— (W.). On Anatomy. [*c.* 1755]. 2965
—. Lectures anatomical [etc.]. 1775–83. 2966
— [& others]. Student's notes. [*c.* 1750]. 2967
HURRY (J. B.). Collection, 19 vols. 1912–30. 2968–86
— & CAMERON (A. W.). Remedial exercises. 1927. 2987
— & FENWICK (E. D.). Visceroptosis. 1928. 2988
HUTCHINSON (J.). Junior. Surgical notes. 1830–8. 2989
HYDE (B.). Receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
*IDAEA sive System. 1655. 2992
INCE (B.). Transcripts. 1891. 2993
INSANITY. Incomplete work. [*c.* 1855]. 2996
—. Two booklets. 1908. 2997
IRELAND (T.). Collection. 1765–80. 3004

ENGLISH—*cont.*

JACK (D. M.). Cataract in India. 1884. 3007
JACKSON (Mrs.). Collection. 1743. 3008
JACOB (E.). Physicall [*sic*]. receipts. 1654–[*c.* 1685]. 3009
JAMES (A.). Diary. 1752–1812. 3012
JAMES (R.). Documents. 1752. 3013
JENNER (E.). On marriage. 1783. 3014
—. Legendary tale. [*c.* 1790]. 3015
—. Collection of poems. 2 vols. 1794. 3016, 3017
—. Diary. 1794. 3018
—. An Inquiry. 1797. 3019
—. List of letters. 1801–03. 3020
—. Small note-books. 1803. 3021
—. Dr. Jenner's Claim. 1806. 3022
—. Debate in the House of Commons. 1807. 3023
—. Drafts of an Act. 1808. 2025
—. Statement. 1808. 3024
—. Heads of Will. [*c.* 1810]. 3026
—. Inventory. 1823. 3028
—. Prescriptions. 1823. 3027
— (Elizabeth). Her book. 1706. 3029
— (R. F.). Will. [1870]. 3030
— (S.[1]). Copy of a Feofment, 1697. 1755. 3031
— (S.[2]). Collection. 6 vols. 1729–53. 3032–7
—. Vicarage tithes. 1729–55. 3038
— (S.[3]). Tithes. 1754–93. 3039
—. Abridgement. [*c.* 1755]. 3040
—. Collection. 26 vols. 1759–92. 3041–66
—. Rockhampton tithe-book. 1788–95. 3067
— (T.). Four sermons. 1708–15. 3068
—. Account book. 1746–67. 3069
— [& others]. Note-book. [*c.* 1705]–1754. 3070
— Family. Three sermons. 1680–1742. 3071
—. Account book. 1760–97. 3072
JEPHCOTT (K. M.). Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 3073
JERMYN (E. H.). Botanic etymology. 4 vols. 1818. 3074–7
JESUS CHRIST. On the Humanity of. 1803. 3078
JOHNSON (H. C.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. 1840–1 3079, 3080
— (T.). Descriptio itineris. [*c.* 1725]. 3081
— Family. Collection. 1694–1831. 3082
JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. [*c.* 1670–90]. 3083
—. Essay. 1677. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 3086
—. Monarchichal government. [*c.* 1680]. 3084
*—. Prescription book. 1700–01. 3085
JOHNSTONE (C. V. L.). Receipt book [*c.* 1725]. 3087
JONES (Mrs.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1835]. 3088
— (A. W.). Bilharzia. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (6)]. 1729
K. (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 3098

ENGLISH—*cont.*

KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1826. 3103
KERR (H.). Notes on scarlet fever. 1907. 3105
KIDDER (E.). & KIDDER (K.). Collection. 1699. 3107
KINGSLEY (C.). Morning sermon. 1849. 3108
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. Thursday meeting booke. 1668–70. 3109
KIRBY (J. J.). Dr. Taylor's 'Method of perspective'. 1754–7. 3110
KIRTLAND (G.). Collection. 1802. 3115
KISCH (A.). Journal. 1872–77. 3116
KNOWLES (R. B.). Fragments. 1872. 3118
*KOHN (J.). Collectanea chiromantica. [*c.* 1910]. 3124
Secret of Anaxagoras. [*c.* 1920]. 3125
—. Real Black Magic. 1921. 3126
—. Ancient magic art. 2 vols. 1921–9. 3127, 3128
LAMB (E.). Collection. 1827. 3150
LAMBERT (S. J.). James Murie, 1927. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine etc. (9)]. 1721
LAMBTON Family. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3151
LANDER (R. L.). Diary. 1830. 3159
LANGLEY Family. Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 3163
LARA & Co. Letter-book. 1881. 3170
LATHAM (P. M.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1839–44. 3176, 3177
LAURENCE (F.). Collection. [*c.* 1795]. 3180
LAURIE (G.) & Co. Letter-book. 1768–97. 3181
LAVATER (J. C.). Extracts. [*c.* 1800]. 3183
LAWRENCE (T.). Account of travels. 1777–78. 3185
LAWS (A. N.). Notes. 1921. 3186
— (R.). Livingstonia medicines. [*c.* 1880]. 3187
LAYARD (A.). Note-books. 4 vols. 1890–2. 3188–91
LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. 1843–1869. 3203
LEE (R.). Diaries. 6 vols. 1821–73. 3213–18
—. —. Vols. III-V. 1821–7. Transcript. 1920. 3220
—. —. Autobiographical oddments. 1853–73. 3219
— (R. J.). Diary. 1857–1903. 3221
—. —. 1865, 66. 3222
—. Memoir of W. Lowther. 1869. 3223
—. Diary. 1910–11. 3224
—. Notes. 1910–20. 3225
—. Note-book. 1910–22. 3226
LEIGHTON (C.). Aesculapius redivivus. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1725]. 3229
LEO (A.). Astrologers and predictions. [*c.* 1900]. 3233
—. Lessons on Astrology. [*c.* 1905]. 3234
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fragment. 1766–7. 3245

ENGLISH—*cont.*

LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. 3 vols. 1770–1804. 3246–8
—. Medical memoirs. [*c.* 1800]. 3249
LILLIE (D. G.). Zoology note-books. 9 vols., 1903–10. 3259–67
—. Geology note-books. 9 vols. 1905–10. 3268–76
—. Botany note books. 4 vols. 1910. 3277–80
—. Biological log. 1910–13 3281
—. —. Fair copy. 3282
—. Address. 1913. 3284
—. Whale log. 1913. 3283
—. Notes on fish. 1915. 3285
— (J.). Lectures on Science. 1842–55. 3286
—. —. 1851–4. 3287
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. [1867]. 3290
— (J. A.). Notes. 1913. 3289
LISLE (A.). Collection. 2 vols. 1748. 3294, 3295
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 1892. 3297
— (J.). Sketch-book. 1831–4. 3298
—. Osteology [fragment], etc. 1843–9. 3299
—. Clinical lectures. 1872. 3300
—. — Surgery, [etc.]. 1874–5. 3301
—. —, 1876. 3302
—. Holiday diary. 1894. 3303
LISTS of fruit. [*c.* 1725]. 3384
LITTLEJOHN (Sir H. D.). Lectures. 1897. 3305
LOCKWOOD (Lady J.). Collection. [*c.* 1825–75]. 3318
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes [etc.]. 1674–1790. 3319
*LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion botanicum. 1674. 3331
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. Vol. I. 1780. 3332
—. —. 2 vols. [*c.* 1790]. 3333, 3334
—. —. Vol. I. [*c.* 1790]. 3335
— & HAIGHTON (J.). Student's notes. [*c.* 1805]. 2 copies. 3336, 3337
LOWER (R.). De corde. 1669. Translation. [*c.* 1930]. 3338
LOWNDES (M. S. S.). Receipt book. [*c.* 1850]. 3339
— (W. T. & BOHN (H. G.). Medical entries. [*c.* 1875]. 3340
LOWTHER Family. Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 3341
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. [*c.* 1725]. 3342
LUFFMAN (W. C.) [& others]. Ledger. 1909–34. 3345
MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of Journal. [*c.* 1805]. 3352
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Collection. 3. vols. 1909–11. 3353–5
MCCORMICK (R.). Collection. 27 vols. 1824–63. 3356–82
MCCULLOCH (H. D.). Roentgen rays in Malaria. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (7)]. 1729
MACCULLOCH (W. H.). Notes for Geology lectures. 1880. 3383
—. Notes on Geology. 1880–81. 3384

ENGLISH—*cont.*

MCDONALD (D. P.). Our Fathers that begat us. 2 vols. 1956. 3385–6
MACEWEN (Sir W.). Collection. 1893. 3387
MCGRIGOR (Sir J.). Autobiography. 4 vols. [*c.* 1835] 3388–91
MACKENZIE (C.). Midwifery [etc.]. 1770. 3392
— (Sir J.). Notes of lectures. 1877. 3393
—. Note-book. 1878–82. 3394
—. Notes. [*c.* 1885]. 3395
MACMATH (W.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1895]. 3397
MADDEN (R. R.). Spiritualism [etc.]. [*c.* 1860]. 3398
MAGIC. Book of Ceremonial Magic. [*c.* 1825]. 3402
—. Fragment. [*c.* 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (7)] 1716
MALARIA. Collection. 1895–9. 3406
—. Notes of cases. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (8)]. 1729
MAN (J.). The Pen's Excellency. 1686. 3414
MANSON (Sir P.). Case-book. 1885. 3417
MANUSCRIPT poems. [*c.* 1730]. 3421
— (A) of medical reviews. 2 vols. 1715–19. 3422–3
*MARCK (J. à). Typescript. [*c.* 1895]. 3434
MARKET-GARDENING. Collection. 1815–35. 3444
MARSH (J.). Systeme of Physicks. 1681. 3459
MARSHAM (H.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3460
MART (D. F.). Tables. 1890. 3461
MARTIN (C.). Six papers. 1921–30 3466
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection. 18 vols. 1900–50. 3470–87
MARY Blooding reconciled. 1735. 3490
MATHEWS (A.). List of Trees [etc.]. 1822–32. 3492
— (H.). Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 3493
MATTHEY (E.). Notes on Hoffmann's 'Chemistry'. 1855–6. 3494
—. Laboratory notes. 3495
—. Chemical analysis. 1855–9. 3496
—. Chemistry. [*c.* 1860]. 3497
— Family. Receipts. [*c.* 1750]. 3498
MAULE (A. P.). Album. 1800–28. 3499
MAY (A. W.). Paratyphoid bacillus. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics, etc. (5)]. 1719
MEADE, (Mrs) [& others]. Collection. 1688–1727. 3500
MEDICAL Miscellany. [*c.* 1790]. 3506
— Prescriptions. [*c.* 1875]. 3507
— Sketches. 1813–15. 3504
MEDICINE, 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1875]. 3518
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). Note-books. 2 vols. 1922. 3521–2
—. First laws of Health. 1921. Interleaved. [*c.* 1925]. 3523

ENGLISH—*cont.*

MERCER (J.). Junior. Report. 1847. 3531
MICHEL (E.). Her book. [*c.* 1750]. 3539
*MIDWIVES: Great Britain. Collection. 1685–1728. 3544
MIERS (J.). Meteoric stones. 1816. 3545
MILLER (M.). Her book. 1660. 3547
MILNER (J.). C. Milner vs. A. Milner. 2 vols. 1729. 3550, 3551
MISCELLANEA XII. Collection. [*c.* 1640]–1689. 805
MISCELLANEA Medica XII. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 3576
— XIII. Collection. [*c.* 1793]. 3577
— XV. Collection. 1887. 3579
MISCELLANY receipts. [*c.* 1725]. 3582
MISTER (T.). Account book. 1766–1771. 3584
MOCKLER (F.). Catalogue of Jenneriana. 1893. 3587
—. Supplement. 1893. 3588
MOISER (B.). Leprosy. 3591
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 18 vols. 1842–56. 3596–3613
MONCRIEFF (J.). Some famous cases. [*c.* 1725]. 3614
MONRO (A.).[1] Treatise of bandages. 1742. 3615
—. Lectures on Anatomy. 1765–6. 3616
—. Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. 1766. 3617
— (A.).[2] Surgery. Vol. II. 1790. 3618
—. Surgery. [*c.* 1790]. 3619
—. Student's notes. 1796. 3620
MOORE (Sir N.). Rede lecture. 1914–15. 3625
MORGAN (A.). Medical case-book. 1714–47. 3631
— (C.). Materia medica. 1774. 3632
— (H. M.). Microscopic slides. 1859–60. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy (6)]. 1717
MORTON (C.). System of Physics. 1684. 3635
— & DARCH (R.). A system of Physics [etc.]. 1694–1709 3636
*— [& others]. System of Heraldry. [etc.]. 1682–86. 3637
*— —. Physiologia reformata [etc.]. 1694. 3638
MOULIN (D.). Collection. 1698. 3639
MUNK (W.). Marvodia. 1885. 3649
—. Last illness of James I, 1885. Transcript. 1933. 3650
MUNTING (A.). True culture of plants. [*c.* 1685]. 3651
MURCHISON (C.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. 1876–7. 3652, 3653
MURIE (J.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1850]–1920. 3654
—. Collection. 1882–1916. 3655
MY thoughts on live motion. 1727. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (4)]. 1723
MYDDLETON (Miss) [& others]. Collection. 1785–1818. 3656
N. (T. I.). A collection. 1832–47. 3657
NAMES of the Witches, 1658. Transcript. [*c.* 1910]. 3658

ENGLISH—*cont.*

NARES (E.). Commonplace book. 1791–1805. 3660
NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment. Abstract. 1808. 3662
—. Draft. 1819. 3663
NEILD (J.)., Memoir. [*c.* 1815] 3666
NELSON, Viscount. Collection. 15 vols. 1780–1805. 3667–81
— Family. Transcript of a Cookery book. [*c.* 1785]. 3682
NEVILE (A.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3685
NICOL (B. A.). On Beta-Nephthol. [etc.]. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (3)]. 1725
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox. 1878. 3688
NORTON (J.). Commonplace book. 1725–80. 3692
NOTES on Astronomy. 2 vols. [*c.* 1905]. 3694, 3695
NOTT (S.). [& others]. Collection. 1701–[*c.* 1820]. 3696
O. (Mrs. H.). Collection. 1783. 3700
OCKENDEN (E.). List of livers. 1897–1901. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (5)]. 1723
O'CONNELL (M. D.). On humidity. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (7)]. 1717
OF Catoptrics. 1701. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (3)]. 1727
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—. Note-book. 1876–1906. 3705
—. Notes. 3 vols. 1896. 3706–08
OGLE (J. W.). De castratione [etc.]. 1859. 3709
OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1916–17. 3710, 3711
OKEOVER (E.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 3712
OLIVER (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1800]–1810. 3713
O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace book. 2 vols. 1883–94. 3715, 3716
ORNITHOLOGY, 18th cent. Twelve drawings. 1793. 3721
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia Medica [etc.]. [*c.* 1850]. 3723
— (Sir T.). Booke of preserves. 1670–95. 3724
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
OWEN (E.). Collection. 1779–96. 3729
— (E. B.). Gunshot injury. 1876. Copy. [*c.* 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (9)]. 1728
— [afterwards MYTTON] (L.). Book of cookery receipts. [*c.* 1715]. 3730
—. Collection. 1720–49. 3731
P.(M.O.P.). Notes of lectures. 1896. 3732
P. (S.). Collection. 1696–1720. 3733
PALMER (Mrs. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1810]. 3739
— (S.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 3740
PARIS (J. A.). Pharmacologia. [*c.* 1815]. 3766
PARKER (B.). Collection. 1663. 3768
— (J.). Collection. 1651. 3769

ENGLISH—*cont.*

PARKINS (J.). Extracts. 1797–1829. 3770
PARNELL (W.). Collection. [*c.* 1685]. 3771
PASTEUR (L.). Diseases of silk-worms. Vol. I. [*c.* 1905]. 3776
PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures. 21 vols. 1755–65. 3778–98
PATTINSON (H. L.). Collection. 14 vols. 1818–56. 3800–13
—. Junior. Notes on Geology [etc.] [*c.* 1850]. 3814
—. —. Personal diary. 1858–9. 3815
PAXTON (R.). Case-book. 1799. 3820
PAYNE (J. F.). Plague at Astrakhan. 1880. 3821
PEARSON (C. Y.). Lectures. 1913. 3822
—. —. 1914–15. 3823
PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1802–71. 3824
PERCEVAL (R.). Clinical notes. 2 vols. 1777–8. 3826, 3827
PERCIVAL (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3828
PERROTT (M.). Receipt book. 1695. 3834
PESKETT (G. L.). Catalogue of British Lepidoptera. 4 vols. 1906–21. 3836–9
PETIT (J. L.). Diary. 1761–9. 3855
PETRIE (Sir W. M. F.). Lectures. 1912–13. 3856
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Anniversary Oration. 1819. 3860
—. Commonplace book. [*c.* 1825]. 3861
—. Hindu deities. [*c.* 1830]. 3862
—. Case of T. Kirman. 1833. 3863
—. Hydrophobia. [*c.* 1835]. 3864
—. Notes. [*c.* 1835]. 3865
—. Medical observations [etc.]. 1856–8. 3866
—. Kett's Rebellion. 1857. 3867
PETTY (Sir W.). Another Essay. 1683. Transcript. [*c.* 1690]. 3868
*PHILIPPUS de Thame. Extent of the Estates. 1388. Transcript. 2 vols. 1839. 3881, 3882
PHILLIPS (Sir C.). Letters. 1816. 3883
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. [*c.* 1875]. 3899
—. Symptoms [etc.]. [*c.* 1875]. 3900
—. Notes. [*c.* 1880]. 3901
PICO della Mirandola (G.). Three Epistles. [*c.* 1510]. Transcript. [*c.* 1690]. 3902
PIDDUCK (I.). Letter. 1839. 3903
PIGOT. Journal. 1757–9. 3906
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. 1691. Transcript. [*c.* 1715]. 3916
*PLAGUE. Collection. 4 vols. [*c.* 1690]. 3918–21
— Statistics. 1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics, etc. (6)]. 1719
PLAYFAIR (J.). Hysteria in children. [*c.* 1895]. 3922
PLUMMER (A.). Chymical lectures. 1746. 3923
PLUMTRE (J.). Memorandum. 1817. 3924
PODMORE (F.). Holograph Report. 1873. 3925

ENGLISH—*cont.*

POETICAL charades [etc.]. [*c.* 1790]. 3927
POLWHELE (R.) [& others]. Note-book. 1748–1819. 3949
POOLE (W.). Cookery book. 1737. 3950
POPE (S. C.). Application. 1854. 3951
PORDAGE (J.). Theologia mystica. [*c.* 1705]. 3952
POTT (F.). Chirurgical lectures. [*c.* 1770]. 3956
—. Lectures on Surgery. [*c.* 1770]. 3957
—. Surgical lectures. Vol. II. 1782. 3958
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of Syphilis [etc.]. 1907–08. 3961
—. Extracts. 1938. 3962
—. Simpson and Power families. 1939–40. 3963
— (H.). Case-book. 1866–8. 3964
— (W. H.). Notes of lectures. 1837–8. 3965
— (Sir W. H.). On Vaccination. 1888. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (6)]. 1723
PRESCRIPTION Books: 18th cent. Collection. 1774–80. 3974
—: 19th cent. Collection. 19 vols. 1843–88. 3975–93
—: —. —. [*c.* 1875–1900]. 3994
PRESTON (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1715]. 3995
PRIESTLEY (Sir R. E.). Notes. 1908–12. 3996
PROFESSIONAL memoranda. [*c.* 1820]. 4008
PROUT (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 4010
— (W.). History of Physic. 1809. 4011
—. De facultate sentiendi. 1810. 4012
*—. Incomplete notes. [*c.* 1810]. 4014
—. Miscellaneous extracts. [*c.* 1810]. 4015
—. Collection of notes. [1813–15. 4016
—. Miscellanea. [*c.* 1815]. 4017
—. Collection of notes. [*c.* 1840]. 4018
—. A resumé. [*c.* 1845]. 4019
PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. [*c.* 1690]–1737. 4021
QUAIN (R.). Lecture on Anatomy. 1840. 4023
*RAINSFORD (C.). Notes and extracts. 8 vols. [*c.* 1785]. 4032–9
*RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
READE (C.). Red Digest. 1860–2. 4043
RÉAUMUR (R. A. F. de). Divers means. 1748. [FOLKES: Collection II (1)]. 2392
RECEIPT book, 1798 [etc.]. 1798–[*c.* 1825]. 4044
—, [*c.* 1820]. 4045
—, [*c.* 1825]. 4046
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1635]. 809
—: —. —. 1669. 4047
—: —. —. 1670. 4048
—: —. —. [*c.* 1675]. 4049–50
—: —. —. [*c.* 1690]. 4051–2
—: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1720]. 4053
—: —. —. [*c.* 1690–*c.* 1710]. 4054

ENGLISH—*cont.*

RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1710]. 4055–6
—: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4057
—: —. —. [*c.* 1765]. 4058
—: —. —. [*c.* 1790]. 4059
—: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1779–1805. 4060
—: 19th cent. Collection. 1802–22. 4061
—: —. —. 1804–28. 4062
—: —. —. 1809–15. 4063
—: —. —. 1810–18. 4064
—: —. —. [*c.* 1830]. 4065
—: —. —. [*c.* 1840]. 4066–7
—: —. —. [*c.*1840]–1862. 4068
—: —. —. [*c.* 1850]. 4069
—: Veterinary: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 4124
—: —: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 4125
RECEIPTS in Cookery. [*c.* 1745]. 4128
RECEITS [*sic*]. Collection. [*c.* 1830]. 4129
REED (W. C.). Circulation of the blood. [*c.* 1920]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc., etc. (8)]. 1717
—. Psychology. [*c.* 1925]. 4178
RENNELL (Miss.). Lessons on cookery. [*c.* 1880]. (COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (6P). 1725
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes on Pathology. [*c.* 1850]. 4204
RICKETTS Family. Collection. 1823–1835. 4211
RIGG (J.). Notes of lectures. 4 vols. [*c.* 1775]. 4214–17
RING (J.) & BLAIR (W.). Report. 1808. 4220
RIVIÈRE (C.). Pneumothorax. [*c.* 1915]. 4223
—. —. 1927. 4224
ROBERTS (Sir W.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1880. [HALLIBURTON (19) (20)]. 2691–2
ROBIN (N.). Scientia stellarum. 1724. 4227
ROBINSON (J. D.). Practical receipts. 1853–9. 4228
— (T.). Notes on mineral waters. 1734–42. 4229
ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 1826–69. 4243, 4244
ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript of Evidence. 1898. 4245
— (J. D.). St. Blaise. 1927. 4246
—. Question of vaccination. 1930. 4247
ROOTS (T.). Account books. 2 vols. 1749–56. 4254, 4255
ROSE (G.) [& others]. Vaccination at Ringwood. 1807–08. 4257
— (R. E.). History of Medicine [etc.]. [*c.* 1910]. 4258
ROSS (D. M. M.). Diary. 1913. 4260
—. —. 1914–15. 4261
ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. [*c.* 1825]. 4270
ROUS (F.). Collection. 1767. 4288
*ROXBURGH (W.). Plora Indica. 2 vols. Transcript. [*c.* 1820]. 4294, 4295

ENGLISH—*cont.*

ROYAL College of Physicians of London. Minute Book. 1911–1913. 4300
— Surgeons. List. 1807. 4301
ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 1802–05. 4302
—. —. —. 1803–06. 4303
—. —. —. 1803–07. 4304
—. —. —. 1805–09. 4305
—. —. —. 1807–08. 4306
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. 1904. 4314
RUDSDELL (M.) [& others]. Cooking book. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1825]. 4315
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymical writings. [*c.* 1905]. 4317
RUSTON (E. T.). Diaries. 3 vols. 1935–56. 4319–21
RYE (C.). Her receipt book. 1786. 4322
S. (D.). Medical commonplace book. 1786. 4324
SACCHETTI BARBOSA (J. M.). Account. 1746. [FOLKES (M). Collection II (2)]. 2392
—. Narrative. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (3)]. 2392
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital. Clinical notes. 1777–81. 4337
ST. JOHN (J.). Her book. 1680. 4338
SANDERS (Mrs. J. B.). Collection. [*c.* 1835]. 4352
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomie. 1671. Transcript. 1701. 4370
— (W.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. [*c.* 1785]. 4371, 4372
SAUNDERSON (N.). Hydrostaticks [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4373
—. Lectures on Science. 1736. 4374
SCALES (F. S.). Cardiograph record-book. 1910–14. 4379
—. The electro-cardiogram. 1912. 4380
*SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Last illness of Charles II. 1685– [*c.* 1730]. 4382
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection. 29 vols. 1845–76. 4385–4413
SCHEFFER (H. T.) & BERGMAN (T. O.) Fragment [etc.]. [*c.* 1785]. 4416
SCHMIDT (W. G.). Experiments. 1866. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (9)]. 1717
SCHREIBER (J. F.). Life of F. Ruysch. 1758. 4466
SCIENCE: 18th cent. Note-book. 1723. 4470
SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 4473
SEELY (E.). Particulars. 1804–06. 4487
— (R.). An Inventory. 1760. 4488
— Family. Collection. [*c.* 1790]. 4489
SELECTION (A) of approved receipts. [*c.* 1825]. 4492
SEWELL (C. B.). Journals. 18 vols. 1868–92. 4498–4515
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1740]. 4518
*SHELLEY (E.). Notes. 1814–38. 4519
SHEPHERD (H.). Collection. 1818–1863. 4520

ENGLISH—*cont.*

SHILLITOE (B.). Note-books. 7 vols. 1850–75. 4521–7
—. Collection. 36 vols. 1851–85. 4528–63
—. Venereal diseases. 1894–98. 4564
SHRAPNELL (W. F.). Dissertation. 1787. 4565
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection. 26 vols. 1861–1923. 4566–91
— & BEACH (E.). Idiocy. [*c.* 1895]. 4592
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
SIDNEY (Sir H.). Copy of a Report, 1568. 1831. 4595
SILVESTER (H. R.). Collection. [*c.* 1860–]1905. 4599
— (P. de H.). Autobiography. 1890–93. [*c.* 1910]. 4600, 4601
— (T.). Venous bruit. 1846. 4602
SIMON (J.). Lough Neagh petrifications. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (4)]. 2392
*SIMPLES in Physick. [*c.* 1725]. 4607
SIMPSON (J.). Notes of lectures. 1836. 4608
— (Sir J. Y.). Notes of lectures. 1864–5. 4609
— (R. A.). Notes of lectures. 1879. 4610
— (S.). Collection. [*c.* 1710]. 4611
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of Language. 2 Vols. [*c.* 1830]. 4622, 4623
SKIRVING (A. A. S.). Systematic Surgery. 5 vols. 1923–4 4624–8
SLADE (M.). Receipts. 1843–8. 4629
SMELLIE (W.). Lectures on Midwifery. 1745. 4630
SMITH (A.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 4631
— (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
— (F. P.) [& others]. Medical notes [etc.]. 1818–35. 4633
— (G.). His collections. 1828. 4634
— (H.). Case-book. 1863. 4635
— (Hugh). Lectures on Anatomy. 1762. 4636
—. Formulae. [*c.* 1775]. 4637
— (J. B.). Permanganate of potash. [*c.* 1895]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (9)]. 1725
— (J. P.). Autobiography. 1832–1843. 4638
— (R. C.). Art of Astrology. 1822. 4639
— (R. W. I.). English-speaking students at Leyden. 4 vols. [*c.* 1925]. 4640–43
—. Additions to Peacock's 'Index'. [*c.* 1925]. 4644
SMITHSON (O. C.). Mossman fever. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (9)]. 1729
SMYTH Family. Receipt book. [*c.* 1750]. 4645
SNEYD (E.). Medical recipes. [*c.* 1750–95]. 4646
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London. A Briefe of the Act. [*c.* 1620]. 809A

ENGLISH—*cont.*

Pseudo-SOLOMON. Ars Notoria. 1657. Transcript. [*c.* 1660]. 4653
—. Magia. [*c.* 1835]. 4665
SOULÉ (A.). History of Dentistry. [*c.* 1915]. 4674
SPRINGATT (F.) [& others]. Collection. 1686–1824. 4683
SPURZHEIM (J. G.). Extracts. [*c.* 1830]. 4685
SQUIRE (P.). Trade and account book. 1832–37. 4687
—. —. 1850–54. 4688
—. —. 1870–74. 4689
—. —. 1879. 4690
—. —. 1880–5. 4691
— & SQUIRE (P. W.). Notes. 1881–1916. 4692
STANTON (Sir A. T.). Beri-beri. 5 vols. 1905–09. 4693–7
—. Polyneuritis of fowls. 1914–19. 4698
—. Note-books. 2 vols. 1921–2 4699, 4700
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
STEEDMAN (J.). Account book. 2 vols. 1758–1827. 4702, 4703
STEPHENSON (E.). Cookery receipts. 1809–47. 4704
STERNE (J.). De visitatione infirmorum. [*c.* 1705]. 4705
STEVENS (J. T.). Collection. 1833. 4706
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 1876–7 4707, 4708
—. —. 3 vols. 1881–3. 4709–11
—. —. 1897–98. 4712
STIDD. A design. [*c.* 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (11)]. 1721
STONE (J.). Account-book. 1766–1795. 4717
— (W.). Collection. 1836. 4718
STORR (Mrs. P.). Memoir of H. Cuolohan. [*c.* 1890]. 4719
STUKELEY (W.). Catalogue of Druids. 1725–62. 4720
—. Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
—. Palaeographia sacra. 1735–40. 4722
—. —. Interleaved. 1736. 4723
—. Antidiluviana. 1739. 4724
—. Palaeographia sacra II. 1744. 4725
—. Pictures from Cottonian MS. 1750. 4726
—. Britannia sacra. [*c.* 1750]. 4727
—. On corals [etc.]. 1752. 4728
— [& others]. Considerations on Astrology [etc.]. [*c.* 1670], 1735–7. 4729
SULMAN (H. L.). Notes on Radium. 1903–04. 4735
SURVEYOR (N. P.). Bubonic plague. 1896. 4741
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 1873. 4747
T. (M. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 4754
*TABOR (J.). Excerpta. 1738. 4757
TALLAMY (R.). Book of receipts. 1735–8. 4759
TAYLOR (P.). Book of prescriptions. 1914–37. 4760
—. Prescription book. 1928–30. 4761

ENGLISH—*cont.*

*TEMPLE Family. Collection. 1723–1862. 4764
TEMPLEMAN (P.). Letter. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (5)]. 2392
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Anaesthesia. [*c.* 1910]. 4777
THOMPSON (J.). Analysis of Midwifery. [*c.* 1790]. 4779
— (J. C.). Reports. 1891. 4780
— (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
— (W.). Notes of lectures. 1838. 4782
THYNNE (A.). Notes of lectures. 1807. 4788
TODD (J. L.). Collection. 18 vols. 1902–20. 4790–4807
TOILET (The). 1828. 4810
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. [*c.* 1800]. 4823
TRANSLATION of the Mosaic Code. [*c.* 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9)]. 1727
TRAVERS (B.). Fragment. [*c.* 1825]. 4847
TREASURE (The) of Astrology. 1674. Transcript. [*c.* 1810]. 4849
TREMLETT (R.). Collection. 1751–54. 4857
TRISMOSIN (S.). Splendor Solis. 1582. Transcript. 2 vols. 1920. 4853, 4854
TRITTON (G. D.) [& others]. Catalogue. 1822–33. 4855
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 1896. 4858, 4859
—. —. —. 1911. 4860, 4861
—. A consulting surgeon. 2 vols. 1920. 4862, 4863
TULIP (B.). Collection. 1807–34. 4864
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
— (W. F.). Collection. 17 vols. 1887–[*c.* 1910]. 4868–84
*TYE (T.) [& others]. Commonplace book. 1691–1778. 4886
*TYRRELL (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1695]. 4887
U. (E. M.). Drawings. 1799. 4888
VAUGHAN (W.). Medical dissertation. 1784. 4912
VIGO. A Relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
W. (F.). A little book of warme beere. 1641. Transcript. [*c.* 1645]. 810
— (W.). Clinical notes. 1755. 4958
WAGGETT (E. B.) & WOAKES (C. E.). Reports. 2 vols. 1894. 4959
WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.). Institutions. [*c.* 1695]. 4961
WALLICH (G. C.). Collection. 9 vols. 1860–98. 4962–70
WARD (R. P.). Collection. 1793–1868. 4972
*WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. [*c.* 1855]. 4973
— & WARING (C. L.). Miscellanies. 1835–9. 4974
*WARLY (J.). Pocket prescription-book. 1695. 4975

ENGLISH—*cont.*

WATERTON (E.). Roll. 1859–81. 4976
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
WATSON (Sir M.). On rusty water. 1943–5. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (11)]. 1727
— (Sir T.). Notes. 1853–6. 4978
— (Sir W.). Oenanthe aquatica. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (6)]. 2392
—. Observations. 1746–7. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (7) (8)]. 2392
—. Account. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (9)]. 2392
*WAYLETT (W.)[1]. & WAYLETT (W.)[2]. Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
*—.[2] Collection. 1760–1815. 4980
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologers Guide. 1827. 4981
WEEKES (T.). Collection. 1777. 4985
WELLCOME (S. C.). Spiritualism. [*c.* 1865]. 4987
WELLER (Mrs.). Collection. 1832–1842. 4988
WHEELER (B.). Lectures. 1772. 4990
— (J. T.). The Alchymist. 1848. 4991
WHITE (A.) [& others]. Cookery book. 2 vols. 1789–1845. 4992, 4993
— (J.). Art's masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [*c.* 1710]. 4994
— (L. N.) [& others]. Collection. 1844–65. 4995
— (W.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1715]. 4996
WHITEAKER (E.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 4997
WHITWORTH (Mrs.). Collection. 1822–6. 4998
WICKHAM (J.). Notes. 1750. 4999
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). Motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
WIGHT (O. W.). Abelard and Heloïse. 1852. 5002
WILKES (J.). Essay on Woman. 1768. 5004
— (R.). Observations. 1737–[*c.* 1780]. 5005
—. Diary. [*c.* 1790]. 5006
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks. [*c.* 1750]. 5008
WILLIAMSON (A. W.). Chemistry. 2 vols. 1877–78. [HALLIBURTON (4) (5)]. 2675, 2676
WILLYAMS (J.). On Electricity [etc.]. 1768–71. 5009
WILMOT (Sir E.) & FOTHERGILL (J.). Materia medica [etc.]. 1738–1754. 5010
WILSON (A.). Collection. 15 vols. 1873–1900. 5011–25
—. Duplex personality. 1895–8. 5026
— (A. H.). Notes. 1873. 5029
— (A. J. A.). Pathology. 1917–19. 5027
—. Swedish remedial exercises. 1917–19. 5028
— (B.). On Electricity. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (10) (11)]. 2392
— (D.). Catalogue. 2 vols. [*c.* 1875]. 5030, 5031

ENGLISH—*cont.*

*WINGENT (P. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 5032
*WINKLER (J. H.). Novum electricitatis inventum. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (12–14)]. 2392
WINTRINGHAM (Sir C.). Select occurrences. 1740–[*c.* 1775]. 5034
*WITHERING (W.). British plants. 1827–32. 5035
WOLF (C. G. L.). Decomposition products. 1904. 5089
WOLLASTON Family. Collection. 1795–1833. 5090
WOOD (J. G.). Meteorological reports. 1863–6. 5092
WOODWARD. Commonplace book. [*c.* 1680]. 5093
*WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. 1824–25. 5094
WRIGHT (Sir A. E.). Hypertonic salt solutions. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (10)]. 1728
WRIGLEY (H.). Lectures on Science. [*c.* 1725]. [SAUNDERSON]. 4373
WROTH (W. W.). Asclepius. 1888. 5097
YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 1853. 5100
*YONGE (J.). Cursus triumphalis. [*c.* 1710]. 5101
YOUNG (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1740]. 5102
— (T.). Lectures. 5 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 5103–07
—. —. 1774. 5108
—. —. [*c.* 1780]. 5109
—. —. 1781. 5110

FRENCH

ABEILLE (L. P.) Indications. [*c.* 1755]. 813
ABRÉGÉ de la manière. 1744–83. 823
— des maladies. [*c.* 1760]. 824
*— des plantes. [*c.* 1725]. 825
— pour apprendre la Sphère. [*c.* 1810]. 826
ACCARD. Les entrétiens fleuristes [etc.]. 1789. 831
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection. 1823–5. 834
AGERON. Les secrets. [*c.* 1725]. 859
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. [*c.* 1750]. 863
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Epistolae [etc.]. 1741. 874
*—: —. Alchemist's note-book. [*c.* 1750]. 875
—: —. Observations. [*c.* 1750]. 876
—: —. Notes, extracts, etc. [*c.* 1760]. 877
*—: —. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 878
—: —. Observations. 1793–1801. 881
ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode d'Astrologie. 1711. 923
ALLAIRE de Lozeillière (A.). Le médecin familier. [*c.* 1685]. 924
ALLAN (G. E.). Rapport. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (1)]. 1720
*ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927

FRENCH—*cont.*

ALLIETTE. Tablette catégorique. [*c.* 1790]. 928
ANALYSE du charbon. [*c.* 1760]. 940
ANATOMY: 19th cent. Collection. 1834. 944
ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes de Chirurgie. 1735–6. 947
—. —. [*c.* 1740]. 948
—. Opérations de Chirurgie. 1744–45. 949
—. Traité général. 1749–52. 950
ANDRAL (G.). Anatomie en cire. 1801. 951
ANDRY (N.). Traité de peste. 1721. 954
*APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [*c.* 1725]. 965
ARAGO (D. F.). Two biographical fragments. [*c.* 1840]. [*c.* 1850]. 967
ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. 4 vols. [*c.* 1850]. 974–7
*ARRAS: Hospitals. Collection. [*c.* 1700–65]. 980
ART de guérir. 1770. 982
ART (L') magique. 1709. 983
ARTEPHIUS. Le Clef. [*c.* 1750]. 985
ARTOIS. Observations [etc.]. [*c.* 1765]. 986
ASTRUC (J.). Traité des tumeurs. 1736. 1006
*—. Matière médicale [etc.]. [*c.* 1740]. 1007
—. Maladies des femmes. 1749. 1008
—. Maladies du bas ventre. 1750. 1009
—. Maladies des femmes. [*c.* 1750]. 1010–11
—. Maladies du bas ventre. 1753. 1012
—. Maladies de la poitrine. 1761. 1014
*— & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. [*c.* 1756]. 1017
*—. De morbis thoracis [etc.]. [*c.* 1756]. 1018
AUBANEL (H.) & THORE (A. M.). Recherches. 2 Vols., 1839–40. 1020, 1021
AUCH: Maîtres-Apothicaires. Réglements. 1625. Copy. 1802. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
AUDRAN (G.). Proportion du corps humain. 1683. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 1022
*BACOZI (von). Relation. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy etc. (1)]. 1716
BAILLY (J. S.). De Vénus. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (1)]. 1726
BALARD (A. J.). Cours. 1841–44. 1039
BALBO (P. de). Réponse. 1807. 1040
BALSAMO (G.). Collection. 2 vols. 1910. 1047, 1048
BARAILLON (J. F.). Journal. 3 vols. 1777–1813. 1051–3
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 2 vols. 1694–6. 1055, 1056
—. —. 1702. 1057

FRENCH—*cont.*

*—. Liber de formulis [etc.]. [*c.* 1705]. 1058
—. Formules. 2 vols. 1717 1059, 1060
—. —. 1747–8. 1061
*BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes. 1781. 1062
*—. Lecture notes. 1784. 1063
BARDY (F. H.). Thèmes célestes. 1701. 1064
— (M.). Materia medica. 1790–1806. 1065
—. Praxis medica. 1791. 1066
BARLET (A.). L'Abbrégé [*sic*]. [*c.* 1655]. 1067
BARRE (L.). Clinique médicale. 1853. 1069
BARTHÉLEMY. Rapport. 1807. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics, etc. (1)] 1719
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extrait. 1767. 1076
—. Oeuvres. 1782. 1077
—. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1790]. 1078
—. Leçons. 1798–9. 1079
—. Mécanique animale. 1801. [In 'Nouvelle mécanique'. 1798]. 1079A
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [*c.* 1660]. 1087
—. Troisième livre du Testament. [*c.* 1675]. 1088
— [& others]. Les livres secrets. 1777. 1091
BAUD (J. M.). Cours. 2 vols. 1834–5. 1100–01
BAUDEAU (A. L.). Transcript. 1828. 1102
BAUDELOCQUE (J. L.). Traité. 1763. 1103
— (L. A.). De la stérilité. 1839. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (2)]. 1720
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [*c.* 1835]. 1105
—. Éloge [etc.]. [*c.* 1835]. 1106
— (P. L.). Essai. 1789. 1107
BAYLE (G. L.). Sur la fièvre bilieuse. 1804. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (1)]. 1722
BAZY (L.). Rapport. 1924. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (2)]. 1722
— (P.). Note sur la pyélotomie. 1922. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (2)]. 1728
BEAUHARNAIS (C. de). Instructions. [*c.* 1780]. 1112
—. Pour l'opération. [*c.* 1780]. 1113
BEAUREGARD (R. H. C.). Cayer. 1775–95. 1114
BÉCLARD (P. A.). Du Rachis. [*c.* 1820]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (2)]. 1717
BÉDIGIS (P.). Traité de la Chiromancie. [*c.* 1750]. 1117
BELHOME. Les mystères. [*c.* 1825]. 1120
BELOT (J.). Oeuvres. [*c.*1725]. 1124
BERARD. Journalier. 1710–11. 1129
BERGONIÉ (J. A.). Notes. 1909. 1130
BERHARD (H.). Catalogues. 6 vols. 1928–30. 1131–6
BERINGHE (M. C. de). Recueil. 1699. 1138

FRENCH—*cont.*

BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. 3 vols. 1748–57. 1140–42
BERNARD (L.). Sur la question. 1925. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (1)]. 1721
BERTHE (A.). Incomplete work. 1883. 1147
BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Notes on Azote. [*c.* 1860]. 1149
—. Force de la poudre. 1150
BERTHIER (F. J.). Sur l'opinion de M. Itard. 1841. 1151
BESANÇON. École de Médecine. Régistre. 1674–1788. 1154
— (F.). Problème de bactériologie. 1927. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (3)]. 1722
BEWLEY (W.). Lettre. 1777. 1158
BEZIERS: L'Hôpital-Général St. Joseph. Mémoire. 1771. 1159
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection. [*c.* 1800]–1825. 1164
—. Formulae. 1811–78. 1165
*BILLEBAULT (A. N.). Pratique. [*c.* 1700]–1734. 1166
BIOGRAPHIE médicale. [*c.* 1850]. 1172
BIOU de Mans. 58 planches. 1785. 1173
*BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
BLANCHARD (R. A. E.). Catalogue. 14 vols. [*c.* 1910]. 1253–66
BOIRAT. Mémoire. [*c.* 1775]. 1286
—. Catalogue. 1790. 1287
BOISSIÉRE. Recueil. 1765–83. 1288
BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album. 1811–32. 1289
—. Notes. 1811–39. 1290
BONFILS. Dispensaire. 1790. 1299
BONGO (P.). Mystères des nombres. [*c.* 1750]. 1301
*BONNET (C.). [1]Recherches [etc.]. 1748–[*c.* 1760]. 1302
—. [2]Notes. 13 vols. 1849–54. 1303–15
—. (H.). Collection. 2 vols. 1795–1804. 1316, 1317
BORDENAVE (T.). Essai. 1770. 1328
BOUQUOT (L. P. Z.). Traitté [*sic.*] 1732. 1332
BOURDIER. Observation. 1761. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
BOURGEOIS-PIN (J. M.). Pensées. 1831. 1333
BOUROULLEC (J.). Journal. 1845–46. 1334
BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit. 1839–41. 1335
BOUSSINGAULT (J. B. V. D.). Recherches. 1838. 1336
BOUTON. Remèdes. [*c.* 1690]. 1337
*BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–96. 1338
BOYER (A.). Cours de Pathologie. [*c.* 1800]. 1339
— (J. M. J.). Les inventions. 1898. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (2)]. 1721
BRÉMOND (J. J. L.). Essai [etc.]. 1837–[*c.* 1840]. 1345

FRENCH—*cont.*

BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Two short papers. 1820, [*c.* 1830]. 1346
BRESCHET (G.). Histoire. [*c.* 1825]. 1348
BRET (J. B.). Observations. 1782–89. 1349
— Collection. [*c.* 1790]. 1350
BRETON. Apothecary's account. 1784. 1351
BRICE de Beauregard. Notes. 1844–46. 1355
—. Historique de la prière. 1851–52. 1356
BROGLIE (L. V. de). Conférence Nobel. 1929. 1359
—. Stabilité de mouvements. [*c.* 1930]. 1360
—. Progrès de la Physique. 1933. 1361
BRONGNIART (A.). Cours d'Histoire naturelle. 1796. 1362
—. Quelques pensées. 1796. 1363
BROQUA. Mémoire. 1777. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (4)]. 1722
BROUILLARD (J.). Traité. 1762. 1367
BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). Cours. 1821. 1368
*BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1727. 1381
BRUNO (L. de). Essais. 1786. 1383
BUCHAN (W.). Médecine domestique. 3 vols. 1798. 1390–92
BUCQUET (J. B.). Notes. 2 vols. 1777. 1408, 1409
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Les volcans. [*c.* 1775]. 1415
—. Histoire naturelle. [*c.* 1775]. 1416
BURGERIN (P.). Cahier. 1820. 1420
C. Faits. 1818–19. 1428
CABALA. Fragment. 1788. 1430
CABALE divine. 1785. 1432
—. —. seconde partie. 1804. 1433
— sacrée. [*c.* 1775]. 1434
— (La) magico-chimique. 1656. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1775]. 1435
CABALLE intellective. [*c.* 1775]. 1436
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [*c.* 1775]. 1438
CAHIERS chimiques. [*c.* 1725]. 1439
CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1867–68. 1440
—. —. 1868. 1441
CALAGES. Dissertations. [*c.* 1710]. 1442
*CALLARD de la Ducquerie (J. B.). Traité. [*c.* 1715]. 1444
CAMARGUE (La). Étude. [*c.* 1830]. 1446
CAMPANELLA (T.). Précis. [*c.* 1825]. 1447
*CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Mémoire. 1816. 1450
*—. Sir Humphry Davy [etc.]. 1829. 1451
*CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 1505
CARRARD (T.). Livre de secrets. 1783–1819. 1512
CARTIER (L. V.). Phisiologie [*sic.*]. 1810. 1516
CASSINI de Thury (C. F.). Almanach. [*c.* 1770]. 1519
CASTAIGNE (G. de). Le Paradis. 1661. Transcript. 1786. 1520

FRENCH—*cont.*

CASTELNAU (H. de). Séance. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (3)]. 1726
CATTAN (C. de). La Géomancie. 1657. 1530
CAUSSADE (G. G.) [& others]. Cas de syphilis. 1924. 1531
CAVENTOU (E.). Recherches. 1849. 1724
CAZE (B.). Traité de Chirugie. [*c.* 1675]. 1534
CAZENEUVE (P.). Discussion. 1921. 1535
CENT vingt et neuf propositions [Fragment]. 1753. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (2)]. 1716
CHABERT. Médecine de M. Astruc. 1736–37. 1543
CHAMBRET (de). Receptes. [*c.* 1680]. 1545
—. Horologiographie. 1682. 1546
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
CHARAS (M.). Receptes. [*c.* 1675]. 1549
—. Sécours pour la mémoire. [*c.* 1700]. 1550
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de). Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
CHASTELLAIN (P.). Recueil. [*c.* 1675]. 1555
CHAUSSGROS (V.). Collection. 27 vols. 1814–39. 1556–82
CHESNEAU (N.) [& others]. Abrégé. 1707. 1589
CHEVALLIER (J. B. A.). De la nécessité [etc.]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (5)]. 1724
CHIRAC (P.). Observations anatomiques. 1696. 1595
—. Matière médicale. 1698. 1597
—. Histoire des maladies. [*c.* 1700]. 1599
—. Matière médicale. 2 copies. [*c.* 1700]. 1600
—. —. [etc.]. [*c.* 1700]. 1602
—. Observations anatomiques. [*c.* 1700]. 1603
—. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1700]. 1604
—. Traité des maladies vénériennes. [*c.* 1700]. 1605
—. Traité de chirurgie. [*c.* 1710]. 1607
—. Traité du mouvement. [*c.* 1720] 1608
—. Traité de chirurgie [etc.]. 2 vols. [*c.* 1725]. 1609
—. Traité des maladies des enfants. [*c.* 1725]. 1611
—. Traité des maladies vénériennes. 1734. 1612
*—. & POULARY (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 1613
—. [& others]. Observations anatomiques [etc.]. 1698. 1614
CHLOROFORM. Notes. 1849. 1623
CHOLIER (O.). Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 1624
CHOMEL (J. B. A.). Inventory. 1767. 1627
—. (N.). Remèdes. 2 vols. [*c.* 1715]. 1628–9

FRENCH—*cont.*

CHOMEL (P. J. B.). Abrégé. [*c.* 1715]. 1630
CHRISOLOGIE chimique. [*c.* 1750]. 1634
CHRISTOPHORUS Parisiensis. Oeuvres. 1667. 1636
CLARET de la Tourrette (M. A. L.) & ROZIER (F.). Démonstrations. [*c.* 1775]. 1657
CLAUDE (G.). Two short papers. [*c.* 1930], 1935. 1659
CLAVIS absconditoria. [*c.* 1890]. 1660
CLERMONT-TONNERRE (A. M. G. de). Notes of lectures [etc.]. 8 vols. 1800–01. 1663–70
COCHON-DUPUY (J.). Traité. 1726. Copy. 1775. 1696
*COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1760
—. Le Soleil terrifié. 1689 1701
—. Introduction. 1689. Transcript. [*c.* 1725]. 1702
COILLOT. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1750]. 1705
COL de VILLARS (E.). Cours de chirurgie. 1729–31. 1706
—. Traité des tumeurs. [*c.* 1730]. 1707
COLIN (J. J.). Projet [etc.]. 1825–6. 1712
—. Compte-rendu. [*c.* 1830]. 1713
COLLECTANEA: Chemistry. Four short works. 1856–1922. 1718
*—: Gynaecology. Eight short works. [*c.* 1750]–1913. 1720
*—: Pathology I. Ten short works. 1715–1927. 1722
COLLIETTE de FROQUEVILLE. Médecin des pauvres. 1790. 1734
—. Médecin expert. 1735
COMBY (L.). Hémiglobinurie. 1926. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (5)]. 1722
*COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1770]. 1754
—, —: 19th cent. Notes. [*c.* 1835]. 1759
COMPILATION de divers morceaux. 9 vols. 1769–79. 1767–75
COMTE. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 1779
CONCORDANCE mytho-phisico-cabalo-hermétique. [*c.* 1775]. 1781
CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait du Lexicon. 1828–39. 1782
CONVULSIONNAIRES I. Collection. 1733–54. 1786
— II. Recueil. 1760. 1787
*COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1835]. 1841
—, French: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 1849
—, —: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 1850
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 1851
CORDIER (P. L. A.). Cours. 1834. 1877
COSMETICS. Collection. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1750]. 1884
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'Illustre M. Coste. 1859–87. 1888

FRENCH—*cont.*

COTTON (A. A.). Two short papers. 1912. [*c.* 1920]. 1889
COULON (G. F.). Pharmacia. [*c.* 1740]. 1890
COURIER (Le) d'Ésculape. [*c.* 1750]. 1891
COURS de Phisique [*sic*]. [*c.* 1690]. 1892
—. principes de chirurgie. [*c.* 1750]. 1893
COYTEUX (F.). Critique. 1846. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (5)]. 1726
CULLERIER (M.). Leçons. [*c.* 1805]. 1972
—. Notes. 1806. 1973
*CURD (P. de). Remedia. 1651–52. 1974
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [*c.* 1875]. 1976, 1977
CURIE (M.). Note-book. 1899–1902. 1978
—. Les rayons. 1932. 1979
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Papiers. [*c.* 1810]. 1998
CYRIAX (E. F.). Index to N. Dally. 1757. [*c.* 1940]. 2012
—. Index to G. A. Georgii. 1847. 1941. 2014
—. Index to J. Estradère. 1884. 1942. 2018
D. & DUFAY. Two short papers. 1814. 2026
D. (A.). Époques. [*c.* 1820]. 2027
*D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 1744–84. 2028
DANGEAU (P. de C. de). Récit. 1705. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (7)]. 1722
DARANTIÈRE (P. J. B.). Observations. [*c.* 1825]. 2033
DARCET (J.). Collection. 1772–78. 2035
—. (J. P. J.). Two short papers. 1814, 1825. 2037
DAUDIN (F. M.). Mémoire. 1798. 2044
DAUVET (G. N.). Abrégé d'astronomie [etc.]. 1773. 2043
DAZIER (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 2071
DE arte magica. [*c.* 1775]. 2072
DE la médecine naturelle. [*c.* 1805]. 2076
DE la préparation des Arcanes. [*c.* 1750]. 2077
DE la vraie connaissance. [*c.* 1850]. 2078
DEBACQ (L.). Travaux pratiques. 1878–79. 2084
—. Notes on Chemistry. [*c.* 1880]. 2083
DÉCOUVERTE (La) de la Vaccine. 1815. 2086
DEE (J.). Monas hieroglyphica. 1564. Translation. 1906–25. 2087
DEJERINE (J. J.). Cours. 1910 2090
DELAPORTE d'Auvergne. Annotated copy. 1699. 2091
*DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. [*c.* 1690]. 2092
DELEPINE (S. M.). Chlorures iridiques. 1922. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (1)]. 1718
DELON. Particulier. 1735. 2096
DELPECH (J. M.) & FAGES (J.). Cours. [*c.* 1815]. 2097
D'ÉON de Beaumont (C. G. L. A. A. T.). Collection. 1755–1805. 2100

FRENCH—*cont.*

DES principes de la Nature. [*c.* 1690]. 2101
DESANNEAUX. Quelques recettes. 1796. 2102
DESAULT (P. J.). Traité des opérations. 2 vols. 1791. 2103, 2104
DESBOIS de Rochefort (L.). Cours. [*c.* 1815]. 2105
DESCEMET (J.). Vertus des plantes. [*c.* 1775]. 2106
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 2108
DESGENETTES (R. N. D.). Short biography. 1830. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (3)]. 1721
DESMAILLET. Extrait. [*c.* 1750]. 2109
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Formulaire [etc.]. 1807. 2112
—. Livre. 1818–36. 2113
DEZALLIER d'Argenville (A. J.). Conchyliologie. [*c.* 1785]. 2114
DICTIONNAIRE de Botanique. [*c.* 1775]. 2120
DIFFÉRENTES formules. [*c.* 1780]. 2122
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections. 1668. 2124
DISCOURS préliminaire. [*c.* 1685]. 2129
—. sur la question. 1781. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (5)]. 1720
DISTILLATION. Notes. [*c.* 1803]. 2132
DIVERS procédés. [*c.* 1825]. 2133
DORIGNY (C.). Sentence. 1777. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine etc. (4)]. 1721
DORTOUS de Mairan. Oeuvres posthumes. 1776. 2217
DU Grand Oeuvre. [*c.* 1770]. 2210
DUBÉ (P.). La médecine des pauvres. [*c.* 1725]. 2220
DUBERNARD. Cours. [*c.* 1800]. 2221
DUCLOS (J. D.). Notes d'Obstétrique. [*c.* 1825]. 2223
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité de perspective. 1767. 2225
DUCROT (P.). Noms vulgaires des plantes. 1900. 2226
DUFEUX (J. B.). Prophétie. 1771–75. 2227
DU FOSSÉ (P. C.). Receptes. [*c.* 1680]. 2228
DUMAS (J. B. A.). Note. 1871. 2231
DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 1847–63. 2232
DUPUY. Leçons. 1804. 2244
DU RUISSEAU (N.). Factum. 1673. Transcript. 1903. 2246
DU SOUCY (F.). Le vray trésor. [*c.* 1725]. 2247
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Maladie des os. [*c.* 1700]. 2269
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.]. Livre des figures. [*c.* 1825]. 2288
ÉLÉMENS de Physique [etc.]. [*c.* 1785]. 2289
ESSAI pour developer la science. [*c.* 1720]. 2298

FRENCH—*cont.*

*—. sur la découverte du Magnétisme animal. 1784. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (5)]. 1716
ESSAIS de Phisique [*sic*]. 1733–43. 2299
ESTIENNE (R.). Receuil [*sic*]. 1735–66. 2304
ESTOR (J. L. E.). Notes. 1828–62. 2305
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma secretorum. [*c.* 1730]. 2309
EX tribus arcana. 1764 2315
EXPOSITION anatomique. 1764. 2318
EXTRAIT de différentes opérations. [*c.* 1725]. 2320
EXTRAITS des ouvrages. [*c.* 1750]. 2321
FABRY (M. P. A. C.). Notes. 1919. 2325
—. Thomas Young. 1935. 2326
FAGES (J.). Observations. [*c.* 1810]. 2328
FAYE (H. A. E. A.). Description. [*c.* 1890]. 2339
FERET (J. M.). Secrets. 1773. 2348
FERREIN (A.). Traité. 1742. 2349
—. Analyse. 1767. 2350
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 2358
FIZES (A.). Traité de chymie. [*c.* 1740]. 2374
—. Extrait. 1745. 2376
—. Phisiologie. [*c.* 1750]. 2379
—. Sur les fièvres. [*c.* 1750]. 2378
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor de trésors. [*c.* 1750]. 2381
—. Livre des levûres. [*c.* 1750]. 2382
—. Trésor des trésors. 1802. 2383
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection. 1805–29. 2387
*FONTANELLUS (F.). Extracts. [*c.* 1750]. 2394
FORMULAIRE magistral. 1817–38. 2405
—. pharmaceutique [etc.]. [*c.* 1810]. 2406
*FORMULES de Pharmacie. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1810]. 2407
—. pharmaceutiques. [*c.* 1825]. 2408
FORTIS (E.). Astrologie. 1885. 2411
FORTUNE-TELLING. Livre de bonne aventure. [*c.* 1690]. 2413
FOUQUET (M.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1695]. 2419
FOUQUIER (F. E.). Pathologie interne. 2 vols. 1814–15. 2420, 2421
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 1797. 2422
FOURNIER (A. J.). Un point de pratique. 1891. 2423
—. Question. 1897. 2424
FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé. 1744. 2425
—. Traitté. 1746. 2426
—. Traité. 1748. 2427
—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 2429
—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 2430
—. Abrégé. [*c.* 1750]. 2428
—. —. 1752. 2431
—. [& others]. Traité. 1744. 2432
FRANCE: Dépt. de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 1810. 2437

FRENCH—*cont.*

FRANCIS (W.). Mnémotechnie. [*c.* 1835]. 2439
FRANSSIÈRES (J. de). Traité. [*c.* 1695–*c.* 1750]. 2442
FRIEDEL (C.). Première leçon. 1885. 2446
FRIESE (S.). Cérémonial. 1708. Transcript. [*c.* 1910]. 2447
FROGER (M.). Traité de la physionomie. [*c.* 1725]. 2448
*FUNCK. Sur la distillation. [*c.* 1770]. 2452
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. 3 vols. [*c.* 1765]. 2454–6
GALTIER (C. F.). Collection. 1839–57. 2464
—. —. [*c.* 1840]. 2465
GARIOT (J. B.). Traité. 1805. 2472
*GARNIER (J.). De formulis [etc.]. 1767. 2473
GARNOT (P.). Album. [*c.* 1815]. 2474
GAUDIN (M. A. A.) [& others]. Note [etc.]. [*c.* 1860]. 2486
GAULT de Saint-Germain (P. M.). Notice [etc.]. [*c.* 1820], 1839. 2487
GAUTIER (E. J. A.). Valeur du vin. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (2)]. 1718
GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.). Rapport sur un alembic. 1804. 2489
—. [& others]. Cours de Physique. 1826–28. 2490
GÉNÉRALITÉS des accouchements. [*c.* 1810]. 2493
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. [*c.* 1760]. 2498
*—. Institutiones medicinae [etc.]. [*c.* 1760]. 2499
GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE (E.). Notice. [*c.* 1840]. 2500
—. (I.). Note-book. [*c.* 1830]. 2501
GERAUD. Précis de chimie. [*c.* 1775]. 2503
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
GERGEREL (L.). Matière médicale. [*c.* 1750]. 2506
GERHARDT (C.). Notes de chimie. 1852. 2507
GERMAIN. Traittés. 1772. 2508
GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité des médicaments. 1706. 2511
—. de l'hygiène. 4 vols. [*c.* 1715–*c.* 1740]. 2512–15
GIRARD (F.). Account. 1676–78. 2524
GIRARD de Bergeries (J.). Livre de drogues. 1710–13. 2525
GLEY (E.). Sénescence. 1927. 2527
GOBINEAU de Montluisant (E.). Epitomé. [*c.* 1760]. 2530
GODINE âiné. Cahier. 1813. 2536
GOMBAUT. Réflexions. [*c.* 1785]. 2544
GORDON (A.). Translation. [*c.* 1775]. 2545
GOURAUD. Projet. 1789. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (8)]. 1721
GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1765]. 2550

FRENCH—*cont.*

GRAND Oeuvre sur le mercure. [*c.* 1750]. 2587
—. —. (Le) pour le blanc. [*c.* 1750]. 2588
GRASSHOFF (J.). Le mistère [*sic*] de la Nature. [*c.* 1725]. 2590
GRATIOLET (L. P.). Structure. 1855. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy (4)]. 1717
GRENOBLE. Memorandum. 1800 2629
GRILLOT de GIVRY (E. A.). Anthologie. 1921. 2634
—. Musée. 3 vols. 1928. 2635–7
*GROSSCHEDEL (J. D.). Calendarium. [*c.* 1670]. Copy. 1716. 2640
GUEYRARD (H. C.). Resumé d'Anatomie. 1823. 2651
GUICHET (A.). L'Épulis [etc.]. [*c.* 1875]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (8)]. 1722
GUY. Recette médicamentaire [etc.]. [*c.* 1815]–1831. 2655
*GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 1756–1819. 2657
GUYON (J. C. F.). Fragments. 1905. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (9)]. 1722
H. (A. R. S.). Secrets de médecine. 1755. 2658
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 1753. 2662
HALLÉ (J. N.). Cours d'Hygiène. 1803. 2670
HALLER (A.). Copies de 'Mémoires'. 1882–89. 2671
HAND. Anatomical illustrations. [*c.* 1750]. 2765
HANUCHE (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 2777
*HARMAND de Montgarny (J. P.). Res nosologicae. 1787. 2782
HAYEM (G.). L'Ulcéro-cancer. [*c.* 1910]. 2798
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1760]. 2799
HÉBERT (M. P. A.). Poids et mésures. 1855–59. 2822
HÉDON (C. E. E. E.). Note-book. 1890–1909. 2823
HEGUIN de Guerle. Review. 1845. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (5)]. 1717
HELVETIUS (J. A.). Recueil de remèdes. [*c.* 1725]. 2825
HERMANT (J.). Inventory. 1721. 2830
Ps. HIPPOCRATES. Lettre. 1700. 2838
*HODGKIN (J.). Glossary: Names of joints. [*c.* 1900–30]. 2843
HOIN (P.). Oeuvres. 1756. 2857
HOIN-BELLEISLE (J. J. L.). Extraits. 4 vols. [*c.* 1725]. 2858–61
*HOLDERNESSE (L. C.). Fragment of a Cookery book. 1837. 2864
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [*c.* 1750]. 2865
—. [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 2866
HOROSCOPES of Popes. [*c.* 1700]. 2947
HOSPITALS, Military. Essay. [*c.* 1810]. 2949

FRENCH—*cont.*

HUBERT. Traité de la Sphère. 1764. 2953
HUEPSCH (J. W. K. A. von). NOUVELLES découvertes. 1768. 2955
HUNTER (J.). Histoire des dents. 1780. 2960
IMBERT. Rupture de la matrice. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (6)]. 1720
INDICATEUR du Chemin. [*c.* 1785]. 2994
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 1735. 2995
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-femmes. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (7)]. 1720
INTRODUCTION à la philosophie hermétique. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
INVENTIONS. Collection. [*c.* 1790]. 3003
ISAU (C. d'). Extracts. 1807–14. 3005
ITARD (J. E. M. G.). Rapport. 1825. 3006
JADIOUX (J.). Des fièvres. 2 vols. 1815. 3010, 3011
JOBERT (A. C. G.). Recherches. 1816 [COLLECTANEA: Science I (8)]. 1726
JUGE (J. J.) & PARISET (E.). Instruction. 1831. 3089
JULIA de FONTENELLE (J. S. E.). Considérations. [*c.* 1825]. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (8)]. 1726
JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. [*c.* 1725]. 3092
—. Discours. [*c.* 1755]. 3093
—. (B. de). Traité. 1743. 3094
—. —. 1745. 3095
—. —. [*c.* 1745]. 3096
—. Tableau. [*c.* 1745]. 3097
KELLEY (E.). Théatre. 1818. 3102
KEPLER (J.). Vie. [*c.* 1825]. 3104
KHUNRATH (H.). Confession. [*c.* 1735–75]. 3106
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Chaîne d'or. 2 vols. 1749. 3112, 3113
*KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 1889–1919. 3123
*—. Collectanea chiromantica. [*c.* 1910]. 3124
LA BADIE (B. de). Traité. 1742. 3139
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 1780. 3140
LABBÉ (L.). Ponction de la vessie. 1874 [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (6)]. 1728
LA BRETONNERIE (N. de). Recueil. 1784. 3142
LACAZE. Recueil. [*c.* 1845]. 3143
LAER (L. de). La fleuriste des salons. 1856. Extrait. 1872. 3144
LA FAYE (G. de). Chirurgie. [*c.* 1775]. 3145
LAFOURCADE (R.), Fils. L'Art de soigner. [*c.* 1775]. 3147
LA HAYE (F. de). Remèdes. [*c.* 1695]. 3148
LAMARCK (J. B. P. A. de M. de). Rapport. 1806. 3149
LAMOTHE (S.). Distribution du tems [*sic*]. 1742. 3152

FRENCH—*cont.*

LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. 1758–59. 3154
*—. Pharmacologie [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 3156
—. Matière médicale. [*c.* 1780]. 3155
*—. & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologie [etc.]. [*c.* 1765]. 3157
LANGEVIN (P.). Essays. [*c.* 1935]. 3162
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–42. 3165
LA PALUD (M. de D. de) & GAUFRIDY (L. J. B.). Copies of documents. [*c.* 1700]. 3167
LAPICQUE (L. E.). L'Excitabilité. [*c.* 1925]. 3168
LAPPARENT (A. A. C. de). Les géants montagneux. 1903. 3169
LA ROQUETE. Réponse. [*c.* 1825]. 3171
LARREY (D. J.). Journal. 1813–14. 3172
—. (F. H.). Resumé. [*c.* 1850]. 3173
LARTIGUE (J.). Recueil. [*c.* 1850]. 3174
*LASCARIS. Collection. 1702. 3175
LA TOUR de la Pommeraie (de). Différentes recettes. [*c.* 1785]. 3178
LAUGIER (A.). Notes. 1816. 3179
LAUSSAT (L. de). Concours. 1827. [COLLECTANEA: science I (9)]. 1726
LAZERME (J.) [& others]. Notes of lectures. 1729. 3200
*—. —. Historia de morbis capitis [etc.]. 1750. 3201
—. —. De morbis capitis [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3202
LEBEL (J. A.). Laboratory notebook. 1870–1909. 3204
LEBRUN, Vve. Prophétiés perpétuelles. 1751. 3206
LE CAT (C. N.). Formules. 1763. 3207
LE CHATELLIER (H. L.). Analyse chimique. [*c.* 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (3)]. 1718
LECLERC. Receipts for fire-works [etc.]. 1693. 3208
—. Recueil. 1790. 3209
LECOMTE. Sommaire. [*c.* 1750]. 3210
LE COQ (H.). Matière médicale. [*c.* 1865]. 3211
LECORDIER (S.). Leçons. [*c.* 1690]. 3212
LE FORT (P.). L'Art de formuler. 1812. 3227
LE GAY (J. M.). La fleur des recettes. 1674. 3228
LEJARS (L.). Speech. 1924. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (7)]. 1728
LEMARCHAND. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3230
LÉMERY (N.). Tableau. [*c.* 1685]. 3231
LE MOLT (F.). Epithème antiphilogistique. 1828. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (1)]. 1725
LEPECQ de la Clôture (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 1790. 3238–9
LEROUX des Tillets (J. J.). Notes. [*c.* 1830]. 3240
LEROY (A. L. V.). Cours. 1797–8. 3241
LESCLACHES (L. de). Phylosophie. 1654. 3242
LESSIUS (L.) [& others]. L'Hygiène [etc.]. 1762. 3243

FRENCH—*cont.*

LEVRET (A.). L'Art des accouchements. [*c.* 1780]. 3251
—. Leçons. [*c.* 1760]. 3252
LIÈVAIN. Trésor de santé. 1725–40. 3258
*LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
LION (G.). Gastrites. 1894–1909. 3292
LIPPMANN (J. F. G.). Mésure éléctro magnétique. 1875–6. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (10]. 1726
LISFRANC (J.). Traité. [*c.* 1825]. 3293
LISTE des plantes. [*c.* 1750]. 3296
LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. [*c.* 1675]. 3307
—. de plusieurs receptes. 1730–45. 3308
—. de receptes. 1669. 3309
—. secrets. [*c.* 1750]. 3310
—. pour la composition. [*c.* 1730]. 3311
—. premier des drogues. [*c.* 1750]. 3312
*LIVRE (Le) des secrets. [*c.* 1770]. 3313
LIVRET des secrets. [*c.* 1770]. 3314
—. de touttes sortes de secrets. [*c.* 1685]. 3315
LOCQUES (N. de). L'Alchymie. 1749. 3320
LOISY (C. de). Manuel. 1751. 3323
*LOMBARD (J.). Collection. 1680. 3324
LOUYS (P.). Holograph article. [*c.* 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (8)]. 1720
LULLIUS (R.). Traicté. [*c.* 1690]. 3346
—. Le Testament. [*c.* 1875]. 3347
*M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MAGIC. Les 12 maximes. [*c.* 1725]. 3401
MALAUZE (G. H. de B. de). Grande mareschalerie. [*c.* 1685]. 3407
MALIVERNY (de). Livre de remèdes. 1719–39. 3409
—. Les secrès [*sic*]. [*c.* 1725]. 3410
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection. [*c.* 1895]. 3416
MANUEL médical. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3419–20
MANUSCRIT hermétique. [*c.* 1860]. 3425
— précieux. [*c.* 1895]. 3426
— renfermant sept [neuf] traités. [*c.* 1750]. 3427
— renferment [*sic*] la science hermétique. 1731. 3428
— — [*sic*] quatres [*sic*] traités. [*c.* 1750]. 3429
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souverreinetés [*sic*] [etc.]. 3430
*MARCK (J. à). Transcripts of letters. 1617–19. [etc.]. [*c.* 1895]. 3434
MAREY (E. J.). L'inscription phonétique. [*c.* 1895]. 3438
MARFAN (A. B. J.). Les convulsions. 1921. 3439
MARIE (P. L.). Origine de la pneumonie. 1921. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (1)]. 1722

FRENCH—*cont.*

MARINESCU (G.). Observations. 1924. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (2)]. 1722
*MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [*c.* 1785]. 3442
MARJOLIN (J. N.). Pathologie externe. [*c.* 1825]. 3443
*MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [*c.* 1695]–1715. 3445–55
MAROCHETTI (M.). Analyse. 1825. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (3)]. 1723
MARQUISE: Hôpital Militaire. Régistre. 1804–05. 3456
MARSEILLES: Plague, 1721. Collection of receipts [etc.]. 1721. 3458^A
MARTEAU (C.). Pharmacopée. [*c.* 1765]. 3462
MARTIN (C.). Ostéologie. [*c.* 1775]. 3465
— (G.). Collection. 1753–9. 3468
— (L. A.). Cavendish. [*c.* 1840]. 3469
MARTINENQ (L. L. J. F.). Lettre. 1841. 3488
MATERIA MEDICA, 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 3491
MÉDECINE légale. [*c.* 1825]. 3501
— (La) oculte [*sic*]. 1772. 3502
*MEDICINISCHE Samlung [*sic*]. [*c.* 1815]. 3519
MÉLANGES, anciens usages [etc.]. 1790. 3524
—, médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
MÉMOIRE sur les arrangements. 1746. 3527
MESSIER (C.). Collection. 1756–99. 3532
MESUE (J.) [& others]. Compendium. [*c.* 1770]. 3533
MÉTHODE facile. [*c.* 1750]. 3534
MEY [or MAY] (P.). La Chiromancie. 1665. Transcript. [*c.* 1890]. 3536
MIALLE (S.). Expériences. [*c.* 1835]. 3537
MICHEL (R.). La Maison maternelle. 1930. 3540
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection. 1785–6. 3543
MILLY (N. C. de T. de). Mémoire. [*c.* 1820]. 3548
*MISCELLANEA Alchemica V. Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 3557
*— VIII. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3558
— XI. [*c.* 1685]. 3560
— XXII. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3564
*— XXIII. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3565
*— XXVII. —. [*c.* 1735]. 3566
— XXX. —. [*c.* 1910]. 3568
— XXXII. —. [*c.* 1810]. 3570
*— XXXVI. —. [*c.* 1775]. 3572
*— Medica XXXIV. —. 1739–40. 3581
MITHOLOGIE hermétique. 1767–69. 3585
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze Centuries. 1681. Transcript. 1885. 3586
MOENS (H.). Matière médicale. 1824. 3589

FRENCH—*cont.*

Pseudo-MOHAMMED. Pilules. [*c.* 1850]. 3590
MONTAGNE [& others]. Consultations. 1743–46. 3621
MONTAIGNE des anciens Philosophes. 1763. 3622
MONTANOR (G. de) [& others]. Le menstrue végétal [etc.]. 1683. 3624
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil. 1710–82. 3625
— (S. F.) [& others]. Maladies des os. [*c.* 1750]. 3627
MORE (H.). Explication. 1675. Transcript. 1777. 3628
MORESTIN (H.). Ten reports. 1909–15. 3630
MORTILLET (G. de). Formation de la nation française. [*c.* 1895]. 3634
MOSSIER, Père. Montagnes de Mont-Dore [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (2)]. 1727
MOURE (E. J. G.). Collection. [*c.* 1910]. 3641
—. Divisions du palais. [*c.* 1920]. 3642
MOUREU (C. L. F.). Note-books. 1900–01. 3643
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
NAXAGORAS. La Toison d'or. 1739. 3664
NEUVIÈME traité. 1776. 3684
NIEL (J. G.). Collection. [*c.* 1835]. 3686
NOÉ (de). Onguent. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy etc. II (4)]. 1725
NOEL. Loix. 1835. 3689
*NOEREY (C.). Collection. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1750]. 3690
NOMANCIE cabaliste. [*c.* 1725]. 3691
NOTTICE [*sic*] sur quelques plantes [etc.]. [*c.* 1785]–95. 3697
*NOUVELLE découverte. 1697. 3698
NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traittés [*sic*]. 1671. 3699
OBSERVATIONS médicinales. 1766–90. 3701
— sur les remèdes. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
OCAGNE (M. de). Vie de Lavoisier. 1938. 3702
OKEN (L.). Origine du premier homme. 1819. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (4)]. 1727
OLLIER (L. X. E. L.). Liste. 1900. 3714
OPÉRATIONS de Chimie. [*c.* 1725]. 3717
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [*c.* 1725]. 3727
*— (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PALOUZIÉ (F.). Livre des couleurs. [*c.* 1750]. 3741
PANTALEON. Deux traités. 1806. 3743
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le Grand Manuel. [*c.* 1725]. 3750
—. L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
—. Le teinture physique. [*c.* 1790]. 3753
—. Discours sur l'Alchimie. Transcript. [*c.* 1890]. 3755

FRENCH—*cont.*

PARACELSUS, Prognosticatio. 1536. Transcript [*c.* 1890] 3756
—. [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758–9
— :Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée. 1732. Transcript. [*c.* 1740]. 3761
*PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762
—: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. [*c.* 1750]. 3763
—: —. Suplément [*sic*]. [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
—: —. Formules. [*c.* 1775]. 3765
PARISET (E.). Notes sur la peste. 1828. 3767
PASTEUR (L.). Sujets de manipulations. 1847. 3773
—. Notes. 1848. 3774
—. Études sur les cristaux. 1856. 3775
PATHOLOGY, 19th cent. Notes on diseases. [*c.* 1850]. 3799
PAULMIER (L. P.). Deux lettres. [*c.* 1835]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (10)]. 1721
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.]. 1795–1810. 3840
— traitté [etc.]. [*c.* 1660]. 3841
— (A.). Cayer. 1766. 3842
—. Maladies internes. 2 vols. 1768–9 3843–4
—. Accouchemens. [*c.* 1770]. 3847
—. On internal diseases. [*c.* 1770]. 3845
—. Traité de physiologie. [*c.* 1770]. 3846
—. Cours de médecine. [*c.* 1775]. 3848
—. Traité d'accouchement. [*c.* 1775]. 3849
—. Traité des accouchements. [*c.* 1775]. 3850
—. Traité des maladies des femmes. 1779. 3851
— (J. L.). Principes de chirurgie. [*c.* 1725]. 3852
—. Traité de chirurgie. [*c.* 1725]. 3853
—. —. 1729. 3854
PEYRE (A. P.). Cours de pharmacie. 1750. 3869
PHILALETHA (E.). Riplée réssucité. [*c.* 1685]. 3877
PHILIPPAIN. Cayer. 1787–1826. 3880
PIÈCE présentée au Ministre. 1734. 3904
PIERQUIN de Gembloux (C. C.). Les livres saints. [*c.* 1830]. 3905
PINAULT (P.). Extraits. [*c.* 1735]. 3908
PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. 1668–70. 3917
POINTE (H. J.). Institutions de médecine. [*c.* 1765]. 3928
—. [& others]. Transcript [etc.]. 1761–66. 3929
POISSON (A.). Correspondance. 1885–97. 3930
—. Five folders. 1887. 3931
—. MS. translations. 1887. 3932
—. Cahier V: Chimie. 1887–91. 3933
—. Biographie: Cahier III. [*c.* 1890]. 3937
—. Jean Dee. [*c.* 1890]. 3938

FRENCH—*cont.*

POISSON (A.). Monuments alchimiques. [*c.* 1890]. 3939
—. Mélanges. [*c.* 1890]. 3940
—. Société hermétique. [*c.* 1890]. 3941
—. Bibliothèque hermétique. 3 vols. 1890–93 3934–36
—. L'Alchimie. 1893. 3943
—. Grand Répertoire. 3942
—. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3944
—. & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique. 1887–1904. 3945
—. & SAINT FARGEAU (L. B. E.). Correspondence. 1886–91. 3946
POISSONNIER (P.). Maladies de la tête [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 3947
POTAIN (P. C. E.). Rétrécissement mitral. 1895. 3954
*POT-POURRI alchimique. 1786. 3955
POUCHET (G.). Rapports. 2 vols. 1921–5. 3959
POULLE. Avant-projet. 1837. 3960
PRACTICE (The) of how to make gold. [*c.* 1770]. 3968
PRATIQUE curieuse. [*c.* 1720]. 3970
PRIMEROSE (J.). Sur les erreurs. [*c.* 1820]. 3997
PRINCIPES de Chirurgie [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3998
— fondamentaux. 6 vols. 1828–34. 3999–4004
*PRINCIPIA medicinae. [*c.* 1750]. 4005
PROPRIÉTÉS de diverses plantes. [*c.* 1785]. 4009
*PROUT (W.). Incomplete notes. [*c.* 1810]. 4014
PTOLEMAEUS (C.). Livre des signes [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4020
QUATROUX (I.). Le Pharmacien accomply [*sic*]. 2 vols. 1662–65. 4025–6
QUENSON de la Hennerie. Three short biographies. [*c.* 1925]. 4027
*QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [*c.* 1885]. 4028
R. (L. J.). Formules [etc.]. 1829. 4030
*RAINSFORD (C.). Notes and extracts. [*c.* 1785]. 4032
*RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
*RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 4052
—: Alchemical & Chemical: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1685]. 4122
—: —: —. Collection. 1696. 4123
—: French: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1665]. 4072
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1670]. 4073
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1675]. 4074
—: —: 18th cent. —. 1708–33. 4076
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1710]. 4077
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 4078
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 4079
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1725]–76. 4080
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1755–70]. 4081
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1760]. 4082
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1765–85]. 4083
—: —: —. —. 1780. 4084
—: —: —. —. 1780–90. 4085
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1790]. 4086

FRENCH—*cont.*

RECEIPT-BOOKS: French: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1790]. 4087
—: —: 18th/19th cent. —. [*c.* 1773]–1876. 4088
*—: —: —. —. 1787–1824. 4089
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1800]. 4090
—: —: 19th cent. —. —: —: —. —. [*c.* 1810]. 4091
[*c.* 1810–*c.* 1825]. 4092
*—: —: —. —. 1824, 1825. 4093
*—: Italian: 18th/19th cent. —. [*c.* 1725]–1852. 4113
—: Veterinary: French. —. 1704. 4126
—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4127
RECEPTES. Collection. [*c.* 1775]–1830. 4134
RECEUIL [*sic*] de différentes recettes. [*c.* 1740]. 4135
—. [*c.* 1785]. 4136
— médecine. [*c.* 1675–1750]. 4137
— plusieures [*sic*] recettes. [*c.* 1750]. 4138
— plusieurs secrets. [*c.* 1775]. 4139
— —. [*c.* 1790–*c.* 1820]. 4140
— remèdes faciles. [*c.* 1685]. 4141
— secrets curieux. [*c.* 1750]. 4142
— manuscrit. [*c.* 1775]. 4143
RECKE (E. C. C. van den). Nachricht. 1787. French translation. [*c.* 1910]. 4144
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [*c.* 1775]. 4145
— divers manuscrits. [*c.* 1750]. 4146
*— — secrets. [*c.* 1750]. 4147
— diverses compositions. [*c.* 1725]. 4148
— l'homme 4 vols [*c.* 1775]. 4149–52
— morceaux. 2 vols. 1767–78. 4154–5
— prédictions. 1830. 4153
— quelques remèdes. [*c.* 1710–75]. 4156
— rêceptes choisies. [*c.* 1685]. 4157
— recettes. 1782–84. 4158
— remèdes. [*c.* 1710]. 4159
— —. 1782–1800. 4160
— — et de recettes. [*c.* 1785–*c.* 1810]. 4161
— — et de secrets. [*c.* 1730–*c.* 1850]. 4162
— — simples. 1738–40. 4163
— secrets éprouvés. [*c.* 1750]. 4164
— — seurs. [*sic*]. [*c.* 1750]. 4165
— — [*c.* 1750]. 4166
— toutes sortes de chansons. [*c.* 1715]. 4167
— des maladies. [*c.* 1685]. 4168
— médical. [*c.* 1795]. 4169
— varié. 1785–1817. 4170
RECUEILLE [*sic*] de différents secrets. [*c.* 1785]. 4171
RÉGIS (P. S.). Traités. [*c.* 1725]. 4180
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
RÈGLES de l'Onomancie. [*c.* 1750]. 4182
REMARQUES sur les Philosophes. [*c.* 1785]. 4189
REMÈDES et secrets. [*c.* 1750]. 4190
— recettes [etc.]. 1776–8. 4191
RENAULT (A.). Collection. 1867–73. 4193

FRENCH—*cont.*

RENNGER (A.). Pathologie sémeiotique. 1798. 4194
RESPOUR (P. M. de). Rares expériences. 1668. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 4195
—. —. 1701. Transcript. [*c.* 1775]. 4196
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 4198
RIBÉ. Collection. [*c.* 1705]. 4200
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine. 1824. 4203
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes diverses. [*c.* 1800]. 4205
—. —. [*c.* 1800]–1803. 4206
—. Cours de Physiologie. 1801–25. 4207
—. Cours de Chirurgie. [*c.* 1805]. 4208
RICHET (C. R.). Notes sur l'urine. [*c.* 1895]. 4209
RITCHIE (W. H.) & DIXON (A.). Mémoire. 1848. 4222
ROBILLARD (J. B. P.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1875]. 4226
ROCH. Traité des médicamens. [*c.* 1725]. 4233
ROCHAIX (A.). l'Hygiène. 1919. 4234
ROGER (G. E. H.). Intoxications et le foie. 1886. 4241
—. Étude. 1892. 4242
*ROMAN Catholic Church. Manual. [*c.* 1750]. 4249
ROSARIUM Philosophorum. 1743. 4256
ROSSIER (J.). Parterre de médecine. [*c.* 1730]. 4274
ROTROU. Extraict. 1704. 4275
ROUELLE (G. F.). Chimie. [*c.* 1760]. 4276
—. Cours de Chimie: Règne végétal. [*c.* 1760]. 4277
—. Cours de Pharmacie. [*c.* 1760]. 4278
—. Leçons de Pharmacie. [*c.* 1760]. 4279
—. Matière médicale. [*c.* 1760]. 4280
—. Cours de Chimie. 2 vols. 1762. 4281–2
—. —. 1766. 4283
ROUGNON de Magny (N. P.). Prophilactique. 2 vols. 1796. 4284–5
ROUILLAC (P. de). La pratique. [*c.* 1725]. 4286
ROUSSEAU, L'Abbé [& others]. Extracts [etc.]. [*c.* 1725–50]. 4289
ROUX (P. J.). Chirurgie. 2 vols. 1803–04. 4290–1
—. Physiologie. 2 vols. 1804–05. 4292–3
ROYER-COLLARD (P. P.) [& others]. Rapport. 1816. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (7)]. 1727
S. L'Oeuvre des Philosophes. [*c.* 1750]. 4323
S. (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 4325
SABAROT de la Vernière (J.). Vues générales. [*c.* 1790]. 4327
SACRÉ livre. 1792–94. 4329
SAGE (B.). Recueil. 1770. 4330
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection. 3 vols. 1897–1921. 4332–34
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). Différents secrets. 1739. 4335

FRENCH—*cont.*

SAINT ANGE (de). Clef naturelle. 1705–13. 4336
SAINT LAURENS (G. de). Livre journal [etc.]. 1717–77. 4339
SAINT MARTIN (L. C. de). Sur les nombres. [*c.* 1825]. 4340
SALLÉ (L. H.). Cours. 1819. 4343
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [*c.* 1750]. 4365
*—. [*c.* 1785]. 4366
SARREÄU (P.). Carie des os. [*c.* 1750]. [MORAND]. 3627
SAULNIER (J.) [& others]. Oeuvres [etc.]. 1728. Transcript. 1903. 4369
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [*c.* 1820]. 4376
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Classes des maladies. [*c.* 1770]. 4378
SCHABOL (J. R.). Extrait. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (8)]. 1727
SCHLOESING (A. T.). Cahiers. 1895–98. 4420
SÉCOURS pour la mémoire. [*c.* 1750]. 4474
SECRET (Le) des Secrets de la Nature. 1796–1821. 4475
SECRETS nouveaux pour les chevaux. [*c.* 1725]. 4479
SECRETS rares. 1673. 4480
SEIGNETTE (P.). Abrégé. [*c.* 1720]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (8)]. 1725
SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Oeuvres. [*c.* 1750]. 4493
SERANE (C.). Matière médicale. 1750. 4494
*SHELLEY (J. N.). Notes. 1814–38. 4519
SIAS. Letter-books. [*c.* 1750]. 4593
SIDOBRE (A.). Traité. [*c.* 1740]. 4596
—. Pratique. [*c.* 1755]. 4597
SIGNARD. Journal. 1739–41. 4598
SILVESTRE (P.). Trété [*sic*]. 1720. 4603
SIREDEY (A.). Rapport. 1924. 4616
SOCIÉTÉ méd. d. Dépt. d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. 1837–43. 4648
SOLEIL (J. B. F.). Description. 1847–8. 4649
SOLIDONIUS. Explication. [*c.* 1750]. 4651
—. Texte latin [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 4650
—. Le Philosophe. [*c.* 1890]. 4652
Pseudo SOLOMON. Clavicule. 1639. Transcript. [*c.* 1725]. 4655
—. Clavicules. [*c.* 1725]. 4656
—. La Clavicule. [*c.* 1725]. 4659
—. Clavicules. [*c.* 1750]. 4657
—. Les vraies Clavicules. [*c.* 1750]. 4660
—. La Clavicule. [*c.* 1750]. 4658
—. Livre. [*c.* 1790]. 4662
—. Les Clavicules. [*c.* 1795]. 4661
—. La Clavicule. [*c.* 1825]. 4664
—. [& others]. Le secret [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 4667
—. —. Les Clavicules [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 4666

FRENCH—*cont.*

Pseudo SOLOMON. [& others]. La Clavicule [etc.]. 2 vols. 1796. 4669–70
SOMMAIRE de cours. [*c.* 1785]. 4671
*SORACI (P.). Le très ancien duel. 1714–15. 4672
SORIN (G.). Formule. 1737. 4673
SOUQUES (A. A.). Polynévrite [etc.]. 1924. 4677
—. Sclérose. 1924. 4675
—. Rapport. 1927. 4676
SOUZA (de). Pour opérer sur les lotteries. [*c.* 1780]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (8)]. 1716
SPARRMAN (A.). Note. [*c.* 1790]. 4679
SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. [*c.* 1725]. 4731
—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4732
SUPPLÉMENT à la Pharmacopée de Lémery. [*c.* 1750]. 4737
— au Dictionnaire de Lémery. [*c.* 1750]. 4738
*SURGERY, 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
SWIBACH des Fontaines. Moëlle. [*c.* 1795]. 4745
SWIETEN (G. L. B. van). Extrait. [*c.* 1750]. 4746
*T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [*c.* 1680]. 4750–51
T. (C. Q.). Histoires. 1773. 4752
T. (F. de). Divers traittez [*sic*]. [*c.* 1730]. 4755
*TABOR (J.). Excerpta. 1738. 4757
TEIRSED. Idée nouvelle. 1724. 4762
*TEMPLE Family, Collection. 1723–1862. 4764
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4770
THOMAS. Collection. 1661–64. 4776
THORE (A. M.). Question. 1838. 4783
—. Résection du coude. 1843. 4784
—. Études. 1847. 4785
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes. 1715–16. 4786
THOUIN (A.). Notes. 1786. 4787
THOURET (M. A.). Rapport. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (12)]. 1721
TOBACCO. Recueil. [*c.* 1775]. 4789
TOISON (J.). Cours d'Histologie. 1890. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (10)]. 1717
TOLLIUS (J.). Le Conducteur. [*c.* 1750]. 4812
TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé d'Anatomie. 1667. Transcript. 1727. 4821
—. Abrégé d'Anatomie. 1667. Transcript. 1853. 4822
TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus. [*c.* 1730]. 4827
*TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828
TRAICTE [*sic*] des causes magnétiques. 1710. 4837
TRAITÉ de la Médecine universelle. [*c.* 1750]. 4838

FRENCH—*cont.*

TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. [*c.* 1690]. 4839
— de la saignée. [*c.* 1800]. 4840
TRAITTÉ [*sic*] de la péripneumonie. 1780. 4841
TROUSSEAU (A.). De l'asthme thymique. 1845. 4857
URBAIN (G.). Conséquences. [*c.* 1930]. 4892
—. Les principes. 1934. 4893
URSULINE Order. Catalogue. [*c.* 1725]. 4895
VALLETEAU de Chabresy (T. R.). Leçons. 3 vols. [*c.* 1790]. 4898–900
VALLOT (A.) [& others]. Journal. 1711. Transcript. 1858. 4901
VALMONT de Bomare (J. C.). Sur l'homme. [*c.* 1805]. 4902
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [*c.* 1690]. 4903
— Les cinq livres. [*c.* 1690]. 4904
*—. Hebdomas hebdomadarum. [*c.* 1750]. 4905
—. —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4906
—. —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4907
VARIÉTÉS, diverses compositions. [*c.* 1790]. 4909
VASSE-ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of correspondence. 1834–6. 4910
VAURÉAL (de). Notice. [*c.* 1810]. 4913
VENEL (G. F.). Cours de Chymie. 1761. 4914
—. — Matière médicale. 1761. 4915
—. Extraits de la Matière médicale. 1767. 4916
—. [& others]. Cayers de thérapeutique. 1796. 4917
VERAE scientiae, methodus. 1697. Transcript. 1782. 4918
VERDEIL (F.). Clinical case-book. 1770–80. 4920
—. —. —. 1771–72. 4921
*— Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4922
—. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1775]. 4923
VERDIER (D.). Cours d'opérations. 1754. 4924
VÉRITABLE (La) manière. [*c.* 1750]. 4926
VERRIER. Maladies externes des chevaux. [*c.* 1815]. 4928
—. Maladies internes des chevaux. [*c.* 1815]. 4929
VIANÈS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4934
VIEILLEVIGNE (L.). Observations. 1825–48. 4935
VIERORDT (K. von). Transudation. [*c.* 1850]. 4937
VIGAROUS de Montagut (J. M. J.). Cours. 1799. 4938
VITALIS (J. B.). Cours. 1814–15. 4947
VOISIN, Apothicaire. Compte. 1758. 4954
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste' [etc.]. 1808–16. 4956
VRAIE (La) pratique. [*c.* 1725]. 4957
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737–80. 4960

FRENCH—*cont.*

WANNER (J. B. C.). Two short works. 1851, 1852. 4971
WILLEMET (P. R.). Formules. [*c.* 1775]. 5007
WINTER (J. G.). Études. 1780. 5037
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 53 vols. 1865–1922. 5036–88
WURTZ (A.). Sur le glycol. 1856. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (4)]. 1718
*ZACHAR (O.). List. 1920. 5113
Ps.-ZOROASTER [& others]. La Grand Cabale. 1792–1825. 5116

GERMAN

ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Magie. 1726 820
—. Liber magicus. [*c.* 1775]. 821
ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 827–8
*ALCHEMY, 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
*—, 18th cent. —. [*c.* 1720]. 871
*—, 18th cent. —. 1725. 872
*—, —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 873
*—, —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 878
*—, —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 880
*ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927
ALVELD (A.). Philosophia. 1541. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1775]. 937
ANZAIG derjenigen Medicamenten. 1762. 962
ARCANA Arcanorum. [*c.* 1750]. 969
— aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [*c.* 1825]. 970
— divina. [*c.* 1725]. 971
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1709. 987
ARTZNEYBUECH. 1717. 988
ARTZNEYBUECK. 1660–74. 989
ARZNEIBUCH. [*c.* 1675]. 990
—. [*c.* 1750]. 991
*BACOZI (von). Relation. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (1)]. 1717
*BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. Vol. I. 1804–06. 1030
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. [*c.* 1750]. 1089
—. Compendium. [*c.* 1775]. 1090
BEHR (C.). Arznei Buch. 1685. 1119
BERTHEIM (A.). Collection. 1897–1914. 1148
BESCHEL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
*BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [*c.* 1680]. 1156
*BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [*c.* 1725]. 1179
BLUMENBACH (J. F.). Notiones. 1800. 1273
BOEHME (M.). Ein neu Buch. [*c.* 1750]. 1278
BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.]. 1843–92. 1352
BRUECKE (E. W. von). Physiologische Vorlesungen. 2 vols. [*c.* 1870]. 1376–7
BRUININGK (J. T. von). Allerhand Theils. 1722. 1380
*BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1727. 1381

GERMAN—*cont.*

BRUNNER (P. L.). Artzney Buchli. 1722–74. 1382
BUCH (Das) der Geheimmusz. [*c.* 1700]. 1388
— (Ein) von allerlei Secreta. [*c.* 1700]. 1389
BUCHIN (M.). Nuer Calender. 1716. 1394
C. (C. R. von). Artzney Buch. 1698–1708. 1429
CHRISTIAN, Herzog zu Sachsen. Collection. 1685. 1635
*COELIUS. Collection. 1761. 1699
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
*COLLECTANEA: Alchemy. 1753–[*c.* 1785]. 1716
*COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. [*c.* 1725]. Two copies. 1763–4
*— rarissimum. [*c.* 1775]. 1766
COOKERY-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 1852
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 1853
CYRIAX (E. F.). Indexes to Neumann's Works. 5 vols. 1943–8. 2021–25
*DESCRIPTIO febris. [*c.* 1790]. 2107
DIETERICH (G. L.). Notes. [*c.* 1830]. 2121
*DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii. [*c.* 1710]. 2126
DUPLESSIS (J. A.). Artzney Buch. 1740. 2243
EFFEREN (J. A.). Allerhand appoteckerische sachen. 1676–1738. 2281
— (R. A.). Recept-buch. 1721. 2282
*EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. 1743. 2283
EINIGE Recepte. 1728–77. 2287
ELEONORA MARIA ROSALIA. Granat-Apfel. [*c.* 1750]. 2290
ERFAHRUNGEN und Aufschlüsse. [*c.* 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (4)]. 1716
EUGENIUS. Discours. [*c.* 1775]. 2300
EXCERPTA therapeutica. 1772–73. 2317
*F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. 1738. 2321
*FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Arztliche Vormerkungen. 1836–42. 2352
—. Inter-leaved copy. 1844. 2353
—. Printed copy. 1844. 2354
—. Mundirte Manuscripte. [*c.* 1845]. 2355
—. Ueberblick. 1846–47. 2356
—. Specialia. 1847–48. 2357
*FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [*c.* 1650–*c.* 1720]. 2384
*—. — chimico-medica. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1730]. 2385
*—. — medica. [*c.* 1700–75]. 2386
*FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale medicum. 1747–68. 2388
FOLWARCZNY (C.). Bemerkungen. 1847. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (5)]. 1721

GERMAN—*cont.*

*FORMELN der Magischen Cabala. [*c.* 1820]. 2403
FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphael. [*c.* 1725]. 2440
FREYER (C. F.) [& others]. Sammlung. 1769–1824. 2444
FREYHAMS (F.). Materia medica. 1785. 2445
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Anonymous MS. 1750. 2449
*FUNCK. Sur la distillation. [*c.* 1775]. 2452
FUSS (S.). Arzneybuch. 1590–92. [Transcript]. 1781. 2453
*G. (S. D.). Collection. 1722–39. 2457
GEISTLICHER Schild. [*c.* 1675]–1839. 2491
GEMMA Sapientiae. [*c.* 1735]. 2492
*GIERING. Annotated copy. [*c.* 1765]. 2516
*GILLEÏS (S. C. von). Artzney Bueck. 1696. 2521
*GMELCH (J. M.). Ex liberis [*sic*]. 1758–61. 2529
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2537
GOERRNER. Chymischer Auszug. [*c.* 1785]. 2540
*GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. [*c.* 1730]. 2541
GRÜBER (F. von) & VOLCKNER (C.). Kosten. Überschlag. 2 vols. 1884. 2643–4
*GRUNDMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Rezept-buech. [*c.* 1675–1775]. 2646
H. (G. C.). Diary of an Alchemist. 1714–27. 2659
—. Notes. [*c.* 1730]. 2660
HALLE: Coll. Chirurgorum. Gesellen-Buch. 1683–1804. 2669
HALLE: Coll Chirurgorum. Meister-Buch. 1683–1804. 2668
*HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768
HAYDTIN (A. K.). Medicin Buch. 1756. 2797
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1760]. 2799
HEESS (C. F.). Liber receptorum. 1753–54. 2824
HIRSCHEBRUNNER (E.) [& others]. Apothecary's prescription book. 1781–82. 2839
HOFFMANN. Abhandlung von Opio. [*c.* 1775]. 2853
KELLER (L. M.). Remedia. 1731. 3101
KIRCHHOFF (J. H.). Reiss- und Handbuchlein. 1745. 3111
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Microscopium. [*c.* 1795]. 3114
KOCH Büch. 1705. 3119
KOCH (C. M.). Praelectiones clinicae. 1788–89. 3120
— (K. F.). Systematische Uebersicht. [*c.* 1840]. 3121
KÖPL (S. L.). Recept puech. 1787. 3122
*KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 1889–1919. 3123

GERMAN—*cont.*

KOHN (J.). Collectanea chiromantica. [*c.* 1910]. 3124
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [*c.* 1825]. 3129
*KOTTWITZ (L. von). Krauter. [*c.* 1690]. 3131
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Universal Tinctur. 1677. 3132
KRUMHAAR (A.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 3133
KUNST-BUCH. [*c.* 1750]. 3134
KUNST-BUECH. 1725. 3135
KURTZER Inhalt. [*c.* 1750]. 3136
L. (C. F.). Koch-Buch. 1795. 3137
LABORATORIUM chymicum. 1682. 3141
LANGBEIN (A. C.). Notes on Obstetrics. 1750. 3161
LAVATER (J. C.). Andenken. 1787–88. 3182
—. Auszüge. 1841. 3184
LEBERT (H.). Neue Art von Scorpion. 1874. 3205
*LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
LOBER (M. J.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3316
LOCHER-BALBER (H.). Encyclopaedie. 1842. 3317
LOEFFLER (A. F.). Beschreibung. 1794–5. 3322
*LORINSER (C. I.). Collection. 1814–23. 3327
— (F. W.). Tagebuch, 2 vols. 1852–64. 3328–9
—. Collection. 1853–93. 3330
M. (G.). Unvermeidliche Requisita. [*c.* 1715]. 3349
M. (I. G.). Collection. 1677–88. 3350
*MAESS. —. [*c.* 1690]. 3399
MAHLER (D.). —. [*c.* 1750]. 3404
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [*c.* 1730]. 3405
*MANUALE vade mecum. [*c.* 1730]. 3418
*MARCHTALL (A. von). Analecta. [*c.* 1785]. 3433
*MARCK (J. à). Transcripts of letters 1617–19 [etc.]. [*c.* 1895]. 3434
*MEDICINISCHE Samlung [*sic*]. [*c.* 1815]. 3519
*MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI. Collection. 1746. 3563
— XXVII. —. [*c.* 1735]. 3566
— XXIX. —. [*c.* 1785]. 3567
*— XXXI. —. [*c.* 1795]. 3569
— XXXV. —. [*c.* 1795]. 3571
— XXXVI. —. [*c.* 1795]. 3572
— XXXVIII. —. 1700. 3573
MÜLLER (J.). Ars Algebra. [*c.* 1690]. 3644
— (J. P.). Allgemeine Pathologie. 1830–31. 3645
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1762. 3683
ODOARDUS (J. E.). Aus dem philosophischen Pallast. 1795. 3703
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
PAPENCORDT (F.). Tagebuch. 1837. 3748

GERMAN—*cont.*

PAPMAHL (M. D.). Notes of lectures. 1801. 3749
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) [& others]. Schatzkammer. 1651. Transcript. [*c.* 1725]. 3757
—. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758–9
PARADIN (C.). Grosser-Herren Denck-Sprüche. 1689. 3760
PFEIFFER (J.). Nachtrag zum Dagerotip [*sic*]. 3871
PFERDARZT. Collection. [*c.* 1715]. 3872
PHILALETHA (E.). Introitus apertus. [*c.* 1685]. 3875
— [& others]. Commentarius [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 3879
PHILOSOPHISCH Hand-buchlein. 1756. 3884
PIRQUET (C. von). Klinische Studien. 1907. 3909
—. Diagnose von Tuberkulose. 1907. 3910
—. Was sich der neuer Professor. 1911. 3911
PROBIER-BUCH. [*c.* 1695]. 4007
QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 1673. 4029
*RAINSFORD (C.). Notes and extracts. [*c.* 1785]. 4032
*RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
*RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia Chymiae. 1740. 4042
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–90]. 4094
*—, —: 17th/18th cent. —. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 4095
—, —: 18th cent. —. [*c.* 1710]. 4096
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 4097
*—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1725–*c.* 1775]. 4098
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4099
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4100
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1780]. 4101
—, —: 18th/19th cent. —. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1825]. 4102
*—, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1780]. 4119
RECEPT-BUECH. 1742. 4132
RECEPTE. Collection. [*c.* 1835]–1846. 4133
REDING (W. L.). Ross Arzney Buechlin. 1669. 4177
REIBEHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Discurs. [*c.* 1750]. 4186
*RODECKER (F. C. A.). Catalogus. 1740–46. 4239
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt . . . Stuckh. 1716. 4240
*ROMAN Catholic Church. Manuale. [*c.* 1750]. 4250
*—. Rituel. [*c.* 1750]. 4251
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–88. Copy. [*c.* 1810]. 4259
ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch. [*c.* 1685]. 4262
—. 1710. 4263
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymische Schriften. 1780. 4316

GERMAN—*cont.*

SAMLUNG [*sic*] unterschiedlicher Recepter. [*c.* 1790]. 4345
*SAPIENTIA Veterum. [*c.* 1785]. 4366
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4418
—. Collectanea. [*c.* 1770]. 4419
SCHLÜSSEL (Der) wahrer Weisheit. 1768. 4421
SCHMIEDER. Probier-buch. 1680. 4422
*SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 41 vols. 1837–84. 4423–63
SCHRADER (J. A.). Arceneii Buchlein. 1728–34. 4465
SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. [*c.* 1750]. 4467
SCHWARZMANIN (E.). Koch-buch. 1726. 4468
SCHWEPPE (D.). Koch-buch. 1787. 4469
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [*c.* 1685]. 4477
SEEGER (J. D.). Philosophische Gedanken. 6 vols. 1772–96. 4481–86
SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. 1776–93. 4491
*SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
SPRINGENZAM (H.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 4684
STARK (J. C.). Kur des Fiebers. [*c.* 1810]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (7)]. 1723
STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. 1814. 4713
—. —. —. 1816. 4714
STOCKFLEDT (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1695]. 4716
*SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4733
*SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum. 1779–1808. 4736
SWALLA (F.). Flüchtige Aufsätze. 1804. 4744
*SYNOPSIS de febribus. [*c.* 1690]. 4748
THANNER. Erzeney Puech. 1657. 4773
TOELTENYI (S.). Fragment. 1838. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (13)]. 1721
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
—. —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4809
*TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828
TRACTATION der Seyffe. [*c.* 1775]. 4831
*TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4856
UEBER den Typus. [*c.* 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II 10)]. 1727
*ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
*USUS herbarum theae [etc.]. [*c.* 1695]. 4896
*VERDEIL (F.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4922
VIENNA: Allgemeines Krankenhaus. Letter. 1894. 4936
VOGT (C.). Ein Stuckchen. [*c.* 1850]. 4951
—. Schädelbau. [*c.* 1855]. 4952
—. Eduard Desor. 1882. 4953

GERMAN—*cont.*

VON Kraft und Tugend. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
VORNEHMER (Ein) Tractat. [*c.* 1785]. 4955
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737–80. 4960
WEINHARDT (J.). Privilegium. 1656. Transcript. 1698. 4986
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [*c.* 1750]. 4989
WIEL (J. P.). Bemerkungen. 1769. 5001
WINKLER (J. H.). Schreiben. 1748 [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (13)]. 2392
WOYDE (J. G.). Beth-Altars IV Theil. 1750. 5095
WYLIE (Sir J.). Geschichte. 1825. 5098
ZÜRICH: Kantonspital. Case-histories. 1854–58. 5117
—: —. —. 1866–73. 5118

GREEK

RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 4103
*VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [*c.* 1750]. 4905–6
*—. —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4907

HEBREW

*FORMELN der magischen Cabale. [*c.* 1820]. 2404
*VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [*c.* 1750]. 4905–6
*—. —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4907

ITALIAN

ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Tratato [*sic*] delli medicamenti [etc.]. 1742–48. 811
*ALCHEMY, 17th cent. Collection. 1661. 869
*—, 18th cent. Epistolae [etc.]. 1741. 874
*AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–47. 938
ANSALONI (S.). Gabala. 1822. 958
—. Almanaco [etc.]. 1864. 959
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolto. [*c.* 1785]. 961
ARTE dell'Alchimia, [*c.* 1675]. 984
ASDRUBALI (G.). Filosophia [*sic*]. 1726. 992
ASTROLOGIA naturale, 1731. 996
ASTROLOGICA divinazione. [*c.* 1675]. 998
*BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1737–66. 1041
*—. Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
BARONE. Receipts. 1768. 1068
BARONI (P. M.). Incomplete draft. [*c.* 1835]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (1)]. 1728
BARZELLOTTI (G.). Cenni biografici. 1839. 1086
BAVIRIZ (P.). Segreti. [*c.* 1750]. 1109
*BECHER (J. J.). Chemicus rosarum hortus. 1754–80. 1116

ITALIAN—*cont.*

BELLI (P. G.). Della sistole. [*c.* 1750]. 1123
BENEVOLI (A.). De'tumori. [*c.* 1750]. 1125
BERTANI (A.). La legge di restituzione, 1869. 1146
BETHENCOURT y MOLINA (A.). Descrizione d'una machina. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (2)]. 1726
BIOGRAFIE brevi. [*c.* 1850]. 1171
*BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. [*c.* 1685]. 1177, 1178
*BONA (A. della). Notes on Surgery. [*c.* 1725]. 1291
*— (G. della) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum sectio I [etc.]. [*c.* 1745]. 1292
*— (P. della). Nota. [*c.* 1770–95]. 1293
*BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [*c.* 1695]. 1294
—. —. —. H. 1700. 1295
*—. —. —. N. [*c.* 1700]. 1296
*—. —. —. O. [*c.* 1700]. 1297
*—. —. —. Q. [*c.* 1700]. 1298
BONGO (P.). Significazione de'numeri. [*c.* 1725]. 1300
BORDA (S.). Ristretto. [*c.* 1810]. 1327
*BORRELLO. In universam medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni. 1809–11. 1347
BROFFERIO (G.). Cenno medico. [*c.* 1820]. 1358
*BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1727. 1381
BUFALINI (M.). Lezioni sulla flogosi. 1836. 1411
—. Lezioni orali sulla patologia. 3 vols. 1853. 1412–14
*CABALA. Incomplete work. 1826–41. 1431
CANZIANI (G.). Introduzione. [*c.* 1840]. 1500
—. Cenni. 1842. 1501
—. Anatomia [etc.]. [*c.* 1845]. 1502
—. Studii. [*c.* 1845]. 1503
—. Veterinaria pubblica. [*c.* 1845]. 1504
*CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 1505
CARATI. Collection. 1840–93. 1506
*CARBONI (P.). Parte seconda. 1727. 1507
—. Anatomia. 1727. 1508
CARTELLO di operazione [etc.]. [*c.* 1830]. 1513
*CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
CASTIGLIONE (C. de). Ricettario. 1673. 1527
CASTRO (S. R. de). Compendio. 1656. 1528
*CAVALLO. Collection. [*c.* 1710]. 1533
CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de'tumori. 1732. 1536
—. —. —. 1740. 1537
—. Breve trattato. 1752. 1538
CELONI (T. M.). Dissertazione. 1767. 1541

ITALIAN—*cont.*

CHIMICA fisica. 2 vols. [*c.* 1825–*c.* 1830]. 1593–4
CHIROMANTIA facile. [*c.* 1700]. 1615
CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro cabalistico. 7 parts. 1828–30. 1616–22
*CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridium. 1701. 1637
*CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
COCCHI (A.). Istituzioni anatomiche. [*c.* 1750]. 1695
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
COLOURS & Dyes. Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 1738
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent. Notes. [*c.* 1835]. 1758
CONSIDERAZZIONI [*sic*] sopra una lettera. 1771. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (4)]. 1726
CONTRASTIMULUS. Collection. 1807–25. 1785
COPPA (S.). Chiromantia [etc.]. 1725. 1871
COSMETICS. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 1884
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1657. 1886
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1675–92. 1895
CRASSELLAME (M. A.). Lux obnubilata. [*c.* 1665]. 1903
CRESCIMBENI (G. M.). Vita di Lanzoni. 1720. 1915
*DE Physiognomia [etc.]. [*c.* 1780]. 2082
DELLA chirurgia. [*c.* 1690]. 2093
— Kabala numerale. [*c.* 1675]. 2094
DELLI tumori. [*c.* 1675]. 2095
DESCRIZIONE di un Canonico. [*c.* 1840]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (3)]. 1716
DEVIAZIONI nel parti naturali. [*c.* 1750]. 2114
DIFFINITIONI di chirurgia. 1708. 2123
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. 2128
—. —. [*c.* 1730]. 2129
DIVERSI ordegni. [*c.* 1675]. 2134
*DOMENICO (J.). Libro di ricette. 1653. 2206
DOMINICO (A. di). Disputatione [etc.]. [*c.* 1695]. 2207
DOSA per fare i rosogli. [*c.* 1810]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (7)]. 1724
EUCLID. Sei Elementi. 1748. 2307
FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario. [*c.* 1820]. 2327
FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni. [*c.* 1700]. 2329
FARMACOPEA Torinense. 1736. [Transcript]. 1791 2337
FELICI (A.). Dissertazione. [*c.* 1775]. 2341
—. —. [*c.* 1775]. 2342
— [& others]. Consulti. 2 vols. 1742–59 2344–5
— (D. A.). L'Arte hermetica. 1699. 2346
— (G. B.). Trattato. [*c.* 1785]. 2347
FIGARI (G.). Galenica. 1717. 2360

ITALIAN—*cont.*

FORNI (G.). Rimedii. [*c.* 1725]. 2409
*FRACASTORO (G.). Sifilis. 1739. 2436
*G. (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GALILEI (G.). Lettere. 3 vols. [*c.* 1775], [*c.* 1925]. 2460–62
GALLETTI (P.). Notizie. 1893. 2463
GALVANI (L.). Transcripts. [etc.]. 1842–1910. 2466
GANDOLFO (C.). Compendio. 1881–2. 2467
GATTI (A.). Preparamenti alla inoculazione. [*c.* 1770]. 2478
GAUTIER d'Agoty (J.). Myologia. 1760. 2488
GENGA (B.). Delle fratture. 1692. 2495
—. Delli tumori. 1692. 2494
—. Epilogo. 1694. 2496
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [*c.* 1690]. 2504
GIGLI (E.). Instituzioni chirurgiche. [*c.* 1805]. 2518
— (G. B.). Libro. 1630. Transcript. 1763. 2519
GOLA (D.). Sulla tisi [etc.]. 1847. 2541^
GRIGIONI (C.). Copie. [*c.* 1930]. 2632
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzzione. 1760. 2638
GUATTANI (C.). Trattato. 1766. 2648
GUIDI (L.). Ottica. [*c.* 1740]. 2652
—. Dell'ottica. [*c.* 1750]. 2653
*HERBALS: 18th cent. Herbal. [*c.* 1750]. 2828
*HIPPOCRATES. Aforismi [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 2837
HOOK (R.). Tentativo. 1770. 2936
HURRY (J. B.). Proof-sheets. 1925. 2973
INSTITUZIONE di Farmacia [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 3001
INSTITUZIONI di medicina. [*c.* 1795]. 3002
*JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. 1666–1702. 3091
*KABALA. De formando quesito. [etc.]. [*c.* 1700]. 3099
L. (F.). Influssi. [*c.* 1775]. 3138
LANCISI (G. M.). Lettera. [*c.* 1730]. 3158
LANDI (A. F.). Chirurgia. [*c.* 1760]. 3160
*LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 1686–1716. 3166
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortazione empirica. 1654. 3236
—. Practica. 1659. 3237
LETTERA di un Fiorentino. 1767. 3244
*LIBER de Cabala. 1709. 3255
*— praxis criminalis. 1672–1718. 3257
LIBRO de scalcaria. [*c.* 1635]. 803
*LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
LIVI (M. G.). Notizie. 1776. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (11)]. 1726
LODOLI (G.). Chirurgia. [*c.* 1775]. 3321
LORENZANI (P. A.). Compendio. 1656. 3326
LUCCHINI (D.). Mori di formare l'orologio. [*c.* 1735]. 3343
LUCIO di Piteccio. Delli febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344

ITALIAN—*cont.*

*MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. [*c.* 1695]. 3412
MANIERA di fare vernice. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (1)]. 1727
MARCUCCI (E.). La Torre del Gallo. 1878. 3435
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. [*c.* 1750]. 3440
*MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [*c.* 1695–*c.* 1715]. 3445–55
*MARRA. Lectures on Surgery. [*c.* 1695]. 3457
*MARTELLI (I.). Il vero giardino. 1724. 3463
*MARTIN (B.) [& others]. Antropografia [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3464
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Medicamenti. [*c.* 1820]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (2)]. 1725
MEDICI Family. Origine. 3 vols. [*c.* 1735]. 3508–10
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Delle malattie. [*c.* 1750]. 3514
*—: —. Notes on diseases. [*c.* 1785]. 3516
—: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 3517
*MEDICINISCHE Samlung [*sic*]. [*c.* 1815]. 3519
MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 1799–1853. 3520
MEMORIE d'istoria naturale. 1751–4. 3528
METODO utile per curare cavalli. [*c.* 1775]. 3535
MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 1736. 3541
—. Del horologio. 1747. 3542
MIGLIORI. Trattato. [*c.* 1695]. 3546
MIRANDOLANUS (H.). Ex Cabbula. [*sic*]. 1658. 3552
*MISCELLANEA III. Collection. [*c.* 1655]–1696. 3553
*MISCELLANEA Alchemica I. Collection. [*c.* 1685]. 3556
*— IX. —. [*c.* 1710]. 3559
*— XVI. —. [*c.* 1725]. 3561
*— XVII. —. [*c.* 1735]. 3562
*— XXIII. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3565
*— XXXVI. —. [*c.* 1775]. 3572
*— XXXIX. —. [*c.* 1720]. 3574
— XL —. [*c.* 1740]. 3575
MISSIRINI (M.). Vivificazione. [*c.* 1845]. 3583
MOHAMMED III. Circoncizione. [*c.* 1685]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (8)]. 1728
MONARIUS (S.). Collection. 1696. 3595
MONTALBANI (O.). L'Ardelio. 1662. 3623
MONTINI (F.). Lezioni. 2 vols. [*c.* 1830]. 3614A, B
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia. 1802. 3629
NANNONI (A.). Lectures on Surgery. [*c.* 1770]. 3659
NASCIA (C.). Li quattro banchetti. 1680. 3661

ITALIAN—*cont.*

NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia. [*c.* 1675]. 3665
*NOUVELLE découverte. 1697. 3698
OPTICA. 1683–84. 3718
O'REILLY (R.). Maniera d'applicare gli animali. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (5)]. 1727
ORIGINE delle vernice. 1716. 3719
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. 1693. 3726
*P. (X.). Secreti. 2 vols. 1685–1725. 3734, 3735
PACE (A. F. N.). Libro. 1771–90. 3737
PANELLI (F.). Segreti. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1750]. 3742
PASTON (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 3777
PAULUS (P.). Lectures on Surgery. 3 vols. [*c.* 1665]. 3816–18
—. Patologia tumorum. [*c.* 1665]. 3819
PERETTI (P.). Original papers. 1818–24. 3829
PERSIA (F.). Dizionario [etc.]. 1812–13. 3835
*PEZZI (V.) [& others]. Collection. 1669–84. 3870
*PHARMACY, 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3874
PHILALETHA (E.). Fonte. [*c.* 1685]. 3876
—. Il toson d'oro. 1728. 3878
*PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. 1790. 3898
PIGRAY (A.). Compendio. 1766. 3907
PLAGUE: Venice. Document. 1464. 808A
POZZO (A.). Trattato de'sogni. 1651. 3966
QUARTO delle ricette. [*c.* 1720]. 4024
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 4104
—, —: 18th cent. —. [*c.* 1710]. 4105
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1725]. 4106
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1745]. 4107
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4108
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4109
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4110
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4111
*—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1785]. 4112
*—, —: 18th/19th cent. —. [*c.* 1725]–1852. 4113
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1800]. 4114
*—, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. —. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1780]. 4119
*RECUEIL de divers secrets. [*c.* 1750]. 4147
REDI (F.). Bacco in Toscana. [*c.* 1795]. 4176
REGOLE per fare l'orologio. [*c.* 1675]. 4183
— per la cucina. [*c.* 1825]. 4184
RELATIONE del male. [*c.* 1675]. 4188
RIARI (P. L.). L'Idra morbifica. 1780. 4199
RICETTARIO per fare vernici. [*c.* 1775]. 4201
RICETTE per diverse malattie. [*c.* 1775]. 4202
RIGGETTE sperimentate. 1802–14. 4218
RIMEDII contro la peste. [*c.* 1690]. 4219
RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727

ITALIAN—*cont.*

RIZZARDINI (A.). Dettaglio. 1758. 4225
*ROCCA (G. B. de). Teatrum [*sic*] chiromantiae. 1696. 4231
*—. Transcripts. 1698. 4232
RODATI (L.). Patologia [etc.]. 1830. 4235
*— Farmacia. [*c.* 1830]. 4236
*—. Chirurgia. [*c.* 1830]. 4237
—. Igiene. [*c.* 1830]. 4238
ROMAN Catholic Church. Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252
ROSSI (F.). Discorso. 1727 4269A
ROULAND. Quadro storico. [*c.* 1795]. 4287
*SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [*c.* 1690]. 4328
SALICETI (N.). Relazione. 1774. 4342
SALVIA Officinalis. Notes. [*c.* 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (7)]. 1725
SARTINO (A.). Al merito singolare. 1818. 4368
*SCARAMUCCI (G. B.) [& others]. Consulti. [*c.* 1690]. 4381
SCARLATTI (P. M.). Ricette. 1713–54. 4383
SCAVINI (G. M.). Ristretto. [*c.* 1805]. 4414
SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. [*c.* 1790]. 4472
SECRETI del medico. [*c.* 1750]. 4476
SEGRETI di medicina. [*c.* 1725]. 4490
SERRA (G.). Libro. 1730–70. 4496
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro de' secreti. [*c.* 1685]. 4604
SISCO (G.). Instruzione chirurgica. 1790–2. 4617
—. Instituzioni di chirurgia. [*c.* 1830]. 4618
—. —. [*c.* 1830]. 4619
— & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni di chirurgia. 1834. 4620
SISTEMA di scrittura. [*c.* 1825]. 4621
*PS. SOLOMON. Clavicula [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 4668
SPIEGAZIONE di Genesi. [*c.* 1775]. 4680
TABARRANI (P.). Anatomia. 1763. 4756
TERMANINI (G.). Trattato. 3 vols. [*c.* 1815]. 4766–8
—. Lezioni. [*c.* 1825]. 4769
TESTA (G. A.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4771, 4772
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Appendice. [*c.* 1805]. 4814
—. Trattato. [*c.* 1820]. 4815
—. Lezioni. [*c.* 1825]. 4816
*TRACTATUS de chyromantia. [*c.* 1685]. 4832
*— febribus [etc.]. 1696. 4834
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. [*c.* 1750]. 4843
— del'arte ostetricia. [*c.* 1810]. 4844
TRATTENIMENTO sopra colicola biliare. [*c.* 1850]. 4845
— febbre puerperale. [*c.* 1850]. 4846
TRAVINI (D. A.). Difesa. 1714. 4848
TREBBI (G.). Secreti. [*c.* 1720]. 4850
TRIONFO (Il) ermetico. 1716. 4852

ITALIAN—*cont.*

URBANUS. Cabala. [*c.* 1740]. 4894
VACCA-BERLINGHIERI (A.). Lezzioni. [*c.* 1805]. 4897
VARIE ricette. [*c.* 1770]. 4908
*VARRONIO (P.). Varie formule. 1702. 4910
VERNA (G. B.). Operazione chirurgicale. 1714–16. 4927
VISCONTI (A.). Patente. 1791. 4942
VITALI (G.). Collection. 1885–[*c.* 1910]. 4946
VIVIANI (V.). Fragment. 1653. 4948
—. Prattica. [*c.* 1700]. 4950
ZABARDI (G.). Ricettario. 1848–63. 5111
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometria. 1749. 5115

LATIN

*ABRÉGÉ des plantes. [*c.* 1725]. 825
ACADEMICAE Anatomicae institutiones. [*c.* 1760]. 829
*ADVERSARIA medica. 1823–91. 854
AENVANCK (J. P. van). Tractatus. 1797. 855
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 862
ALBINUS (B. S.). Dictata. 5 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 864–8
*ALCHEMY: 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
*— 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1720]. 871
*—: —. Collection. 1725. 872
*—: —. Epistolae. 1741. 874
*—: —. Alchemist's note-book. [*c.* 1750]. 875
*—: —. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 878
—: —. Collection. 1782. 879
ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. 1741. 925
*ALPHABETA litterae. 4 vols. [*c.* 1845]. 929–32
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis. 1683, 1684. 935
—. Antepraxis. 1695, 1696. 936
*AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746, 1747. 938
ANATOMY: 18th cent. Anatomia. [*c.* 1725]. 941
ANDERSON (H.). Secunda pars Physicae. 1670. 945
— (W.). Physicae generalis Epitome. 1682. 946
ANGELIS (A. M. de). Diploma. 1792. 955
— (G. ab). Philosophia peripatetica. 1742–64. 956
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomici Caesarei [etc.]. 1540. Copy. 1693. 964
*APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [*c.* 1725]. 965
ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae. 1782, 1783. 968
ARCANGELO de Borgo Nuovo. Cabalistarum dogmata. 1659. Copy. 1725. 972
ARCHAEOLOGIA artis obstetriciae. [*c.* 1760]. 973
*ARNOLDUS de Villanova. De aqua vitae. [15th cent.] Translation. 1905. 979

LATIN—*cont.*

ASTROLOGIA universalis. 1679. 997
*ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Notes [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 1003
*ASTRUC (J.). Traité [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 1007
—. Tractatus de febribus [etc.]. 1756. 1013
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V. 1729. 1015
—. Institutionum pars secunda [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 1016
—. De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
—. Tractatus de morbis thoracis [etc.]. 1756. 1018
ATTHALIN (C. F.). Curationes. [c. 1750]. 1019
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium Philosophiae medicae. 1775. 1023
—. Compendium praxeos clinicae. 1775. 1024
*BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1737–66. 1041
*BARBEYRAC (C.). Liber de formulis. [c. 1705]. 1058
*BARDONNECHE (A. E. de). Notes of lectures. 1781. 1062
*—. Lecture-notes. 1784. 1063
*BARTROLI (M.). Notes and extracts. 1689–1702. 1085
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. [c. 1660]. 1098
BATTAGLIONIS (N. de). Diploma. 1779. 1099
*BAYLY (G.). Case-book. 1716–57. 1100
BECCARI (G. B.). Therapeutica. 1740. 1115
*BECHER (J. J.). Chimicus rosarum hortus. 1754–80. 1116
*BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. 1711–36. 1128
*BESANÇON: École de Médecine-Régistre. 1674–1788. 1154
*BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [c. 1680]. 1156
BETTI (G. A.). Lectiones. 1755. 1157
BIANCHI (C.). Praelectiones. [c. 1742]. 1160
*BILLEBAULT (A. N.). Pratique. [c. 1710]–34. 1166
BILLOEN (P. van) & BAILLIE (P.). Physicae pars prima. 1740–1. 1167
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. [c. 1685]. 1177, 1178
*BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [c. 1725]. 1179
*BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
*—. De causa apoplexiae. 1768. 1244
—. Hepar et febris. [c. 1770]. 1248
*—. Tabulated lists. [c. 1770]. 1249
BLANCHE (A.) & GORON (A.). Physica. 1675–6. 1268
*BLOYS (R.). Commonplace book. 1655. 1272
BODIN (J.). De abditis. 1730. 1276
—. —. 1733. 1277
BOERHAAVE (H.). Elementa chemiae. [c. 1725]. 1279
—. Opera chemica. [c. 1725]. 1281

LATIN—*cont.*

BOERHAAVE (H.). Epitome. [c. 1725]. 1280
—. De morbis nervorum. [c. 1750]. 1282
— [& others]. De usu partium. [c. 1750]. 1284
—. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 1285
*BONA (G. della) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum sectio I [etc.]. 1745. 1292
*— (P. della). Nota. [c. 1770–95]. 1293
*BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [c. 1695]. 1294
*—. — H. 1700. 1295
*—. — N. [c. 1700]. 1296
*—. — O. [c. 1700]. 1297
*—. — Q. [c. 1700]. 1298
*BORRELLO. In universam medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
*BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–96. 1338
BREVIS synopsis. 1678. 1353
*BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1653. 1366
BROWN (J.). Elementa medicinae. 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1800]. 1369, 1370
BROWNE (A.). Horographia. [c. 1655]. 1374
*BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts [etc.]. 1727. 1381
*CABBALA. Incomplete work. 1826–41. 1431
CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1677. 1437
CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. 1765. 1443
*CALLARD de la Ducquerie (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1715]. 1444
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica [etc.]. [c. 1695]. 1445
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. [c. 1545]. Copy. [c. 1810]. 1449
*CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Sir Humphry Davy [etc.]. 1829. 1451
*CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
CARATI. Collection. 1840–73. 1506
CARBONI (P.). Anatomie. 1727. 1507
*—. Parte seconda. 1727. 1508
*CARTER (W.). Medical cases. 1756–85. 1515
*CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
CASSINI (G. D.). Tabulae. [c. 1750]. 1518
CASTALDO (J.). De morbis. [c. 1730]. 1521
—. Dissertatio [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 1522
—. — pharmaceutica. [c. 1730]. 1523
—. De febribus. 1731. 1524
CAVA (A.). Institutiones. 1734. 1532
*CAVALLO. Collection. [c. 1710]. 1533
CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures, I. 1736–7. 1539
—. —. II. 1738–9. 1540
CELOTTI (G. B.). Diploma. 1789. 1542
CHASTELAIN (J.). De hominis oeconomia. [c. 1700]. 1553
—. Tractatus de febribus. 1714. 1554
CHIARA (N. de). In Physicam. 1754. 1592
CHIRAC (P.). Institutiones medicae. 1697–99. 1596

LATIN—*cont.*

CHIRAC (P.). De signis morborum. [*c.* 1700]. 1598
—. Tractatus pathologicus. 1701. 1606
*— & POULARY (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 1613
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc.]. 1731. 1631
CHOUET (J. R.). Cursus. 1667. 1633
CHRISTIAN, Herzog zu SACHSEN. Collection. 1685. 1635
*CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridion. 1701. 1637
*CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
CIRILLUS (J.). Institutionum Physicae pars I, II. 2 vols. 1776. 1639–40
— (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars 2. 1699. 1641
—. Practica medica. 1700. 1642
—. Libri III. 1706. 1643
—. Tractatus medico-practicus. 1710–13. 1644
—. —. 1711. 1645
—. Ars curativa. 1719. 1646
—. Pathologia [etc.]. 3 vols. 1719–20. 1647–9
—. Institutionum medicarum pars I, II. 1730. 1650
—. Praxis medica. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. [*c.* 1730]. 1652
—. Praxeos medicae libri IV. 1732. 1653
—. Dissertatio de venenis. 1735. 1654
CLERSELIER (C.). Lectiones. [*c.* 1655]. 1671
*COELIUS. Collectanea. 1761. 1699
*COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1700
—. Le soleil terrifié. 1689. 1701
COHADE (P.). Philosophia moralis. 1668. 1703
—. Physica. 1669. 1704
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
COLLEGIUM anatomicum. [*c.* 1745]. 1732
— practicum. [*c.* 1725]. 1733
COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. 1709. 1739
*COMMONPLACE Books. 17th cent. Collection. 5 vols. [*c.* 1660]. 1740–4
—. Medical: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 1749
—. —: 17th/18th cent. —. [*c.* 1700]. 1750
—. —: 18th cent. —. 2 vols. [*c.* 1725]. 1751, 1752
*—. —: —. —. [*c.* 1770]. 1754
*COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. 2 copies. [*c.* 1725]. 1763, 1764
— materiei medicae. [*c.* 1775]. 1765
*— rarissimum. [*c.* 1775]. 1766
*CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait du Lexicon. 1828–39. 1782
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. 5 vols. 1795. 1872–6
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophiae. 5 vols. 1756–8. 1878–82
*COURSE (A) of Chimistry. [*c.* 1690]. 1893

LATIN—*cont.*

*CRASSELLAME (M. A.). Lux obnubilata. 1903
CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome [*sic*]. 1726. 1904
CREMONINUS (C.). Lectures. 1660. 1914
*CURD (P. de). Remedia. 1651–62. 1975
CURSUS philosophicus. [*c.* 1670]. 1980
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis Inferni. [*c.* 1785]. 2000
*D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 1744–84. 2028
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DAMAS. Phisices [*sic*] pars secunda. 1760. 2032
DE arte medendi. [*c.* 1750]. 2073
DE electricitate. [*c.* 1765]. 2074
— forma brutorum. [*c.* 1675]. 2075
— medicamentis. [*c.* 1700]. 2079
*— meo ipsius vivendi modo. 1665. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1920]. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics (2)]. 1719
— morbis pectoris. [*c.* 1785]. 2080
— — venereis. [*c.* 1725]. 2081
— physiognomia [etc.]. [*c.* 1780]. 2082
— rerum natura. 1706. 2083
— sudore Anglico. [*c.* 1805]. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemics, etc. (3)]. 1719
DEGUERRE. Tractatus. [*c.* 1750]. 2089
*DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. [*c.* 1690]. 2092
*DESCRIPTIO febris. [*c.* 1790]. 2107
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. 2 vols. 1654–55. 2110, 2111
DIARIUM medico-praticum. [*c.* 1690]. 2116
*DIGBY (Sir K.). Collection. 1668. 2124
*DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii. [*c.* 1710]. 2126
DISSERTATIO de febribus. 1756. 2130
DOLCE (F.). De morbis mulierum. 1757. 2204
—. Praxeos institutionum medicarum libri. 1761. 2205
DOMENICO (J.). Liber arcanorum [etc.]. 1653. 2206
*DOMINICO (A. di). Disputatione. [*c.* 1695]. 2207
DOTI (B.). De febribus. 1754. [TEMPONE]. 4765
DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. 1700. 2218
DUBREUIL (P.). Commentarius. 1655–6. 2224
DUHAN (L.). Metaphysica [etc.]. 1709–10. 2229
DURAND. Philosophia. 1716. 2245
*EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. 1783. 2287
ENCHEIRIDIUM medicum. [*c.* 1725]. 2294
*ESSAIS de Phisique [*sic*]. 1733–44. 2299
ESTEVAN (J.). Varias recetas. [*c.* 1775]. 2303
*EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma secretorum. [*c.* 1730]. 2309
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 2310
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. [*c.* 1775]. 2317
*EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale. [*c.* 1665]. 2322

LATIN—*cont.*

*F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. 1738. 2324
FELICI (A.). Praxis. 1782. 2343
FERRO (L.). Diploma. 1705. 2351
*FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Arztliche Vormerkungen. 1836–42. 2352
FEVERS. Notes in Latin. [*c.* 1820]. 2359
FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. [*c.* 1805]. 2361
*FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis thoracis [etc.]. [*c.* 1740]. 2368
—. —. 1748. 2369
— & ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus affectuum cutaneorum [etc.]. [*c.* 1700]. 2370
— & LAZERME (J.). Tractatus [etc.]. [*c.* 1740]. 2371
—. De morbis cutaneis. [*c.* 1740]. 2372
— [& others]. Therapeutices tractatus. 1738–46. 2373
FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. 1743. 2375
—. Physiologia [etc.]. 1749. 2377
— (N.). Tractatus de febribus. [*c.* 1725]. 2380
*FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [*c.* 1650–*c.* 1720]. 2384
*—. — chimico-medica. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1730]. 2385
*—. — medica. [*c.* 1700–75]. 2386
*FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale medicum. 1747–68. 2388
FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389, 2390
*FONTANELLUS (F.). Extracta. [*c.* 1750]. 2394
FORMULAE Nosocomiae Viennae. [*c.* 1820]. 2404
*FORMULES de pharmacie. [*c.* 1775–*c.* 1810]. 2407
FORTUNE. Tractatus de astronomia. 1777–88. 2412
*FOURNIER (N.) [& others]. Traité. 1744. 2432
*FOWKE (P.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1690]. 2433
*FRACASTORO (G.). Siphilis. 1739. 2436
FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. 1806. 2438
FULLERTON (J.). Notes of Lectures. 1713–14. 2451
*G. (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 2459
GARDEN (G.). Observations. [*c.* 1730]. 2468
*GARNIER (J.). De formulis [etc.]. 1767. 2473
GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. [*c.* 1735]. 2479
—. Dictata. 6 vols. [*c.* 1765]. 2480–5
GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. 1802. 2497
*GEOFFROY (E. L.). Institutiones medicinae [etc.]. [*c.* 1760]. 2499

LATIN—*cont.*

*GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [*c.* 1690]. 2504
GERMAIN (C.). Icon philosophiae. 1676. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1750]. 2509
GERSTEN (C. L.). Mercurius sub sole. 1746–7. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (10)]. 2391
*GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy. [*c.* 1765]. 2516
—. Index. [*c.* 1765]. 2517
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [*c.* 1670]. 2523
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary. Medicamenta. [*c.* 1775]. 2528
*GMELCH (J. M.). Ex liberis [*sic*]. 1758–61. 2529
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2531
*GODFREY (A.). Chemical notes. [*c.* 1715]. 2533
*GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. [*c.* 1730]. 2541
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. —. 1663–5. 2543
GOURRAIGNE (H.). Novus tractatus. 1729. 2547
GRANT (A.). Cursus philosophicus. 1669–72. 2589
*GRIGIONI (C.). Copie. [*c.* 1930]. 2632
GRIGOROVICH (H.). Philosophia. 1729–30. 2633
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [*c.* 1675–85]. 2639
*GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [*c.* 1620]. Copy. 1716. 2640
*—. —. [*c.* 1620]. —. [*c.* 1750]. 2641
*GRUNDMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Rezept-buch. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1775]. 2646
GUENON (G.). Philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
GUERRA (F.). Medicina euporistica. 1719. 2650
GULL (Sir W. W.). Inter-leaved copy. 1838. 2654
*H. (G. C.). Notes. [*c.* 1730]. 2660
HARMAND de Montgarny (J. P.). Res nosologicae. 1787. 2782
HARTMANN (P. C.). Ars concinnandi formulas. 1826. 2785
HAVILAND (J.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1715]. 2787
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1760]. 2799
HERBALS: 18th cent. Herbal. [*c.* 1750]. 2828
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. [*c.* 1690]. 2829
*HIPPOCRATES [& others]. Aforismi [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 2837
HOFFMANN (F.). Praelectiones. [*c.* 1750]. 2854
HOGHELAND (T. de). Praxis. 1706. 2855
*HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1705]. 2863
*IDAEA sive systema medicinae. 1655. 2992
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae: Anatomia [etc.]. [*c.* 1730]. 2998
— medicae. [*c.* 1675]. 2999
— philosophicae. [*c.* 1690]. 3000

LATIN—*cont.*

JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio. [*c.* 1725]. 3081
*JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. [*c.* 1670–90]. 3083
—. Prescription book. 1700–01. 3085
— (W.). Chronologiae epitome. [*c.* 1635]–1682. [ANDERSON (W.)]. 863
JUNCKER (J.). Methodus. [*c.* 1750]. 3090
*JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. 1666–1702. 3091
*KABALA. De formando quesito [etc.]. [*c.* 1700]. 3099
KALINOVSKI (S.). Naturalis scientia. 1731. 3100
KNORR von Rosenroth (C.). Hypothesis. [*c.* 1685]. 3117
*KOHN (J.). Collectanea chiromantica. [*c.* 1910]. 3124
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. [*c.* 1725]. 3130
*KOTTWITZ (L. von). Kräuter. [*c.* 1690]. 3131
LAFLIZE (D.). Dissertatio. 1769. 3146
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Praelectiones. 1758. 3153
*—. Pharmacologie [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 3156
*— & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologie [etc.]. [*c.* 1765]. 3157
LANGSDALE (E.) [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1750]. 3164
*LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 1686–1716. 3166
*LASCARIS. Collection. 1702. 3175
LAZERME (J.). De morbis infantium. 1729. 3192
—. De morbis internis capitis. 1729. 3193
—. De morbis infimi ventris. 1738. 3194
—. Curationes. [*c.* 1740]. 3195
—. De affectibus capitis [etc.]. [*c.* 1755]. 3196
—. De morbis infantium [etc.]. [*c.* 1755]. 3197
— & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730–1. 3198
— & FOURNIER (N.). Curationes [etc.]. 1746. 3199
*— [& others]. Notes of lectures. 1729. 3200
—. De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1750. 3201
*—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3202
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 1765. 3250
LEY (R.). Diploma. 1696. 3253
*LIBER de Cabala. 1709. 3255
LIBER Jezirah. [*c.* 1750]. 3256
*— praxis criminalis. 1672–1718. 3257
LIEUTAUD (J.). Tentamina. [*c.* 1755]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy etc. (6)]. 1717
LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures. 1694–5. 3288
*LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
LIVRE de plantes. [*c.* 1685]. 3306
*— des secrets. [*c.* 1725]. 3313
*LOMBARD (J.). Collection. 1680. 3324
— (T.). Phisica [*sic*]. 1742. 3325

LATIN—*cont.*

*LORINSER (C. I.). Collection. 1814–23. 3327
*LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion botanicum. [*c.* 1675]. 3331
*LOWER (R.). De corde. 1669. 6 vols. [Translation]. [*c.* 1930]. 3338
*M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MACKY (T.). Synopsis Ethicae [etc.]. 1704–05. 3396
*MAESS. Collection. [*c.* 1690]. 3399
MAETS (C. L. de). Collegium. 1686. 3400
MAHIEU (H.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta [etc.]. [*c.* 1670]. 3403
MALITIA (E.). Enchiridion. [*c.* 1730]. 3408
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
*MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. [*c.* 1695]. 3412
—. Consultationes. 1717. 3413
MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes. 1656–64. 3415
*MANUALE vade mecum. [*c.* 1730]. 3418
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [*c.* 1690]. 3424
MARCHESINI (F.). Institutiones anatomicae. [*c.* 1825]. 3431
—. Specimen dissertationum. 1830. 3432
*MARCHTAL (A. von). Analecta. [*c.* 1785]. 3433
*MARCK (J. à). Transcripts of letters. 1617–19. [etc.]. [*c.* 1895]. 3434
MARENGUS (J. B.). Palladis chymiae. 1678. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1725]. 3436
MARESCOT (F.). Therapeutice [etc.]. 1736–7. 3437
MARINELLI (A.). De morbis mulierum. 1765. 3441
MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [*c.* 1785]. 3442
*MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [*c.* 1695–1715]. 3445–55
*MARRA. Lectures on Surgery. [*c.* 1695]. 3457
MARSCIANO (F. O. de). Lux hermetica. [*c.* 1785]. 3458
*MARTELLI (I.). Il vero giardino. 1724. 3463
MARTIN (B.) [& others]. Antropografia [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3464
MEDICAL memoranda. [*c.* 1690]. 3505
*MEDICINA vindicata. 1752–63. 3511
MEDICINE. 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
—. 18th cent. Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1720]. 3513
—. —. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3515
*—. —. Notes on diseases. [*c.* 1750]. 3516
*MEDICINISCHE Samlung [*sic*]. [*c.* 1815]. 3519
MELLEZ (A. J.). Tractatus. [*c.* 1775]. 3526

LATIN—*cont.*

MENESTRIER. Quartus philosophiae tractatus. 1787. 3529
MERCADÉ. Phisica. [*sic*]. 1738. 3530
MICCO (F. de). Institutiones chyrurgicae. 1737. 3538
*MIDWIVES: Great Britain. Collection. 1687–1728. 3544
MILNE (G.). Physica. 1690–1. 3549
*MISCELLANEA III. Collection. [*c.* 1655]–1696. 3553
— XVI. —. [*c.* 1670]. 3555
*— Alchemica I. Collection. [*c.* 1685]. 3556
*— — V. —. [*c.* 1675]. 3557
*— — VIII. —. [*c.* 1750]. 3558
*— — IX. —. [*c.* 1710]. 3559
*— — XVI. —. [*c.* 1725]. 3561
*— — XVII. —. [*c.* 1735]. 3562
*— — XXI. —. 1746. 3563
*— — XXXVI. —. [*c.* 1775]. 3572
*— — XXXIX. —. [*c.* 1720]. 3574
*— — XL. —. [*c.* 1740]. 3575
— Medica XIV. —. 1692–1709. 3578
*— — XXXII. —. [*c.* 1690]. 3580
*— — XXXIX. —. 1739–40. 3581
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. 1738. 3592
—. —. [etc.]. 1739. 3593
MOMPIANO (G.). Diploma. 1688. 3594
*MONARIUS (S.). Collection. 1696. 3595
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. 1677. 3633
*MORTON (C.) [& others]. A System of Heraldry [etc.]. 1682–6. 3637
*—. Physiologia reformata [etc.]. 1694. 3638
MÜNSTER (S.). Organa planetarum [etc.]. 1536. Transcript. 1693. 3646
MUIR (J.). Notes of lectures. 1656–7. 3648
NIGRO (G.). Medicinae theorica. 1682. 3687
*NOEREY (C.). Collection. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1750]. 3690
NOSTITZ (C. W. von). Cursus. 1701. 3693
*NOUVELLE découverte. 1697. 3698
ORLANDI (P.). Praxis medica. 1773. 3720
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
*OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
*P. (X.). Secreti. 2 vols. 1685–1725. 3734, 3735
PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. 1767. 3736
*PACE (A. F. N.). Libro. 1770–90. 3737
PALLA (P.). Veni mecum. 1761. 3738
PAPA (A.). Pars 2da: Pathologia. 1728. 3744
—. Therapeutica specialis. 1729. 3745
—. Medicinae eclecticae. 1731. 3746
— [& others]. Medicina electa. 1727–28. 3747
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Extracts. [*c.* 1750]. 3752
*— [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758, 3759

LATIN—*cont.*

PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes on Diseases. [*c.* 1750]. 3772
PATHOLOGY: 17th cent. De statu morboso. [*c.* 1635]. 806
PELLISSIER (J.). Quarta philosophiae pars. 1724. 3825
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
PERGAMUS (B.). Diploma. 1689. 3833
PETRI (B.). Practica. 1296. 806
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. [*c.* 1765]. 3857
—. Institutiones chyrurgicae. 1766. 3858
— Universae praxeos tractatus. 1766–7. 3859
*PEZZI (V.) [& others]. Collection. 1664–84. 3870
PHARMACIA glossata. 1698. 3873
*PHARMACY, 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3874
*PHILALETHA (E.) [& others]. Commentaria [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 3879
*PHILIPPUS de Thame. Extent of estates. 1338. 2 vols. Transcript. 1839. 3881, 3882
PHYSICA. Liber secundus. [*c.* 1625]. 808
—. Physica. 1666. 3885
—. Pars tertia philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Physica particularis [*c.* 1670]. 2 copies. 3887, 3888
—. Phisica [*sic*] 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [*c.* 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. [*c.* 1690]. 3892
—. Physica. [*c.* 1710]. 3893
—. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
—. Phisices [*sic*] pars tertia. [*c.* 1750]. 3895
—. In universam Physicam. 1770. 3896
—. In Physicam. [*c.* 1770]. 3897
*PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. 1790. 3898
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis, 2 vols. 1752–3. 3912, 3913
PITCAIRNE (A.). Theoria medica [etc.]. [1692]. 3914
—. Praxis medica. 3915
*PLAGUE. Collection. 4 vols. [*c.* 1690]. 3918–21
POETA (J.). Dissertatio. 1739. 3926
POLIDORI (V.). Encheiridion. 1726–7. 3948
PORTA (G. B. della). Magia naturalis. Transcript. [*c.* 1795]. 3953
*POT-POURRI alchimique. 1786. 3955
PRACTICA Galenica. [*c.* 1675]. 3957
PRAELECTIONES pathologico-semiologico-practicae. [*c.* 1725–40]. 3969
PRAXIS medica. 3 vols. [*c.* 1820]. 3971–3
*PRINCIPIA medicinae. [*c.* 1750]. 4005
PROUT (W.). Dissertatio de sonis. 1810. 4013
QUAESTIO de causa congelationis. [*c.* 1740]. 4022
*QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [*c.* 1805]. 4028

LATIN—*cont.*

R. (M.). Tractatus de aere [etc.]. [*c.* 1785]. 4031
*RAINSFORD (C.). Notes and extracts. 8 vols. [*c.* 1785]. 4032–9
RAMAZZINI (B.). Appendix. 1691. 4040
*RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783, 4041
*RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. 1740. 4042
*RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1810–18. 4064
—: —. —. [*c.* 1830]. 4065
*—: Dutch & Flemish: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 4071
*—: French: 18th cent. Collection. 1708–33. 4076
*—: —: —. —. [*c.* 1790]. 4086
*—: German: 17th/18th cent. —. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 4095
*—: —: 18th cent. —. [*c.* 1725–*c.* 1775]. 4098
*—: Italian: —. —. [*c.* 1785]. 4112
*—: Latin: 17th/18th cent. —. [*c.* 1700]. 4115
—: —: 18th cent. —. [*c.* 1720–90]. 4116
—: —: —. —. 1728. 4117
—: —: —. —. 1755–8. 4118
*—: Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–1750]. 4119
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. 1745. 4130, 4131
RECUPERO (C.). Institutiones medicinae. 3 vols. [*c.* 1745]. 4172–4
—. Nucleus medicinae. [*c.* 1750]. 4175
REGIMEN sanitatis Salernitanum. [*c.* 1775]. 4179
REI medicae praelectiones. [*c.* 1675]. 4185
REINAL. Physica. Vol. V. [*c.* 1725]. 4187
*REMEDIA electa. [*c.* 1775]. 4192
RICHTER (A. G.). Collegium. 1779. 4210
RIEMANT (J. L.). Collectanea chiromantica. 1676. 4212
—. Tractatus genetliaci. 1676. 4213
RIOLZ (de). Phisica. 1742–3. 4221
ROCCA (G. B. de). Speculum. [*c.* 1695]. 4230
*—. Teatrum [*sic*] chiromantiae. 1696. 4231
*—. Transcripts. 1698. 4232
*RODATI (J.). Chirurgia. [*c.* 1830]. 4236
*—. Farmacia. [*c.* 1830]. 4237
*RODECKER (F. C. A.). Catalogus. 1740–6. 4239
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection. 1694. 4248
*—. Manual. [*c.* 1750]. 4249
*—. Manuale. [*c.* 1750]. 4250
*—. Ritual. [*c.* 1750]. 4251
*—. Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252
—. Rituale. 1799. 4253
ROSSI (B.). De febribus. 1730. 4264
—. Praxeos libri III. 1730. 4265
—. Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
—. Anatomia. 1738. 4268
—. Physiologia. 1738. 4267
—. De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1739. 4269
— (G. B. de'). Empyrica. 3 vols. [*c.* 1760]. 4271–3

LATIN—*cont.*

*ROXBURGH (W.). Flora Indica. 2 vols. [*c.* 1820]. Transcript. 4294, 4295
ROYAL College of Physicians of London. Statuta. 1711. 4296
—. —. 1811. 4297
—. —. [*c.* 1835]. 4298
—. —. Excerpta. 1870. 4299
ROYEN (A. van). Dictata. 5 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 4307–11
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica. 1740. 4312
—. De physiologia. 1741. 4313
RUSTINI. Ad institutiones medicas. 4318
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
*SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [*c.* 1690]. 4328
SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica [etc.]. 1688–9. 4346
SANCTO ALEXANDRO (P. J. J. à). Philosophia. 2 vols. 1665. 4347, 4348
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Stemma physiologiae. 2 vols. 1668. 4349, 4350
SANCTO LUDOVICO (M. à). Tabulae. 1742. 4351
SANTASOPHIA (J.). Lectiones. 2 vols. 1651–52. 4353, 4354
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). Lecture notes on Aristoteles. 1654. 4355
—. —. In universam medicinam. 4 vols. [*c.* 1655]. 4358–61
—. —. In universam medicinam. 2 vols. [*c.* 1655]. 4356, 4357
—. —. In universam medicinam. [*c.* 1655]. 4362
—. —. Theorica. 1674. 4363
SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. 1682. 4364
*SAPIENTIA Veterum. [*c.* 1785]. 4366
SAURET. Disputatio. 1738. 4375
SAUVAGES de la Croix (P. B. de). Therapeutice. [*c.* 1750]. 4377
*SCARAMUCCI (G. B.). [& others]. Consulti. [*c.* 1690]. 4381
*SCARBURGH (Sir C.). Contemporary copy [etc.]. 1685–[*c.* 1730]. 4382
SCARPA (A.). Oratio. 1783. 4384
SCHACHT (L.). Collegium. 1676–7. 4415
SCHEUCHZER (J. J.). Iter Alpinum. 1702–11. 4417
*SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 4 vols. 1837–84. 4423–63
SCHOPPER (H.). Ars artium. 1569. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 4464
SCOTUS (M.). De secretis. [*c.* 1675]. [ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St.]. 862
— (O.). Liber Sapientiae [etc.]. [*c.* 1685]. 4471
SERAO (F.). Chaemia. [*c.* 1775]. 4495
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection. 1679–81. 4497
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
SHEE (T.). De principiis corporum [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 4517

LATIN—*cont.*

*SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
SIMONS. De motu. 1782. 4606
SINIBALDUS (J.). Institutionum medicarum lib I. [*c.* 1705]. 4614
—. —. I, II. 2 vols. [*c.* 1705]. 4612, 4613
— (J. B.). Medicae facultatis Isagoge. 1655–6. 4615
*SOLIDONIUS. Texte [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 4650
Ps.-SOLOMON. Cingulum. [*c.* 1750]. 4654
—. [& others]. Clavicula [etc.]. [*c.* 1775]. 4668
SORACI (P.). Le très ancien duel. 1714–15. 4672
SPOLIDORI (M.). Institutiones medicae. 1693–4. 4681
—. In secundum Medicinae partem. 1694. 4682
SPYCKET (N.). Taumaturgus botanicus. 1764. 4686
STIFFT (A. J. von). Diploma. 1819. 4715
STUPANUS (J.). Diploma. 1691. 4730
*SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4733
*SURGERY, 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
SURINGAR (G. C. B.). Excerpta. 1835–6. 4740
SUSANNA (N.). Medicarum institutionum pars 2. 1673–1702. 4742
SUZZI (P.). License. 1787. 4743
*SYNOPSIS de febribus. [*c.* 1690]. 4748
— pharmaceutica. 1684. 4749
*T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [*c.* 1680]. 4750, 4751
T. (F.). Morborum historiae [etc.]. 1759–63. 4753
TABOR (J.). Excerpta. 1738. 4757
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
TEMANZA (T.). Observationes. 1754. 4763
TEMPONE (A.). Tractatus. 1754. 4765
TENTAMINA physico-anatomica. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (11)]. 1717
THEORIA humana. [*c.* 1750]. 4774
THESAURUS thesaurorum. [*c.* 1725]. 4775
THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 1686–7. 4778
TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. 1749. 4811
TOMASIUS. De ulceribus [etc.]. 1683. 4813
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector [etc.]. 1618. [Transcript]. [*c.* 1850]. 4818
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Medicamentorum formulae. [*c.* 1725]. 4825
— [& others]. De plantis. [*c.* 1725]. 4826
—. Codex botanicus. [*c.* 1730]. 4827
*TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828
*TOZZI (L.). Anathomica synthesis. [*c.* 1685]. 4829
—. Liber practices. [*c.* 1685]. 4830

LATIN—*cont.*

*TRACTATUS de chyromantia. [*c.* 1685]. 4832
— de febribus [etc.]. [*c.* 1695]. 4833
— —. 1696. 4834
— de sphaera. 1665. 4835
— medicinae. [*c.* 1725]. 4836
*TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4856
TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
TURINA. Medicina legalis. [*c.* 1825]. 4866
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
*TYRRELL (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1695]. 4887
*ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
UNIVERSAE phylosophiae Enchiridion. [*c.* 1695]. 4890
*USUS herbarum theae. [*c.* 1695]. 4896
*VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [*c.* 1750]. 4905, 4906
*—. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4907
*VARRONIO (P.). Varie formule. 1702. 4910
VERBEZIUS (J. B.). Farrago. 1661–89. 4919
*VERDEIL (F.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4922
VEREL (R.). Disputationes. 1677. 4925
VERSARI à Planeto (F.). Diploma. 1681. 4930
VIANELLO (J.). License. 1722. 4931
VIGIER (J.). Praxis. 1678. 4939
VITAGLIANO (N.). De morbis mulierum. [*c.* 1750]. 4943
—. De febribus. [*c.* 1750]. 4945
—. Praelectiones chemicae. [*c.* 1750]. 4944
VIVIANI (V.). Inscription. 1693–1701. 4949
*WARLY (J.). Pocket prescription book. 1695. 4975
*WAYLETT (W.[1]) & WAYLETT (W.[2]). Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
*— (W.[2]). Collection. 1760–1815. 4980
WECKER (J. J.). Diversa secreta. [*c.* 1795]. 4982
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 1694–6. 4983
—. — casuale. 1695–8. 4984
*WINKLER (J. H.). Novum electricitatis inventum. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (12)]. 2392
*WINGENT (P. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 5032
*WITHERING (W.). British plants. [1827–32]. 5035
WOOD. De respiratione. [*c.* 1695]. 5091
*WOODWARD. Commonplace book. [*c.* 1680]. 5093
*WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. 1824–5. 5094
WRIGHT ( ). Annotated copy. [*c.* 1775]. 5096

LATIN—*cont.*

*YONGE (J.). Cursus triumphalis. [*c.* 1710]. 5101
ZACCHIAS ( ). Annotationes. [*c.* 1675]. 5112
ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114
ZUROVSKI (T.). Animus chyrurgiae. 1742–37. 5119

LUSHAI

ALLEN (F. F.). General Report. 1872. 926

POLYGLOT

ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Epistolae. 1741. 824
—: —. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 878
ALPHABETA litterae. 4 vols. [*c.* 1845]. 929–32
BARTROLI (M.). Notes and extracts. 1689–1702. 1085
BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1727. 1381
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, Occult Sciences, etc. 9 works. [*c.* 1750–*c.* 1840]. 1716
—: Anatomy and Physiology. 11 works. [*c.* 1755–*c.* 1920]. 1717
—: Epidemic Diseases, Plague, etc. 6 works. [*c.* 1805–*c.* 1920]. 1719
—: Medicine, Medical History, etc. 13 works. 1777–1925. 1721
—: Pathology, etc. II. 7 works. 1727–1924. 1723
—: Pharmacy, Materia Medica, etc. I. 7 works. 1802–1913. 1724
—: —. II. 9 works. [*c.* 1820]–1910. 1725
—: Science I. 10 works. 1771–1876. 1726
—: Science II. 11 works. 1701–1945. 1727
—: Surgery. 10 works. [*c.* 1685]–1924. 1728
CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extract. 1828–39. 1782
CYRIAX (E. F.). List of books on Gymnastics, etc. [*c.* 1940]. 2015
D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 1744–84. 2028
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 1931. 5 copies. 2038–42
EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum. 1780–7. 2284
HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1760]. 2799
KOHN (J.). Collectanea chiromantica. [*c.* 1910]. 3124
LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
MARCK (J. à). Letters. 1617–19. Transcripts, etc. [*c.* 1895]. 3434
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [*c.* 1695–*c.* 1715]. 3445–55

POLYGLOT—*cont.*

MEDICINISCHE Samlung [*sic*]. [*c.* 1815]. 3519
MISCELLANEA III. Collection. [*c.* 1655]–1696. 3553
—. Alchemica XXXVI. Collection. [*c.* 1775]. 3572
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758–9
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes and extracts. 8 vols. [*c.* 1785]. 4032–9
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1753. 4041
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1780]. 4119
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [*c.* 1785]. 4366
SIMPLES in Physick. [*c.* 1725]. 4607
SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum. 1779–1808. 4736
TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [*c.* 1750]. 4905–6
—. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4907
VERDEIL (F.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4922

PORTUGUESE

AVELLAR (J. B. de). Collection. 1798. 1025
COMPENDIO de materia medica. [*c.* 1775]. 1762
CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia. 1782. 1783
COSTA (A. da). Arvoro da vida. [*c.* 1720]. 1887
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. [*c.* 1725]. 2335
FONSECA CLARO [etc.] (M. B. da). Promptuario. 1864–72. 2393
GERAL (P. L.). Formulas. [*c.* 1825]. 2502
*MEDICINA vindicata. 1753. 3511
MISCELLANEA X. Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 3554
*— XVI. Collection. [*c.* 1670]. 3555
MOURAÕ (M.). Cadernos. 1806–21. 3640
*SIMPLES in Physick. [*c.* 1725]. 4607
UNIVERSAL de cirurgia. [*c.* 1775]. 4891

RUSSIAN

*TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828

SPANISH

*ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. 1741. 874
AMO (M. del). Cuaderno de botanica. 1850–51. 939
APERREGUI (B. de) Resumen. 1752. 963
*BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702. 1085
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos physiologicos. 1776. 1153
BOSCH y CARDELLACH (A.). De la excellencia de la medicina. [*c.* 1800]. 1330

SPANISH—*cont.*

BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection. 1308–1532. 802
BUX de Fontanete (A.). Libro de ruedas. [*c.* 1775]. 1422
CAMPS y CAMPS (A.). Libretas. 1840. 1448
CASTELLO y GINESTA (P.). Tratado. 1820. 1526
CASTIGLIONE (C. da). Ricettario. 1673. 1527
COMMONPLACE Books, Spanish: 18th cent. [*c.* 1725]. 1761
CONCHAS terrestres. 1850. 1780
CORRALES. Pharmacist's account-book. 1881–90. 1883
ENFERMEDADES de los dientes. [*c.* 1920]. 2294
*EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale. [*c.* 1665]. 2322
GARRIDO (N.). Memoria. 1807. Transcript. [*c.* 1900]. 2475
GIL (J.). Libro. 1772. 2520
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedies. [*c.* 1850]–1867. 3254
*LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
MARTIN (F.). Libro de recetas. 1772. 3467
MARTORELL y PEÑA (F.). Collection. [*c.* 1840–70]. 3489
*MISCELLANEA III. Collection. [*c.* 1655]–1696. 3553
OROBIO de CASTRO (I). Prevenciones. [*c.* 1675]. 3722
PEREZ de VARGAS (B.). De re metallica. 1569. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 3830
—. —. Transcript. [*c.* 1825]. 3831
PRINGLE (Sir J.). Discurso. [*c.* 1780]. 4006

SPANISH—*cont.*

RECEIPT-BOOKS, Spanish. Collection. 1878–[*c.* 1900]. 4120
—, —. —. [*c.* 1900]. 4121
SALAMANCA: Hospital General. Libro. 1686–1794. 4341
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [*c.* 1775]. 4367
SECRETOS de artes [etc.]. [*c.* 1850]. 4478
*SIMPLES in Physick. [*c.* 1725]. 4607
SPAIN. Reglamento. [*c.* 1805]. 4678
TORRES de YBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario. 1824. 4819
TRATADO de algunas enfermedades. 1802. 4842
VICENTE (B.). Diccionario de cirujia. [*c.* 1790]. 4933
VILA (F.). Tratado chirurgico. [*c.* 1785]. 4941

SWEDISH

CYRIAX (E. F.). Index of Authors. 4 vols. 1905–40. 2002–05
—. — of Authors in Branting-Ling. 1882. 1940. 2010
—. — of Exercises in Branting-Ling. 1882. 1940. 2011
—. — to Ling. 1866. 2009
—. — to Wide. 1895–1912. [*c.* 1940]. 2014
—. — to Ling. 1866. 1941. 2017
—. — to Klein. 1912. [*c.* 1940]. 2013
—. Kungliga Gymnastika Centralinstitutet. 2 vols. 1942. 2020
HARTELIUS (T. J.). Extracts. 1895–7. 2784
LUNDGREN (A.). Utdrag. 1895–7. 3348
SUHM (P. F.). Transcripts of letters. 1769–76. [*c.* 1825]. 4734

III. ILLUSTRATIONS

ALCHEMICAL & CHEMICAL APPARATUS, etc.

ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 827, 828
ALCHEMY. 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book. [*c.* 1750]. 875
—. —. Collection. 1782. 879
ALVELD (A.). Philosophia secretissima. [*c.* 1775]. 937
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [*c.* 1725]. 965
ARCANA divina [*c.* 1725]. 971
ARZNEIBUCH. Compendium. [*c.* 1675]. 990
BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. Vol. II (3). [*c.* 1835]. 1031
BARLET (A.). L'Abbrégé [*sic*]. [*c.* 1655]. 1067
BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets. [*c.* 1655]. 1091
CAVALLO. Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 1533
CHIMICA fisica I. [*c.* 1825]. 1594
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections. 1668. 2124
ESSAIS de Phisique. 1733–45. 2299
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. Vol. III. [*c.* 1765]. 2456
HARLEY (G.). Coloured test-glasses. [*c.* 1860]. 2780
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [*c.* 1750]. 2865
— [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 2866
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Von der Universal tinctur. 1677. 3132
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI. 1746. 3563
— XXXIX. [*c.* 1720]. 3574
MORTON (C.) [& others]. A system of heraldry [etc.] (3). 1682–86 3637

PASTEUR (L.). Sujets de manipulations. 1847. 3773
PEREZ de VARGAS (B.). De re metallica. 1569. [Transcript] [c. 1750]. 3830
PHILOSOPHISCH Hand-buchlein. 1756. 3884
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725] 4095
RECUEIL des secrets éprouvés. [c. 1750]. 4164
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1750], [c. 1785]. 2 copies. 4365–6
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
THESAURUS Thesaurorum. [c. 1725]. 4775
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808

ALCHEMY, SYMBOLS, ETC.

ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 827, 828
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book. [c. 1750]. 875
BUCH (Das) der Geheimnüsz. [c. 1700]. 1388
CLAVIS absconditoria. [c. 1890]. 1660
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.]. Livre des figures. [c. 1825]. 2289
ESSAIS de Phisique. 1733–43. 2299
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Anonymous MS. 1750. 2449
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. Vol. III. [c. 1765]. 2456
GEMMA Sapientiae [c. 1735]. 2492
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [c. 1750]. 2865
— [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2866
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Von der Universal Tinctur. 1677. 3132
MARINER (H.). Miracle naturel. [c. 1785]. 3442
MARSCIANO (F. O. de). Lux Hermetica [c. 1783]. 3458
MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII (2). [c. 1750]. 3558
— XVI (1). [c. 1725]. 3561
— XXI. 1746. 3563
— XXII. [c. 1750]. 3564
— XXX (1). [c. 1910]. 3568
— XXXIX [c. 1720]. 3574
MÜLLER (J.). Ars algebra. [c. 1690]. 3644
PANTALEON [Pseud.]. Deux traités. 1689. [Transcript]. 1806. 3743
POISSON (A.). Société Hermétique [c. 1890]. 3941
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–8. [Transcript]. [c. 1810]. 4259
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1750]. [c. 1785]. 2 copies. 4365–6
SCOTUS (O.). Liber Sapientiae. [c. 1685]. 4471
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
SOLIDONIUS. Texte. [c. 1750]. 4650
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [c. 1725]. 4770
THESAURUS Thesaurorum. [c. 1725]. 4775
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
TREBBI (G.). Secreti. [c. 1725]. 4850
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum [c. 1750] (2), [c. 1775]. 4905–07
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989

ALLEGORICAL & SYMBOLIC

ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. 1741. 925
CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. 1765. 1443
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PARADIN (C.) [& others]. Grosser-Herren Denck-Sprüche. 1689. 3760
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
SACRÉ livre. 1792–4. 4329
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. 2 vols. [c. 1830]. 4622–3
TOILET (The) most approved. 1828. 4810
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817
VIANELLO (J.). Licence. 1722. 4931
ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114

ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY

ADAMI (J. G.). Embryo of a chick. [c. 1890]. 846
ANATOMY: 19 cent. Collection of 12 drawings. [c. 1820]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (1)]. 1717
AUDRAN (G.). Les proportions du corps. 1683. Copy. [c. 1750]. 1022
BELL (Sir C.). Anatomy of the brain. 1823. 1121
— (J.) [& others]. Atlas. 1834–6. 1122
BIOU de Mans. 58 planches. 1785. 1173
BODDY (E. M.). Notes. 2 vols. 1870–1. 1274–5
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. 1543. Copy. [c. 1815]. 1449
CHASTELAIN (J.). De hominis oeconomia. [c. 1760]. 1553
CHESELDEN (W.). Copies from 'Osteographia.' [c. 1750]. 1587
CIRILLUS (J.). Institutionum physicae particularis pars V. 1776. 1640
CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. Vol. I. [c. 1790]. 1673
DULAURENS (A.). Korte deeling. [c. 1700]. 2230
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium. 1552. Copy. [c. 1750]. 2310
GAUTIER d'Agoty (J.). Myologia. 1730. 2488
HAND. Anatomical illustrations. [c. 1750]. 2765
HOOPER (R.). Inter-leaved copies. 2 vols. [c. 1820], [c. 1825]. 2937–2938
LAYARD (A.). Note-books. 4 vols. 1890–2. 3188–91
LOEFFLER (A. F.). Beschreibung. 1794–5. 3322
MACEWEN (Sir W.). Collection. 1893. 3387

MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books, Vol. X. [c. 1695]. 3455
MORGAN (H. M.). Original drawings. 1859–60. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (7)]. 1717
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures. 1656–57. 3648
OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. 1693. 3726
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones. 1738. 4268
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia. 1741. 4313
SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1700]. 4331
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 1873. 4747
THOMSON (J.). Analysis of midwifery. [c. 1790]. 4779
TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. 1667. 1727, 1760, 1853. 4821–2
WINTER (J. G.). Études. 1780. 4956

ANTHROPOLOGY & ETHNOGRAPHY

ALPHABETA litterae. Vols. I-III. [c. 1845]. 929–31
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection. [c. 1895]. 3416
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
—. Voyage en Egypte. 1922. 5087
—. Vers l'Italie. 1922. 5088

ASTROLOGY

ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. [c. 1750]. 863
ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode. 1711. 923
ANSALONI (S.). Almanaco perpetuo. [c. 1864]. 959
CABALE (La) magicochimique. [c. 1775]. 1435
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1657. 1886
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4103

ASTRONOMY

ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode. 1711. 933
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomici Caesarei. 1541. Copy. 1693. 964
BROWNE (A.). De horographia. [c. 1675]. 1374
CHAMBRET (de). Traité. 1682. 1546
E. (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 2270
FARRER (W.). Traité de la Sphère. 1764. 2338
HUBERT. Traité de la Sphère. 1764. 2953
LUCCHINI (D.). Modo di formare l'orologio. [c. 1750]. 3343
MÜNSTER (S.). Organa 1536. Copy. 1693. 3646

BOTANY

CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Collection. I, II, IV-VI. 1905–6, 1908–10
FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389–90
HERBALS, 18th cent. Italian herbal. [c. 1750]. 2828
KOTTWITZ (L. von). Kräuter. [c. 1690]. 3131
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1865]. 3211
LIVRE de plantes. [c. 1685]. 3306
MARKET-GARDENING. Notes [c. 1815–35]. 3444
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. 1739. 3593
RODET (J. B. C.) Botanique. 1840. [BOURRELY (5)]. 1335
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 4274
SPYCKET (N.). Taumaturgus botanicus. 1764. 4686
U. (E. M.). Drawings. 1799. 4888
WITHERING (W.). British plants. 1776. Incomplete copy. 1827–1832. 5035

EGYPTOLOGY

KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1826. 3103
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. [c. 1830]. 2 vols. 4622, 4623
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra II. 1735–40. 1744. 4722, 4725
WITKOWSKY (G. J. A.). Voyage en Égypte. 1922. 5087
—. Vers l'Italie [etc.]. 1922. 5088

GYNAECOLOGY & OBSTETRICS

BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album [etc.]. 1811–32. 1289
THOMSON (J.). An analysis. [c. 1790]. 4779

HERALDIC

ANGELIS (A. M. de). Diploma. 1792. 955
BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of Charter. 1858. 1054
BATTAGLIONIS (M. de). Diploma. 1779. 1099
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera H. 1700. 1295
CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1677. 1437
CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. 1765. 1443
CELOTTI (G. B.). Diploma. 1789. 1542
DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. 1700. 2218
FERRO (L.). Diploma. 1705. 2351
FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. 1806. 2438
GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. 1802. 2497
GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta arca [etc.]. 1687. Transcript, etc., 1857. 2592
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Microscopium. [c. 1795]. 3114
MORTON (C.) [& others]. A system of heraldry [etc.] (1). 1682–6. 3637
PERGAMUS (B.). Diploma. 1689. 3833
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
STIFFT (A. J. von). Patent of Nobility. 1814. 4713
STUKELEY (W.). Antediluviana. 1739. 4724
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817

TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. 1667. [Copy] 1853. 4822
TURIN. Coll. Philosophorum & Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
VERSARI à Planeto (F.). Diploma. 1681. 4930
WATERTON (E.). Roll. 1859–81. 4976
WOODWARD. Commonplace book. [c. 1680]. 5093
ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114

MEDICAL & PATHOLOGICAL

ADAMI (J. G.). Original drawings. 1925. 853
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BATEMAN (T.). Delineations. 1829. [c. 1835]. 1092–3
BAUD (J. M.). Cours. Vol. I. 1834. 1100
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. 2128
DOBELL (C.). Collection. 1899–1943 2197–9
—. Addenda. 1908–09. 2200
GARNOT (P.). Album. [c. 1815]. 2474
HISTOLOGY, 19th cent. Drawings. [c. 1875]. 2841
KIRTLAND (G.). Collection. 1802. 3115
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1865]. 3211
LION (G.). Gastrites. 1894–1909. 3292
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
POWER (H.). Case-book. 1866–8. 3964
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701

MISCELLANEOUS

ABEILLE (L. P.). Indications. [c. 1755]. (Fossils). 813
BACON (P.). The Oculist [c. 1750]. (Drama). 1029
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. (Architecture). 1108
BISAKER (H.). Her book. 1692 (Cookery). 1176
BUX de Fontanete (A.). Libro. [c. 1775] (Musical Instruments). 1422
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'Illustre M. Coste [c. 1885] (Caricatures, etc.). 1888
EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum. 1780–7. (Sketches). 2284
KIRBY (J. J.). Dr. Brook Taylor's Method. 1754–57. (Drawing). 3110
LE CLERC. Collection. 1693. (Fireworks, etc.). 3208
LILLIE (D. G.). Notes on fish [etc.]. 1910. (Fishing gear, etc.). 3281
MARKET-GARDENING. Notes [c. 1815–1835]. (Gardens, etc.). 3444
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14 (Designs, etc.). 3728
SACRÉ livre. 1792–4. (Designs, etc.). 4329
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. (Architecture). 4605
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. (Architecture). 4721
—. Antediluviana. 1739. 4724
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. (Artillery). 4820

OCCULT SCIENCES

ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique [c. 1750]. 863
BELOT (J.). Oeuvres. [c. 1725]. 1124
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others . Occult library. [c. 1825–50]. 1331
BUX de Fontenete (A.). Libro. [c. 1775]. 1422
CABALE divine. 1785. 1432
—. Seconde partie. 1804. 1433
CASSIA (P. B. de) [& others]. Tractatus. 1657. 1517
CHIROMANTIA facile. [c. 1700]. 1616
COMPENDIUM rarissimum. [c. 1775]. 1766
COPPA (S.). Libro. 1725. 1871
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis inferni. [c. 1785]. 2000
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1670]. [Copy]. 1716. 2640
HOCKLEY (F.). Book of angels. 1868. 2843
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [c. 1825]. 3129
LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. 1843–1869. 3203
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
RIEMANT (J. L.). Collectanea chiromantica. 1676. 4212
ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts. 1698. 4232
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–88. [Transcript] [c. 1810]. 4259
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra [c. 1680]. 4328
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
PS-SOLOMON. Cingulum. [c. 1750]. 4654
—. Clavicula. [Various MSS. c. 1725–c. 1825]. 4655–65
—. Livre du secret des secrets. [c. 1775]. 4662
— [& others]. Clavicula [etc.]. [Various MSS. c. 1750–96]. 4666–70
—. Les secrets [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4667
TRACTATUS de chyromantia [etc.] [c. 1685]. 4832
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. [c. 1750] (2), [c. 1775]. 4905–07
WEBB (J. T.). The Astrologer's Guide. 1827. 4981
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989

RELIGIOUS

CALEGARI (P.). Privilegium. 1765. 1443
FERRO (L.). Diploma. 1705. 2351
FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. 1806. 2438
GENTILI (P.). Privilegium. 1802. 2497
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
GIL (J.). Libro. 1772. 2520
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1663–5. 2543
LÉMERY (N.). Tractat. 1733. 3232
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
SACRÉ livre. 1792–4. 4329
SHEE (T.). De principiis corporum. [c. 1675]. 4517

TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817
TURIN: Coll. Philosophorum & Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
VIANELLO (J.). License. 1722. 4931
ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114

SCIENCE

BANKS (Sir J.). Journal. 1773. 1049
BAUDOT (P. L.). Essai. 1789. 1107
BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. 1783–1802. 1175
CHOPPIN (W.). Lectures on Chemistry. 1781. 1632
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes. 5 vols. 1795. 1872–6
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1683–92. 1895
DAMAS. Phisices. 1760. 2032
DIVERSI ordegni e machine. [c. 1675]. 2134
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité de perspective. 1767. 2224
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [c. 1670]. 2523
GRAHAM (T.). Remarks. 1838. 2578
—. Molecular mobility of gases. 1863. 2584
GUIDI (L.). Ottica prattica. [c. 1740]. 2652
INVENTIONS. Collection. [c. 1790]. 3003
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vols. I–VIII. [c. 1695–c. 1715]. 3445–52
MENESTRIER. Physica. 1787. 3529
MICHELI (P. A.). Dichiarazione del'orologio [c. 1475]. [Transcript]. 1747. 3542
OPTICA, Catoptrica [etc.]. 1683–4. 3718
ORIGINE del vernice. 1716. 3719
PATTINSON (H. L.). Notes of experiments. 1824–30. 3802
PHYSICA sive Naturae scientia. [c. 1725]. 3893
— physica generalis. 1750. 3894
R. (M.). Tractatio de aere. [c. 1785]. 4031. 4031
RIOLZ (de). Physica. 1742–3. 4221
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica. 1740. 4312
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 4518
SOLEIL (J. B. F.). Description. 1847–8. 4649
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). On the motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometria. 1749. 5110

SURGERY

ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BIOU de Mans. 58 planches. 1785. 1173
COUSINS (J. W.). Operations. 1850–1852. 1728
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. 2128
GENGA (B.). Epilogo. 1694. 2496
GRAINGER (E.). Anatomical lectures. 1823. 2585
LORINSER (F. W.). Tagebuch. 1852–60. 3328
MÉLANGES médicaux-chirugicaux. 1821–68. 3525
MISCELLANEA Medica XVI (1). 1887. 3579
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. [c. 1665]. 3816–18
—. Patologia tumorum. [c. 1665]. 3819
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones. 1738. 4268
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
WAGGETT (E. B.) & WOAKES (C. E.). Reports. 1894. 4959

TOPOGRAPHICAL

BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1861–2. 1038
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1861–2. 1395–1404
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
McCORMICK (R.). West Indies [etc.]. 1824–5. 3356
—. North Sea sketches [etc.]. 1832–3. 3362
—. Sketch-book. 1852–3. 3382
—. Original journals. 5 vols. 1852–3. 3374–8
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
WITKOWSKY (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
—. Voyage en Égypte. 1922. 5087
—. Vers l'Italie. 1922. 5088

VETERINARY MEDICINE

BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit. 1829–41. 1335
MISCELLANEA Medical XV (5) [GALVAINE]. 1887. 3579
PFERD-ARTZ. Collection. [c. 1725]. 3872

ZOOLOGY

BOOTH (E. T.). Twelve British birds. 1917. 1326
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Histoire naturelle. [c. 1775]. 1416
DEZALLIER d'ARGENVILLE (A. J.). Conchyliologie. [c. 1785]. 2115
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
HERBALS, 18th cent. Herbal in Italian. [c. 1750]. 2828
HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural history. 2 vols. 1876–77. 2851, 2852
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection [on Insects]. [c. 1905–15]. 2882
LEBERT (H.). Neue Art von Scorpion. 1874. 3205
LILLIE (D. G.). Whaler log. 1913. 3284
LISTER (J.). Sketch-book. 1831–34. 3298
ORNITHOLOGY, 18th cent. Twelve drawings. 1793. 3721
SMITH (G.). His collection. 1828. 4634
STUKELEY (W.). On corals. 1752. 4728

IV. PORTRAITS

Names marked * are those of Physicians, Scientists, etc.

ADAM
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*ALLEGRI (Angelo) [1716–]
Pencil sketch. ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. 1741. 925
*AMBROSIUS, Saint [–397]
Engr. P. Mariette. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*ANAXAGORAS [500–428 B.C.]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
ANTONIO de Padua, Saint [1195–1231]
Miniature. CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1677. 1437
*ARCHIMEDES [287–212 B.C.]
Anon, engraving. COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars quarta. 1669. Engr. H. Bonnard. 1704
GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
*ARISTOTELES [384–22 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnard, GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. Dubois of Douai. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
—. J. Jollain. COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars secunda. 1668. 1703
—. —. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. —. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
—. B. Moncornet after P. Soutman. COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars quarta. 1669. 1704
*AUGUSTIN (Samuel) [1749–1801]
Engr. Jacob Adam, 1801, after the painting by Joseph Kreutzinger. AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium praxeos clinicae. 1775. 1024
*AUGUSTINUS Hipponensis (Aurelius), Saint [354–50]
Anon. engraving. GOLDBURG (C. à) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1663–5. 2543
Engr. P. Mariette. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
BARBARA, Saint [–235]
Anon. woodcut. [c. 1750]. SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [c. 1755]. 4647
*BARZELLOTTI (Giacomo) [1758–1839]
Lithograph by O. Muzzi. BARZELLOTTI (G.). Cenni biografici. 1839. 1086
*BELON (Pierre) [1517–1564]
Engr. Woeriot 1555; Pencil copy by C. L. H. Baudot. Lithographed copies. (3). Woodcut copy. BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge de P. Belon. [c. 1835]. 1106
*BROWN (John) [1735–88]
Engr. J. Heath after J. Donaldson. BROWN (J.). Elementa medicinae. Vol. I (part 1). [c. 1800]. 1369
Engr. J. Caldwell, after J. Donaldson. Vol. I (part 2). [c. 1800]. 1370
*BOERHAAVE (Hermann) [1668–1738]
Anonymous engraving. BOERHAAVE (H.). Opera chemica. [c. 1725]. 1281
*CACCIA (Joseph)
Miniature. CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1677. 1437
CALVIN (John) [1509–64].
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3899
CARLISLE, 7th Earl of
See HOWARD (George William Frederick) [1802–64]
CATHERINE of Siena. Saint [1347–80]
Engr. Crespy. PELLISSIER (J.). Quarta philosophiae pars. 1724. 3825
*CICERO (Marcus Tullius) [106–43 B.C.]
Engr. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*COBDEN (Richard) [1804–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–1869. 4244
*COMBE (Andrew) [1797–1847]
Lithograph bust. FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
*COOPER (Sir Astley Paston) [1768–1841]
Engr. W. H. Rote after Sir T. Lawrence. LEE (R.). Diaries. Vol. VI. 1838–73. 3218
*COPERNICUS (Nicolaus) [1473–1543]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894

COPLEY (John Singleton), First Baron LYNDHURST [1772–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*COSMAS & DAMIAN, Saints [–287]
Pen-drawing. GIL (J.). Libro. 1732. 2520
CRAB (Roger) [1621 ?–1680]
Anonymous engr. CRAB (R.). Life. 1843. 1902
CUMMING (Roualeyn George Gordon) [1820–66]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
CURETON (William) [1808–1864]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*DAMIAN, Saint [–287]
See COSMAS & DAMIAN, Saints [–287]
*DEMOCRITUS Abderita [460–357 B.C.]
Anonymous engr. DUHAN (L.). Metaphisica [*sic*] 1709–10. 2229
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*DESCARTES (René) [1596–1650]
Engr. J. Jollain. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. Dubois of Douai. Physica. generalis. 1750. 3894
*DIOGENES Sinopensis [–323 B.C.]
Engr. J. Jollain. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
*DUMONT de Monteux (Pierre Louis Charles) [1802–83]
Photograph in his 'Testament médical' 1847–63. 2232
*DUNS Scotus (Joannes) [1265 ?–1308]
Engr. Dubois of Douai. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
EARDLEY (Sir Culling Eardley) [1805–63]
Tinted Photograph. ROGER (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–49. 4244
EASTLAKE (Sir Charles Lock) [1793–1865].
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*EMPEDOCLES [490–435 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnart. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*EPICURUS [342–270 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnart. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. J. Jollain. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
ERENTRUDIS, Saint [–630 or 718]
Anonymous engr. QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 1673. 4029
FRANCESCO d'Assisi, Saint [1182–1226]
Engr. P. Landry. SHEE (T.). De principiis corporum [etc.] [*c.* 1675]. 4517
*GALL (Franz Josef) [1758–1828]
Lithograph bust. FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
GASKELL (Elizabeth Cleghorn) [1810–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*GASSENDI (Pierre) [1892–1635]
Engr. J. Jollain. DUHAN (L.). Metaphisica [*sic*]. 1709–10. 2229
—. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*GERBIER (Sir Balthazar) [1591–1667]
Engr. J. Meyssens after Vandyck. GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
*GERSON (Johannes) [1363–1429]
Engr. B. Picart. BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge de P. Belon. [*c.* 1835]. 1106
GIGLI (Gian Battista) [1552–]
Anonymous engr. GIGLI (G. B.). Libro. 1630. Copy. 1763. 2519
GINGLINI ( ) [–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II, 1847–69. 4244
GONZAGA (Aloysius) Saint [1568–91]
Anonymous engr. PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. 1766–7. 3859
GREGORY the Great, Saint & Pope [540–604]
Engr. P. Mariette. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
—. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*GROTIUS (Hugo) [1583–1645]
Engr. E. Desrochers. BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge de P. Belon. [*c.* 1835]. 1106
*GUILLOU (Étienne) [–1887]
Cutting from 'Naturaliste', 2/4/1887 of bust by A. Mercier. COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'illustre M. Coste (5). 1839–57. 1888
GUNDEBERGA, Queen of Lombardy [*fl. c.* 630]
Anonymous engr. QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 1673. 4029
*HALIBURTON (Thomas Chandler) [1796–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*HASTINGS (Sir Charles) [1774–1866]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*HAWES (William) [1736–1808]
Engr. Ridley. LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. Vol. III (5). 1802. 3248
*HERACLITUS Ephesius [*fl. c.* 500 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnart. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
HIERONYMUS, Saint [346 ?–420]
Engr. P. Mariette. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750 3894
—. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824

*HIPPOCRATES [460–375 B.C.]
Engr. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*HOOKER (Sir William Jackson) [1785–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
HOWARD (George William Frederick), 7th Earl of CARLISLE [1802–1864]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
JOHN the Baptist, Saint [6 B.C.–32]
Engr. Adam de Bartsch after Murillo, 1815. ARTZNEYBUECH. 1717. 988
JOSEPH II, Emperor of Germany [1741–1790]
Anonymous silhouette. SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. 1776–93. 4491
KEBLE (John) [1792–1866]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
KLETTENBERG (Susanna Catharina von) [1723–74]
Anonymous Silhouettes (2). BASILLIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. [c. 1725]. 1089
*LACTANTIUS (Lucius Caelius Firmianus) [c. 250–c. 317]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
LANGSTON (James) [1795–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
LANSDOWNE, 3rd Marquis of
See PETTY-FITZMAURICE (Henry) [1780–1863]
LENIAU [afterwards MARINIER] (Christina)
Watercolour H. Marinier. MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [c. 1785]. 3442
LEOPOLD I, King of the Belgians [1790–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*LILLIE (John) [–1855]
Photograph in locket. LILLIE (J.). Lectures. 1851–4. 3287
LINCOLN (Abraham) [1809–65]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
LYNDHURST, 1st Baron.
See COPLEY (John Singleton) [1772–1863]
*MCCULLOCH (John Ramsay) [1789–1864]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*MALEBRANCHE (Nicolas) [1638–1715]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
MARIE AMÉLIE de Bourbon, Queen of France [1782–1866]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
MARINIER (Honoré)
Water-colour by himself in his Miracle naturel' [c. 1785]. 3442
MARINIER (née LENIAU] (Christina)
See LENIAU [afterwards MARINIER] (Christina)
MARK, the Evangelist, Saint [–c. 65]
Anonymous water miniature. ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114
MARY, The Virgin
Anonymous miniature. FERRO (L.). Diploma. 1705. 2351
Anonymous pen-drawing. GIL (J.). Libro. 1772. 2520
Anonymous engraving. GOLDBURG (C. von). & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1663–5. 2543
Anonymous pen-drawing. LEMERY (N.). Tractat. 1733. 3232
Anonymous engraving. PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. 1766–7. 3859
Engraving P. Londry. SHEE (T.). De principiis corporum. [c. 1675]. 4517
Anonymous miniature. ZANADIO (F.). Privilegium. 1778. 5114
MECHTILDIS, Saint [895–968]
Anonymous engraving. QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 1673. 4029
MEYERBEER (Jacob) [1794–1864]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
NELSON (Horatio) Viscount [1758–1805]
Engr. R. Cooper. NELSON (H.). Letters and documents, after Sir W. Beechey. Vol. I. [c. 1800]. 3667
OMIAH
Anonymous engraving. LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. Vol. III (3). 1774. 3248
*PAXTON (Sir Joseph) [1801–65]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
PETTY-FITZMAURICE (Henry), 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne [1780–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
PHILO Judaeus [–40]
Engr. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
PHIPPS (Sir Charles Beaumont) [1801–1866]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*PLATO [428–317 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnart. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia 1690. 2649
—. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824

PLUTARCH [*c.* 50–*c.* 120].
Engr. H. Bonnart. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*PORPHYRIUS [233–304 ?]
Engr. H. Bonnart. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
*PYTHAGORAS [569–470 B.C.]
Engr. H. Bonnart. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
QUESNEL (Pasquier) [1634–1719]
Engr. J. Crépy. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
QUINTILLIANUS (Marcus Fabius) [*c.* 35–*c.* 96]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*RAREY (John Solomon) [1828–66]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.) Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
ROGERS (Emma) [1831–1864]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*ROGERS (Nathaniel) [–1881]
Anonymous stipple-engr. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 1826–69. 4243, 4244
*ROHAULT (Jacques) [1620–1675]
Engr. E. Desrochers. REINAL. Physica. Vol. V. [*c.* 1700]. 4187
*SCALIGER (Joseph Justus) [1540–1609]
Engr. B. Dolendo. CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Kabale sakrée. 1832. 1572
*SCHÜPPACH (Michel) [1707–81]
Reproduction of engraving by G. Locher. HIRSCHEBRUNNER (E.). Case-book. 1781–2. 2839
*SENECA (Lucius Annaeus) [2–65]
Engr. H. Bonnart. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
—. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*SOCRATES [468–399 B.C.]
Engr. J. Jollain. GUENON (G.). Omnia philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
*SPURZHEIM (Johann Caspar) [1776–1832].
Lithograph bust. FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
STOWELL (Hugh) [1799–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary. Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
SYKES (Sir Tatton) [1772–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
TAYLOR (Edward) [1784–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
TAYLOR (Isaac) [1787–1865]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
THACKERAY (William Makepeace) [1811–63]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*THOMAS, Aquinas, Saint [1224–74]
Engr. J. Mariette. ALBERT (P.). Examen de practica. 1724–39. 861
Anonymous engr. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
Engr. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
*TILLI (Michael Angelo) [1655–1740]
Engr. T. van Cruys after T. Redi. MEMORIE diverse. 1751–4. 3528
TOURNON (François de) [1489–1562]
Engr. E. Desrochers. BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge de P. Belon. [*c.* 1835]. 1106
VIRGILIUS MARO (Publius) [70–19 B.C.]
Engr. G. Vallet. PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
*WHATELY (Richard) [1787–1863]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*WHEWELL (William) [1794–1866]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
WISEMAN (Nicholas Patrick Stephen), Cardinal [1802–65]
Tinted photograph. ROGERS (N.). Obituary, Vol. II. 1847–69. 4244
*ZENO the Stoic [335–262 B.C.]
Engr. J. Jollain. TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824

V. SPECIAL BINDINGS

17TH CENTURY

CHRISTIAN, Herzog zu Sachsen-Eisenberg [1653–1707].
Collection of medical receipts: in Latin. 1685. 1635
Limp vellum binding, the sides stamped in gold with the arms of Saxony: the upper cover with additional 'C.H.Z.S.' and the date 1685.

HYDE (B.) [–1733].
Madame Bridget Hyde her receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
Contemporary calf-gilt binding, stamped with the arms of Hyde in gold on the upper and lower covers.

INSTITUZIONI di medicina. [*c.* 1795]. 3002
Now bound in a 17th cent. panelled calf-gilt binding: the

upper and lower covers stamped with the coat of arms, and name in gold: 'Hieroniimus Ronzonius.'

LEY (R.). Diploma in Medicine and Philosophy from the University of Padua. 1696. 3253

PERGAMUS (B.). Similar Diploma. 1689. 3833

STUPANUS (J.). Similar Diploma. 1691. 4730

All in morocco-gilt stamped Venetian bindings, with decorated tooled borders, and arabesque decorations.

LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. 1730–45. 3308

Red morocco-gilt binding stamped in gold on the upper and lower covers with the arms of Nicolas de Bouquemare [1632–1697]. Now used as a binding for this later-written MS.

TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865

In a finely decorated calf-gilt stamped binding, probably of about 1670, as the signature of Charles Emanuel II Duke of Savoy [1634–75] is found at the end of the original text on fol. 35v.

18TH CENTURY

ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode d'astrologie. 1711. 923

Calf-gilt stamped red morocco, with centre panel on the upper cover containing the arms of Louis Philippe Joseph d'Orléans ('Philippe Égalité') [1747–93]. On the lower cover is a monogram in gold. The upper cover is dated inside 1780.

An illustration of this binding, apparently the only one recorded, is found in C. Olivier [& others] 'Manuel de l'amateur de relieures armoriées françaises' No. 2574(3).

BORDENAVE (T.). Essais sur la Physiologie. 1770. 1328

Calf-gilt stamped binding: the covers containing the arms of Louis XV, King of France [1710–1774] in gold. These show some variations from the three examples illustrated in Guigard's 'Nouvel armorial du Bibliophile', Vol. 3, pp. 26, 27.

FORMULES pharmaceutiques. [c. 1825]. 2408

Calf-gilt stamped binding, the covers containing the arms of Charles Le Goulx de la Berchère, Bishop of Narbonne [–1719], now used as a binding for a later-written MS.

GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1750]. 2641

Yellow silk brocade binding, with coloured floral design, partly in silver thread.

Decorated end-papers in blue and gold.

With a binder's label, lettered: 'Augsburg bey G. G. Stoll.'

RECEUIL manuscrit de remèdes. [c. 1773]. 4143

Crimson morocco-gilt binding, the sides stamped with the arms of the Marquise de Salverte.

SACRÉ Livre. 1792–4. 4329

In a very crude hand-stitched calf binding by the Author of the MS., who seems to have been a lunatic, with religious mania: he was also a fanatical Royalist.

SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Les oeuvres. [c. 1710]. 4493

Crimson morocco-gilt binding, the sides stamped with the arms of Brissart, Fermier-Général [–1753].

19TH CENTURY

AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. 1798. 1025

Half-crushed morocco binding by Lortic.

BOURGEOIS-PIN (J. M.). Pensées sur l'hygiène. 1831. 2524

Crimson calf binding, with blind-tooled floreated designs on both covers within gold borders, the spine similarly decorated with five ornaments.

From the Library of Louis Philippe [1773–1850], King of France, and marked with the Library-stamp 'Bibliothèque du Roi, Neuilly.' From the Vendôme-Nemours Library.

MISCELLANEA X. Collection. [c. 1735]. 3554

Green morocco-gilt binding by Lortic.

MISCELLANEA XVI. Collection. [c. 1670]. 3555

Crushed morocco-gilt binding by Pagnant.

RECUEIL varié. 1785–1817. 4170

Calf-gilt binding: the spine stamped with a crown and the letter H, which perhaps is the device of Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais [1783–1837] wife of Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland.

STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721

Brown morocco-gilt binding by Charles Hering.

VI. OWNERS

Names marked * are those of Physicians, Scientists, etc.

*ABERNETHY (John) [1864–31]
GREGORY (J.). Lectures. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–2606
*ABREU (Eduardo) [1855–1912]
MOURAÕ de C. A. M. (M. J.). Cadernos. 1806–21. 3640
ACHESON [née MONTAGU] (Lady Louisa), Dowager Countess of Gosford [–1932]
BERNARD (M.) [& others]. Collection. 1737–[c. 1850]. 1144
*ACKER
AENVANCK (J. F. van). Tractatus. 1797. 855
*ACLAND (Theodore Dyke) [1851–1931]
ABERNETHY (J.). Notes of lectures. 1814–20. 818
GULL (Sir W. W.). Inter-leaved copy. 1838. 2654
—. Effusions of blood. 1846–9. 2655
JOHNSON (H. C.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. 1840–41 3079–80
MURCHISON (C.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. 1876–7. 3652, 3653
*ADKINS (Percy Radford) [–1917]
SMITH (H.). Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1775]. 4637
AHLEFELDT (Friedrich Ludwig Wilhelm von) [1817–]
MULLER (J.). Ars algebra. [c. 1675]. 3644
*ALESSANDRINI (Antonio) [1776–1861]
TESTA (G. A.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4771–2
*ALTERIIS (Claudius Josephus de).
BECHER (J. J.). Chimicus rosarum hortus. 1754–80. 1116
ANBOTT
COOPER. Diary; 1786. 1856
AMELINE (Pitre Marius Ludovic)
FOURNIER (N.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 2428
ANDERSON (Alder)
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 2108
*ANTELMY (Pierre Thomas) [1730–85]
FLAMEL (N.). Livre des lavûres. [c. 1775]. 2382
*APERREGUI (Balthasar de)
BARCELONA. Resumen. [c. 1750]. 963
ARNOLD (George Matthews) [1826–1908]
DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii modi. [c. 1710] 2126
*ARTANCE (F.) [–1899]
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–2. 3165
*ASKEW (Anthony) [1722–74]
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1685]. 2639
ATTHALIN (Luc Charles François Xavier) [1744–1822]
ATTHALIN (C. F.). Curationes. [c. 1750]. 1019
BESANÇON: École de Médecine. Régistre. 1657–1788. 1154
AULD (R.).
AULD (William). Essay (An) on microscopism. 1790. 2300
AYTON (Alexander) [1817–1909]
SAULNIER [or SAUNIER] (J.). [& others]. Transcript. 1903. 4369
BAGSHAWE (Edward Benjamin) [1800–84]
MANUSCRIPT (A) of medical reviews. 2 vols. 1715–19. 3422–3
*BALLY (François Victor) [1775–1866]
ANDRY (N.). Traité de peste. 1721. 954
*BANKS (Sir William Mitchell) [1842–1904]
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–1782. 2595
HERBALS, 18th cent. Descriptions [etc.]. 1713–15. 2827
HUNTER (W.). Lectures. 1775–1783. 2966
PLUMMER (A.). Notes. 1746. 3923
BARRAL (Pierre)
LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophie. 1654. 3242
BARRON (Edward Jackson) [–1918].
GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 1756–1819. 2657
BATE (Dorothy)
SMITH (A.) [& others]. Collection. 1697–1768. 4631
BEAMISH (George).
FOSTER (B. W.). Use of the Sphygmograph. 1868. 2414
BEAR ( ) of Olchard
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
BELLI (Donatus Sigismundus).
INSTITUTIONES medicae. [c. 1675]. 2999
BENT (I.).
BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1664–1727. 1127
*BERARD (Léon) [1870–1956].
PASTEUR (L.). Holograph MS. 1848. 3774

BESANT (Sir Walter) [1836–1901].
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1775]. 1815
BICHLER (Peter Paul).
KÖPL (S. L.). Recept puech. 1787. 3122
BICKFORD (Arscott) [1713–71].
ARSCOTT Family. Physical receipts. [c. 1730]–1776. 981
BICKNELL [née KENDALL], (Alicia)
KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1826. 3103
*BLANCO JUSTE (Francisco Xavier) [1882–1953]
CORRALES. Pharmacist's account book. 1881–90. 1882
BLASCO (José)
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos. 1776. 1153
BONSALL (William)
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. 1697. 3633
*BORZ (George Heinrich) [1714–1799].
BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. 1727. 1381
BOSWELL (Alexander), Lord AUCHINLECK [1706–82].
MONCRIEFF (J.). Cases. [c. 1725]. 3614
VIANELLO (G.). Diploma. 1722. 4931
BOULIRE-LAUBIN
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Les volcans. [c. 1775]. 1415
BOYES (Henry Cowell)
BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. 2 vols. 1804–[c. 1850]. 1030–31
GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1765]. 1827–1856. 2550
BRADGATE (Edward)
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion. [c. 1675]. 3331
BRETON (H. W.).
JACKSON (Mrs.). Collection. 1743. 3008
BRIETZCKE (Charles) [1738–95].
HANMER [née JENNENS] (E.). Receipt book. [c. 1750–c. 1832]. 2767
PICO della Mirandola (G). Three epistles. [c. 1675]. 3902
BUCK (Lewis Stukeley) [1733–83].
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
*BUSCELLI
LETTERA di un Fiorentino. 1769. 3244
*CAILLA (André)
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
CALMELS (Charles de) [1626–].
LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophia. 1654. 3242
*CANTON (Edward) [1817–1885].
POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures. 1837–8. 3965
CAPELLIS (D.).
INSTITUTIONES medicae. [c. 1675] 2999
*CARBONELLI (Giovanni) [1859–1933].
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817
CARTER (George) [–1833].
CARTER (W.). Medical cases. 1756–85. 1515
CASLON (Eliza) [–1795].
GRANT (A.). Cursus. 1669–72. 2589
CATALANO (Giovanni Battista)
ROSSI (B.). Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
*CAWLEY (Robert) [1720–93].
SMITH (H.) Senior. Formulae. [c. 1775]. 4637
*CAYEN (Jean Claude).
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1749. 1008
CHABOUD (P.).
SAINT-ALEXANDRE (A. de). Secretz [sic]. 1739. 4335
CHALK (William).
MANUSCRIPT (A) of medical reviews. 2 vols. 1715–19. 3422–3
*CHARLES
ATTHALIN (L. C. F. X.). Curationes. [c. 1750]. 1019
BESANÇON: École de Médecine. Régistre. 1657–1788. 1154
CHARRIER (François).
TRAICTÉ des causes magnétiques. 1710. 4837
*CHAUSSAT (Jean Baptiste).
DELAPORTE d'Auvergne. Annotated copy. 1699. 2091
*CHAUSSIER (François).
LECLERC. Recueil. 1790. 3209
*CHEVREUL (Michel Eugène) [1786–1889].
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
CHIBUS
SAGE (B.). Recueil. 1770. 4330
CHIPPINDALL (P. J.).
STUKELEY (W.) [& others]. Considerations. [c. 1670]–1737. 4729
CLARKE (Albert J.).
Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. 1766. 860
CLARKE (William) of Ashby.
NEVILE (A.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3685
CLAUZEAUX
TRAICTÉ des causes magnétiques. 1710. 4837
*CLAY (Charles) [1801–1893]
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometria. 1749. 5115
CLAYTON (Ann)
BENT (M.) Cookery-book 1664–1729. 1127
COCKLE (George)
GREGORY (James). Notes. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 2608–10
*COLEMAN (William Higgins) [1816?–1863].
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–82. 2595
*COMRIE (John Dixon) [1875–1939].
PROUT (J.). Collection. [c. 1820]. 4010

CONSTANT (André)
LOMBARD (J.). Collection. 1680. 3324
CONWAY (Eustace)
COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 1792
COTET
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [c. 1660]. 1087
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
*COTTON (Charles) [1856–1939].
WAYLETT (W.)[1] & WAYLETT (W.)[2] Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
*COURBAISSEC
RECUEIL de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
COURTET (François)
FOURNIER (N.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 2430
COWIT (S).
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes. 1674–1790. 3319
*COYON (Aurélien)
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
CREUS (Juan)
GUALDO (J. B.). Treatise. [c. 1725]. 2647
CRISP (Sir Frank) [1848–1919].
ANSALONI (S.). Almanacco. [c. 1864]. 959
CURRIE (Robert Foulkes) [1776–1818].
PITCAIRNE (A.). Praxis. 1693. 3915
DALBY [formerly BLUNT] (Robert) [1808–1884].
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1751–2
DARBYSHIRE (James).
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
*DARWIN (Reginald) [1818–1892]
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures. 1656–57. 3648
DAUBRY (Gabrielle) [fl. c. 1655].
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. 2 vols. 1654–5. 2110–11
DEINIÈRE.
LECLERC. Recueil de remèdes. 1790. 3209
DELARTHE
LIVRE (La) des secrets. [c. 1725]. 3313
DE LISLE Family
LISLE (A.). Collection. 2 vols. 1748. 3294–5
DENLEY (John) [1764–1842].
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
*DESCURET (Jean Baptiste Félix) [1792–1872].
BAYLE (G. L.). Notes. 1804. 1722
DEPRESLES (Raymon Baxon).
COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–1692. 1700
[GRASSHOFF (J.)]. Le mistère [sic] [c. 1725]. 2590
TOLLIUS (J.). Le conducteur. [c. 1725]. 4812
*DESRUAULX (Antoine Hervé).
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 1747–1748. 1061
DESVIGNES (P. H.).
SLADE (M.). Receipts. 1843–8. 4629
*DEVILLIERS (Charles) [1724–1809].
ARTEPHIUS. La Clef. [c. 1750]. 985
*DIXON (Henry) [1787–1876]
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
*DIXON (John) [1832–1930].
MART (D. F.). Table of Longitudes. 1890. 3461
DOWDEN (Edward) [1843–1913].
TYRRELL (J.). Collection. [c. 1675]. 4887
*DRAKE (Nathan) [1766–1836]
LANGSDALE [or LANGDALE] (E.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1750]. 3164
*DRAKE (Richard)
LANGSDALE [or LANGDALE] (E.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1750]. 3164
DROUOT (Jean Michel).
LECOMTE. Sommaire. [c. 1675]. 3210
*DUCHAMP (Jean Claude).
FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé, 1752. 2431
*DUCHENNE (Léon) [1834–1912].
GARIOT (J. B.). Traité. 1805. 2472
DUFEUX (Jean Louis) [fl. c. 1790].
DUFEUX (J. B.). Prophétie perpétuel [sic]. 1771–5. 2227
DUHON
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine. [c. 1730]. 4274
DURAND (Isaac).
BARDY (F. H.). Thèmes célestes. 1701. 1064
*DURU (Louis Maximillien) [–1871].
ANDRY (N.). Traité de la peste. 1721. 954
EGERTON (Ann).
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [c. 1700]. 1071
ESTELLE (C.).
CHIRAC (P.). Matière médicale. [c. 1700]. 1600
VIGIER (J.). Fils. Praxis. 1678. 4939
EVANS (Arthur Benoni [1781–1854].
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1840]. 1843
EYTON (Mary).
EYTON (A.) [& others]. Collection. 1691–1738. 2323
*FARRIOLS (François)
CASTELLO y GINESTA (P.). Tratado. 1820. 1526
*FAUCONNET (Charles Félix Désiré Henri)
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Chaîne d'or. 2 vols. 1749. 3112–13
FELLOWS (Charles Francis)
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700–35]. 1798
FENN (Sir John) [1739–94].
MAN [alias FLATMAN] (J.). The pen's excellency. 1686. 3414

FENWICK (Diana Matilda)
ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book. 1798–1828. 960
FILHAUT
CABALE (La) magicochimique. [c. 1775]. 1435
FLEMING (Henry)
RUDSDELL (M.) [& others]. Cooking book. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 4315
*FOLKES (Martin) [1690–1754]
STUKELEY (W.). The pictures in the Cottonian MS. of Genesis. 1750. 4726
FORBES (Sir Charles Stewart) [1867–1927].
FULLER (E.). Collection. 1712–1822. 2450
MAULE (A. P.). Album. 1800–28. 3499
*FORNIER (Jean Chrysostome) [–1819].
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de) & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologia [etc.]. [c. 1760]. 3157
*FOSTER (Frederic William).
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–1782. 2595
*FOTHERGILL (John Milner) [1841–1888].
DARWIN (E.). Notes. 1752–3. 2043
FOULSHAM (H.).
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
FRANCK (Joseph Maximilian von)
ANZAIG derjenigen Medicamenten. 1762. 962
FRANCOIS (Michel).
GARIOT (J. B.). Traité. 1805. 2472
FRANÇOIS (Pierre Auguste) Fils.
WILLEMET (P. R.). Formules. [c. 1775]. 2408
FRANK (Richard) [1698–1762].
JOHNSTON (N.). Holograph draft. [c. 1685]. 3084
FRERE (Arthur Howard) [1860–1931].
MAN [alias FLATMAN] (J.). The Pen's excellency. 1686. 3414
*FULLER (Herbert Leonard) [1902–1966].
BATH: Casualty Hospital. Rules and Orders. 1788–1817. 1094
—: —. Order book. 1817–26. 1095
—: —. Account book. 1823–26. 1096
—: —. Register of Wills. 1826–1840. 1097
*GAGUIN.
BERHARD (H.). Bibliothéque [BERHARD V]. 1930. 1135
*GERMANN (Theodor).
WYLIE (Sir J.). Geschichte. 1825. 5098
GILLET (Jean François).
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones. 5 vols. 1756–8. 1878–82
GLOCKLENN (Johann).
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2531
*GOETHE (Johann Wolfgang von) [1749–1832].
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. [c. 1725]. 1089
GOLA (Alfonso).
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
GONNET (Antoine).
CHESNEAU (N.) [& others]. Abrégé. 1707. 1588
GOSFORD (Louisa Augusta Beatrice Montagu), Dowager Countess [–1944].
BERNARD (M.) [& others]. Collection. 1737–1850. 1144
GOUGH (Richard) [1735–1809].
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1685]. 2639
GOURSSAC (Joseph Guillaume).
MERCADÉ. Phisica [*sic*]. 1738. 3580
*GRATELOUP (Jean Pierre A. Sylvestre de) [1782–1862].
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
GREENHOW (James).
GRADWELL. Collection. [c. 1750–75]. 2549
*GROSS (Joseph).
BARBEYRAC (C.). Tome premier. 1717. 1060
GUALY (Louis).
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 1729. 2117
GUATANI (Michelangelo).
THESAURUS thesaurorum. [c. 1725]. 4775
*GUERRA (Casimiro).
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. [c. 1675]. 1177–8
GUGLIELMONI (Dominico) [–1870].
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
GUZZO (Dominico).
PORTA (G. O. della). Magia naturalis. [c. 1750]. 3953
HADRILL (H. C.).
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Formulae. [c. 1725]. 4825
*HAIME (Auguste).
SOCIÉTÉ Médicale du Département d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. 1827–43. 4648
HALE (R. G. Sherwood).
BLACK (J.). Lectures on Chemistry. 9 vols. 1766, 1767. 1219–27
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Notes of lectures, etc. 19 vols. 1767–[c. 1780]. 1234–52
CULLEN (W.). Lectures on Chemistry. 1765, 1766. 1922
—. Notes of various lectures. 42 vols. 1767–[c. 1770] 1927–68
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary. Medicamenta. [c. 1775]. 2528
GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. 4 vols. 1767. 1768. 2612–15
— & CULLEN (W.). Practice of Physic. 10 vols. 2618–27
HOPE (J.). Lectures on Materia Medica. 2 vols. 1767, 1768. 2940–41

MONRO (A.). Lectures on Anatomy. 2 vols. [*c.* 1766]. 3616, 3617
WIEL (J. P.). Essay on Vitriol. 1769. 5001
YOUNG (T.). Lectures on Midwifery. 5 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 5103–07
*HALLIBURTON (William Dobinson) [1860–1931]
WOLF (C. G. L.). Decomposition products. 1904. 5089
HAMPER (William) [1776–1831].
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1675]. 2863
*HARRISON (Reginald) [1838–1898].
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–82. 2595
HEARNE (F.).
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [*c.* 1750]. 2865
*HEMPTINNE (Auguste Donat de) [1781–1854]
QUATROUX (I.). Antidotaire. 1662. 4025
—. Le pharmacien accomply. 1663. 4026
HENDRIKS (Frederick).
MITHOLOGIE [*sic*] hermétique. 1767–9. 3585
*HENSLOW (George) [1854–1925]
CURD (P. de). Remedie. 1651–1662. 1975
*HIERONYMUS.
SILVESTRE (P.). Traité. 1720. 4603
HILDBURGH (Walter Leo) [–1955].
WOYDE (Johann Georg). Beth-Altars IV Theil. 1750. 5095
HILL (Thomas A.).
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. [*c.* 1715]. 3916
HILLMAN (George) [1819–].
MÜLLER (J.). Ars Algebra. [*c.* 1675]. 3644
*HILTON (Reginald) [1895–]
FOSTER (B. W.). The use of the Sphygmograph. 1867. 2414
HOCKENHULL (William) [1767–1830].
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
HODGSON (Isaac)
YOUNG (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 5102
*HOLMES (Edward Morell) [1843–1930]
REIBEHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Discurs [*c.* 1750]. 4186
HOMERSHAM (William Collett).
HEBERDEN (W.). An Introduction. 1786. 2821
HOPE (George).
PERCIVALL (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3828
*HOPE (John) [1807–76].
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 1781. 5110
*HOPKINS (Daniel) [1723–91]
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–7. 3648
*HORNE (Christopher)
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion. [*c.* 1675]. 3331
*HORNE (Johannes von) [1621–70].
SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1700]. 4331
HORWOOD (Alfred John) [1821–1881].
SCHACHT (L.). Collegium. 1676–7. 4415
HOWARD (Bernard Edward), 12th Duke of Norfolk [1765–1842].
CASSINI (G. D.) & CASSINI (J.). Tabulae. [*c.* 1750]. 1518
HUGUENIN (Moses).
GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 1756–1819. 2657
HUNTER (Joseph) [1783–1861].
ROBINSON (T.). Notes. 1734–42. 4229
HUTCHESON (Alexander).
DALGLEISH (W.). Extracts. 1824. 2030
HUTCHINSON (William) [*fl. c.* 1731].
BOOKE (A.) of receipts. [*c.* 1660]. 1323
*HUTH (Johann Philipp) [–1712].
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 1694–6. 4983
—. Collegium casuale. 1695–8. 4984
ILBERT (Bridget).
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 1821
*JAVARY (Eugène) [–1865].
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1750]. 3690
*JENNER (Edward) [1749–1823]
[CREASER (T)]. Observations on Dr. Jenner's Parliamentary reward. 1802. 1913
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. [*c.* 1725]. 2335
JOHNSTONE (Charles Philipps) [1780–1863]
JOHNSTONE (C. van L.). Receipt book. [*c.* 1725]. 3087
*JOHNSTONE (Edward) [1757–1851].
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [*c.* 1675]. 2863
JONQUIÈRE (Jean Jacques) [1855–].
LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophia. 1654. 3242
JULIANI (Antonio).
GENGA (B.). Epilogo. 1694. 2496
JUSTICE (Sarah).
EYTON (A.) [& others]. Collection. 1691–1738. 2324
KARZAVIN (Theodor)
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collection. 1762. 4828
KASTL (Benedikt)
KÖPL (S. L.). Recept Puech. 1787. 3122
KEIGHTLEY (Bertram) [1860–].
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
KEW (J. O. B.).
GRUMMET (C.). Sanguis Naturae. [*c.* 1850]. 1767
KIRKUP (Seymour Stocker) [1788–1880]
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [*c.* 1680]. 4328
KNOERRZER (Adam).
ROMAN Catholic Church. Manuale exorcismorum. [*c.* 1750]. 4250

KUSSA (Aloysius).
ELEONORA MARIA ROSALIA. Granat-Apfel. [c. 1750]. 2290
LACROIX (Paul) [1806–84].
EXPOSITION anatomique. 1775. 2318
LAGRANGE, Soeur.
BERTHIER (F. J.). Sur l'opinion. 1841. 1151
LAINÉ (T. T.).
CAMARGUE (La). Étude. [c. 1830]. 1446
POULLE. Avant-projet. 1837. 2960
*LATOUR (Jean Raimond Jacques Amédée [1805–82].
DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 1847–63. 2232
LAURENCIN (Jean Espérance Blandine de) [1732–1812].
MANUSCRIT renferment [sic] quatres [sic] traités. [c. 1750]. 3429
LAURENSON.
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochloric solutions. 1915–17. 1591
*LAVATER (Diethelm) [1781–1846]
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [c. 1690]. 3424
LEA (Henry Dawson).
SOUZA (de). Pour opérer sur les lotteries. [c. 1775]. 1716
*LEE (John) [1783–1866].
MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes of lectures. 1656–64. 3415
LE FRANÇOIS (Firmin).
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
*LEGUÉ (Gabriel)
CONVULSIONNAIRES II. Recueil. [c. 1765]. 1787
*LELEU.
LECLERC. Recueil. 1790. 3209
LEMON (Thomas William).
ROSICRUCIANS, Geheime Figuren. [c. 1810]. 4259
LE SCHANEL.
PARIS: Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée. [c. 1740]. 3761
*LESPIEAU (Pierre Léon Robert) [1864–1497]
PASTEUR (L.). Sujets de manipulations. 1847. 3773
LEYCESTER (Rafe Oswald) [1844–1928].
MOULIN. Collection. 1698. 3639
LIDDON (Henry) [1799–1876].
Book of Fate. 1823. 1319
*LION (Gaston) [1861–1942].
HAYEM (G.). L'ulcéro-cancer. [c. 1910]. 2798
LIROCK (John)
BOOKE (A) of receipts. [c. 1660]. 1323
*LISTER (George).
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–1782. 2595
LOMBAREL de Gibanel, Baron. [c. 1850].
MARGARET, St. Vie. [c. 1465]. 804
LONIGO.
GUIDI (L.). Ottica prattica. [c. 1750]. 2652
*LORINSER (Friedrich Wilhelm) [1817–95].
GRÜBER (F. von) & VOELCKNER (G.). Kosten-Überschlag. 1884. 2644
TEIRSED. Idée nouvelle. 1724. 4762
*LOTTERI (Carlo Michele) [fl. 1738–1758].
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. 2127
LOVETT.
DENMAN (T.). & OSBORNE (W.). Sketches. 1776. 2098
LOWSLEY (Job) [1790–1855].
MICHEL (E.). Her book of receipts. [c. 1750]. 3539
MCCRACKEN (John).
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. [c. 1725]. 3342
*MCGRIGOR (Sir James) [1771–1858].
CABALE sacrée. [c. 1775]. 1434
*MACMATH (William) [–1921].
P. (S.). Collection. 1696–1720. 3733
*MACPHERSON (Hugh Martin) [1820–1902].
YOUNG (T.). Lectures. 1781. 5110
MADER (Adalbert).
GÖRRNER. Chymischer Auszug. [c. 1775]. 2540
MAINGAY (Bonamy).
HUNTER (John). Lectures. [c. 1785]. 2535
MALVI (N. M.).
LIBER de Cabala. 1709. 3255
*MANCINI (Indico).
PHYSIOLOGY, 17th cent. Notes of lectures. [c. 1655]. 4362
*MANNELLI (Luigi).
LUCIO di Piteccio. Delle Febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344
*MANSUS (Stephanus).
PHYSIOLOGY, 17th cent. Notes of lectures. [c. 1655]. 4362
*MANZI (Philippo Fidelio).
PHYSIOLOGY, 17th cent. Notes of lectures. [c. 1655]. 4362
MARRIOTTI (Augusto).
MALPIGHI (M.). Consultationes. 1717. 3413
*MARSAN.
PETIT (J. L.). Principes. [c. 1725]. 3852
MARSHAM (Hon. Charlotte) [1812–1879].
MARSHAM (Hon. H.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 4254
MARTIN (Charles) [1677–1771].
PICO della Mirandola (G.). Three Epistles [c. 1510]. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 3902
*MARTIN (Joseph Charles)
LOWDER (W.). Lectures. [c. 775]. 3335
MARTIN (Thomas) [1697–1771]
Pico della Mirandola (G.). Three epistles. [c. 1675] 3902
MASKEW (W.).
MEADE [& others]. Collection. 1688–1727. 3500
MONCRIEFF (J.). Cures. [c. 1725]. 3614
MASSYS (Anton).
VENEL (G. F.). Cayers. 1796. 4917

MAURY (Louis Ferdinand Alfred) [1817–1892]
BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. De usu partium. [c. 1750]. 1284
*MAZARS (Pierre).
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 1702. 3235
MEADE-KING (Richard Liddon) [1869–1938].
BOOK of Fate. 1823. 1319
MEDLYCOTT (Sir Herbert James) [1841–1920].
OWEN (L.). Book of cookery receipts. [c. 1725]. 3730
MEYER (Rudolf).
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
MEYNARD (C.).
GIRARD des Bergeries [& others]. Livre des drogues. 1710–13. 2525
MIALLE (Simon) [1786–].
ESSAI sur la découverte du magnétisme animal. 1784. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (5)]. 1716
*MICHAEL (Isaac) [1848–1897].
STOCKFLEDT (J.). Collection. [c. 1695]. 4716
GOMBAUT. Réflexions sur le magnétisme animal. [c. 1785]. 2544
MILLAN (Diego).
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
*MILLER (Henry).
MONRO (A.). Treatise of bandages. 1742. 3615
*MINATI (Carlo) [1824–99].
TADDEI. De ventris morbis. 1772. 4758
*MINELLI (Vincenzo).
TESTA (G. A.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4771, 4772
*MIOTTI (Canciano).
BONA (P. dalla). Nota. [c. 1775]. 1293
MITRO (Matthieu).
Pseudo-SOLOMON [& others]. Les Clavicules. [c. 1750]. 4666
MOGIS d'Aurillac
RECUEIL de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
MOLANO (Francisco).
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
MONCOURT (de).
VALOIS (N.). Le grand Olimpe. [c. 1675]. 4903
*MONGIARDINI (Giovanni Antonio).
CECCHINI (M.). Trattato de'tumori. 1752. 1538
MONTEIL (Amans Alexis) [1769–1850].
CALLARD de la DUCQUERIE (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1715]. 1444
*MOPILLIER l'aîné
PARIS: Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée. [c. 1740]. 3761
*MORAL (Gabriel).
CHIRAC (P.). Observations anatomiques. [c. 1700]. 1603
MORE (E.).
BUCKWORTH (Mrs.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1725–75]. 1407
*MORENO (Eduardo) [1853–1908].
CASTELLO y GINESTA (P.). Tratado. 1820. 1526
MORIN (Paul).
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXII. [c. 1810]. 3570
MOSELEY (Walter) [1832–81].
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [c. 1675]. 4328
MOULINES.
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
*MUNK (William) [1816–98].
PITCAIRNE (A.). Theoria. [c. 1692 ?]. 3914
NIGHTINGALE (B.).
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
*NOBEL (Edward) [1883–1946].
PIRQUET (C. von). Klinische Studien. 1907. 1455
NORTH (Frederic), 5th Earl of Guilford [1766–1827].
CONSIDERAZIONI sopra una lettera. 1771. 1726
MOHAMMED III. Circoncizione di Mehemet [*sic*] 3° [c. 1685]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (8)]. 1728
OBMANN (P.).
WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737–80. 4960
PAGLICCI (Amos).
LIBER de Cabala. 1709. 3255
PARRY (John).
Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On astrology. 1766. 1412
PASCAL (Jean).
LOMBARD (J.). Collection. 1680. 3324
PEAKE (Ann).
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Medical notes. [c. 1700]. 1750
PEARSE (Jane).
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 1821
*PELLETIER.
FIZES (A.). Phisiologie [*sic*]. [c. 1750]. 2379
*PERRY (William).
HUNTER (W.). Lectures. [c. 1755]. 2965
PHELPS (Anne Catherine).
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [c. 1750]. 2865
PHILLIPSON (John).
MISCELLANEA XII. [c. 1650–] 1689. 805
*PICKERING (Rowland Neville Umfreville) [–1932]
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Symptoms [etc.]. [c. 1875]. 3900
*PIERRET (Rémi Louis François) [1820–93].
FLAMEL (N.). Livre de lavûres. [c. 1775]. 2382
LULLIUS (R.). Le Testament. [c. 1875]. 3347
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXII. [c. 1725]. 3564
VICOT (P.). & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres. [c. 1725]. 4934
PIZZORNO (Andrea) [–1709].
KABALA. De formando quesito. [c. 1700]. 3099

*PONTIS (Nicolas de).
AMO (M. del). Cuaderno. 1850–1. 939
POOLE (Minnie).
TOILET (The). 1828. 4810
*POULARY (Joseph).
CHIRAC (P.) & POULARY (J.). Matière médicale [etc.]. [c. 1700]. 1613
*PRESTON (William) [1709–67].
ASTROLOGICALL aphorisms. 1675. 999
PROCHASKA (Anton).
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicula. [c. 1810]. 4663
RAISIN (Frédéric) [1851–1923]
VOGT (C.). Schaedelbau. [c. 1855]. 4952
REEVES (Anna Maria).
FINGER (Mrs.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750]–1800. 2363
*REID (James) [1821–1911].
PITT (P.). Chirurgical lectures. [c. 1770]. 3956
RENAULT, Madame.
DESMAILLET. Extrait. [c. 1750]. 2109
RIDDELL (Sir Walter Buchanan) [1810–96].
MARSHAM (Hon. H.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 4254
RIDOLFI (Giovanni).
REI medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
RIGAUD (Clémence).
PRATIQUE curieuse. [c. 1720]. 3970
*RITCHIE (Robert Peel).
P. (S.). Collection. 1696–1720. 3733
ROBERTSON (Charles).
MONCRIEFF (J.). Cures. [c. 1725]. 3614
*ROBERTSON (William Henry) [1810–1897].
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–7. 3648
ROBSON (Thomas) [–1778]
SMITH (H.), Senior. Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1775]. 4637
RODD (Thomas) [1796–1849).
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
RODRIGUEZ (David).
RECUEIL de touttes [*sic*] sorte [*sic*] de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
ROSS (William Hamilton Brown) [1810–71].
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Lectures on Surgery. [c. 1815]. 1860
*ROULIER (Charles).
BOYER (A.). Cours de pathologie. [c. 1800]. 1339
*ROWLAND (Griffith) [1731–].
SMITH (H.), Senior. Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1775]. 4637
SAFFORD (W. M.).
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Formulae. [c. 1725]. 4825
SAINT GERMAIN, Comte de [1730?–1784].
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicules. [c. 1750]. 1874
ST. JOHN (Oliver Stukeley Fleming) [1881–].
STUKELEY (W.). Catalogue of Druids. 1725–62. 4720
—. Brittania sacra. [c. 1750]. 4727
—. Cottonian MS. of Genesis. [c. 1750]. 4726
*SANCHES (Antonio Nuñes Ribeiro) [1699–1783].
BODIN (J.). De abditis causis. 1730. 1276
SCHMID (Amandus Laurentius).
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
SCHOCH (Rudolf) [1830–1920].
WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737. 4960
SCHOENFELD.
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Microscopium. [c. 1775]. 3114
*SCUDAMORE (Edward) [–1850].
CARTER (W.). Medical cases. 1756–85. 1515
*SÉNAC (Raymond) [–1858]
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine. 1824. 4203
SENICOURT (Jean François de).
BODIN (J.). De abditis rerum. [1730] 1276
SFRECOLA (Giuseppe).
UNIVERSAE phylosophiae Enchiridion. [c. 1695]. 4890
*SIBLY (Ebenezer) [1757–99].
COLLAS (J.). A philosophical discourse. [c. 1710]. 1714
*SIMPSON (Sir James Young) [1811–1870].
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. [c. 1715]. 3916
SINGER (Wenceslaus Bernhard) [–1717].
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543
SINNOTT (L. P.).
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
SLOPER (George).
MISCELLANY receipts. [c. 1725]. 3582
*SMART (Francis Gray) [–1913].
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]–1834. 1840
*SMITH (Eldred Noble) [1847–1906].
CHESELDEN (W.). Copies. [c. 1750]. 1586
SMITH (Harriet F.).
PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1812–71. 3824
SMITH (Joseph) [c. 1700].
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Medical notes. [c. 1675]. 1750
SMITH (Mrs. Loraine).
SMITH (E. A. [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
SMITH (Samuel).
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Medical notes. [c. 1675]. 1750
FORDYCE (G.). On chronic diseases. 1782. 2400

SOZZI (Agostino).
BARONE. Receipts. 1768. 1068
STEKERMAYR (Georg).
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
STEVENS (J. S.) [1780–1848].
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
STOPES (Henry) [1852–1902].
ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book. 1798–1828. 960
CHOLWICH (T.). Receipts. 1716. 1626
COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1680–[c. 1725]. 1793
STOPLER (J. F. L. von).
LABORATORIUM chymicum. 1682. 3141
*STOWERS (James Herbert) [–1932].
BOOKE (A) of receipts. [c. 1660]. 1323
STUBER.
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2531
STUKELEY (Lewis) [1695–1748].
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
SULAKADZEV.
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828
SUTTON (A.).
BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1664–1729. 1127
THEVENIN
CHARLEVAL (C.J.L.F. de R. de). [& others] Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26 1552
*THOMALI (Antonio)
FORMULES de pharmacie. [c. 1775–c. 1810]. 2407
*THOMPSON (Laurence Charles Frederick) [1849–1925]
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3723
*TIFFENEAU (Marc Émile Pierre Adolphe) [1873–1945].
GERHARDT (C. F.). Notes de Chimie. 1852. 2507
*TODD (John Lancelot) [1876–1949].
DUTTON (J. E.). Collection. 5 vols. 1901–05. 2248–52
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection. 16 vols. 1902–05. 2253–68
MCCONNEL (R. C.). Collection. 3 vols. 1909–11. 3353–5
TRÉMIZOT.
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Les volcans. [c. 1775]. 1415
*TROUBAT.
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hedomadum [sic]. [c. 1750]. 4906
*TRUCY (G. Hippolyte).
ANDRY (T.). Traité de peste. 1721. 954
TRULL (Juan).
VILA (F.). Tratado chirurgico. [c. 1775]. 4941
*TRUYEN (C. A.).
AENVANCK (J. F. van). Tractatus. 1797. 855
VALOIS (Jean de) [19th cent.].
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus. [c. 1675]. 2092
VARJU de Cseke (Elemér).
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [c. 1690]. 3424
*VARNIER (Charles Louis).
BRUNO (L. de). Essais. 1786. 1383
*VARRENTRAPP (Johann Conrad) [1779–1860].
MAESS. Collection. [c. 1675]. 3399
VENABLES (George) [1821–1908].
COOKERY BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 1791
VENANCOURT (de).
CURSUS philosophicus. [c. 1675]. 4631
VERANI (Joseph).
PAULUS (P.). Patologia tumorum. [c. 1665]. 3819
VIARANA (Alfonso Gola).
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
*VICAIRE (Georges) [1857–1930].
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 4028
*VICONTRIE (Charles).
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1750. 1009
*VICONTRIE (Louis Gabriel).
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1750. 1009
VIDAL (Joan).
VILA (F.). Tratado chirurgico. [c. 1775]. 4941
VIGNOLLES.
DUBERNARD. Cours. [c. 1800]. 2221
VILLIÈRE.
SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique. [c. 1745]. 4597
VINGARD (J.).
LIÈVAIN, Mme. Trésor de santé. 1725–40. 3258
*WALLIS (Edward) [1709–1782].
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
WARD (Frank) [1916].
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
WARD (William Robert) [1807–79].
WARD (R. P.). Collection. 1793–1868. 4972
WATKINS (Francis).
FOSTER (J.) [& others]. Collection. 1739–94. 2416
WATKINS (John) [fl. 1792–1831].
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
WATSON (M. A.).
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
*WEBB (Harry Speakman) [1828–1911].
BOOKE (A) of receipts. [c. 1660]. 1323
*WEBB (Robert Dickens) [1824–94].
GREGORY (James). Cases. 1781–2. 2595
WEICHENHAAN (F. F.).
ARCANA divina. [c. 1725]. 971
WELCH of Reading
YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099
WIEDERHOLD (J. F. C.).
BODIN (J.). Colloquium. 1733. 1277
WILKINSON (John).
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. [c. 1725]. 3342

WILLARD (William).
BOOKE (A) of receipts. [c. 1660]. 1323
WILMOT [née ROBERTSON].
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures. 1656, 1657. 3648
WILSON (Samuel).
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. [c. 1725]. 3342
WINNING (Theodore Norman) [1884–1946].
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-books, Vol. VIII. 1903. 3275
YATES (George C.).
GARSIDE (J.). Collection. [c. 1660]. 3252
YOUNG (John).
MORTON (C.) [& others]. Heraldry [etc.]. 1682–6. 3637
ZEIDLER (Karl Sebastian) [1719–86].
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via Veritatis. [c. 1725]. 1089
ZOCKEL (Christoph B.).
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2531
ZONDIS (Bartolomeo)
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459

VII. LIBRARIES

Names marked * are those of Physicians, Scientists, etc.

AMHERST (William Amherst Tyssen), First Baron [1835–1909].
PEREZ de VARGAS (B.). De re metallica. 1569. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 3830
PHILIPPUS de THAME. Extent of estates. 2 vols. 1338. Transcript. 1839. 3881–2
*BLAGDEN (Sir Charles) [1748–1820].
BLACK (J.). Lectures on Chemsitry. 9 vols. 1766–67 1219–27
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
—. Clinical reports. 9 vols. 1767–9. 1235–43
—. De causa apoplexiae. 1768. 1244
—. Commonplace book. 1769–73. 1245
—. Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 1246–7
—. Quibus hepar dolet [c. 1770]. 1248
—. Tabulated lists. [c. 1770]. 1249
—. Collection of oddments. [c. 1770]. 1250
—. Case. [c. 1780]. 1251
—. Quaeritur. [c. 1780]. 1252
CULLEN (W.). Lectures on Chemistry. 1765–6. 1922
—. Comment on Gaubius. 1767. 1927
—. Institutes. 1767, 1768. 1928–41
—. Institutions. 1768, 1769. 1942–7
—. Practice. [c. 1770]. 1953–68
—. Clinical lectures. [c. 1770]. 1948–50
—. Set of Clinical lectures. [c. 1770]. 1951–2
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary. Medicamenta. [c. 1775]. 2528
GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. 1767, 1768. 2612–15
— & CULLEN (W.). Lectures on Practice. 1767, 1768. 2618–27
HOPE (J.). Materia medica. 1767, 1768. 2940–41
MONRO (A.). Anatomy. [c. 1766]. 3616
MONRO (A.). Comparative Anatomy. [c. 1766]. 3617
WIEL (J. P.). Essay. 1769. 5001
YOUNG (T.). Midwifery. [c. 1770]. 5103–07
*BONCOMPAGNI (Baldassare) [1821–94].
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione.]1657]. 1885
CRESCIMBENI (G. M.). Vita di Lancisi. 1720. 1915
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector. 1618. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 4818
BURY SAINT EDMUNDS Cathedral.
ARTICELLA [& other tracts] 12th–14th cent. 801^
*BUXTON (Dudley Wilmot) [1855–1931].
BUXTON (D. W.). The muscles. 1875. 1423
—. Anaesthesia. 1911–17. 1424
—. History of Dentistry. 1913. 1425
—. Anaesthesia. 1922. 1426
CLOVER (J. T.). Collection. 3 boxes. 1860–80. 1684–6
—. Nitrous oxide. 1868. 1687
—. Chloroform. 1868–72. 1688
—. Apparatus. 1869. 1689
—. Apnoea. [c. 1870]. 1690
—. Chloroform. [c. 1870]. 1691
—. —. 1871. 1692
—. Operation on Napoleon III. 1873. 1693
—. Bromide of ethyl. 1880. 1694
*CARLINE (William Arthur) [1853–1933]
CARLINE (W. A.). Printed Register of Obstetric cases. 1872–1905. 1509
CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1673, 1674
—. Surgical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1675, 1676
—. Surgery. 1801. 1681

COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1780–90]. 1755
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology. 1801. 2663
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 3333–4
MISCELLANEA Medica XIII. [c. 1790]. 3577
*CHORINSKY (Ignaz Dominik de) [1729–92].
ALCHEMY, 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
—, 18th cent. Collection. 1725. 872
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [c. 1680]. 1156
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici [c. 1725–84] 1764
GROSSCHENDAL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1620]. Copy. [c. 1750]. 2641
H. (G. C.). Alchemist's diary. 1714–27. 2659
—. Notes. [c. 1730]. 2660
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII. Collection. [c. 1735]. 3566
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) [& others]. Schatzkammer. [c. 1725]. 3757
PHILALETHA (E.). Introitus. [c. 1685]. 3875
PROBIER-BUCH. [c. 1695]. 4007
CHRISTIE-MILLER (Sydney Richardson) [1874–1931].
HODGES (M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–1725]. 2844
*COCK (Frederick William) [1858–1943].
COOK (F. W.). Extracts. [c. 1900]. 1697
—. Life-work of a Man-midwife. 1904–07. 1698
MUNK (W.). Marvodia [etc.]. 1885. 3649
—. Last illness of James I. 1885. Translation. 1933. 3650
WAYLETT (W.)[1] & WAYLETT (W.)[2]. Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
—. (W.)[2]. Collection. 1760–1809. 4980
*CYRIAX (Edgar Ferdinand) [1874–1955].
CYRIAX (E. F.). Collection of extracts on Massage. [c. 1900]. 2001
—. Indexes of journal. 4 vols. 1905–40. 2002–05
—. Foot-ailments. [c. 1915]. 2006
—. Blood-pressure. 1919–22. 2007
—. Index to Ling's 'Rörelselären'. 1940. 2009
—. Index to Georgii's 'Kinetic jottings'. 1940. 2008
—. Index to Branting's 'Efterlemnade skrifter'. 1940. 2010
—. Index to Exercises at K.G.C.I. 1940. 2011
—. Index to Dalby's 'Cinésiologie'. [c. 1940]. 2012
—. Index to Wide's 'Handbok'. [c. 1940]. 2014
CYRIAX (E. F.). Index to Klein's 'Handbok'. [c. 1940]. 2013
—. List of books on Gymnastics. [c. 1940]. 2015
—. Index to Georgii's 'Kinésithérapie'. 1941. 2016
HARTELIUS (T. J.). Extracts from 'Lärobok'. [c. 1900]. 2784
LUNDGREN (A.). Utdrag. 1895–7. 3348
OWEN (E. B.). Gunshot injury. [c. 1900]. 1728
WILSON (A. J. A.). Swedish remedial exercises. 2 vols. 1917–19. 5027–8
DALTON (Edward) [1823–1903].
DE forma brutorum. [c. 1675]. 2075
ENCHEIRIDIUM medicum. [c. 1725]. 2293
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Pymander. [c. 1660]. 2831
IDAEA sive system medicinae. 1655–6. 2992
*DARMSTAEDTER (Ernst) [1877–1938].
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 1931. 2038–42
SWALLA (F.). Flüchtige Aufsätze. 1804. 4744
*DEBACQ (Louis) [–1919].
ABRÉGÉ des plantes. [c. 1725]. 825
BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–1796. 1338
DARCET (J. J.). Collection. 1772–8. 2036
DEBACQ (L.). Travaux pratiques. Testament. 1878–9. 2084
—. Notes. [c. 1880]. 2083
DUCROT (P.). Noms vulgaires. 1900. 2225
DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 1849–63. 2232
FRANCE: Dép. de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 1810. 2437
HARMAND de Montgarny. Res nosologicae. 1787. 2782
HERMANT (J.). Inventory. 1721. 2830
HUNTER (J.). Histoire. 1780 2960
LA BRETONNERIE (N. de). Recueil. 1784. 3142
LARTIGUE (J.). Recueil. [c. 1750] 3174
LAUGIER (A.). Notes de chimie. 1816. 3179
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1850]. 3211
LULLIUS (R.). Traité des secrès [sic.]. [c. 1675]. 3346
M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MALIVERNY (de). Livre des remèdes. 1719–39. 3409
—. Les secrès. [sic.] [c. 1725]. 9410
MOENS (H.). Matière médicale. 1824. 3589
Pseudo. MOHAMMED. Pillules. [c. 1850]. 3590
NOËL. Loix et connaissances. 1835. 3689
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762

PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Supplément. 1767–70. 3764
R. (L. J.). Formules. 1829. 4030
REINAL. Physica. Vol. V. [c. 1725]. 4187
RIBÉ. Collection. [c. 1705]. 4200
ROMAN Catholic Church. Exorcism. 1694. 4248
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique. [c. 1745]. 4597
SORIN (G.). Formule. 1737. 4673
URSULINE Order. Catalogue. [c. 1725]. 4895
VALLOT (A.). Journal. 1858. 4901
*FOURNIER (Edmond Alfred) [1864–1938].
CULLERIER (M.). Notes. 1806. 1973
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [c. 1775]. 4367
FRANK (Frederick Bacon) [1827–1911].
JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. [c. 1670–90]. 3083
—. Holograph draft. [c. 1685]. 3084
—. Prescription book. 1700–01. 3085
GALLETTI (Paolo) [–1914].
EUCLID. Sei Elementi, 1748. 2306
GALILEI (G.). Lettere. 1588–19. 3 vols. Transcript. [c. 1773] [c. 1925]. 2460–2
GALLETTI (P.). Notizie su Galileo. 1891. 2463
MARCUCCI (E.). La Torre del Gallo. 1878. 3435
VIVIANI (V.). Inscription. 1693–1701. 4949
—. Pratica facile. [c. 1700]. 4950
—. Fragment. 1653. 4948
*GIERING (Philipp Samuel).
GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy of Wedel. 1693. [c. 1765]. 2516
—. Index disputationum. [c. 1765]. 2517
*GRAHAM (Thomas) [1805–1859].
GRAHAM (T.). Edward's letters [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 2551
—. Note-books. 24 vols. 1835–7. 2552–75
—. Notes on Faraday's lectures. 1838. 2577
—. Notes on Thilorier's lectures. 1838. 2576
—. Remarks on Indigo. 1838. 2578
—. Notes on Chemistry. 1838–48. 2579
—. Miscellaneous notes. 1840–68. 2580
—. Examination papers. 2 boxes. 1847–55. 2581–2
—. Copies of Reports on Patents. 1852–4. 2583
—. Molecular mobility of gases. 1863. 2584
MERCER (J.). Junior. Report. 1847. 3531
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). Motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
*GUAITA (Marie Victor Stanislas de) [1860–97].
CABALE (La) magicochimique. 1656. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 1435
MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [c. 1785]. 3442
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
— [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 3758–9
HALLIWELL afterwards HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (James Orchard) [1820–89].
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector. 1618. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 4818
*HAUSER (Lionel).
BALSAMO (G.). Collection I, II. [c. 1910]. 1047, 1048
CLAVIS absconditoria. [c. 1890]. 1660
GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. [c. 1735]. 2479
GOBINEAU de Montluisant (E.). Epitomé. [c. 1760]. 2530
GRAND Oeuvre sur le mercure. [c. 1760]. 2587
LULLIUS (R.). Testament. [c. 1875]. 3347
MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [c. 1785]. 3442
MISCELLANEA Alchemica. XXIX. [c. 1785]. 3567
— XXX. [c. 1910]. 3568
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze Centuries. 1681. Transcript. 1885. 3586
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le discours [etc.]. [c. 1890]. [c. 1890]. 3555
—. Prognosticatio. 1536. Transcript. [c. 1890]. 3756
POISSON (A.). Correspondance. 1885–97. 3930
—. Five folders. 1887–8. 3931
—. Holograph translations. 1887–8. 3932
—. Cahier V. 1887–91. 3933
—. Bibliothèque hermétique. 3 vols. 1890–3. 3934–6
—. Cahier III, [etc.]. [c. 1890]. 3937
—. Jean Dee. [c. 1890]. 3938
—. Mélanges. [c. 1890]. 3940
—. Monuments. [c. 1890]. 3939
—. Société hermétique. [c. 1890]. 3941
—. Grand répertoire. 1893. 3942
—. L'Alchimie. 1893. 3943
—. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3944
— & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique. 1887–1904. 3945
— & SAINT-FARGEAU (I. B. E.). Correspondance. 1886–91. 3946
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes on Alchemy. 8 parts. [c. 1785]. 4032–9
RECKE (E. C. C. von der). Nachricht. 1787. Translation. [c. 1910]. 4144
RESPOUR (P. M. de). Rares expériences. 1668. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4195

ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–8. Copy [c. 1810]. 4259
SAULNIER (J.) [& others]. Transcript. 1903. 4369
SOLIDONIUS. Texte latin. [c. 1750]. 4650
—. Le Philosophe. [c. 1890]. 4652
*HOCKLEY (Frederick) [1808–85].
BALSAMO (G.). Message. 1874. 1046
HOCKLEY (F.). Four experiments. 1829. 2842
LEE (H. D.). Five treatises. 1843–69. 3203
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Magie. [c. 1830]. 4655
*HODGKIN (John) [1857–1930].
ASHLEY (C.). Cookery book. 1829–33. 995
BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1664–1729. 1127
BISAKER (H.). Cookery book. 1692. 1176
BOOK (A) of Phisick. 1710–25. 1320
BRADSHAW (A.). Receipt book. 1736–72. 1341
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1725. 1343
BROOKER (J.). Collection. 1686–1704. 1364
—. —. Transcript. [c. 1910]. 1365
COOKERY book. 1664–1729. 1790
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1785]. 1794
—: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 1809
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1806, 1810
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1814
—: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1795]. 1820
—: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1840]. 1844
—: French: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 1851
GREGSON, Mrs. Receipt book. [c. 1775]. 2628
HICKES (H.). Book of receits. [sic.] 1709. 2834
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary of terms. [c. 1900–25]. 2845
—. —: selection [c. 1900–25]. 2847
—. —: List. [c. 1900–25]. 2846
—. —: Joints. [c. 1900–25]. 2848
—. Inter-leaved copy of A. W. Oxford's book. [c. 1915]. 2849
—. Glossary of names of furs. [c. 1915]. 2850
KIDDER (E.) & KIDDER (K.). Collection. 1699. 3107
KOCH-BUCH. 1705. 3119
NELSON Family. Transcript of a Cookery-book. [c. 1785]. 3682
PARKER (J.). Her booke. 1651. 3769
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium Epitome. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 4028
RECEIPT book. 1798 [etc.] 4044
—. [c. 1820]. 4045
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685]–[c. 1720]. 4053
—: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4057
—: 19th cent. Collection. 1802–22. 4061
RYE (C.). Collection. 1786. 4322
SCHWEPPE (D.). Koch-buch. 1787. 4469
SECRETOS de artes [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 4478
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
HODGKIN (John Eliot) [–1913].
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Observations et notes. 1793–1801. 881
DU Grand Oeuvre. [c. 1770]. 2219
MORE (H.). Explication. 1777. 3628
PRACTICE (The) or how to make gold. [c. 1775]. 3968
HORNBY Castle.
See LIBRARIES: OSBORNE (Thomas) 1st Duke of Leeds [1631–1712].
*HUZARD (Jean Baptiste) [1793–1838].
RECUEIL de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
*KLOSS (Georg Franz Burkhard) [1787–1854].
BONFILS. Dispensaire. 1790. 1299
*KOHN (Julius) [–1934].
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720]. 871
—, —. —. [c. 1775]. 878
—, —. —. [c. 1785]. 880
—, History. Short essay. [c. 1855]. 882
ARCANA divina. [c. 1775]. 971
AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts. [c. 1875]. 1027
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Compendium [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1090
BUCH (Das) der Geheimnusz. [c. 1700]. 1388
CHEMICAL Journal. 1818–31. 1583
CHRISOLOGIE chimique. [c. 1725]. 1634
COLONNE (F. M. P.) [& others]. The Seed [etc.]. [c. 1850–75]. 1737
CONSTANT (A. L.). Dogme [c. 1865]. 1784
DES principes de la Nature. [c. 1690]. 2101
EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. 1743. 2283
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
ESSAI pour développer [sic]. la science. [c. 1720]. 2298
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. [c. 1775]. 2317
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 2358
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [c. 1650–c. 1720]. 2385
—. Manuscripta chimico-medica. [c. 1650–c. 1730]. 2386
—. Manuscripta medica. [c. 1700–75]. 2387

FRYDAU (G. F. von).
Cabbalistic alchemy. 1750. 2449
G. (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GÖRNNER. Chymischer Auszug. [c. 1785]. 2540
HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2866
KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 1889–1919. 3123
—. Collectanea cheiromantica. [c. 1910]. 3124
—. Secret of Anaxagoras. [c. 1910]. 3125
—. The real Black Magic. 1921. 3126
—. The ancient Magic Art. 1921–9. 3127
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [c. 1825]. 3129
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. [c. 1725]. 3130
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Von der Universal Tinctur. 1677. 3132
KRUMHAAR (A.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3133
LABORATORIUM chymicum. 1682. 3141
M. (G.). Unvermeidlicher Requisita. [c. 1715]. 3349
MANUALE vade-mecum. [c. 1730]. 3418
MANUSCRIT renfermant sept [neuf] traités. [c. 1750]. 3427
MARCK (J. à). Science hermétique. 1617–19. Transcript. [c. 1895]. 3434
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXI. Collection. [c. 1795]. 3569
RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. 1740. 4042
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chemische Schriften. 1780. 4316
S. L'Oeuvre des Philosophes. [c. 1750]. 4323
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1785]. 4366
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII [c. 1685]. 4477
SEEGER (J. D.). Von der Entelechie. 6 vols. 1772–6. 4481–6
SIAS. Letter-book. [c. 1750]. 4593
SIGNARD. Journal. 1739–41. 4598
SPIEGAZIONE del primo capitolo della S. Genesi. [c. 1775]. 4680
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
TRISMOSIN (S.). Splendor Solis. [c. 1920]. 4853–4
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
VALOIS (N. de). Les cinq livres. [c. 1690]. 4904
VORNEHMER (Ein) Tractat. [c. 1785]. 4955
*LIBRI-CARRUCCI (Guglielmo Bruto Icilio Timoleone) [1803–69].
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675–85]. 2639
MALTZAHN (Wendelin von) [1813–89].
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. 1725. 872
ARCANGELO de Burgo Novo. Cabalistarum dogmata. 1725. 972
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [c. 1700]. 1389
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. [c. 1725]. 1763
*MONCKTON (Edward Henry Cradock) [1812–84].
GAUDIN (M. A. A [& others]. Note sur corindon [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 2486
GRUMMET (C.). Sanguis Naturae. Copy. [c. 1850]. 2645
MANUSCRIT hermétique. [c. 1860]. 3425
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection of alchemical receipts. 11 vols. 1842–[c. 1850]. 3596–3606
—. Collection on artificial gems, [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3607
—. No. 1, No. 2. Chemistry notes. [c. 1850]. 3608
—. Collection of alchemical receipts. 1851. 3609
—. —. 1853. 3610
—. —. 1853–4. 3611
—. Alchemical receipts (From Persian). 1855. 3612
—. Notes on farming. 1856. 3613
NOSTITZ (Christoph Wenceslaus von) [1643–1712].
KOTTWITZ (L. von). Kräuter [c. 1675]. 3131
NOSTITZ (C. W. von). Cursus. 1701. 3693
OSBORNE (Thomas), 1st Duke of Leeds [1631–1712].
COOKERY-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 1804
HOLDERNESS, Lady. Collection. 1837. 2864
HUDSON (S.). Collection. 1678. 2954
HYDE (B.). Receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. [c. 1750]. 3086
OSBORNE (Sir T.). A booke of preserves. 1670–95. 3724
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
—: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4055
*OXFORD (Arnold Whitaker) [1854–1947].
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1760]. 1814
PATELLA (Federico).
TONINI (B.). Privilegium. 1760. 4817
TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
*PAYNE (Joseph Frank) [1840–1910].
CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. 1765. 1443
CLAY (C.). Regimen sanitatis. 1874. 1661
FORDYCE (G.). New treatise. [c. 1775]. 2396–7
PAYNE (J. F.). Plague at Astrakhan. 1880. 3821
SCHACHT (L.). Collegium. 1676–77. 4415

SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
VIANELLO (J.). License. 1722. 4931
*PETTIGREW (Thomas Joseph) [1792–1865].
GODELMANN (J. G.). A curious story. [c. 1920]. 2532
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fragment. 1766–7. 3245
NEILD (J.). Memoir. [c. 1815]. 3666
ORNITHOLOGY: 18th cent. Twelve drawings. 1793. 3721
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Anniversary Oration. 1819. 3860
—. Commonplace book. [c. 1825]. 3861
—. Hindu deities. [c. 1830]. 3862
—. Case of Thomas Hardy. 1833. 3863
—. Hydrophobia. [c. 1835]. 3864
—. —. Notes [c. 1835]. 3865
—. Medical observations. 1836–58. 3866
—. Kett's Rebellion. 1857. 3867
PIDDUCK (I.). Letter. 3903
PLUMPTRE (J.). Memorandums. 3924
ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. [c. 1825]. 4270
SIDNEY (Sir H.). Copy of Surgical report, 1567/8. 1831. 4595
TRANSLATION of the Mosaic code [Introduction]. [c. 1850] [COLLECTANEA: Science II (8)]. 1727

PHILLIPPS (Sir Thomas) [1792–1872].

Alphabetical Sequence

P.N. 19783 ABYSSUM duplicatum. Vol. I. [c. 1750]. 827
15877 —. Vol. II. [c. 1750]. 828
18516 BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 1322
7001 COOKESON (W.). Treatise of judicial astrology. [c. 1665]. 1854
13464 DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts. 1668. 2031
20810 DE la médecine naturelle. [c. 1805]. 2076
8123 FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. [c. 1705]. 2362
4461 FROGER (M.). Traité de la physionomie [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2448
1263 GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. [c. 1735]. 2587
16335 GRONOVIUS (J. P.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675]. 2639
18647 HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
1012 LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. [c. 1775]. 3147
23177 LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 1686–1716. 3166
13411, 13413, 14197 MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of Journal [c. 1805]. 3352
1150 MAESS. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3399
7116 MEDICI Family. Origine. 3 vols. [c. 1735]. 3508–10
P.N. 1016 MERCADÉ. Phisica. 1738. 3530
15772 MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 1736. 3541
9021 MISCELLANEA III. Collection. 1655–96. 3553
8796 — Alchemica IX. [c. 1710]. 3559
20856 MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. 1677. 3633
25489 OLIVER (J.). Collection. [c. 1800]–1810. 3713
11729 OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
25446 PLAGUE. Collection. 4 vols. [c. 1590]. 3918–21
2960 RECUEIL de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
24562 ROBINSON (T.). Notes. 1734–42. 4229
10611 SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. [c. 1750]. 4467
16955 STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
18266 VIGO. A Relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
8360 WINTRINGHAM (Sir C.). Select occurrences. 1740–[c. 1775]. 5034
8512 YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099

Phillipps Number Sequence

1012 LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. [c. 1775]. 3147
1016 MERCADÉ. Phisica. 1738. 3530
1150 MAESS. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3399
1263 GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. [c. 1735]. 2587
2960 RECUEIL de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
4461 FROGER (M.). Traité de la physionomie. [c. 1775]. 2448
7001 COOKESON (W.). Treatise of judicial astology. [c. 1665]. 1854
7116 MEDICI Family. Origine. [c. 1735]. 3508–10

P.N. 8123 FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. [c. 1705]. 2361
8360 WINTRINGHAM (Sir C.). Select occurrences. 1740–[c. 1775]. 5034
8512 YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099
8796 MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX. [c. 1710]. 3559
9021 — III. Collection. 1655–96. 3553
10611 SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. [c. 1750]. 4467
11729 OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
13411, 13413 MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of Journal. [c. 1805]. 3352
13464 DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts. 1668. 2031
14197 MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of Journal. [c. 1805]. 3352
15772 MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 1736. 3541
15877 ABYSSUM duplicatum. Vol. II. [c. 1750]. 828
16335 GRONOVIUS (J. P.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675]. 2639
16755 STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
18266 VIGO. A Relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
18516 BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 1322
18647 HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
19783 ABYSSUM duplicatum. Vol. I. [c. 1750]. 827
20810 DE la médecine naturelle. [c. 1805]. 2076
20856 MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. 1677. 3633
23177 LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 1686–1716. 3166
24562 ROBINSON (T.). Notes. 1734–42. 4229
25446 PLAGUE Collection. 3 vols. [c. 1690]. 3918–21
25489 OLIVER (J.). Collection. [c. 1795]–[c. 1810]. 3713
*POISSON (Albert) [1868–94].
ARTEPHIUS. La Clef du Grand Art. [c. 1750]. 985
DE la vraie connaissance. [c. 1850]. 2078
MIZALDUS (B.). Les douze centuries. 1681. Copy. [c. 1885]. 3586
POISSON (A.). Correspondance. 1885–97. 3930
—. Five folders. 1887–8. 3931
—. Holograph translations. 1887–8. 3932
—. Cahier V. 1887–91. 3933
—. Bibliothèque hermétique. 3 vols. 1890–3. 3934–6
—. Cahier III [etc.]. [c. 1890]. 3937
—. Jean Dee. [c. 1890]. 3938
—. Mélanges. [c. 1890]. 3940
—. Monuments. [c. 1890]. 3939
—. Société hermétique. [c. 1890]. 3941
—. Grand répertoire. 1893. 3942
—. L'Alchimie. 1893. 3943
—. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3944
— & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique. 1887–1904. 3945
— & SAINT-FARGEAU (I. B. E.). Correspondance. 1886–91. 3946
*POWER (Sir D'Arcy) [1855–1941].
LOCKYER (J.). Herbes and plants. 1674–1790. 3319
POWER (Sir D'A). The surgery of Syphilis [etc.]. 1907–08. 3961
—. Extracts. 1938. 3962
—. The Simpson and Power Families. 1939–40. 3963
ROSENHEIM (Max).
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
SALVA y MALLEN (Pedro) [–1870].
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [c. 1775]. 4367
*SENCKENBERG (Johann Christian) [1707–72].
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720]. 871
SPENCER (Charles), 3rd Earl of Sunderland [1674–1722].
PITCAIRNE (A.). Theoria medica. [1692 ?]. 3914
POTT (P.). Surgical lectures. 1782. 3958
THOMSON (J.). Analysis of midwifery. [c. 1775]. 4779
STEELE (Robert Reynolds) [1860–1944].
BODIN (J.). De abditis causis. 1730. 1276
PHYSICA. Phisica. [*sic*]. 1673. 3889
ZUROVSKY (T.). Animus. 1724–37. 5119
STOLBERG (Christian Ernst) Graf zu [1691–1771].
GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 2541
MARENGUS (J. B.). Palladis chymica arcana. [c. 1725]. 3436
RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. 1740. 4042
STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE.
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
TABOR (Charles John) [–1928].
BLENKIRON (W.). Collection. 1789–1829. 1270

JAMES (A.). Diary. 1752–1812. 3012
VENDÔME-NEMOURS.
BOURGEOIS-PIN (J. M.). Pensées sur l'hygiène. 1831. 1333
*VERDEIL (François) [1747–1832].
BARDY. Materia medica. 1790–1806. 1065
BARDY. Praxis medica. 1791. 1066
VERDEIL (F.). Clinical case-books. 2 vols. 1770–80 4920, 4921
—. Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4922
—. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1775]. 4923

VIII. BOOK-PLATES, EX-LIBRIS, ETC.

Names marked * are those of Physicians, Scientists, etc.

*ACLAND (Theodore Dyke) [1851–1931]
ACLAND (T. D.). Note-book. [*c.* 1885]. 842
*AIKIN (John) [1747–1822]
POETICAL charades. [*c.* 1790]. 3927
ALBANI (Alessandro), Cardinal [1692–1779]
CRESCIMBENI (G. M.). Vita di Lancisi. 1720. 1915
ANCASTER, Duke of
See LINDSEY (Brownlow), 5th and last Duke of Ancaster [1729–1809].
ANDRY-VITAL (Jacques Joseph)
D. (A.). Époques. [*c.* 1820]. 2027
*BALFOUR (John Hutton) [1808–84]
BALFOUR (J. H.). Botanical lectures. 3 vols. [*c.* 1850]. 1043–5
*BALME (Claude Delanne) [1742–1805]
VENEL (G. F.). Cours de Chymie. 1761. 4914
—. Cours de Matière médicale. 4915
*BARCLAY-SMITH (Edward) [1861–1945]
BELL (Sir C.). Anatomy of the brain. 1823. 1121
— (J.) [& others]. Atlas. 1834–6. 1122
BARLOW (James) [1821–87]
LOWDER (W.). Lectures. 1780. 3332
*BATTY (Robert) [1763–1849]
BROWN (J.). Elementa medicinae. 2 vols. [*c.* 1800]. 1369, 1370
BAUDOT de Charnay (Henri)
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [*c.* 1835]. 1105
—. Éloge de Pierre Belon. [*c.* 1835]. 1106
*BAUMES (Jean Baptiste Timothée) [1756–1828]
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 4198
BAUQUEMARE (de).
LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. 1730–45. 3308
BEAUMONT of Whitley Beaumont
BREVIS synopsis. [1678]. 1353
BEETON (F.).
SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique. [*c.* 1745]. 4597
BELL Family
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [*c.* 1700]. 1071
BERENS (Randolph)
INSANITY. Treatise. [*c.* 1855]. 3996
BERNARD (Louis)
DORTOUS de MAIRAN (J. J.). Oeuvres. 1776. 2217
BERTINI (Rainerio Antonio)
LEONE Milanese. Practica. 1659. 3237
*BIAGGI (Leopoldo) [1798–1854].
NASCIA (C.). Li quattro banchetti. 1680. 3661
*BLANC (Charles).
PETIT traité des pronostics. [*c.* 1660]. 3841
*BONCAMBIIS (Julius de).
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [*c.* 1695]. 1294
—. — H. [*c.* 1700]. 1295
—. — N. [*c.* 1700]. 1296
—. — O. [*c.* 1700]. 1297
—. — Q. [*c.* 1700]. 1298
*BONNEJOY (Ernest) [–1896].
SORIN (G.). Formules. 1737. 4673
*BOSSARD (Friedrich).
HEES (C. F.). Liber receptorum. 1753–4. 2824
BOULLARD (G. V.).
LEPECQ de la Clôture (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 1790. 3238, 3239
*BRAUNE (Albert) [1799–1848].
BOISSIÈRE. Recuil [*sic*]. 1765–83. 1288
BRISSART ( ) [–1753].
SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Les oeuvres. [*c.* 1725]. 4493
BRODIE (Sir Thomas Dawson) [1832–96].
NAMES of the witches. 1658. 3658
BUCKLE (William).
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries (8) (9). 2 vols. 1869. 1402, 1403
CAMPORI (Cesare di) [1814–80].
P. (X.). Secreti. 2 vols. 1685–1725. 3734, 3735
CARTER (Robert).
CARTER (R.). Notes. [*c.* 1745]. 1514

CHOLMONDELEY (Reginald).
See OWEN (Formerly CHOLMONDELEY] (Reginald) [1826–96].
*CHORINSKY (Ignaz Dominik de) [1729–92].
ALCHEMY: 17/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
— 18th cent. Collection. 1725. 872
*CLOUGH (Henry Gore) [–1838].
HUNTER (John). Surgery. 1779. 2959
*COCHON (Philippe) [*c.* 1700].
CLERSELIER (C.). Lectiones. [*c.* 1655]. 1671
*COCK (Frederick William) [1858–1943].
WAYLETT (W.). Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
CONSTABLE Family.
TABOR (J.) [& others]. Excerpta. 1738. 4757
*CONTAMINE
RECUEIL de remèdes. 1782–1800. 4160
*COOK (John) [–1777].
ZUROVSKI (T.). Animus. 1724–37. 5119
DALTON (Edward) [1823–1903].
DE forma brutorum. [*c.* 1675]. 2075
ENCHIRIDIUM medicum. [*c.* 1725]. 2293
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Pymander. 1657. Trs. [*c.* 1660]. 2831
IDAEA sive systema medicinae. 1655–6. 2992
*DANIEL (Edgar George Clement) [1869–1944].
CULLEN (W.). Chemical lectures. [*c.* 1760]. 1918
D'ARCY (Robert), Earl of Holdernesse [1718–88].
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. Transcript. [*c.* 1750]. 3086
*DARMSTAEDTER (Ernst) [1877–1938].
SWALLA (F.). Flüchtige Aufsätze. 1804. 4744
*DARWIN (Erasmus) [1731–1802].
DARWIN (E.). Notes. 1752–3. 2043
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–7. 3648
DAUNTESEY [formerly BUCK] (John) [1814–].
MARY Blooding reconciled. 1735. 3490
De BURY Family.
PHARMACIA glossata. 1698. 3873
DELAHAUT (Charles).
LABADIE (B. de). Traité. 1742. 3139
*DERIARD (Louis).
DORTOUS de Mairan (J. J.). Oeuvres. 1776. 2217
*DEROCQUE (Pierre).
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. 3 vols. 1748–57. 1140–2
*DIAMOND (Hugh Welch) [1809–86].
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
DOGGETT (H. G.).
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks. [*c.* 1750]. 5008
DRAKE Family.
LANGSDALE [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1750]. 3164
DUCHESNE de la Sicotière [Pierre François Léon] [1812–95].
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité 1767. 2224
DUMONT de Monteux (Fanny).
DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 1847–63. 2232
DU TARTRE.
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [*c.* 1775]. 4367
EEVONT (Jules) [Pseud. JULEVNO].
ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode d'astrologie. 1711. 923
*ENCAUSSE (Gérard) [1865–1916].
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicules. [*c.* 1725]. 4656
*FARADAY (Michael) [1791–1867].
Annotated copy of Brand's 'Chemistry'. 3 vols. [*c.* 1825–35]. 2332–4
*FASSIN (Antoine Barthélemy) [1752–1794].
PINAULT (P.). Extracts. [*c.* 1735]. 3908
*FERBER (Rudolf).
STOCKFLEDT (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1695]. 4716
FERREIRA (Pedro A.).
MISCELLANEA XVI. [*c.* 1670]. 3555
FINAMORE Family.
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae Facultatem [etc.] 1733–7. 1329
FISHER (George Oakley).
PERROTT (M.). Receipt book. 1695. 3834
FONTAINE (P. Jules).
BROQUA. Mémoire. 1777. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (4)]. 1722
*FOURNIER (Edmond) [1864–1938].
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [*c.* 1775]. 4367
FROSCHMAYR von Scheibenhoff (Christopher).
ALCHEMY, 19th cent. Collection. 1782. 879
GALE Family.
STUKELEY (W.). Antediluviana. 1739. 4724
GALLIE (James B.).
COPPA (E.). Libro di chiromantia. 1725. 1871
*GAUDENZI (Gaetano).
TOMMASINI (G.). Lezioni. [*c.* 1825]. 4816
GENTILI (Antonio Saverio), Cardinal [1681–1753].
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1657. 1886
*GERSTER (Karl).
KOCH-BUCH. 1705. 3119
*GOUAN (Antoine) [1733–1821].
FIZES (A.). Traité de chymie. [*c.* 1740]. 2374

*GRILLOT de Givry (Emile Angelo d'Anglure).
RECUEILLE [*sic*] de diferents [*sic*] secrets. [*c.* 1785]. 4171
GRUBB (John).
BERNARD (J. F.). A relation. 1738. 1143
*GUAITA (Marie Victor Stanislas de) [1860–97].
CABALE (Le) magicochimique. 1656. Transcript. [*c.* 1773]. 1435
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) [& others]. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758–9
*GUERRA (Francisco) [1916–].
SPAIN. Reglamento. [*c.* 1805]. 4678
GUEULLETTE (Thomas Simon) [1683–1766].
TRAICTÉ de la connaissance. 1710. 4837
*HAGUENOT (Henri) [1687–1775].
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica. [*c.* 1685]. 1445
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 1753. 2662
HAINXENBERG (Georg Carl Joseph von).
See RENDL de Hainxenberg.
HALLIWELL afterwards HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (James Orchard) [1820–89].
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector. 1618. Transcript. [*c.* 1850]. 4818
HEAD (Erasmus) [1711–].
HEAD (E.). Strange events. 1732–71. 2801
HEDGES (Sir Charles) [1650–1714].
SHEE (T.). De principiis corporum [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 4517
HENIN de CUVILLIERS (Étienne Félix d') [1755–1841].
VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Trois livres. [*c.* 1725]. 4934
*HESDÖRFFER (Julius).
ARCANA Arcanorum. [*c.* 1750]. 969
HETTERSDORF (Carl von).
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1717. 988
*HEYWOOD (Walter Charles) [1766–1854].
S. (D.). Medical commonplace book. [*c.* 1775]. 4324
HILLS (George), Bishop of British Columbia [1816–95].
BAKER (Mrs G.). Interleaved copy of Broughton's 'Enchiridion'. [*c.* 1835]. 1036
HINDLEY (John Haddon) [1766–1827].
LEIGHTON (C.). Esculapius redivivus. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1725]. 3229
*HOFFMANN (Friedrich) [1876–].
HOFFMANN (O.). Notes. 1909. 2855
HOLROYD (John Baker), 1st Earl of Sheffield [1735–1821].
BAKER (D.). Systeme of Physick. 1680. 1035
*HOLZINGER (J. B.).
ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Liber magicus. [*c.* 1775]. 821
PHILALETHA (E.) [& others]. Commentarius [etc.] [*c.* 1725]. 3879
QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Lebens-Mittel. 1673. 4029
HOWARD (Bernard Edward) 12th Duke of Norfolk [1765–1842].
COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1725]. 1796
IRWIN (F. G.).
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicules. [*c.* 1750]. 4657
JULEVNO.
See EEVONT (Jules) [Pseud. JULEVNO].
KENEALY (Edward Vaughan Hyde) [1819–1880].
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Pymander. [*c.* 1660]. 2832
*KLOSS (Georg Franz Burkhard) [1787–1854].
BONFILS. Dispensaire. 1790. 1299
KLOTCHKOV (V. I.).
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828
KUPPERWOLFF (von).
PFERD-ARZT. Collection. [*c.* 1715]. 3872
LAMBERT (Frederick Arthur Heygate) [1857–1930].
WATERTON (E.). Roll of Knights-Hospitallers. 1859–81. 4977
LANGMAN (Philip Lawrence)
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzione. 1760. 2638
LANTERMINO (Giacomo).
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum. 862
LAWRENCE (Charles) [1828–].
PHYSICA. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
LE CAMUS (Nicolas) [–1767].
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.) [& others]. Aurora. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 3758–9
*LECAT (Claude Nicolas) [1700–68].
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I. 1748–51. 1140
*LEDRU (Nicolas Pierre) [1731–1807].
CAHIERS chimiques. [*c.* 1725]. 1439
*LEE (John) [1783–1866].
LEIGHTON (C.). Esculapius redivivus. [*c.* 1685–*c.* 1725]. 3229
LEGOUX de la Barchère (Charles) [–1719].
FORMULES pharmaceutiques. [*c.* 1825]. 4364
LEMPERTZ (Heinrich), Senior [1816–1898].
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via Veritatis. [*c.* 1725]. 1089
LE QUEUX (William Tufnell) [1864–1927].
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Formules. [*c.* 1725]. 4825
LE RAGOIS (B. D.).
MONTANOR (G. de) [& others]. Le menstrue végétable [etc.]. 3624
*LETTSOM (John Coakley) [1744–1815].
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. 3 vols. 1770–1804. 3246–8

*LEVER (John Charles Weaver) [1811–58].
DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Sketches. 1776. 2098
LEWIS (Duncan E.).
COOPER (Sir A. P.) & TRAVERS (B.). Surgery. 2 vols. 1818–19. 1861–2
LINDSEY (Brownlow), 5th Duke of Ancaster [1729–1809].
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
LONGIN (Antoine).
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité. 1767. 2224
LOUIS XV, King of France [1710–74].
BORDENAVE (T.). Essai. 1770. 1328
LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of France [1773–1850].
BOURGEOIS-PIN (J. M.). Pensées. 1831. 1333
*LUCAE (Samuel Christian) [1787–1821].
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1685]. 3725
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 1694–6. 4983
—. Collegium casuale. 1695–8. 4984
*MACMATH (William) [–1921].
MACMATH (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1787–1904. 3397
*MACNEE (James) [1838–1900].
GREGORY (J.). Theory. [c. 1785]. 2597
MCPEAKE (James Young) [1868–1924].
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
MADASS (Alexander).
WECKER (J. J.). Diversa secreta. [c. 1795]. 4982
MAIRAN (H.).
GRAND-OEUVRE (Le). [c. 1750]. 2588
*MANSEL (Henry Longueville) [1820–71].
MAGIC. Book of Ceremonial Magic. [c. 1825]. 3402
*MARIE
PETIT (A.). Traité des maladies des femmes. 1779. 3851
MASTERMAN (John) [1780–1862].
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
MATHEWS (Anne).
List of trees [etc.]. 1822–32. 3492
*MATTHEY (Edward) [1836–1918].
BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. 2 vols. 1804–[c. 1850]. 1030–31
GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1765]–1856. 2550
MATTHEY (E.). Chemistry. [c. 1860]. 3497
MATTHEY Family. Receipts. [c. 1750]–1900. 3498
MOOYEN Family (of Harderwyck).
PFERD-ARTZ. Collection. [c. 1715]. 3872
MOSER (Ernst).
ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Liber magicus. [c. 1775]. 821
MUNCK (Michael).
BISIOLI (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [c. 1725]. 1179
NELSON (George).
NELSON Family. Transcript. [c. 1785]. 3682
NORTH (Frederic), 5th Earl of Guilford [1766–1827].
MEDICI Family Origine. 3 vols. [c. 1735]. 3508–10
*OCHIER
FIZES (A.). Physiologia. 1749. 2377
ORLÉANS (Louis Philippe Joseph) [dit 'Égalité'] d') [1747–93].
ALLAEUS (F.). Nouvelle méthode d'astrologie. 1711. 923
OSBORNE (George Godolphin), 9th Duke of Leeds [1828–95].
JOHNSTON (N.). An Essay. 1677. [c. 1750]. 3086
OWEN [Formerly CHOLMONDELEY] (Reginald) [1826–96].
OWEN [afterwards MYTTON] (L.). Collection. 1720–49. 3731
PAGÉ (Camille).
FRIESE (F.). Cérémonial. Translation. [c. 1910]. 2447
PAQUIN (A.).
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre. [c. 1725]. 4770
PARZMAYR (J.).
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4100
*PATERSON (George) [1734–1817].
ALBINUS (B. S.). Dictata. 5 vols. [c. 1760]. 864–8
GAUBIUS (H. D.). —. 6 vols. [c. 1760]. 2480–5
PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures. 7 vols. 1755–[c. 1760]. 3778–94
—. —. 4 vols. 1765. 3795–8
ROYEN (A. van). Dictata. 5 vols. [c. 1760]. 4307–11
*PATTINSON (Hugh Lee) [1796–1858].
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
—. Commonplace book. [c. 1825]–57. 3804
—. Notes. 1831–41. 3811
PELAY (E. M.) of Rouen.
ACCARD, Les entrétiens fleuristes. 1789. 831
PERSIA (Francesco).
PERSIA (F.). Dizionario [etc.]. 1812–13. 3835
*PETTIGREW (Thomas Joseph) [1791–1865].
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Commonplace book. [c. 1825]. 3861
—. Hindu deities. [c. 1830]. 3862
—. Medical observations [etc.]. 1836–58. 3866
PIGEON (Richard Hotham) [1789–1851].
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. [c. 1800]. 5048

PILTON Family.
TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé. 1667. Transcript. 1853. 4822
PLAZ (Josef Anton Baltassar von).
KUNST-BUECH. Pferdt Curren. 1725. 3135
*POINTE (Jacques Pierre) [1787–1860].
POINTE (H. J.) [& others]. [Transcript] [etc.]. 1761–6. 3928
*POISSON (Albert) [1868–94].
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze Centuries. 1681. Incomplete translation. 1885. 3586
POISSON (A.) & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique, Vol. I. 1887–1904. 3945
PRINCIPES fondamentaux. Vol. I. 1828. 3999
*POURCIN (J. M.).
ASTRUC (J.). Malladies [*sic*] des femmes. [*c.* 1750]. 1011
*POWER (Sir D'arcy) [1855–1941].
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of Syphilis 1907, 1908. 3961
—. Extracts. 1930. 3962
—. Simpson and Power families. 1939–40. 3963
*POWER (John) [1757–1847].
CULLEN (W.). Inter-leaved copy. Vol. II. [*c.* 1780]. 1971
PRATT (Antwerp Edgar).
BIOU de Mans. 58 Planches. 1785. 1173
PRESTON (Thomas) [1860–1900].
MORTON (C.) [& others]. Physiologia reformata [etc.]. 1694. 3638
RENDL de Hainxenberg (Georg Carl Joseph).
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomici Caesarei 1540. Transcript. 1693. 964
MUNSTER (S.). Organa [etc.]. 1536. Transcript. 1693. 3646
RÉVEREND du Mesnil (Edmond) [*fl. c.* 1875].
CHESNEAU (N.) [& others]. Abrégé. 1707. 1588
*RIGG (Joshua).
RIGG (J.). Notes of lectures. 4 vols. [*c.* 1775]. 4214–17
ROBINSON (William) [1777–1848].
CRAB (R.). Life. 1843. 1902
*ROCCA (Giovanni Battista de) [1655–].
ROCCA (G. B. de). Teatrum [*sic*] chiromantiae. 1696. 4231
*ROGERS (Nathaniel) [–1881].
ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 1826–69. 4243–4
ROMME (Gilbert) [1750–95].
BOIRAT. Catalogue. 1790. 1287
RONZONI (Girolamo).
INSTITUZIONI di medicina. [*c.* 1775]. 3002
*ROUGET (P.).
RECUEIL de remèdes. [*c.* 1725]. 4159
*ROY (Cornelius Henricus à) [1750–1833].
ARTZNEYBUECH. 1717. 988
ST. JOHN Family.
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra I. 1736. 4723
—. — II. 1744. 4725
*SALVA (Pedro de) [–1870].
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [*c.* 1775]. 4367
SALVERTE (de).
RECEUIL [*sic*] manuscrit. [*c.* 1770]. 4143
SANDERS of Saunderstead.
BOERHAAVE (H.). Extracts. [*c.* 1750]. 1283
*SAUVAGE de Verdun.
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [*c.* 1820]. 4376
*SCHLEIDEN (Mathias Jacob) [1804–1881].
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via veritatis. [*c.* 1725]. 1089
*SCHREIBER (Lady Charlotte Elizabeth) [1812–95].
BUCKWORTH, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [*c.* 1725–75]. 1407
*SENCKENBERG (Johann Christian) [1707–72].
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1720]. 871
SETACCI (Antonio).
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1725]–1852. 4113
SEYDEL (A. G. L. von).
ELEONORA MARIA ROSALIA. Granat-Apfel. [*c.* 1750]. 2290
SHEFFIELD, First Earl of
See HOLROYD (John Baker), 1st Earl of Sheffield [1735–1821].
SHOPPEE (Charles John) [1824–97].
BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of Charter. 1858. 1054
MORTON (C.). System of Physicks. 1684. 3635
SHUCKBURGH (Sir George Thomas Francis), 9th Bart. [1829–1906].
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. [*c.* 1690]. 2829
*SHUTTLEWORTH (Robert James) [1810–74].
SCHEUCHZER (J. J.). Iter Alpinum. 1702–11. 4417
SILVA (Hercules) [1756–1840].
Pseudo-SOLOMON [& others]. Clavicula. [*c.* 1775]. 4668
SKENE (James) [1775–1864].
GARDEN (G.). Observations. [*c.* 1730]. 2468
SMITH (Henry Ecroyd) [1823–89].
BINNS (T.). Apis [etc.]. [*c.* 1780]. 1168
SMITH (Joseph) [1710–76].
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. [*c.* 1750]. 1379
*SMITH (Robert William Innes) [1872–1932].

English speaking students at Leyden. Vol. I. [c. 1925]. 4640
Additions to Peacock's 'Index'. [c. 1925]. 4644
SNEYD (Walter) [1809–88].
FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni. [c. 1700]. 2329
SPYCKET (Nicolaus).
SPYCKET (N.). Taumaturgus botanicus. 1764. 4686
STEELE (Robert Reynolds) [1860–1944].
BODIN (J.). De abditis rerum. 1730. 1276
PHYSICA. Phisica [*sic*] seu phisiologia [*sic*]. 1673. 3889
ZUROVSKI (T.). Animus. 1724–37. 5119
STOLBERG (Christian Ernst), Graf zu.
GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 2541
MARENGUS (J. B.). Palladis chymiae arcana. [c. 1725]. 3436
RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia chymiae. 1740. 4042
STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE.
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
*STORDEUR (Adolphe).
SIMONS. De motu corporum. 1782. 4606
STRUDWICK (Edmund).
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXI. 1746. 3563
*STUKELEY (William) [1687–1765].
STUKELEY (W.). Antediluviana. 1739. 4724
SYKES (Henry).
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 1873. 4747
TABOR (Charles John) [–1922].
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1780–1829. 1270
JAMES (A.). Diary. 1752–1812. 3012
TAMISIEN Family.
APPAIX (A.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 965
THEVENIN (D. J.).
VRAYE (La) pratique. [c. 1725]. 4957
*THIERRY (Maurice de).
GUEYRARD (H. C.). Anatomie. 1823. 2651
THORESBY (T.).
HAVILAND (J.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1715]. 2787
THÜMMLER.
RECEPTE. Collection. [c. 1835]–46. 4133
*TODD (John Lancelot) [1876–1949].
TODD (J. L.). Expedition to Poland. 1920. 4806
*TOURNIER (Claude Amable).
FITZGERALD (G.). Tractatus de morbis cutaneis. [c. 1740]. 2372
FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. 1743. 2375
TRAENKER (Heinrich)
GRUNDMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Rezept Buch [c. 1675–c. 1775]. 2646
*TUBBY (Alfred Herbert) [1862–1930].
TUBBY (A. H.). A consulting surgeon. 1920. 4862
UNETT (Richard Wilkes).
WILKES (R.). Observations. 1737–[c. 1780]. 5005
—. —. Diary. [c. 1790]. 5006
VALLETEAU de Chabresy (T. R.).
VALLETEAU de Chabresy (T. R.). Astronomie sphérique. 3 vols. 1788. 4898–4900
VERNON Family.
MICHELI (P. A.). Della dichiaratione. 1747. 3542
*VIMERCATI SOZZI (Paolo) [1801–83].
FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario [c. 1820]. 2327
WATERTON (Edmund) [1830–87].
WATERTON (E.). Roll of the Knights Hospitallers. 4976
*WHITFIELD (John).
SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary account. [c. 1685–c. 1730]. 4382
*WHITFIELD (Richard) [–1832].
CLINE (H.). Surgical operations. 1788–90. 1672
*WICKHAM (William) [1761–1840].
VAUGHAN (W.). Dissertation. 1784. 4912
WIEDEMANN.
COOKERY-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 1852
WILMER (John).
JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio. [c. 1725]. 3081
WOOLMER (H.).
SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. [c. 1830]. 4473
*WRIGHT (Richard) [1739–1786].
WRIGHT (R.). Annotated copy. [c. 1775]. 5096
*WYER (Otho Francis) [1857–1916].
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1751–2
*ZANGRANDI (Luigi) [–1876].
TOMMASINI (G.). Trattato. [c. 1820]. 4815

IX. LECTURES

(*a*) BY PERSONS

ABERNETHY (John) [1764–1831].
Anatomy. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 2 vols. 1811. 815–6
—. —: —. 1813. 817
Surgery. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 2 vols. 1808. 814
Anatomy, etc. London. Royal College of Surgeons. 1814. 818
Surgery. Vol. II only. London. Royal College of Surgeons. [*c.* 1820]. 819
ACLAND (Theodore Dyke) [1851–1931].
Histology. London, St. Thomas's Hospital. 1884. 840
Prognosis in consumption. London. Brompton Hospital. 1890. 843
Bronchitis. London. [Unpublished]. 1891. 844
ADDISON (Thomas) [1793–1860].
Practice of Medicine. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852–3 [DIXON]. 2139
AENVANCK (Jacob Frank van).
De febribus. Louvain University. 1797. 855
AFFLECK (Sir James Ormiston) [1840–1922].
Practice of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 2 vols. 1897–8. 856–7
AGER (Joseph) [1780–1857].
Practice of Medicine. London. St. George's Hospital. [*c.* 1820]. 858
ALBINUS (Bernhard Siegfried) [1683–1760].
Physiologia. Leyden University. 5 vols. [*c.* 1760]. 864–8
ALSTON (Charles) [1683–1760].
On medicinal roots. Edinburgh University. [*c.* 1725]. 933
Materia medica. Edinburgh University. 1733–7. 934
—. —. 2 vols. 1756 [PATERSON]. 3779–80
ALTERIIS (Caietanus de).
Antepraxis. Naples University. 1695–6. 936
De compositione medicamentorum. Naples University. 1683–4. 935
De lue venerea. 1683–4. 935
De morbis partium genitalium in feminis. 1683–4. 935
De morbis puerorum. 1683–4. 935
AMO (Mariano del) [1809–94].
Botanica. Granada University. 1850–1. 939
ANDERSON (Elisabeth Garrett) [1836–1917].
On Medicine. London: School of Medicine for Women. 1889. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 899
ANDERSON (John Ford) [1840–1933].
Midwifery: London: School of Medicine for Women. [*c.* 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 901
ANDOUILLE (Jean Baptiste Antoine) [1690–1744].
Chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de S. Cosme. 1735–6. 947
—. —: —. [*c.* 1740]. 948
Opérations de Chirurgie. Hôpital de S. Cosme. 1744–5. 949
—. [Given at La Rochelle]. 1749–52. 950
ANDRAL (Gabriel) [1797–1876].
Observations de chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1852 [BONNET]. 1306
ANDRY (Nicolas) [1658–1742].
De la peste. Paris: Collège royal. 1721. 954
ANGELIS (Guido ab).
Philosophia peripatetica. Prague: Patres Scholarum Piarum. 1742–4. 956
ARALDI (Michele) [1740–1813].
Institutiones medicae. Modena: Collegio Medico. 1782–3. 968
ASDRUBALI (Gaetano).
Philosophia. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1726. 992
ASTRUC (Jean) [1684–1766].
De morbis mulierum. Montpellier University. 1729. [LAZERME]. 3200
De morbis venereis. Montpellier University. 1729. [LAZERME]. 3200
Therapeutices. Montpellier University. 1729. 1015
De convulsione [etc.]. Paris: Collège de France. 1756. 1017
De febribus [etc.]. Paris: Collège de France. 1756. 1013
Des fièvres. Paris: Collège de France. 1763. [COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent.]. 1754
De morbis infimi ventris. Paris: Collège de France. 1756. 1013
Maladies du bas ventre. Paris: Collège de France. 1736–7. [CHABERT]. 1543
—. —: —. 1750. 1009
—. —: —. 1753. 1012
De morbis thoracis. Paris: Collège de France. 1756. 1018

Maladies de la poitrine. Paris: Collège de France. 1761. 1014
Des tumeurs. Paris: Collège de France. 1736. 1006
—. —: —. 1736–7. [CHABERT]. 1543
Matière medicale. Paris: Collège de France. [c. 1740]. 1007
Pathologie. Paris: Collège de France. 1740. 1016
Therapeutica. Paris: Collège de France. 1740. 1007
Maladies des femmes. Paris: Faculté de Medecine. 1749. 1008
—. —: —. 1750. 1009
—. —: —. [c. 1750]. 2 copies. 1010–11
BAILLIE (Philip).
Physica. Louvain. 1740–1. [BILLOEN]. 1167
BAKER (Daniel) [–1727].
Physics. Cambridge University. 1680. 1035
BAKER (Sir George) [1722–1809].
Materia medica. Cambridge: King's College. 1752–3 [DARWIN (E.)]. 2043
BALARD (Antoine Jérôme) [1802–76].
Chimie. Paris: Sorbonne 1841–4. 1039
BALFOUR (John Hutton) [1808–84].
Botany. Edinburgh University. 3 vols. [c. 1850]. 1043–5
BARBEYRAC (Charles) [1629–99].
Formules. Montpellier University. 2 vols. 1694–6. 1055–6
—. —. 1698 [M. (J. B. van der)]. 3351
—. —. 1702. 1057
—. —. [c. 1705]. 1058
—. —. 2 vols. 1717. 1059–60
—. —. 1744. [FOURNIER]. 2432
—. —. 1747–8. 1061
—. —. [c. 1750]. [LAZERME]. 3202
BARRE (Louis).
Fièvre typhoïde. Montpellier: Hôpital St. Eloi. 1853. 1069
BARTHEZ (Paul Joseph) [1734–1806].
Thérapeutique. Montpellier University. 1767. 1076
Oeuvres de Médecine. Montpellier University. 1782. 1077
Fièvres. Montpellier University. [c. 1790]. 1078
Médecine pratique. Montpellier University. 1798–9. 1079
BASTIAN (Henry Charlton) [1837–1915].
Clinical Medicine. London: University College. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON (34)]. 2705
Pathology. London: University College. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON (34)]. 2705
BAUD (Jean Marie) [1776–1852].
Pathologie chirurgicale. Louvain University. 1834–5. 1100–01
BELL (Thomas) [1792–1880].
Dental Surgery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
BENEVOLI (Antonio) [1685–1756].
De' tumori. Florence: Ospidale di Sta. Maria Nuova. [c. 1750]. 1125
BENOMONT (Pierre) [1679–1772].
Fièvres. Paris: Hôpital de S. Côme. 1715. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
BERIDGE (John) [1743–88].
Nervous diseases. Cambridge University. [c. 1770]. 1137
BERNARD (Antoine) [1796–1848].
Physique vétérinaire. Toulouse: École vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
Programme de physique. Toulouse: École vétérinaire. 1939–41 [BOURRELLY]. 1335
BERNARD (Claude) [1813–78].
Physiologie. Paris: Sorbonne. 1849–50. [BONNET]. 1308
BERTHOLLET (Claude Louis) [1748–1822].
Chimie. Paris: École polytechnique. 1800. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRE]. 1663
—. —: —. 1801. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRE]. 1669
—. —: —. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRE]. 1666–8
BETTI (Giacomo Antonio).
Physica. Lucca. 1755. 1157
BIANCHI (Giovanni) [pseud. PLANCUS (Janus)] [1693–1775].
Anatomia. Siena University. [c. 1742]. 1160
BIANCHI (Giovanni Battista) [1681–1761].
Anatomia. Turin University. 1738. [CELLA]. 1540
BILLOEN (Philip van).
Physica. Louvain University. 1740–1. 1167
BLACK (Joseph) [1728–99].
Chemistry. Edinburgh University. 9 vols. 1766–7. 1219–27
—. —. 1776. 1228
—. —. 4 vols. 1777–8. 1229–32
BLANCHE (André).
Physica. Louvain University. 1675–6. 1268
BLUNDELL (James) [1790–1878].
Midwifery. Surgery. London: Guy's Hospital. [c. 1820] [HULL]. 2956
BOERHAAVE (Hermann) [1668–1738].
Elementa chemiae. Leyden University. [c. 1725]. 1279
Morbi nervorum. Leyden University. [c. 1750]. 1282
BORDA (Siro) [1761–1824].
Materia Medica. Pavia University. [c. 1810]. 1327
BORRELLO
In universam medicinam [etc.]. Naples University. 1733–7. 1329
BOUILLAUD (Jean Baptiste) [1796–1881].
Médecine clinique. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1303
BOUQUOT (Louis Philippe Zorobabel)
Anatomie: Paris: Hôtel royal des Invalides. 1732. 1332

BOYER (Alexis) [1757–1833].
Pathologie. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. [c. 1800]. 1339
BRAUCZEK (Wilhelm Anton).
Philosophia. Prague: Seminarium Archi-episcopale. 1661–3. [GOLDBURG]. 2542
—. —: —. 1663–5. [GOLDBURG]. 2543
BRERA (Valeriano Luigi) [1772–1840].
Contagi [etc.]. Padua University. 1809–11. 1347
BRODIE (Sir Benjamin Collins) [1783–1862].
Surgery. London: St. George's Hospital. [c. 1820]. [AGER]. 858
BROGLIE (Louis Victor de), Prince [1892–].
Physique. Paris: Sorbonne. [c. 1930]. 1360
BRONGNIART (Alexandre) [1770–1847].
Zoologie. Paris: Collège des 4 Nations. 1796. 1362–3
BROUSSAIS (François Joseph Victor) [1772–1838].
Médecine. Paris: Hôpital Val de Grâce. 1821. 1368
BRÜCKE (Ernst Wilhelm) [1819–92].
Physiologie. Vienna: University. 2 vols. [c. 1870]. 1376, 1377
BRUNTON (Sir Thomas Lauder) [1844–1916].
Therapeutics. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 2 vols. 1892. 1384, 1385
Chloroform. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. [c. 1895]. 1386
BUCQUET (Jean Baptiste) [1746–80].
Chimie. Paris: École de Médecine. 2 vols. 1777. 1408, 1409
BUDD (George) [1808–81].
Medicine. London: King's College. 1843–4. 1410
BUFALINI (Maurizio) [1787–1875].
Flogosi. Florence: Arcispedale di S. Maria Nuova. 1836. 1411
Patologia. Florence: Arcispedale di S. Maria Nuova. 3 vols. 1853. 1412–14
BURDON-SANDERSON (John Scott) [1828–1905].
Physiology. London: University College. 2 vols. 1878–9 [HALLIBURTON (12) (13)]. 2684, 2685
BUXTON (Dudley Wilmot) [1855–1931].
Anaesthetics. London: University College. 1911–17. 1424
CACCIA (Giuseppe Bartolomeo).
Mineralogia. Turin University. 1738–9 [CELLA]. 1540
Zoologia medica. Turin University. 1738–9 [CELLA]. 1540
CALLIACHI (Nicolas) [1645–1707].
Aristotelis de Anima. Padua University. [c. 1675]. 1445
Aristotelis Ethica. Padua University. 1445
Aristotelis Metaphysica. Padua University. 1445
CAMPS y CAMPS (José) [1795–1877].
Fisica quimica. Barcelona. 1840. 1448
CANDOLLE (Augustin Pyramus de) [1778–1841].
Physiologie végétale. Paris: Collège de France. 1803. [BONNET]. 1316
CANTLIE (Sir James) [1851–1926].
Death. London: Charing Cross Hospital Medical Society. [c. 1880]. 1457
Plague. London: Hampstead Medical Society. 1897. 1487
Hong Kong. N.p. 1898. 1488
Surgery of Nerves. London: West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases. 1899. 1490
Tropical Surgery. London: School of Tropical Medicine. 1899. 1491
CANZIANI (Giuseppe) [1815–49].
Sistema di Gall. Milan. [c. 1840]. 1500
CARBONI (Pietro).
Anatomia. Naples University. 1727. 1508
Chirurgia. Naples University. 1727. 1507
De compositione medicamentorum. Naples University. 1727–8. [PAPA]. 3747
De contagio venereo. Naples University. 1727. 1507
De humoribus. Naples University. 1727–8 [PAPA]. 3747
De morbis mulierum. Naples University. 1727. 1507
De venenis. Naples University. 1727–8 [PAPA]. 3747
CARTIER (Louis Vincent) [1768–1839].
Physiologie. Lyons: Hôtel Dieu. 1810. 1516
CASTALDUS (Joachimus).
De compositione medicamentorum. Naples University. [c. 1730]. 1523
De febribus. Naples University. 1731. 1524
De lue venerea. Naples University. [c. 1730]. 1522
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1523
De morbis mulierum. Naples University. [c. 1730]. 1523
De morbis puerorum. Naples University. [c. 1730]. 1522
De morbis regionum. Naples University. [c. 1730]. 1521
In Hippocratis Aphorismos. Naples University. 1719 [CIRILLUS]. 1646
CASTELLO y GINESTA (Pedro) [1771–1850].
Enfermedades de mujeres. Madrid: Collegio de S. Carlo. 1820. 1526
CAVA (Andrea).
Institutiones medicinales. Naples. 1734. 1532

CECCHINI (Mario).
Tumori. Rome: Archiospedale del S. Salvatore. 1732. 1536
—. —: —. 1740. 1537
—. —: —. 1752. 1538
CELONI (Tomasso Maria).
Anatomia. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1767. 1541
CHABERT.
Médecine de M. Astruc. Marseilles. 1736–7. 1543
CHASTELAIN (Jean) [–1715].
De hominis oeconomia. Montpellier University. [c. 1700]. 1553
De febribus. Montpellier University. 1714. 1554
CHESELDEN (William) [1688–1752].
Osteology. London: St. Thomas Hospital. 1726 [HUNTER (W.)]. 2967
CHIARA (Nicolaus de).
In Physicam. N.p. 1754. 1592
CHIRAC (Pierre) [1650–1732].
Institutionis medicae principia. Montpellier University. 1697–9. 1596
De signis morborum. Montpellier University. [c. 1700]. 1598
Pathologia. Montpellier University. 1701. 1606
Chirurgie. Montpellier University. [c. 1710]. 1607
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1609–10
Fièvres. Montpellier University. 1698. 1597
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1604
Maladies de la tête. Montpellier University. [c. 1700]. 1599
Maladies des petits enfants. Montpellier University. [c. 1723]. 1611
Maladies vénériennes. Montpellier University. [c. 1700]. 1612
—. —. [c. 1740]. 1605
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. 1698. 1597
—. —. 3 copies. [c. 1700]. 1600–02
Mouvement des animaux. Montpellier University. [c. 1720]. 1608
Mouvement musculaire. Montpellier University. 1698. 1614
Observations anatomiques. Montpellier University. 1696. 1595
—. —. 1698. 1614
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1603
CHOMEL (Auguste François) [1788–1858].
Clinique interne. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1825 [VIEILLEVIGNE]. 4935
Cours de médecine. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1820 [BURGERIN]. 1420
CHÖUET (Jean Robert) [1642–1731].
Physica. Saumur: Académie. 1667. 1633
CHRISTISON (Sir Robert) [1797–1882].
Medical Jurisprudence. Edinburgh University. 1831 [HUNTER (J.)]. 2958
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (Josephus).
Physica. Aversa. 1776. 1639, 1640
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (Nicolas) [1671–1734].
De febribus. Naples University. 1711. 1645
De venenis. Naples University. 1735. 1654
Institutiones medicae. Naples University. 1699. 1641
—. Pars I, II. Naples University. 1730. 1650
Pathologia. Naples University. 3 vols. 1719–20. 1647–9
Practica. Naples University. 1700. 1642
—. —. 1710–13. 1644
—. —. 1719. 1646
—. —. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. 1732. 1653
Praxis. Naples University. 1706. 1643
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1652
CLARKE (Sir Charles Mansfield) [1782–1857].
Midwifery. London: St. George's Hospital. [c. 1820] [AGER]. 858
CLARKE (John) [1761–1815].
Diseases of Children. London: Queen Charlotte's Hospital. [c. 1785]. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
CLERSELIER (Claude) [1614–84].
Logica [etc.]. Paris. [c. 1655]. 1671
CLINE (Henry) [1750–1827].
Anatomy. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1673, 1674
—. —: —. 3 vols. [c. 1790]. 1678–80
—. —: —. 2 vols. 1804. 1682, 1683
Surgery. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 2 vols. 1788–90. 1672
—. —: —. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1675, 1676
—. —: —. [c. 1790]. 1677
—. —: —. 1801. 1681
CLINE (Henry) Junior [–1820].
Anatomy. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1804 [CLINE]. 1682
COCCHI (Antonio) [1695–1758].
Istituzioni anatomiche. Florence: Arcispedale di S. Maria Nuova. [c. 1750]. 1695
COCHON-DUPUY (Gaspard) [1710–88].
Chirurgie. Rochefort. 1726. Copy. 1775. 1696
COHADE (Paul).
Philosophia. Paris: Sorbonne. 2 vols. 1668–9. 1703, 1704
COL de VILARS (Élie) [1673–1747].
Chirurgie. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. 1729–31. 1706
Traite des tumeurs. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. [c. 1730]. 1707
COLEMAN (Edward) [1765–1839].
Veterinary Medicine. London: Guy's Hospital. 1817. 1709
COLLINS (Edward Treacher) [1862–1932].

Glaucoma. London: Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. 1897. 1736
COLOMB.
Physica. Geneva University. 1781. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1062
COMRIE (John Dixon) [1875–1939].
History of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 1908. 1777
CONSTANCIO (Manuel) [1725–1817].
Anatomia. Lisbon: Real Hospital de S. Jozé. 1782. 1783
COOPER (Sir Astley Paston) [1768–1841].
Anatomy. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1804 [CLINE]. 1682
Hernia. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1809. 1857
Organs of generation. 1809. 1857
—. 1811. 1858
Poisons. 1809. 1857
Surgery. [c. 1815]. 1859
—. [Vol. I only]. [c. 1815]. 1860
—. 2 vols. 1818–19. 1861–2
CORDIER (Pierre Louis Antoine) [1777–1861].
Géologie. Paris: Jardin des Plantes. 1834. 1877
CORFIELD (William Henry) [1843–1903].
Hygiene. London: University College. 1882 [HALLIBURTON (35)]. 2707
COROLLER (Jacques Robert Corentin).
Philosophia. Lyons: Séminaire de S. Irénée. 1756–8. 1878–82
CRAVONI (Pietro Antonio).
Chirurgia. Rome: Archiginnasio. 1726. 1904
CRAWFORD (James) [1685–1726?].
Chemistry. Edinburgh University. 1713 [FULLERTON]. 2451
CREMONINUS (Caesar) [1550–1631].
De anima Aristotelis. Padua University. [c. 1600]. [Transcript 1660]. 1914
CROOKSHANK (Edgar March) [1858–1928].
Bacteriology. London: King's College Hospital. 1895 [SHUTTLEWORTH]. 4575
CULLEN (William) [1710–90].
Chemistry. Edinburgh University. 2 vols. 1757. [PATERSON]. 3782–3
—. [Vol. 1 only]. University. [c. 1760]. 1918
—. Edinburgh University. 3 vols. 1763–5. 1919–21
—. —. 1765–6. 1922
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1765]. 1923–5
—. [Fragment]. Edinburgh University. [c. 1765]. 1926
Clinical lectures. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1948–50
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1770]. 1951–2
—. —. [c. 1775] [RIGG]. 4214
Fevers. Edinburgh University. 1757 [PATERSON]. 3783
Institutes of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 14 vols. 1767–8. 1928–41
—. —. 6 vols. 1768–9. 1942–7
—. —. [c. 1775] [RIGG]. 4216
Pathology of Gaubius. Edinburgh University. 1767. 1927
Practice of Physic. Edinburgh University. 3 vols. 1767–8. [GREGORY]. 2613–15
—. —. 13 vols. [c. 1770]. 1953–65
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1966–8
Therapeutics. Edinburgh University. [c. 1775]. 1969
CULLERIER (Michel) [1758–1827].
Maladies vénériennes. Paris: Bicêtre. [c. 1805]. 1972
—. [In shorthand]. 1806. 1973
CURLING (Thomas Blizard) [1811–88].
Surgery. London: London Hospital. 1846–7 [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
CUVIER (Georges Léopold Chrétien Fréderic Dagobert de) [1769–1852].
Anatomie comparée. Paris: Collège de France. 1803–04 [BONNET]. 1317
DAILLAY.
Philosophia. Lisieux. 1727. 2029
DAMAS.
Physica. Louvain University. 1760. 2032
DARCH (Robert) [ ]1737].
Physicks. Taunton Academy. 1709. [MORTON]. 3636
DEGUERRE.
De morbis infantum. Pont-à-Mousson. [c. 1750]. 2089
DÉJERINE (Joseph Jules) [1849–1917].
Pathologie. Paris: La Salpetrière. 1910. 2088
DELON.
Chirurgie. Paris. 1735. 2094
DELPECH (Joseph Mathieu) [1777–1832].
Accouchements. Montpellier University. [c. 1815]. 2095
DENMAN (Thomas) [1733–1815].
Midwifery. London: Middlesex Hospital. 1776. 2098
—. —: —. 1777–8. 2099
DESAULT (Pierre Joseph) [1744–95].
Chirurgie. Paris: Hôtel-Dieu. 2 vols. 1791. 2103, 2104
DESPERIERS (Jacques).
Physica. N.p. 2 vols. 1654–5. 2110, 2111
DEYEUX (Nicolas) [1753–1837].
Chimie végétale. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. 1799 [RICHERAND]. 4206
DICKSEE (Lawrence Robert) [1864–1932].
Accountancy. London: School of Economics. 1908 [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 921
DIXON (John) [1832–1930].
On luxuries. London. 1863. 2149

Alcoholic liquors, tobacco. [c. 1865]. 2150
Anatomy. [c. 1865]. 2151
Chemistry. [c. 1865]. 2152
Laws of Health. [c. 1865]. 2154
Man. [c. 1865]. 2154
Geology. [c. 1885]. 2155
DOCKRELL (Benjamin Morgan) [1860–1920].
Skin Diseases. London: St. John's Hospital. 1890–1 [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 908
DOLCE (Francesco).
De morbis infantum. Naples University. 1757. 2204
De morbis mulierum. Naples University. 1757. 2204
De morbis venereis. Naples University. 1753 [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913
Institutiones medicae. Naples University. 1761. 2205
DOMINICO (Andrea di).
Anatomia. Naples. [c. 1700]. 2209
De' tumori. Naples. 2209
Delle ferite. Naples. 2209
DONKIN (Sir Horatio Bryan) [1845–1927].
Diseases of the Nervous System. London: School for Medical Women. [c. 1890] [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 900
DONOVAN (Charles) [1863–1951].
Physiology. Madras Hospital. 1903–17. 2210–11
DOTI (Baldassare).
De febribus. Naples. 1754 [TEMPONE]. 4765
DUBERNARD.
Matière médicale. Toulon: Hospice Civil. [c. 1800]. 2221
DUBREUIL (Pierre).
Metaphysica. Paris: Sorbonne. 1655–6. 2222
Physica. Paris: Sorbonne. 1655–6. 2222
DUCLOS (Jean Dominique) [1796–1856].
Obstétrique. Toulouse: École de Médecine. [c. 1825]. 2224
DUHAN (Laurent) [1656 ?–1726].
Metaphysica. Paris: Sorbonne. 1709–10. 2229
Physica. Paris: Sorbonne. 1709–10. 2229
DUNCAN (Andrew) [1744–1828].
Clinical Medicine. Edinburgh: Royal Infirmary. 5 vols. 1775–7. 2234–7
Practice of Medicine. Edinburgh: University. 3 vols. 1785–7. 2238–40
DUNCAN (James Matthews) [1826–90].
Midwifery [Vol. II only]. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1890. 2241
DUPUY (Charles François) [1742–1809].
Pathologie. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. 1804. 2244
DURAND.
Philosophia. Toulouse: Collegium S.J. 1716. 2245
DURAND (Jean Nicolas Louis) [1760–1834].
Architecture. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01 [CLERMONT-TONNERRE]. 1666–8
DUVERNEY (Joseph Guichard) [1648–1730].
Maladies des os. Paris: Académie Royale des Sciences. [c. 1700]. 2269
ELSE (Joseph) [–1780].
Anatomy. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1772. 2292
ESTOR (Jean Louis Eugène) [1796–1856].
Anatomie. Montpellier University. 1828. 2305
Myologie. Montpellier University. 1828. 2305
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (Jacques Armand) [1800–67].
Zoologie. Caen: Faculté des Sciences. 1844. 2307
FAGES (Joseph) [1764–1824].
Accouchements. Montpellier University. [c. 1815] [DELPECH]. 2097
FARADAY (Michael) [1791–1867]
Electricity. London: Royal Institution. 1838 [GRAHAM]. 2577
FARCY (Dominique de).
Phytologie. Paris. [c. 1670]. [MAHIEU]. 3403
FELICI (Antonio) [1707–84].
Praxis medica. N.p. 1782. 2344
FERREIN (Antoine) [1693–1769].
Des maladies. Montpellier University. 1742. 2349
—. —. 1767. 2350
FIRELLI (Agnello).
De herniis. Naples University. 1753 [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913
FITZGERALD (Gerald) [–1748].
De affectibus cutaneis. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 2369, 2370, 2372
De affectibus feminarum. Montpellier University. 1738. 2373
—. —. [c. 1740]. 2370
—. —. 1748. 2369
De morbis abdominis. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 2368
De morbis internis thoracis. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 2368, 2372
—. —. 1748. 2369
De phthisi. Montpellier University. 1729 [LAZERME]. 3200
Therapeutice. Montpellier University. 1738. 2377
FIZES (Antoine) [1690–1765].
Chimie. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 2374
—. —. 1745. 2376
Des fièvres. Montpellier University. [c. 1750]. 2378

Maladies vénériennes. 1750 [LAZERME]. 3201
Pathologie. Montpellier University. 1743. 2375
—. —. 1749. 2377
Physiologia. Montpellier University. 1743. 2375
—. —. 1749. 2377
Physiologie. Montpellier University. [c. 1750]. 2379
FIZES (Nicolas).
De febribus. Montpellier University. [c. 1725]. 2380
FORDYCE (George) [1736–1802].
Chronic diseases. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1782 [Fragment]. 2400
—. —: —. 1790. 2402
Dispensatories. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1774. 2395
Inflammation. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. [c. 1775]. 2398
Notes on Diseases. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. [c. 1775]. 2399
Practice of Physic. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 2 vols. [c. 1775]. 2396–7
—. —: —. 1787. 2401
FORTUNE.
Astronomia spherica. Louvain University. 1787–8. 2412
FOSTER (George Carey) [1835–1919].
Physics. London: University College. 2 vols. 1877–8 [HALLIBURTON (6) (7)]. 2678–9
FOSTER (Sir Michael) [1836–1907].
Physiology. Cambridge Trinity College. 1881. 2417
FOUQUIER (Pierre Éloy) [1776–1850].
Médecine. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1820 [BURGERIN]. 1420
Pathologie interne. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 2 vols. 1814–15. 2420–21
FOURCROY (Antoine François de) [1755–1809].
Chimie médicale. Paris: Jardin des Plantes. 1797. 2422
FOURNIER (Nicolas) [–1782].
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. 1744. 2425
—. —. 1746. 2426
—. —. 1748. 2427
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2429
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2430
— (Abrégé). Montpellier University. 1744. 2425
—. —. —. [c. 1750]. 2428
—. —. —. 1752. 2431
Morbi infantum. Montpellier University. 1746 [LAZERME]. 3199
FRANCE (John Frederick) [1818–1900].
Ophthalmic Surgery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852–53 [DIXON]. 2136
FRANCOEUR (Louis Benjamin) [1773–1849].
Mathématique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01 [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
FRIEDEL (Charles) [1832–99].
Chimie organique. Paris: Sorbonne. 1885. 2446
GAUBIUS (Hieronymus David) [1705–80].
Chemia. Leyden University. [c. 1735] [Part I only]. 2479
—. —. 6 vols. [c. 1765]. 2480–5
GAY-LUSSAC (Louis Joseph) [1778–1850].
Physique. Paris: Sorbonne. 1826–8. 2490
GELLÉ (Pierre Benjamin) [1777–1847].
Anatomie vétérinaire. Toulouse: École vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
Conformation du cheval. Toulouse: École vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
GENGA (Bernardino) [1655–1734].
Delle fratture. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1692. 2495
Delle lussationi. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1692. 2495
Delli tumori. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1692. 2494
Chirurgia. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1694. 2496
GEOFFROY (Estienne Louis) [1725–1810].
Des maladies composées. Paris: Académie des Sciences. [c. 1760]. 2498
Institutiones medicinae. Paris: Académie des Sciences. [c. 1760]. 2499
Pharmacie. Paris: Académie des Sciences. [c. 1760]. 2499
GERGEREL (Léonard).
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. [c. 1750]. 2506
GERHARDT (Charles Frédéric) [1816–56].
Chimie. Paris: Faculté des Sciences. 1852. 2507
GIGLI (Ercole).
Instituzioni chirurgiche. Pisa University. [c. 1800]. 2518
GLENARD (Alexandre) [1818–94].
Chimie organique [Fragment]. Lyons: Hôtel-Dieu. 1852 [ESTOR]. 2305
GODINE âimé.
Médecine vétérinaire. Lyons: École Vétérinaire. 1813. 2536
GOLDBURG (Carolus von).
Philosophia. Prague: Seminarium Archi-episcopale. 1661–3. 2542
—. —: —. 1663–5. 2543
GORON (Andre).
Physica. Louvain University. 1675–6 [BLANCHE]. 1268
GOURRAIGNE (Hugues) [–1753].
Physiologia. Montpellier University. 1729. 2547
GRAINGER (Edward) [1797–1824].
Anatomy. London. 1823. 2585
GRAINGER (Richard Dugard) [1801–65].
Anatomy. London. 1826. 2586

GRANT (Alexander).
Philosophia. Aberdeen: St. Andrews University. 1669–72. 2589
GRATIA (Aloisius de).
Lectures on Aristoteles. Naples University. 1654 [SANTORELLI]. 4355
In universam Medicinam. Naples University. 2 vols. 1654–5. [SANTORELLI] 4356–7
—. —. 4 vols. [c. 1653]. [SANTORELLI]. 4358–61
—. —. [c. 1653]. [SANTORELLI]. 4362
Theorica. Naples University. 1674. [SANTORELLI]. 4363
GREGORY (James) [1753–1821].
Cases (Females). Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. 1781–2. 2595
Clinical medicine. Edinburgh Royal Infirmary. 1783–4. 2596
On Gregory's 'Conspectus'. Edinburgh University. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 2608–10
Practice of Physic. Edinburgh University. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–606
—. —. 1797–8. 2607
Theory of Medicine. Edinburgh University. [c. 1785]. 2597
GREGORY (John) [1724–73].
Clinical medicine. Edinburgh University. 4 vols. 1767–8. 2612–15
—. —. 1771–2. 2617
—. —. 1773 [RIGG]. 4210
Practice of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 10 vols. 1767–8. 2618–27
—. —. Vol. II only. [c. 1770]. 2616
GRIGOROVITCH (Hilarion).
Philosophia. Kharkov. Collegium Tychorscianum. 1729–30. 2633
GUATTANI (Carlo) [1707–73].
De' tumori. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 1766. 2648
GUENON (Guillaume).
Philosophia. Douai: Collège de Marchiennes. 1690. 2649
GULL (Sir William Withey) [1816–1890].
Comparative Anatomy. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852 [DIXON]. 2135
Physiology. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852 [DIXON]. 2136
GUYTON de MORVEAUX (Louis Bernard) [1737–1816].
Chimie. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1664
—. —: —. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
HABERSHON (Samuel Osborne) [1825–89].
Comparative Anatomy. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852 [DIXON]. 2136
HAIGHTON (John) [1755–1823].
Midwifery. London: Guy's Hospital. [c. 1805] [LOWDER]. 3336
Physiology. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1801. 2663
—. —: Guy's Hospital. 1810. 2664
Midwifery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1808 [c. 1810]. 2665
Midwifery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1814. 1817. 2666
HALLÉ (Jean Noël) [1754–1822].
Hygiène. Paris: École de Médecine. 1803. 2670
HAMILTON (David James) [1849–1909].
Pathology. Edinburgh University. 1880–1. 2762–3
HARTMANN (Philipp Carl) [1772–1830].
Ars concinnandi formulas. Vienna University. 1826. 2785
Therapia generalis. Vienna University. 1826. 2785
HARTZHORNE (Bernard Frederick) [–1945].
First Aid. Hampstead Conservatoire. 1914. 2786
HASSENFRATZ (Jean Henri) [1755–1827].
Physique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01 [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1665
—. —: —. 1800–01 [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
HEBERDEN (William) [1710–1801].
Introduction to Physic. London: Royal College of Physicians. 1786. 2821
On poisons. London: Royal College of Physicians. 1749. 2820
HEWITT (William Morse Graily) [1828–93].
Midwifery. London. University College. 1881 [HALLIBURTON (33)]. 2705
HOFMANN (August Wilhelm von) [1818–92].
Chemistry. London: Royal School of Mines. 1855–6 [MATTHEY (E.)]. 3494
—. —: —. [c. 1860]. [MATTHEY (E.)]. 3497
HOLMES (Edward Morell) [1843–1930].
On Mosses. London: Royal Botanic Society. 1890. 2875
Lichens. London: Royal Botanic Society. 1890. 2876
Marine Algae [etc.]. Royal Botanic Society. 1890–2. 2877
HOPE (John) [1725–86].
Materia Medica. Edinburgh University. 2 vols. 1767–8. 2940–41
HOPE (Thomas Charles) [1766–1844].
Chemistry. Edinburgh University. [c. 1810]. 2942
HULL (Robert) [1795–1856].
Ophthalmology. Norwich Hospital. 1829. 2956
HUNTER (James) [1816–59].
Medical Jurisprudence. 1831. 2958
HUNTER (John) [1728–93].
Anatomy, Physiology. London. 1780–1. 2961
Animal, Economy. London. [c. 1780]. 2962
Operative Surgery. London. [c. 1785]. 2963

Surgery. London. 1779. 2959
—. —. 1830. Transcript. 2964
Venereal Diseases. London. [c. 1790]. [CLINE]. 1677
HUNTER (William) [1718–83].
Anatomy. London. [c. 1750]. 2967
—. —. [c. 1755]. 2965
—. —. 5 vols. 1759 [PATERSON]. 3784–8
Anatomy and Surgery. London. 1775–83. 2966
Operative Surgery. London. [c. 1750]. 2967
Surgery. London. 2 vols. 1759 [PATERSON]. 3788–9
HUXLEY (Thomas Henry) [1825–93].
Invertebrata. London: Royal College of Surgeons. 1867 [GODLEE]. 2537
Zoology. Edinburgh: University. 1876. [WILSON]. 5018
JADIOUX (Alphonse) [1785?–1864].
Fièvres. Paris: Hôtel-Dieu. 1815. 3010–11
JAMESON (Robert) [1774–1854].
Natural Philosophy. Edinburgh: University. 1830–1 [MCCORMICK]. 3358
JENNER.
Materia Medica. Berlin University. 1801 [PAPMAHL]. 3749
JOHNSON (Henry Charles) [1808–68].
Anatomy and Physiology. London: St. Georges Hospital. 2 vols. 1840–1. 3079–80
JUSSIEU (Bernard de) [1699–1777].
Vertus des plantes. Paris: Jardin Royal. 1739 [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (1)]. 3581
—. —: —. 1743. 3094
—. —: —. 1745. 3095
—. —: —. [c. 1745]. 3096
KALINOVSKI (Stepan).
Physica. Kiev: Collegium Mohyleanum. 1731. 3100
KOCH (Christian Martin) [1752–1803].
Praelectiones clinicae. Leipzig: University. 1788–9. 3120
KOCH (Karl Friedrich) [1802–71].
Gerichtliche Heilkunde. Magdeburg: University. [c. 1840]. 3121
LACROIX (Sylvestre François) [1765–1845].
Mathématique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01 [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
LA FAYE (Georges de) [1699–1781].
Chirurgie. Paris: Académie de Chirurgie. [c. 1775]. 3145
LAFOURCADE (Raymond) Fils [–1784].
L'Art de saigner. Bordeaux University. [c. 1775]. 3147
LAMURE (François Bourguignon de Boissière de) [1717–87].
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. 1758, 1759. 3154
—. —. [c. 1765]. 3157
—. —. [c. 1770]. 3156
—. —. [c. 1780]. 3155
Praelectiones ad curandas febres. Montpellier University. 1758. 3153
LANDI (Antonio Filippo).
Chirurgia. Siena University. [c. 1760]. 3160
LANGBEIN (August Christoph).
Gebürtskunde. Dresden University. 1750. 3161
LANIER
Pratique de Médecine. Strassburg University. 1741–2. 3165
LAUGIER (André) [1770–1832].
Chimie. Paris: Jardin du Roi. 1816. 3179
LAYCOCK (Thomas) [1812–76].
Pathology. Edinburgh University. 1876 [LISTER]. 3301
LAZERME (Jacques) [1676–1756].
Curationes morborum. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. —. 1746. 3199
De morbis capitis. Montpellier University. 1729. 3200
—. —. 1730–1. 3198
—. —. [c. 1740] [ASTRUC]. 1016
—. —. [c. 1740] [FITZGERALD]. 2372
—. —. 1746. [FITZGERALD]. 2373
—. —. 1750. 3201
—. —. [c. 1750]. 3202
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3196
De morbis infantium. Montpellier University. 1729. 3192
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3197
De morbis infimi ventris. Montpellier University. 1738. 3194
—. —. [c. 1740]. [FITZGERALD]. 2371
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3197
De morbis interni capitis. Montpellier University. 1729. 3193
De febribus. Montpellier University. [c. 1755]. 3196
De formulis. Montpellier University. [c. 1755]. 3196
LE CORDIER (Samson).
Navigation. Dieppe: Académie Royale de Navigation. [c. 1690]. 3212
LEDOUX.
De motu. Louvain University. 1795 [COPPIETERS]. 1873
LEFORT (Pierre) [1767–1843].
Art de formuler. Rennes. 1812. 3227
LEROY (Alphonse Louis Vincent) [1742–1816].
Accouchements. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. 1797–8. 3241
LE ROY (Charles) [1736–79].
Fièvres. Montpellier University. [c. 1775]. [POISSONNIER]. 3947
Médicaments externes. Montpellier University. [c. 1775]. [POISSONNIER]. 3947
LEVER (John Charles Weaver) [1811–58].
Midwifery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852. [DIXON]. 2130
LEVRET (André) [1703–80].
Accouchements. Paris: Académie de Chirurgie. [c. 1760]. 3251
—. —: —. [c. 1760]. 3252

LILLIE (John) [–1855].
Science. Hobart: Mechanic's Institute. 1842–55. 3286
—. —: —. 1851–4. 3287
LIMMER (Conrad Philipp) [1658–1730].
Physica. Anhalt: Athenaeum. 1694–5. 3288
LISFRANC (Jacques) [1790–1847].
Chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de la Pitié. [c. 1825]. 3293
LISTER (Joseph, Lord) [1827–1912].
Clinical lectures. Edinburgh: Royal Infirmary. 1871–2. 3300
Clinical Surgery. Edinburgh: Royal Infirmary. 1874–5. 3301
—. —: —. 2 vols. 1874–7. [WILSON] 5018–9
—. —: —. 1876–7. 3302
LITTLE (William John) [1810–94].
On Medicine. London: London Hospital. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
LITTLEJOHN (Sir Henry Duncan) [1828–1914].
Medical Jurisprudence. Edinburgh University. 1897. 3305
LITTRÉ (Alexis) [1658–1725].
Des tumeurs des jointures. Paris: Académie des Sciences. 1712. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
LOCHER-BALBER (Hans) [1797–1873].
Methodologie der Medicin. Zürich University. 1842. 3317
LODOLI (Giuseppe).
Chirurgia. Siena University. [c. 1775]. 3321
LOMBARD (Théodore) [1699–1773].
Physica. Toulouse. 1742. 3325
LOWDER (William) [–1801].
Midwifery. London. 1780. 3332
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 3333–4
—. —. Vol. I only. [c. 1790]. 3335
—. —. 1799. 2 copies. [c. 1805]. 3336–7
LUKE (James) [1799–1881].
Surgery. London: London Hospital. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
MACKENZIE (Colin) [–1775].
Midwifery. London: Queen Charlotte's Hospital. 1770. 3392
MACKINTOSH (John) [–1837].
Medical Jurisprudence. Edinburgh University. 1831. [HUNTER (J.)]. 2958
MACLAGAN (Andrew Douglas) [1812–1900].
Forensic Medicine. Edinburgh University. 1877. [MACKENZIE]. 3393
MAETS (Carolus Ludovicus de) [c. 1640–90].
Collegium chymicum. Leyden University. 1681. [MANUSCRIPTUM]. 3424
—. —. 1686. 3400
Collegium theoretico-practicum. Leyden University. 1686. 3400
MAHIEU (Henri).
Rudimenta Medicinae. Paris: [c. 1670]. 3403
MARESCOT (François).
Therapeutice. Caen: Faculté de Médecine. 1736–7. 3437
MARJOLIN (Jean Nicolas) [1780–1850].
Pathologie. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. [c. 1825]. 3443
MARRA.
Chirurgia. Naples University. [c. 1695]. 3457
MARRECO (Algernon Freire) [1835–82].
Chemistry. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. College of Physical Science. 1873–4. [WILSON]. 5011
MARSHALL (John) [1818–91].
Surgery. London: University College. 1880–1. [HALLIBURTON (22) (23)]. 2694–5
MATTHAEUS (Philippus) [1621–1700].
Institutiones medicae. Franeker University. [c. 1660]. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
MELLEZ (Antoine Joseph) [1729–1804].
Historia morborum. Douai University. [c. 1775]. 3526
MENESTRIER.
Physica. Besançon. 1787. 3529
MERCADÉ.
Physica. Bordeaux: Gymnasium S.J. 3530
MERY (Jean) [1654–1722].
Opérations de Chirurgie. Paris: Hôtel-Dieu. 1716. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
MICCO (Francesco de).
Institutiones chirurgiae. Naples University. 1737. 3538
MOLITERNI (Pietro).
Institutiones botanicae. Naples University. 1738. 3592
—. —. 1739. 3593
De medicamentis. Naples University. 1739. 3593
MONGE de Péluse (Gaspard de) [1746–1818].
Mathématique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
MONRO (Alexander) [1697–1767].
Anatomy. Edinburgh University. 1765–6. 3616
Bandages. Edinburgh University. 1742. 3615
Comparative Anatomy. Edinburgh University. 1742. 3615
—— [Incomplete]. Edinburgh University. 1766. 3617
Operations of Surgery. Edinburgh University. 1734. [ALSTON]. 934
Tumours. Edinburgh University. 1736. [ALSTON]. 934

MONRO (Alexander) [1733–1817].
Anatomy and Physiology. Edinburgh University. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
Bandages. Edinburgh University. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
Lymphatics. Edinburgh University. 1758. [PATERSON]. 3784
Operative Surgery. Edinburgh University. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
Practice of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 1796. 3620
Surgery. Edinburgh University. 1790. 3618
—. [Vol. I only]. Edinburgh University. [c. 1790]. 3619
Wounds. Edinburgh University. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
MONTAGNANA (Angelus) [1606–78].
Aristotelis de Anima. Padua University. 1660. [CREMONINUS]. 1914
MONTINI (Francesco).
Lezioni. 2 vols. Bologna University. [c. 1830]. 3614
MORAND (Sauveur François) [1697–1773].
Maladies des os. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. [c. 1750]. 3627
MORGAN (William) [1623–89].
Physica Aristotelis. London: The Bear Inn. 1677. 3633
MORTON (Charles) [1627–98].
Physica. London, Stoke Newington. 1684. 3635
—. Physica. Taunton Academy. 1694. 3636
—. Harvard University. 1694. 3638
MÜLLER (Johann Peter) [1801–58].
Pathologie. Bonn: University. 1830–1. 3645
MURCHISON (Charles) [1830–79].
Clinical Medicine. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 2 vols. 1876–7. 3652–3
MURSINNA (Christian Ludwig) [1744–1823].
Fracturae [etc.]. Berlin: University. 1801. [PAPMAHL]. 3749
NANNONI (Angelo) [1715–90].
Surgery. Florence: Arcispedale di Sta. Maria Nuova. [c. 1770]. 3659
NIGRO (Gioseppe).
Theorica medicinae. Bologna University. 1682. 3687
OLIVER (Daniel) [1830–1916].
Botany. London: University College. 2 vols. 1878. [HALLIBURTON (8) (9)]. 2679–80
ORFILA (Mathieu Joseph Bonaventure) [1787–1853].
Chimie inorganique. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1314
OSBORNE (Jonathan) [1795–1864].
Materia medica. Dublin: Trinity College. [c. 1850]. 3723
OSBORNE (William) [1736–1808].
Diseases of Children. London: Queen Charlotte's Hospital. 1770. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
Midwifery. London: Middlesex Hospital. 1776. [DENMAN]. 2098
—. —: —. 1777–8. [DENMAN]. 2099
PAPA (Antonio).
Anatomia. Naples University. 1727. 3747
Pathologia. Naples University. 1728. 3744
—. —. 1731. 3746
Physiologia. Naples University. 1727. 3747
Therapeutica. 1728. 3744
—. —. 1729. 3745
—. —. 1731. 3746
PAULUS (Philippus).
Chirurgia. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 3 vols. [c. 1665]. 3816–18
Patologia tumorum. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. [c. 1665]. 3819
PEARSON (Charles Yelverton) [1857–1947].
Materia medica. Cork: University College. 1913. 3822
Surgery [etc.]. Cork: University College. 1914–15. 3823
Therapeutics. Cork: University College. 1913. 3822
PELOUZE (Théophile Jules) [1807–67].
Chimie. Paris: Collège de France. 1848. [PASTEUR]. 3774
PETIT (Antoine) [1718–1794].
Accouchements. Paris: Jardin du Roi. [c. 1770]. 3847
—. —: —. [c. 1775]. 3849
—. —: —. [c. 1775]. 3850
Maladies des femmes. Paris: Jardin du Roi. 1779. 3851
Maladies des femmes grosses. Paris: Jardin du Roi. 1779. 3851
Maladies internes. Paris: Jardin du Roi. 2 vols. 1768–9. 3843–4
Maladies. Paris: Jardin du Roi. [c. 1770]. 3845
Médecine. Paris: Jardin du Roi. [c. 1775]. 3848
Opérations de Chirurgie [Incomplete] Paris: Jardin du Roi. 1766. 3842
Physiologie. Paris: Jardin du Roi. [c. 1770]. 3846
Toxicologie. Paris: Jardin du Roi. [c. 1770]. 3845
PETIT (Jean Louis) [1674–1750].
Chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de S. Cosme. [c. 1725]. 3852
—. —: —. [c. 1725]. 3853
—. —: —. 1729. 3854
PETRIE (Sir William Matthew Flinders) [1853–1942].
Egyptian amulets. London: University College. 1912–13. 3856
PETRONE (Caietanus).
Chirurgia. Naples University. 1766. 3858
Praxis medicinae. Naples University. [c. 1765]. 3857
—. —. 1766–7. 3859
PEYRE (A. P.).
Pharmacie. Montpellier University. 1750. 3869

PISCIOTTANUS (Paschal).
Praxis medica. Naples University. 2 vols. 1752–53 3912, 3913
PITCAIRNE (Archibald) [1652–1713].
Institutiones. Edinburgh University. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
Praxis medica. Leyden University. 1693. 3915
—. Edinburgh University. 1713. [FULLERTON]. 2451
Theoria medica. Leyden University. 1692. 3914
PLUMMER (Andrew) [1698–1756].
Chemistry. Edinburgh University. 1746. 3923
POETA (Joachim) [[1754].
De febribus. Naples University. 1739. 3926
POINTE (Honoré Joseph) [1738–97].
Institutions de médecine. Lyons: Hôtel-Dieu. [c. 1765]. 3929
POISSONIER (Pierre) [1720–98].
Maladies de la tête. Montpellier University. [c. 1775]. 3947
POLAND (Alfred) [1822–72].
Surgery. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2140
POLIDORI (Valerio).
Institutionum medicarum enchiridion. Naples Univ. 1726–7. 3948
POTT (Percival) [1714–88].
Surgery. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. [c. 1770]. 3956
—. —: —. [c. 1775]. 3957
— Vol. 2 only. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1782. 3958
POWER (William Henry) [1811–77].
Materia Medica. London: Exeter Hall. 1837–8. 3965
Therapeutics. London: Exeter Hall. 1837–8. 3965
PRESTON (George) [–1738].
Catalogus plantarum. Edinburgh University. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
PRONY (Gaspard Clair François Marie de) [1755–1839].
Méchanique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 3 vols. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
QUAIN (Richard) [1800–87].
Anatomy. London: University College. 1840. 4023
RADIIS (Johannes de).
In Epitomen Sennerti. Franeker University. 1656. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
RAMSAY (Sir William) [1852–1916].
Organic Chemistry. London: University College. 4 vols. 1887–8. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 888–91
RECUPERO (Carmelo).
Institutiones medicinae. Catania. 3 vols. [c. 1745]. 4172–4
REES (George Owen) [1813–89].
Materia Medica. London: Guy's Hospital. 1852 [DIXON]. 2136
REINAL.
Physica. Toulouse University. [c. 1725]. 4187
RENNGER (Albrecht) [1764–1835].
Pathologie séméiotique. Berne: Inselspital. 1798. 4194
REYNA (Antonio).
Medica praxis. Turin University. 1739. [CELLA]. 1540
REYNAUD (Antoine André Louis de) [1771–1844].
Mathématique. Paris: École Polytechnique. 3 vols. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
RICHARD (Barthélemy) [–1829].
Doctrine de Broussais. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1824. 4203
RICHARDSON (Sir Benjamin Ward) [1828–96].
Scrofula. London: Grosvenor Place School of Medicine. [c. 1855]. 4204
RICHERAND (Baltasar Anthelme de) [1779–1840].
Chirurgie. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. [c. 1805]. 4207
Physiologie. Paris: Faculté de Médecine. 1801. 4208
RICHTER (August Gottlob) [1742–1812].
Morbi oculorum. Göttingen University. 1779. 4210
RINGER (Sydney) [1834–1910].
Medicine. London: University College. 9 vols. 1880–2. [HALLIBURTON (24)–(32)]. 2696–2704
RIOLZ (de).
Physica. Meaux. 1742–3. 4221
ROBERTS (Sir William) [1830–99].
Materia Medica. London. University College. 1880. [HALLIBURTON (19) (20)]. 2691–2
Therapeutics. London: University College. 1880 [HALLIBURTON (19) (20)]. 2691–2
RODATI (Luigi) [–1832].
Patologia. Bologna University. 1830. 4235
Chirurgia. Bologna University. [c. 1830]. 4237
Farmacia. Bologna University. [c. 1830]. 4236
Igiene. Bologna University. [c. 1830]. 4238
RODET (Jean Baptiste Claude) [1785–1849].
Botanique. Toulouse. École vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
ROSSI (Bernardino).
Demonstrationes anatomicae. Naples University. 1738. 4268
Chirurgia. Naples University. 1738. 4268
De febribus. Naples University. 1730. 4264
—. —. 1730–1. 4266
—. —. 1738. 4268
De morbis capitis. Naples University. 1739. 4269

De morbis puerorum. Naples University. 1739. 4269
Physiologia. Naples University. 1738. 4267
Praxis. Naples University. 1730. 4265
—. —. 1730–1. 4266
ROUELLE (Guillaume François) [1703–70].
Chimie. Paris: Jardin du Roy. [c. 1760]. 4276
—. —: —. [c. 1760]. 4277
—. —: —. 2 vols. 1762. 4281–2
—. —: —. 1766. 4283
Matière médicale. Paris: Jardin du Roy. [c. 1760]. 4280
Pharmacie. Paris: Jardin du Roy. 1739. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (2)]. 3581
—. —: —. [c. 1760]. 4279
—. —: —. [c. 1760]. 4278
ROUX (Philibert Joseph) [1780–1854].
Chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 2 vols. 1803. 4290–91
Physiologie. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 2 vols. 1804–05. 4292–3
ROYEN (Adriaan van) [1704–79].
Materia medica. Leyden University. 5 vols. [c. 1750]. 4307–11
RUBERTUS (Michael Angelus).
Mechanica ad medicinam. Naples University. 1740. 4312
Physiologia. Naples University. 1741. 4313
RUSTINI.
Institutiones medicae. N.p. 1768. 4318
RUTHERFORD (John) [1695–1779].
Clinical Medicine. Edinburgh: Royal Infirmary. 1755. [PATERSON]. 3778
—. —: —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
In Aphorismos Boerhaavii. Edinburgh: Royal Infirmary. 1755. [PATERSON]. 3778
RUTHERFORD (William) [1839–99].
Physiology. Edinburgh University. 1875. [WILSON]. 5013
SAAVEDRA (Bernardino).
Philosophia. Llerena. 1705–08. 4326
SALLÉ (Laurent Marie).
Pharmacie. Paris. 1819. 4343
SANCTO ADALBERTO (Victorinus à).
Physica [etc.]. Hoorn. 1688–9. 4346
SANCTO ALEXANDRO (Petrus Joannes Jacobus à).
Philosophia naturalis. N.p. 2 vols. 1685. 4347–8
SANCTO LUCA (Ludovicus à).
Physica Aristotelis. Nikolsburg. 2 vols. 1668. 4349–50
SANDERS (William Rutherford) [1828–81].
Pathology. Edinburgh University. 1875. [WILSON]. 5016
SANTASOPHIA (Jeronimo).
In Avicennam. Padua. 1651. 4353
In Galenum. Padua. 1652. 4354
SANTORELLI (Antonio) [1581–1653].
Lecture notes on Aristoteles. Naples University. 1654. 4355
In universam Medicinam. Naples University. 2 vols. 1654–5. 4356–7
—. —. 4 vols. [c. 1655]. 4358–61
—. —. [c. 1655]. 4362
Theorica. Naples University. 1674. 4363
SANTORO (Antonio).
Medicina. Naples University. 1682. 4364
SARANI (Giuseppe Maria).
De medicamentis. Modena. 1783. [ARALDI]. 968
SARREAU (Pierre).
Carie des os. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. [c. 1750]. [MORAND]. 3627
SAUNDERS (William) [1743–1817].
Clinical Medicine. London: Guy's Hospital. [c. 1785]. 4371–2
Physiology. London: Guy's Hospital. [c. 1785]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (4)]. 3577
SAUNDERSON (Nicholas) [1682–1739].
Hydrostatics, etc. Cambridge University. [c. 1725]. 4373
Science. Cambridge University. 1736. 4374
SAURET.
Disputatio tertia Physicae. N.p. 1738. 4375
SAUVAGES de la Croix (François Boissier de) [1706–67].
Therapeutica. Paris: Jardin des Plantes. [c. 1750]. 4377
SAYRE (Lewis Albert) [1820–1900].
Orthopaedic Surgery. New York: Bellevue Hospital. 1887. [MISCELLANEA Medica XV (1)]. 3579
SCAVINI (Giovanni Maria) [1761–1825].
Ristretto medico. Turin University. [c. 1805]. 4414
SERANE (Charles) [1710–56].
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. 1750. 4494
SERAO (Francesco) [1702–83].
Chemia. Naples University. [c. 1775]. 4495
SGANZIN (Joseph Mathieu).
Génie civil. Paris: École Polytechnique. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
SHARPEY-SCHAFER (Sir Edward Albert) [1850–1935].
Histology. London: University College. 2 vols. 1878–9. [HALLIBURTON]. 2782–3
SHRAPNELL (William Fisher).
Animal digestion. London: St. Thomas's Hospital Physical Society. 1787. 4565
SIDOBRE (Antoine) [–1749].
Matière Médicale. Montpellier University. [c. 1740]. 4596
SILVESTRE (Pierre).
Maladies des os. N.p. 1720. 4603
SIMONS.
De motu. Louvain University. 1782. 4606
SIMPSON (James) [1781–1853].
Philosophy. Derby. 1836. 4608

SIMPSON (Sir James Young) [1811–1870].
Midwifery [etc.]. Edinburgh University. 1864–5. 4609
SIMPSON (Pierce Adolphus) [1837–1900].
Forensic Medicine. Glasgow University. 1879. 4610
SINIBALDUS (Jacobus) [1630–1718].
Institutionum medicarum, liber I. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. [c. 1705]. 4614
—, libri II. Rome: Arcispedale di S. Spirito. 2 vols. [c. 1705]. 4612–13
SINIBALDUS (Joannes Benedictus) [1594–1658].
Praxis medica. Rome: Archiginnasio. 1655–6. 4615
SISCO (Giuseppe) [1748–1830].
Chirurgia. Rome: Archiginnasio. 1790–2. 4617
Instituzioni chirurgiche. Rome: Archiginnasio. [c. 1830]. 4619
—. —: —. [c. 1830]. 4618
Lezioni chirurgiche. Rome: Archiginnasio. 1834. 4620
SKEETE (Thomas) [1757–89].
Physiology. London: Guy's Hospital. 1788. [COMMONPLACE BOOKS, Medical: 18th cent. 1755
SKIRVING (Archibald Adam Scott) [1869–1930].
Surgery. Edinburgh University. 5 vols. 1923–4. 4624–8
SMELLIE (William) [1697–1763].
Midwifery. Edinburgh University. 1745. 4630
SMITH (Hugh), Senior [–1790].
Anatomy. London. 1762. 4636
SOCIAS (Joseph).
Anatomia. Tarragona. [c. 1755]. 4647
Nafras [etc.]. Tarragona. [c. 1755]. 4647
SPOLIDORO (Marco).
Institutiones medicae. Corleto. 1693–4. 4681
Praxis medica. Corleto. 1694. 4682
SPURZHEIM (Johann Caspar) [1776–1832].
Phrenology. N.p. [c. 1830]. 4685
STEWART (Charles) [1840–1907].
Physiology. London: St. Thomas Hospital. 1884. [ACLAND]. 840
STEWART (Sir Thomas Grainger) [1837–1900].
Practice of Medicine. Edinburgh University. 2 vols. 1876–7. 4707–8
—. —. 3 vols. 1881–2. 4709–11
—. —. 1897–8. 4712
SUICER [or SCHWEITZER] (Johann Heinrich) [1644–1705].
Physica. Anhalt: Athenaeum. 1694–5. [LIMMER]. 3288
SUSANNA (Nicolaus).
Institutiones medicae. Naples University. 1673–1702. 4742
SYMONDS (Joshua) [–1731].
Osteology. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1725–6. [HUNTER]. 2967
TABARRANI (Pietro) [1702–79].
Anatomia. Siena University. 1763. 4756
TADDEI (N.) [–1781].
De ventris morbis [etc.]. Pisa University. 1772. 4758
TAGLINI (Carlo) [1679–1747].
Physica. Pisa University. 1736. [CELLA]. 1539
TEMPONE (Antonio).
Compositio medicamentorum. Naples: University. 1754. 4765
TERENZONI (Giovanni Antonio) [1663–1746].
Institutiones Medicae. Pisa: University. 1736–7. [CELLA]. 1539
TERMANINI (Gaetano) [1771–1831].
Chirurgia. Bologna University. 3 vols. [c. 1815]. 4766–8
—. —. —. [c. 1825]. 4769
TESTA (Giuseppe Antonio) [1756–1814].
Clinica medica. Bologna: University. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4771–2
THANE (Sir George Dancer) [1850–1930].
Anatomy. London: University College. 4 vols. 1878–80. [HALLIBURTON (14–17)]. 2686–9
Diseases of the Eye. University College. [HALLIBURTON (36)]. 2707
THOMAS (Sir Abraham Garrod) [1853–1931].
Anaesthesia. Newport (Mon.). [c. 1910]. 4777
THOMAS (Joseph).
Philosophia Aristotelis. N.p. 1686–7. 4778
THOMSON (Sir Noah) [1720–92].
On Poisons. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1752–3 [DARWIN]. 2043
THOMSON (William) [1802–52].
Dr. Cullen's Nosology. Edinburgh University. 1838. 4782
THYNNE (Andreas) [–1814].
Midwifery. London: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 1807. 4788
TOMASIUS.
De ulceribus [etc.]. [Naples University.] 1683. 4813
TOMMASINI (Giacomo Antonio Domenico) [1763–1846].
Della Diatesi. Bologna University. [c. 1820]. 4815
Delli Febbri. Parma University. [c. 1805]. 4814
Lezioni cliniche. Bologna University. [c. 1825]. 4816
TOZZI (Luca) [1638–1717].
Anatomia. Naples University. [c. 1685]. 4829
Medicina practica. Naples University. [c. 1685]. 4830
TRASMONDI (Antonio) [1771–1838].
Lezzioni di Chirurgia. Rome: Archiginnasio. 1834 [SISCO]. 4620

TRAVERS (Benjamin) [1783–1858].
Surgery. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 2 vols. 1818–19. [COOPER]. 1861–2
Surgical Pathology. St. Thomas's Hospital [c. 1825]. 4847
TURRESINUS (Sebastianus).
Aesculapius redivivus. Venice. 1668. 4885
VACCA-BERLINGHIERI (Andrea) [1772–1826].
Chirurgia. [Vol. III only.] Pisa University. [c. 1805]. 4897
VAUQUELIN (Louis Nicolas) [1763–1829].
Chimie. Paris: Collège de France. 1803 [BONNET]. 1317
VELPEAU (Alfred Armand Louis Marie) [1795–1867].
Clinique chirurgicale. [etc]. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1852 [BONNET] 1312
Observations de chirurgie. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1852 [BONNET]. 1313
Pathologie chirurgicale. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1854 [BONNET]. 1314
Pathologie externe. Paris: Hôpital de la Charité. 1854 [BONNET]. 1315
VENEL (Gabriel François) [1723–75].
Chimie. Montpellier University. 1761. 4914
Materia médica. Montpellier University. [c. 1760] [LAMURE]. 3157
Matière médicale. Montpellier University. 1761. 4915
—. —. 1767. 4916
—. —. 1796. 4917
Thérapeutique. Montpellier University. 1796. 4917
VERDIER (Dumôtay).
Opérations de chirurgie. Rennes. 1754. 4924
VEREL (Robert).
Physica Aristotelis. Caen: University. 1677. 4925
VERNA (Giovanni Battista) [1676 ?–c. 1725].
Operazione. Turin: University. 1714–16. 4927
VERNET (Jacob) [1698–1789].
Physica. Geneva University. 1784. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1063
VERRIER.
Maladies des animaux. Alfort: Ecole vétérinaire. 2 vols. [c. 1816]. 4928–9
VERRUEGHEN.
Metaphysica. Louvain: University. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1875
VIGAROUS de Montagut (Joseph Marie Joachim) [1759–1829].
Maladies des femmes. Montpellier: University. 1799. 4938
VITAGLIANO (Niccolo).
De febribus. Naples University. [c. 1750]. 4945
De morbis mulierum. Naples University. [c. 1750]. 4943
Praelectiones chemicae. Naples University. [c. 1750]. 4944
VITALIS (Jean Baptiste) [–1832].
Histoire naturelle. Rouen: Lycée royal. 1814–15. 4947
WHEELER (Benjamin) [1733–83].
Experimental Philosophy. Oxford. 1772. 4990
WHYTT (Robert) [1714–66].
In Institutiones Boerhaavii. Edinburgh University. 1756. [PATERSON]. 3781
WICKHAM (John) [1730–83].
Chemistry. Oxford. 1750. 4999
WILLEMET (Pierre Remi) [1735–1807].
Formules. Nancy: Collège de Pharmacie. [c. 1775]. 5007
WILLIAMS (Sir John) [1840–1926].
Midwifery. London: University College. 1881 [HALLIBURTON (33)]. 2705
WILLIAMSON (Alexander William) [1824–1904].
Chemistry. London: University College. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON (4) (5)]. 2675–6
WILMOT (Sir Edward) [1693–1783].
Materia medica. London: St. Thomas's Hospital. 1736. 5010
WILSON (Anna Justina Augusta) [1863 ?–1949].
Swedish exercises. London: Cromwell Road Institute. 2 vols. 1917–19. 5027–8
WITTENBERCQ (Louis Joseph) [1767–98].
De motu. Louvain University. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1873
WITTICH (Christophorus) [1623–87].
Philosophia Cartesiana. Nijmegen University. 1656 [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
WRIGLEY (Henry) [1698–1766].
Natural Philosophy. Cambridge University. [c. 1725]. [SANDERSON]. 4373
WURTZ (Charles Adolphe) [1817–84].
Chimie. Paris: Sorbonne. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1307
YOUNG (Thomas) [–1783].
Midwifery. Edinburgh University. 5 vols. [c. 1770]. 5103–07
—. —. 1774. 5108
—. —. [c. 1780]. 5109
—. —. 1781. 5110
ZUROVSKY (T.).
Chirurgia. Moscow: Collegium Augustanum. 1724–37. 5119

ANONYMOUS LECTURES

Entered in the Catalogue under the first word of the Title or under the name of the Scribe.

ENGLISH
Lectures on Chemistry. N.p. 1781 [CHOPPIN]. 1632
FRENCH
Des fièvres malignes. N.p. [c. 1790] [COILLOT]. 1705
COURS de Phisique. [sic.] N.p. [c. 1690]. 1892
COURS de principes de Chirurgie. N.p. [c. 1750]. 1893
ITALIAN
CHIMICA fisica. 2 vols. N.p. [c. 1825–30]. 1593–4
DELLA chirurgia. N.p. [c. 1690]. 2093
DELLI tumori. N.p. [c. 1675]. 2095
INSTITUZIONI di farmacia. N.p. [c. 1775]. 3001
INSTITUZIONI di medicina. N.p. [c. 1795]. 3002
LATIN
ACADEMICAE Anatomiae institutiones breves. N.p. [c. 1760]. 829
BREVIS physicarum quaestionum synopsis. N.p. 1678. 1353
CURSUS philosophicus. N.p. [c. 1670]. 1980
DE morbis pectoris. N.p. [c. 1785]. 2080
DISSERTATIO de febribus. Naples. 1756. 2131
GALEN. Ex medicina Galeni. N.p. [c. 1675]. 2459
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. Naples. [c. 1730]. 2998
INSTITUTIONES medicae. N.p. [c. 1675]. 2999
INSTITUTIONES Philosophiae. N.p. [c. 1690]. 3000
Physics [etc.]. Paris. 1765. [LE TUAL]. 3250
Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion. Naples. [c. 1720]. [MALITIA]. 3408
Institutiones anatomicae. Bologna. [c. 1825]. [MARCHESINI]. 3431
De morbis mulierum. N.p. 1765. [MARINELLI]. 3441
MEDICINE, 17th cent. General medicine. Pisa. 1693. 3512
—, 18th cent. Practice of medicine. N.p. [c. 1725]. 3513
—, —. General medicine. N.p. [c. 1750]. 3515
Physica generalis [etc.]. N.p. 1690, 1691 [MILNE]. 3549
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV. Naples. 1692–1709. 3578
Materia medica. N.p. 1774 [MORGAN] [C.)]. 3632
Anatomia. Paris. 1656. [MUIR or MURE]. 3648
Pathologia. Madrid. 1657. [MUIR or MURE]. 3648
Physica. Avignon. 1724. [PELLISSIER]. 3825
PHYSICA. Liber secundus. N.p. [c. 1625]. 808
—. Physica. N.p. 1666. 3885
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. N.p. 1667. 3886
—. Phisica [sic] particularis. 2 copies. N.p. [c. 1670]. 3887–8
—. Phisica [sic]. N.p. 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. N.p. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. N.p. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. N.p. [c. 1690]. 3892
—. Physica. N.p. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. Physica generalis. Douai. 1750. 3894
—. Phisices [sic] pars tertia. N.p. [c. 1750]. 3895
—. In universam Physicam. Genoa. 1770. 3896
—. In Physicam. Naples. [c. 1770]. 3897
PRINCIPIA medicinae. Montpellier. [c. 1750]. 4005
Philosophia naturalis. 2 vols. N.p. [1685]. [SANCTO ALEXANDRO]. 4347–8
De principiis corporum [etc.]. N.p. [c. 1675]. [SMEE]. 4517
SYNOPSIS pharmaceutica. N.p. 1684. 4749
THEORIA humana. N.p. [c. 1750]. 4774
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. N.p. [c. 1685]. 4833
—. N.p. 1696. 4834
TRACTATUS de medicina. N.p. [c. 1725]. 4836
UNIVERSAE phylosophiae [sic] Enchiridion. Naples. [c. 1695]. 4890
Dissertatio de morbis mulierum. Naples. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4943–5
Praelectiones chemicae. Naples. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4943–5
Tractatus de febribus. Naples. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4943–5
SPANISH
Prolegomenos breves. Barcelona. 1776. [BERTRAN]. 1153
UNIVERSAL de cirurgia. N.p. [c. 1775]. 4891
Tratado cirurgico. N.p. [c. 1790]. [VILA]. 4941

(b) BY PLACES

ABERDEEN, St. Andrew's University.
GRANT (A.). Philosophia. 1669–72. 2589
ALFORT, École Vétérinaire.
VERRIER. Maladies des animaux. 2 vols. [c. 1815]. 4928–9
ANHALT, Athenaeum.
LIMMER (C. P.). Physica. 1694–5. 3288
SUICER [or SCHWEITZER] (J. H.). Physica. 1694–5. 3288
AVERSA, Seminario.
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (J.). Physica. 2 vols. 1776. 1639–40
AVIGNON University.
[Anon.] Physica. 1724. [PELLISSIER]. 3825

BARCELONA.
[Anon.] Physiologia. 1776. [BERTRAN (J.)]. 1153
CAMPS y CAMPS (J.). Fisica quimica. 1840. 1448
BERLIN, University.
JENNER. Materia medica. 1801. [PAPMAHL]. 3749
MURSINNA (C. L.). Fractures. 1801. [PAPMAHL]. 3749
BERNE, Inselspital.
RENGGER (A.). Pathologie sémeiotique. 1798. 4194
BESANÇON, University.
MENESTRIER. Physica. 1787. 3529
BOLOGNA, University.
MONTINI (F.). Anatomia [etc.]. 2 vols. [c. 1830]. 3614A, B
NIGRO (G.). Theorica medicinae. 1682. 3687
RODATI (L.). Patologia. 1830. 4235
—. Chirurgia. [c. 1830]. 4237
—. Farmacia. [c. 1830]. 4236
—. Igiene. [c. 1830]. 4238
TERMANINI (G.). Chirurgia. 3 vols. [c. 1815]. 4766–8
—. —. [c. 1825]. 4769
TESTA (G. A.). Clinica medica. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4771–2
TOMMASINI (G.). Della diatesi. [c. 1820]. 4815
—. Lezioni cliniche. [c. 1825]. 4816
[Anon.] Institutiones anatomicae. [c. 1825]. [MARCHESINI]. 3431
BORDEAUX Gymnasium S.J.
MERCADÉ. Physica. 1738. 3530
BORDEAUX University.
LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. [c. 1775]. 3147
BONN University.
MÜLLER (J. P.). Pathologie. 1830–1. 3645
CAEN: Faculté des Sciences.
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Zoologie. 1864. 2307
CAEN University.
VEREL (R.). Physica Aristotelis. 1677. 4925
CAMBRIDGE University.
BAKER (D.). Physics. 1680. 1035
—. (Sir G.). Materia medica. 1752–3. [DARWIN (E.)]. 2043
BERIDGE (J.). Nervous diseases. [c. 1770]. 1137
FOSTER (Sir M.). Physiology. 1881. 2417
SAUNDERSON (N.). Hydrostatics [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4373
—. Science. 1736. 4374
WRIGLEY (H.). Materia medica. 1752. [SAUNDERSON]. 4373
CAMBRIDGE (Mass.), Harvard University.
MORTON (C.) [& others]. Physica [etc.]. 1694. 3638
CATANIA.
RECUPERO (C.). Institutiones medicinae. 3 vols. [c. 1745]. 4172–4
CORK, University.
PEARSON (C. Y.). Materia medica. 1913. 3822
PEARSON (C. Y.). Surgery [etc.]. 1914–15. 3823
—. Therapeutics. 1913. 3822
CORLETO
SPOLIDORO (M.). In secundam medicinae partem. 1693–4. 4681
—. Praxis medica. 1694. 4682
DERBY.
SIMPSON (J.). General Philosophy. 1836. 4608
DIEPPE, Académie Royale de Navigation.
LE CORDIER (S.). Navigation. [c. 1690]. 3212
DOUAI, Collège de Marchiennes.
GUENON (G.). Philosophia. 1690. 2649
DOUAI, Collège St. Sauveur d'Anchin.
PHYSICA. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
DOUAI University.
MELLEZ (A. J.). Historia morborum. [c. 1775]. 3526
DRESDEN, University.
LANGBEIN (A. C.). Gebürtskunde. 1750. 3161
DUBLIN, Trinity College.
OSBORNE (J.). Materia medica. [c. 1850]. 3733
EDINBURGH Royal Infirmary.
CULLEN (W.). Clinical lectures. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1948–50
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1770]. 1951–2
—. —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4214
DUNCAN (A.). Clinical Medicine. 5 vols. 1775–7. 2233–7
GREGORY (James). Cases (female). 1781–2. 2595
—. Clinical Medicine. 1783–4. 2596
— (John). Clinical Medicine. 2 vols. 1767–8. 2612–15
—. —. 1771–2. 2617
—. —. 1773. [RIGG]. 4214
LISTER (J.). Lord. Clinical lectures. 1871–2. 3300
—. Clinical Surgery. 1874–5. 3301
—. —. 2 vols. 1874–7 [WILSON]. 5018, 5019
—. —. 1876–7. 3302
RUTHERFORD (J.). Clinical Medicine. 1765. [PATERSON]. 3778
—. —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
EDINBURGH University.
AFFLECK (Sir J. O.). Practice of Medicine. 2 vols. 1897–8. 856, 857
ALSTON (C.). On medicinal roots. [c. 1725]. 933
—. Materia medica. 1733–7. 934
—. —. 2 vols. 1756. [PATERSON]. 3779, 3780
BALFOUR (J. H.). Botany, 3 vols. [c. 1850]. 1043–5
BLACK (J.). Chemistry. 9 vols. 1766–7. 1219–27
—. —. 1776. 1228
—. —. 4 vols. 1777–8. 1229–32
CHRISTISON (Sir R.). Medical Jurisprudence. 1831. [HUNTER (J.)]. 2458
COMRIE (J. D.). History of Medicine. 1908. 1776

CRAWFORD (J.). Chemistry. 1713. [FULLERTON]. 2451
CULLEN (W.). Chemistry. 1757. [PATERSON]. 3782
—. —. Vol. I only. [c. 1760]. 1916
—. —. 3 vols. 1763–5. 1919–21
—. —. 1765–6. 1922
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1765]. 1923–5
—. —. [Fragment]. [c. 1765]. 1926
—. Fevers. 1757 [PATERSON]. 3783
—. Institutes of Medicine. 14 vols. 1767–8. 1926–41
—. —. 6 vols. 1768–9. 1942–7
—. —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4216
—. Pathology of Gaubius. 1767. 1927
—. Practice of Physic. 3 vols. 1767–8. [GREGORY]. 2625–7
—. —. 13 vols. [c. 1770]. 1953–65
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1966–8
—. Therapeutics. [c. 1775]. 1967
DUNCAN (A.). Practice of Medicine. 3 vols. 1785–7. 2238–40
GREGORY (James). On Gregory's 'Conspectus'. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 2608–10
—. Practice of Physic. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–2606
—. —. 1797–8. 2607
—. Theory of Medicine. [c. 1786]. 2597
— (John). Practice of Medicine. 10 vols. 1767–8. 2618–27
—. —. Vol. II only. [c. 1770]. 2616
HAMILTON (D. J.). Pathology. 2 vols. 1800–81. 2762–3
HOPE (J.). Materia medica. 2 vols. 1767–8. 2940–41
— (T. C.). Chemistry. [c. 1810]. 2947
HUNTER (J.). Medical Jurisprudence. 1831. 2958
HUXLEY (T. H.). Zoology. 1876. [WILSON]. 5018
JAMESON (R.). Natural Philosophy. 1830–1. [MCCORMICK]. 3358
LAYCOCK (T.). Pathology. 1876. [LISTER]. 3301
LITTLEJOHN (Sir H. D.). Medical Jurisprudence. 1897. 3305
MACKINTOSH (J.). Medical Jurisprudence. 1831. [HUNTER (J.)]. 2958
MACLAGAN (A. D.). Medical Jurisprudence. 1877. [MACKENZIE]. 3393
MONRO (A.) [1697–1767]. Anatomy. 1765–6. 3616
—. Bandages. 1742. 3615
—. Comparative Anatomy. 1742. 3615
—. —. [Incomplete]. 1766. 3617
—. Operations of Surgery. 1734. [ALSTON]. 934
—. Tumours. 1736. [ALSTON]. 934
MONRO (A.) [1733–1817]. Anatomy and Physiology. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
—. Bandages. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
—. Lymphatics. 1758. [PATERSON]. 3784
—. Operative Surgery. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
—. Practice of Medicine. 1796. 3620
MONRO (A.). Surgery. 1790. 3618
—. —. [Vol. I only]. [c. 1790]. 3619
—. Wounds. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 3617
PITCAIRNE (A.). Institutiones. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
—. Praxis. 1713. [FULLERTON]. 2451
PLUMMER (A.). Chemistry. 1746. 3923
PRESTON (G.). Catalogus plantarum. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
RUTHERFORD (J.). In Aphorismos Boerhaavii. 1755. [PATERSON]. 3778
— (W.). Physiology. 1875. [WILSON]. 5013
SANDERS (W. R.). Pathology. 1875. [WILSON]. 5014
SIMPSON (Sir J. Y.). Midwifery. 1864–5. 4609
SKIRVING (A. A. S.). Surgery. 5 vols. 1923–4. 4624–8
SMELLIE (W.). Midwifery. 1745. 4630
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Practice of Medicine. 2 vols. 1875–6. 4707, 4708
—. —. 3 vols. 1881–2. 4709–11
—. —. 1897–8. 4712
THOMSON (W.). Dr. Cullen's 'Nosology'. 1838. 4782
WHYTT (R.). In Institutiones Boerhaavii. 1756. [PATERSON]. 4673
YOUNG (T.). Midwifery. 5 vols. [c. 1770]. 5103–07
—. —. 1774. 5108
—. —. [c. 1780]. 5109
—. —. 1781. 5110
FLORENCE, Arcispedale di Sta. Maria Nuova.
BENEVOLI (A.). De'tumori [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1125
BUFALINI (M.). Flogosi. 1836. 1411
—. Patologia. 3 vols. 1853. 1412–14
COCCHI (A.). Istituzioni anatomiche. [c. 1750]. 1695
NANNONI (A.). Chirurgia. [c. 1770]. 3659
FRANEKER University.
MATTHAEUS (P.). Institutiones medicae. [c. 1660] (MANDEVILLE). 3415
RADIIS (J. de). In Epitomen Sennerti. 1656. (MANDEVILLE]. 3415
GENEVA University.
COLOMB. Physica. 1781. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1062
VERNET (J.). Physica. 1784. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1063
GENOA.
[Anon.]. Physica. 1770. 3896
GLASGOW University.
SIMPSON (P. A.). Forensic Medicine. 1879. 4610
GÖTTINGEN University.
RICHTER (A. G.). Morbi oculorum. 1779. 4210
GRANADA University.
AMO (M. del). Botanica. 1850–1. 939
HOBART, Mechanic's Institute.
LILLIE (J.). Science. 1842–55. 3286
—. —. 1851–4. 3287
HOORN
SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. Z.). Physica. 1688–9. 4346

KHARKOV, Collegium Tychorscianum.
GRIGOROVITCH (H.). Philosophia. 1729–30. 2633
KIEV, Collegium Mohyleanum.
KALINOVSKI (S.). Physica. 1731. 3100
LEIPZIG University.
KOCH (C. M.). Praelectiones clinicae. 1788–9. 3120
LEYDEN University.
ALBINUS (B. S.). Physiologia. 5 vols. [c. 1760]. 864–8
BOERHAAVE (H.). Elementa Chemiae. [c. 1725]. 1279
—. Morbi nervorum. [c. 1750]. 1282
GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. Part I only. [c. 1735]. 2479
—. Chemia. 6 vols. [c. 1765]. 2480–85
MAETS (C. L. de). Collegium chymicum. 1681. [MANUSCRIPTUM]. 3424
—. —. 1686. 3400
PITCAIRNE (A.). Praxis medica. 1693. 3915
—. Theoria medica. 1692. 3914
ROYEN (A. van). Materia medica. 5 vols. [c. 1750]. 4307–11
LISBON, Real Hospital de S. José.
CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia. 1782. 1783
LISIEUX.
DAILLAY. Philosophia. 1727. 2029
LLERENA.
SAAVEDRA (B.). Philosophia. 1705–08. 4326
LONDON.
ACLAND (T. D.). Bronchitis. 1891. 844
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Hong Kong. 1898. 1488
GRAINGER (E.). Anatomy. 1823. 2585
—. —. 1826. 2586
HUNTER (John). Anatomy, Physiology. 1780–1. 2961
—. Animal Economy. [c. 1780]. 2962
—. Operative Surgery. [c. 1785]. 2963
—. Surgery. 1779. 2959
—. —. [Transcript.] [1830]. 2964
—. Venereal Diseases. [c. 1790]. [CLINE]. 1677
— (W.). Anatomy. [c. 1750]. 2967
—. —. [c. 1755]. 2965
—. —. 5 vols. 1759. [PATERSON]. 3784–8
—. Anatomy and Physiology. 1780–1. 2961
—. Anatomy and Surgery. 1775–83. 2966
—. Operative Surgery. [c. 1750]. 2967
—. Surgery. 2 vols. 1759. [PATERSON]. 3788–9
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. 1780. 3332
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 3333–4
—. —. Vol. I only. [c. 1790]. 3335
—. —. 1799. Copy. [c. 1805]. 3336
SMITH (H.), Senior. Anatomy. 1762. 4463
LONDON, The Bear Inn.
MORGAN (W.). Aristotelis Philosophia. 1677. 3633
LONDON: Bermondsey.
DIXON (J.). On luxuries. 1863. 2149
—. Alcoholic liquors [etc.]. [c. 1865]. 2150
—. Anatomy. [c. 1865]. 2153
—. Chemistry. [c. 1865]. 2152
—. Laws of Health. [c. 1865]. 2154
—. Man. [c. 1865]. 2154
—. Geology. [c. 1885]. 2155
LONDON, Brompton Hospital.
ACLAND (T. D.). Prognosis in Consumption. 1890. 843
LONDON: Charing Cross Hospital Medical Society.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). On Death. [c. 1880]. 1457
LONDON, Cromwell Road Institute of Swedish Exercises.
WILSON (A. J. A.). Swedish Exercises. 2 vols. 1917–19. 5027–8
LONDON, Exeter Hall.
POWER (W. H.). Materia Medica. 1837–8. 3965
—. Therapeutics. 1837–8. 3965
LONDON, Grosvenor Place School of Medicine.
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Scrofula. [c. 1855]. 4204
LONDON: Guy's Hospital.
ADDISON (T.). Practice of Medicine. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2139
BELL (T.). Dental Surgery. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
BLUNDELL (J.). Surgery, Midwifery. [c. 1820]. [HULL]. 2956
COLEMAN (E.). Veterinary Medicine. 1817. 1709
FRANCE (J. F.). Ophthalmic Surgery. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2136
GULL (Sir W. W.). Comparative Anatomy. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
—. Physiology. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
HABERSHON (S. O.). Comparative Anatomy. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology. 1801. 2663
—. Midwifery. [c. 1805]. [LOWDER]. 2 copies. 3336–7
—. Physiology. 1810. 2664
—. Syllabus. 1808. [c. 1810]. 2665
—. —. 1814. 1817. 2666
LEVER (J. C. W.). Midwifery. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
LOWDER (W.). Midwifery. 1780. 3332
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 3333–4
—. —. Vol. I only. [c. 1790]. 3335
POLAND (A.). Surgery. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2140
REES (G. O.). Materia medica. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
SAUNDERS (W.). Clinical Medicine. 2 vols. [c. 1800]. 4371–2
—. Physiology. [c. 1800]. MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (4)]. 3577
SKEETE (T.). Physiology. 1788. [COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent.]. 1755
LONDON: Hampstead Conservatoire.
HARTSHORNE (B. F.). First Aid. 1914. 2786

LONDON: Hampstead Medical Society.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Plague. 1897. 1487
LONDON: King's College Hospital.
BUDD (G.). General Medicine. 1843–4. 1410
CROOKSHANK (E. M.). Bacteriology. 1895. [SHUTTLEWORTH]. 3988
PLUMPTRE (E. H.). Life of Christ. 1861–3. [SHUTTLEWORTH]. 3979
LONDON: London Hospital.
CURLING (T. B.). Surgery. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
LITTLE (W. J.). General Medicine. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
LUKE (J.). Surgery. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
LONDON: London School for Medical Women.
ANDERSON (E. G.). General Medicine. 1889. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 898
—. (J. F.). Midwifery. [c. 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 900
DONKIN (Sir H. B.). Diseases of the Nervous System. [c. 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 899
LONDON, London School of Economics.
DICKSEE (L. R.). Accountancy. 1908. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 921
LONDON, London School of Tropical Medicine.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Tropical Surgery. 1899. 1491
LONDON, Middlesex Hospital.
DENMAN (T.). Midwifery. 1776. 2098
—. —. 1777–8 2099
OSBORNE (W.). Midwifery. 1776. [DENMAN]. 2098
—. —. 1777–8. [DENMAN]. 2099
LONDON, Queen Charlotte's Hospital.
CLARKE (J.). Diseases of Children. [c. 1785]. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
MACKENZIE (C.). Midwifery. 1770. 3392
—. (Sir J.). Forensic Medicine. 1877. 3393
OSBORNE (W.). Diseases of Children. [c. 1785]. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
LONDON, Royal Botanic Society.
HOLMES (E. M.). On mosses. 1890. 2875
—. Lichens. [1890]. 2876
—. Marine Algae [etc.]. 1890–2. 2877
LONDON, Royal College of Physicians.
HEBERDEN (W.). On poisons. 1749. 2820
—. Introduction to Physic. 1786. 2821
LONDON, Royal College of Surgeons.
ABERNETHY (J.). Anatomy [etc.]. 1814. 818
—. Surgery. Vol. I. [c. 1820]. 819
HUXLEY (T. H.). Invertebrata. 1867. [GODLEE]. 2537
LONDON, Royal Institution.
FARADAY (M.). Electricity. 1838. [GRAHAM]. 2577
LONDON, Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.
COLLINS (E. T.). Glaucoma. 1897. 1736
LONDON, Royal School of Mines.
HOFMANN (A. W. von). Chemistry. 1855–6. 3494
—. —. [c. 1860]. 3497
LONDON, Saint Bartholomew's Hospital.
ABERNETHY (J.). Anatomy. 2 vols. 1811. 815–16
—. —. 1813. 817
—. Surgery. 1808. 814
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Therapeutics. 2 vols. 1892. 1384–5
—. Chloroform [etc.]. [c. 1895]. 1386
DUNCAN (J. M.). Midwifery. Vol. II only. 1890. 2241
POTT (P.). Surgery. [c. 1770]. 3956
—. —. [c. 1775]. 3957
—. —. 1782. 3958
THYNNE (A.). Midwifery. 1807. 4788
LONDON, St. George's Hospital.
AGER (J.) [& others]. Practice of medicina. [c. 1820]. 858
BRODIE (Sir B. C.). Surgery. [c. 1820]. [AGER]. 858
CLARKE (Sir C. M.). Midwifery. [c. 1820]. [AGER]. 858
JOHNSON (H. C.). Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1840–1. 3079–80
LONDON, St. John's Hospital.
DOCKRELL (B. M.). Skin Diseases. 1890–1. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 908
LONDON, Saint Thomas's Hospital.
ACLAND (T. D.). Histology. 1884. 840
CHESELDEN (W.). Osteology. 1726. [HUNTER (W.)]. 2967
CLINE (H.). Anatomy. 3 vols. 1793–5. 1678–80
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1800]. 1673–4
—. —. —. 1804. 1682–3
—. Surgery. 1788–90. 1672
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1675–6
—. —. [c. 1790]. 1677
—. —. 1801. 1681
CLINE (H.), Junior. Anatomy. 1804. [CLINE (H.)]. 1682
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Anatomy. 1804. [CLINE (H.)]. 1682
—. Hernia. 1809. 1857
—. Organs of generation. 1809. 1857
—. —. 1811. 1858
—. Poisons. 1809. 1857
—. Surgery. [c. 1815]. 1859
—. —. Vol. I. only. [c. 1815]. 1866
—. —. 2 vols. 1818–19. 1861–2
ELSE (J.). Anatomy. 1772. 2292
FORDYCE (G.). Chronic Diseases [Fragment]. 1782. 2400
—. —. 1790. 2402
—. Doctrine of Inflammations. [c. 1775]. 2398
—. Notes on Diseases. [c. 1775]. 2399
—. Practice of Physic. 2 vols. [c. 1775]. 2396–7

FORDYCE (G.). Practice of Physic. 1787. 2401
—. Remarks on Dispensatories. 1774. 2395
HAIGHTON (J.). Physiology. 1801. 2663
MURCHISON (C.). Clinical Medicine . 2 vols. 1876–7. 3652–3
STEWART (C.). Physiology. 1884. [ACLAND]. 840
SYMONDS (J.). Osteology. 1725–6. [HUNTER (W.)]. 2967
THOMSON (Sir N.). Poisons. 1752–3. [DARWIN (E.)]. 2043
TRAVERS (B.). Surgery. 2 vols. 1818–19. [COOPER]. 1861–2
—. Surgical Pathology. [c. 1825]. 4847
WILMOT (Sir E.). Materia medica. 1736. 5010
LONDON, Saint Thomas's Hospital Physical Society.
SHRAPNELL (W. F.). Animal digestion. 1787. 4565
LONDON, School of Medicine for Women.
ANDERSON (E. G.). Medicine, 1889. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 899
—. Midwifery. [c. 1890]. 901
DONKIN (Sir H. B.). Nervous system. [c. 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 900
LONDON, School of Tropical Medicine.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Tropical Surgery. 1899. 1491
LONDON, Stoke Newington.
MORTON (C.). Physica. 1684. 3635
LONDON, University College.
BASTIAN (H. C.). Clinical Medicine. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON]. 2705
—. Pathology. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON]. 2705
BURDON-SANDERSON (J. S.). Physiology. 2 vols. 1878–9. [HALLIBURTON]. 2684–5
BUXTON (D. W.). Anaesthetics. 1911–16. 1424
CORFIELD (W. H.). Hygiene. 1882. [HALLIBURTON]. 2707
FOSTER (G. C.). Physics. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON]. 2678–9
HEWITT (W. M. G.). Midwifery. 1881. [HALLIBURTON]. 2705
MARSHALL (J.). Surgery. 2 vols. 1880–1. [HALLIBURTON]. 2694–5
OLIVER (D.). Botany. 1878. 2681
PETRIE (Sir W. M. F.). Egyptian amulets. 1912–13. 3856
QUAIN (R.). Anatomy. 1840. 4023
RAMSAY (Sir W.). Organic Chemistry. 4 vols. 1887–8. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 888–91
RINGER (S.). General Medicine. 9 vols. 1880–2. [HALLIBURTON]. 2696–2704
ROBERTS (Sir W.). Materia medica. 1880. [HALLIBURTON]. 2691
—. Therapeutics. [HALLIBURTON]. 2692
SHARPEY-SCHAFER (Sir E. A.). Histology. 2 vols. 1878–9. [HALLIBURTON]. 2682–3
THANE (Sir G. D.). Anatomy. 4 vols. 1878–80. [HALLIBURTON]. 2689
—. Diseases of the eye. 1879–80. [HALLIBURTON]. 2707
WILLIAMS (Sir J.). Midwifery. 1881. [HALLIBURTON]. 2705
WILLIAMSON (A. W.). Chemistry. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON]. 2675–6
LONDON, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Surgery of Nerves. 1899. 1490
LOUVAIN University.
AENVANCK (J. F. van). De febribus. 1797. 855
BAILLIE (P.). Physica. 1740–1. [BILLOEN]. 1167
BAUD (J. M.). Nosographie chirurgicale. 2 vols. 1834–5. 1100–01
BILLOEN (P. van). Physica. 1740–1 1167
BLANCHE (A.). Physica. 1675–6. 1268
DAMAS. Physica. 1760. 2032
FORTUNE. Astronomia spherica. 1787–8. 2412
GORON (A.). Physica. 1675–6. 1268
LEDOUX. De motu. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1873
SIMONS. De motu. 1782. 4606
VERRUEGHEN. Metaphysica. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1875
WITTENBERCQ (L. J.). De motu. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1875
LUCCA.
BETTI (G. A.). Physica. 1755. 1157
LYONS, École Vétérinaire.
GODINE âiné. Veterinary medicine. 1813. 2536
LYONS, Hôtel-Dieu.
CARTIER (L. V.). Physiologie. 1810. 1516
GLENARD (A.). Chimie organique [Fragment]. 1852. [ESTOR]. 2305
POINTE (H. J.). Institutions de médecine. [c. 1765]. 3929
LYONS, Séminaire de S. Irénée.
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Philosophia. 5 vols. 1756–8. 1878–82
MADRAS Hospital.
DONOVAN (C.). Physiology. 2 vols. 1903–17. 2210–11
MADRID.
Anon. Pathologia. 1657. [MUIR or MURE]. 3648
MADRID, Real Colegio de S. Carlo.
CASTELLO y GINESTA (P.). Enfermedades de mujeres. 1820. 1526
MAGDEBURG University.
KOCH (K. F.). Gerichtliche Heilkunde. [c. 1840]. 3121
MARSEILLES.
CHABERT. Médecine de M. Astruc. 1736–7. 1543
MEAUX.
RIOLS (de). Physica. 1742–3. 4221

MILAN University.
CANZIANI (G.). Sistema di Gall. [c. 1840]. 1500
MODENA, Collegium Medicum.
ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae. 1782–3. 968
SARANI (G. M.). De medicamentis. 1783. [ARALDI]. 968
MONTPELLIER: Hôpital St. Eloi.
BARRE (L.). Fièvre typhoïde. 1853. 1069
MONTPELLIER University.
ASTRUC (J.). De morbis mulierum. 1729. [LAZERME]. 3200
—. De morbis venereis. 1729. [LAZERME]. 3200
—. Therapeutices. 1729. 1015
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 2 vols. 1694–6. 1055, 1056
—. —. 1698. [M. (J. B.) van der]. 3351
—. —. 1702. 1057
—. —. [c. 1705]. 1058
—. —. 2 vols. 1717. 1059, 1060
—. —. 1744. [FOURNIER]. 2432
—. —. 1747–8. 1061
—. —. [c. 1750]. [LAZERME]. 3202
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Therapeutique. 1767. 1076
CHIRAC (P.). Institutionis medicae principia. 1697–9. 1596
—. De signis morborum. [c. 1700]. 1598
—. Pathologia. 1701. 1606
—. Chirurgie. [c. 1710]. 1607
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1609, 1610
—. Fièvres. 1698. 1597
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1604
—. Maladies de la tête. [c. 1700]. 1599
—. —. des petits enfants. [c. 1725]. 1611
—. —. vénériennes. 1734. 1612
—. —. —. [c. 1740]. 1605
—. Matière médicale. 1698. 1597
—. —. 3 copies. [c. 1700]. 1600–02
—. Mouvement des animaux. [c. 1720]. 1608
—. Mouvements musculaire. 1698. 1614
—. Observations anatomiques. 1696. 1595
—. —. 1698. 1614
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1603
DELPECH (J. M.). Accouchements. [c. 1815]. 2097
ESTOR (J. L. E.). Anatomie. 1828. 2306
—. Myologie. 1828. 2306
FAGES (J.). Accouchements. [c. 1815]. [DELPECH]. 2097
FERREIN (A.). Traité des maladies. 1742. 2349
—. Analyse des maladies. 1767. 2350
FITZGERALD (G.). De affectibus cutaneis. [c. 1740]. 3 copies. 2370, 2368, 2372
—. De affectibus feminarum. 1738. 2373
—. —. [c. 1740]. 2370
— — 1748. 2369
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis abdominis. [c. 1740]. 2368
—. De morbis internis thoracis. [c. 1740]. 2371
—. —. [c. 1740]. 2368
—. —. 1748. 2369
—. De phthisi. 1729. [LAZERME]. 3200
—. Therapeutice. 1738. 2379
FIZES (A.). Chimie. [c. 1740]. 2375
—. —. 1745. 2376
—. Des fièvres. [c. 1750]. 2378
—. Maladies vénériennes. 1750. [LAZERME]. 3201
—. Pathologie. 1743. 2375
—. —. 1749. 2375
—. Physiologia. 1743. 2376
—. —. 1749. 2378
—. Physiologie. [c. 1750]. 2379
— (N.). De febribus. [c. 1725]. 2380
FOURNIER (N.). Matière médicale. 1744. 2432
—. —. 1746. 2426
—. —. 1748. 2427
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2429
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2430
—. —. Abrégé. 1744. 2425
—. —. —. [c. 1750]. 2428
—. —. —. 1752. 2431
—. Morbi infantum. 1746. [LAZERME]. 3199
GERGEREL (L.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 2506
GOURRAIGNE (H.). Physiologia. 1729. 2547
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. 1758–9. 3154
—. —. [c. 1765]. 3157
—. —. [c. 1770]. 3156
—. —. [c. 1780]. 3155
—. Praelectiones ad curandas febres. 1758. 3153
LAZERME (J.). Curationes morborum. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. —. 1746. 3199
—. De morbis capitis. 1729. 3200
—. —. 1730–1. 3198
—. —. [c. 1740]. [ASTRUC]. 1016
—. —. [c. 1740]. [FITZGERALD]. 2372
—. —. 1746. [FITZGERALD]. 2373
—. —. 1750. 3201
—. —. [c. 1750]. 3202
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3196
—. De morbis infantum. 1729. 3192
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3197
—. De morbis infimi ventris. 1738. 3194
—. —. [c. 1740]. [FITZGERALD]. 2371
—. —. [c. 1755]. 3197
—. De morbis interni capitis. 1729. 3193
—. De febribus. [c. 1755]. 3196
—. De formulis. [c. 1755]. 3196
LEROY (C.). Fièvres. [c. 1775]. [POISSONNIER]. 3947
—. Médicaments externes. [c. 1775]. [POISSONNIER]. 3947
PEYRE (A. P.). Pharmacie. 1750. 3869
POISSONNIER (P.). Maladies de la tête. [c. 1775]. 3947
SERANE. Matière médicale. 1750 4494

SIDOBRE (A.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 4596
VENEL (G. F.). Chimie. 1761. 4914
—. Materia medica. [c. 1760]. [LAMURE]. 3157
—. Matière médicale. 1761. 4915
—. —. 1767. 4916
VIGAROUS de Montagut (J. M. J.). Maladies des femmes. 1799. 4938
Anonymous. PRINCIPIA medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4005
MOSCOW, Nosocomium Augustanum.
ZUROVSKY (T.). Chirurgia. 1724. 5119
NANCY: Collège de Pharmacie.
WILLEMET (P. R.). Formules [c. 1775]. 5007
NAPLES University.
ALTERIIS (C. de). Antepraxis. 1695–6. 936
—. De compositione medicamentorum. 1683–4. 935
—. De lue venerea. 1683–4. 935
—. De morbis partium genitalium in feminis. 1683–4. 935
—. De morbis puerorum. 1683–4. 935
BORRELLO. In universam medicinam. 1733–7. 1329
CARBONI (P.). Anatomia. 1727. 1508
—. Chirurgia. 1727. 1507
—. De compositione medicamentorum. 1727–8. [PAPA]. 3747
—. De contagio venereo. 1727. 1507
—. De humoribus. 1727–8. [PAPA]. 3747
—. De morbis mulierum. 1727. 1507
—. De venenis. 1727–8. [PAPA]. 3747
CASTALDUS (J.). De compositione medicamentorum. [c. 1730]. 1523
—. De febribus. 1731. 1524
—. De lue venerea. [c .1730]. 1522
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1523
—. De morbis mulierum. [c. 1730]. 1523
—. De morbis puerorum. [c. 1730]. 1522
—. De morbis regionum. [c. 1730]. 1521
—. In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1719. [CIRILLUS]. 1646
CAVA (A.). Institutiones médicinales. 1734. 1532
CIRILLUS (N.). De febribus. 1711. 1645
—. De venenis. 1735. 1654
—. Institutiones medicae. Pars II. 1699. 1641
—. —. Pars I, II. 1730. 1650
—. Pathologia. 3 vols. 1719–20. 1647–9
—. Practica. 1700. 1642
—. —. 1710–13. 1644
—. —. 1719. 1646
—. —. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. 1732. 1653
—. Praxis. 1706. 1643
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1652
DOLCE (F.). De morbis infantum. 1757. 2204
—. De morbis mulierum. 1757. 2204
DOLCE (F.). De morbis venereis. 1753. [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913
—. Institutiones medicae. 1761. 2205
DOMINICO (A. di). Anatomia. [c. 1730]. 2207
—. De'tumori. [c. 1730]. 2207
—. Delle ferite. [c. 1730]. 2207
DOTI (B.). De febribus. 1754. [TEMPONE]. 4765
FIRELLI (A.). De herniis. 1753. [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913
GRATIA (A. de). Lectures on Aristoteles. 1654. [SANTORELLI]. 4355
—. In universam medicinam. 2 vols. 1654–5. [SANTORELLI]. 4356–7
—. —. 4 vols. [c. 1655]. [SANTORELLI]. 4358–61
—. —. [c. 1655]. [SANTORELLI]. 4362
—. Theorica. 1674. 4363
MARRA. Chirurgia. [c. 1695]. 3457
MICCO (F. de). Institutiones chirurgiae. 1737. 3538
MOLITERNI (P.). De medicamentis. 1739. 3593
—. Institutiones botanicae. 1738. 3592
—. —. 1739. 3593
PAPA (A.). Anatomia. 1727. 3747
—. Pathologia. 1728. 3744
—. —. 1731. 3746
—. Physiologia. 1727. 3747
—. Therapeutica. 1728. 3744
—. —. 1729. 3745
—. —. 1731. 3746
PETRONE (C.). Chirurgia. 1766. 3858
—. Praxis medicinae. [c. 1765]. 3857
—. —. 1766–7. 3859
PISCIOTTANUS (P.). Praxis medica. 2 vols. 1752–3. 3912–13
POETA (J.). De febribus. 1739. 3926
POLIDORI (V.). Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion. 1726–7. 3948
ROSSI (B.). Anatomia. 1738. 4268
—. Chirurgia. 1738. 4268
—. De febribus. 1730. 4264
—. —. 1730–1. 4266
—. —. 1738. 4268
—. De morbis capitis. 1739. 4269
—. De morbis puerorum. 1739. 4269
—. Physiologia. 1738. 4268
—. Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica ad medicinam. 1740. 4312
—. Physiologia. 1741. 4313
SANTORELLI (A.). Lectures on Aristoteles. 1654. 4355
—. In universam medicinam. 2 vols. 1654–5. 4356–7
—. —. 4 vols. [c. 1655]. 4358–61
—. —. [c. 1655]. 4362
—. Theorica. 1674. 4363
SANTORO (A.). Medicina. 1682. 4364
SERAO (F.). Chemiae [*sic*] institutio. [c. 1775]. 4495
SUSANNA (N.). Institutiones medicae. 1673–1702. 4742
TEMPONE (A.). Compositio medicamentorum. 1754. 4765

TOMASIUS. De ulceribus [etc.]. 1683. 4813
TOZZI (L.). Anatomia. [c. 1685]. 4829
—. Medicina practica. [c. 1685]. 4830
NAPLES: DISSERTATIO de febribus. 1756. 2131
—. INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. [c. 1730]. 2998
—. Institutionum medicorum enchiridion. [c. 1730]. [MALITIA]. 3408
—. MISCELLANEA Medica XIV. 1692–1709. 3578
—. PHYSICA. In Physicam. [c. 1770]. 3897
—. UNIVERSAE phylosophiae [sic] enchiridion. [c. 1695]. 4890
—. Dissertatio de morbis mulierum. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4943
—. Praelectiones chemicae. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4945
—. Tractatus de febribus. [c. 1750]. [VITAGLIANO]. 4944
NEWCASTLE-upon-Tyne, College of Physical Science.
MARRECO (A. F.). Chemistry. 1873–4. 5011
NEWPORT (Mon.).
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Anaesthesia. [c. 1910]. 4777
NEW YORK, Bellevue Hospital.
SAYRE (L. A.). Orthopaedic Surgery. 1887. [MISCELLANEA Medica XV (1)]. 3579
NIJMEGEN University.
WITTICH (C.). Philosophia Cartesiana. 1656. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
NIKOLSBURG.
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Physica Aristotelis. 2 vols. 1668. 4349–50
NORWICH Hospital.
HULL (R.). Ophthalmology. 1829 2956
OXFORD University.
WHEELER (B.). Experimental Philosophy. 1772. 4990
WICKHAM (J.). Chemistry. 1750. 4999
PADUA UNIVERSITY.
BRERA (V. L.). Contagi [etc.]. 1809–11. 1347
CALLIACHI (N.). In Aristotelis. De anima. [c. 1675]. 1445
—. —. Ethica. [c. 1675]. 1445
—. —. Metaphysica. [1675]. 1445
MONTAGNANA (A.). In Aristotelis. De anima [CREMONINUS]. 1660. 1914
SANTASOPHIA (J.). In Avicennam. 1651. 4353
—. In Galenum. 1652. 4354
PARIS.
CLERSELIER (C.). Logica [etc.]. [c. 1655]. 1671
DELON. Chirurgie. 1735. 2096
FARCY (D. de). Phytologia. [c. 1670]. [MAHIEU]. 3403
MAHIEU (H.). Rudimenta medicinae. [c. 1670]. 3403
SALLÉ (L. M.). Pharmacie. 1819. 4343
Anonymous. Physics [etc.]. 1765. [LE TUAL]. 3250
—. Anatomia. 1656. [MUIR or MURE]. 3648
PARIS: Académie de Chirurgie.
LA FAYE (G. de). Chirurgie. [c. 1775]. 3145
LEVRET (A.). Accouchements. [c. 1760]. 3251–2
PARIS: Académie des Sciences.
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Maladies des os. [c. 1700]. 2269
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Institutiones medicinae. [c. 1760]. 2499
—. Maladies composées. 2498
—. Pharmacie. [c. 1760]. 2499
LITTRÉ (A.). Tumeurs aux jointures. 1712. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
PARIS, Bicêtre.
CULLERIER (M.). Maladies vénériennes. [c. 1805]. 1970
—. —. 1806. 1971
PARIS, Collège de France.
ANDRY (N.). De la peste. 1721. 954
ASTRUC (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
—. De febribus. 1756. 1013
—. De morbis infimi ventris. 1756. 1013
—. Maladies du bas ventre. 1736–7. [CHABERT]. 1543
—. —. 1750. 1009
—. —. 1753. 1012
—. De morbis thoracis. 1756. 1013
—. Maladies de la poitrime. 1761. 1014
—. Des fièvres. 1763. [COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent.]. 1754
—. Des tumeurs. 1736. 1006
—. Matière médicale. [c. 1740]. 1007
—. Pathologie. 1740. 1016
—. Therapeutices. 1740. 1007
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Physiologie végétale. 1803. [BONNET]. 1316
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Anatomie comparée. 1803–04. [BONNET]. 1317
PELOUZE (T. J.). Chimie. 1848. [PASTEUR]. 3774
VAUQUELIN (L. N.). Chimie. 1803. [BONNET]. 1316
PARIS, Collège des 4 Nations.
BRONGNIART (A.). Zoology. 1796. 1362
—. Quelques pensées. 1796. 1363
PARIS, École de Médecine.
BUCQUET (J. B.). Chimie. 2 vols. 1777. 1408, 1409
FOUQUIER (P. E.). Médecine. 1820. [BURGERIN]. 1420
HALLÉ (J. L.). Hygiène. 1803. 2670
Paris, École Polytechnique.
BERTHOLLET (C. L.). Chemistry. 1800. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1663
—. —. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
—. —. 1801. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1669

CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Chemistry, notes. 1800. 1663
—. On Chemistry [etc.]. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
—. Notes on Physics. 1800–01. 1665
—. Notes on Chemistry. 2 vols. 1801. 1669–70
DURAND (N. N. L.). On Architecture. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
FRANCOEUR (L. B.). Mathematics. 1800–01. 1666–8
GUYTON de MORVEAUX (L. B.). On Chemistry. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
—. —. —. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1664
HASSENFRATZ (J. H.). On Physics. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1665
LACROIX (D. F.). Mathematics. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
MONGE de Péluse (G. de). Mathematics. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
PRONY (G. C. F. M. de). Mechanics. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
REYNAUD (A. A. L. de). Mathematics. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
SGANZIN (J. M.). Civil Engineering. 1800–01. [CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE]. 1666–8
PARIS, Faculté de Médecine.
ASTRUC (J.). Maladies des femmes. 1749. 1008
—. —. [c. 1750]. 1011
—. —. [c. 1750]. 1010
COL de VILARS (E.). Chirurgie. 1729–31. 1706
—. Traité des tumeurs. [c. 1730]. 1707
DEYEUX (N.). Chimie végétale. 1799. [RICHERAND]. 4206
DUPUY (C. P.). Pathologie. 1804. 2244
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Institutiones medicinae. [c. 1760]. 2499
—. Maladies composées. [c. 1760]. 2498
—. Pharmacie. [c. 1760]. 2499
LEROY (A. L. V.). Accouchements. 1797–8. 3241
MARJOLIN (J. N.). Pathologie. [c. 1825]. 3443
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Physiologie. 1801. 4207
—. Chirurgie. [c. 1805]. 4208
PARIS, Faculté des Sciences.
GERHARDT (C. F.). Notes de Chimie. 1862. 2507
PARIS, Hôpital de la Charité.
ANDRAL (G.). Chirurgie. 1852. [BONNET]. 1303–15
BOUILLAUD (J. B.). Médecine clinique. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1303–15
BOYER (A.). Pathologie. [c. 1800]. 1339
CHOMEL (A. P.). Cours de Médecine. 1820. [BURGERIN]. 1420
—. Clinique interne. 1825. [VIEILLEVIGNE]. 4935
FOUQUIER (P. E.). Pathologie. 2 vols. 1814–15. 2420–21
—. Médecine. 1820. [BURGERIN]. 1421
MORAND (S. F.). Maladies des os. [c. 1750]. 3627
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine de Broussais. 1824. 4203
ROUX (P. J.). Chirurgie. 2 vols. 1803. 4290–91
—. Physiologie. 2 vols. 1804–05. 4292–3
SARREAU (P.). Carie des os. [c. 1750]. [MORAND]. 1627
VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Pathologie chirurgicale. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1313
—. Clinique chirurgicale. 1852. [BONNET]. 1304
—. Chirurgie chirurgicale. 1852. [BONNET]. 1305
—. Pathologie externe. 1854. [BONNET]. 1308
PARIS, Hôpital de la Pitié.
LISFRANC (J.). Chirurgie. [c. 1825]. 3293
PARIS, Hôpital de St. Cosme.
ANDOUILLET (J. B. A.). Chirurgie. 1735–6. 947
—. —. [c. 1740]. 948
—. Opérations de Chirurgie. 1744–5. 949
—. [Given at La Rochelle] Chirurgie. 1749–52. 950
BENOMONT (P.). Fièvres. 1715. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
PETIT (J. L.). Chirurgie. [c. 1725]. 3852
—. —. [1725] 3853
—. —. 1729. 3854
Paris, Hôpital Val de Grace.
BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). Médecine. 1821. 1368
PARIS, Hôtel des Invalides.
BOUQUOT (L. P. Z.). Anatomie. 1732. 1332
PARIS, Hôtel-Dieu.
DESAULT (P. J.). Chirurgie. 2 vols. 1791. 2103–04
JADIOUX (A.). Fièvres. 2 vols. 1815. 3010–11
MÉRY (J.). Opérations de chirurgie. 1716. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
PARIS, Jardin des Plantes.
CORDIER (P. L. A.). Géologie. 1834. 1877
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 1797. 2422
JUSSIEU (B. de). Vertus des plantes. 1739. [MISCELLANEA Medica 39 (1)]. 3581
—. —. 1743. 3094
—. —. 1745. 3095
—. —. [c. 1745]. 3096
LAUGIER (A.). Chimie. 1816. 3179
PETIT (A.). Chirurgie. 1766. 3842
—. Maladies internes. 2 vols. 1768–9. 3843–4
—. Accouchements. [c. 1770]. 3847
—. Maladies internes. [c. 1770]. 3845
—. Physiologie. [c. 1770]. 3846
—. Toxicologie. [c. 1770]. 3845

PETIT (A.). Cours de médecine. [c. 1775]. 3848
—. Maladies des femmes. 1779. 3851
ROUELLE (G. F.). Pharmacie. 1739. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (2)]. 3581
—. Chimie. 1760. 4283
—. —. [c. 1760]. 4276–7
—. Matière médicale. [c. 1760]. 4280
—. Pharmacie. [c. 1760]. 4278–9
—. Chimie. 2 vols. 1762. 4281–2
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Therapeutice. [c. 1750]. 4377
PARIS, Salpêtrière.
DÉJERINE (J. J.). Pathologie. 1910. 2090
PARIS, Sorbonne.
BALARD (A. J.). Chimie. 1841–4. 1039
BERNARD (C.). Physiologie. 1849–50. [BONNET]. 1308
BROGLIE (L. V. de). Physique théoretique. [c. 1930]. 1360
COHADE (P.). Philosophia. 2 vols. 1668–9. 1703–04
DUBREUIL (P.). Metaphysica. 1655–6. 2222
FRIEDEL (C.). Chimie organique. [c. 1930]. 2446
GAY-LUSSAC (L. J.). Physique. 1826–8. 2490
WURTZ (C. A.). Chimie. [c. 1850]. [BONNET]. 1309
PARIS, Collège Duplessis.
DUHAN (L.). Metaphysica. 1709–10. 2229
—. Physica. 1709–10. 2229
PARMA University.
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Delli febbri. [c. 1805]. 4814
PAVIA University.
BORDA (S.). Materia medica. [c. 1810]. 1327
PISA University.
GIGLI (E.). Istituzioni chirurgiche. [c. 1800]. 2518
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
TAGLINI (C.). Physica. 1736. [CELLA]. 1539
TERENZONI (G. A.). Institutiones medicae. 1736–7. [CELLA]. 1539
VACCA-BERLINGHIERI (A.). Chirurgia. [c. 1805]. 4897
Anonymous. MEDICINE, 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
PONT-à-MOUSSON.
DEGUERRE. De morbis infantum. [c. 1750]. 2089
PRAGUE: Patres Piarum Scholarum.
ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia Peripatetica. 1742–4. 956
PRAGUE: Seminarium Archi-episcopale.
GOLDBERG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Philosophia. 1661–3. 2642
—. —. —. 1663–5. 2643
RENNES.
LEFORT (P.). L'art de formuler. 1812. 3227
VERDIER (D.). Opérations de Chirurgie. 1754. 4924
ROCHEFORT.
COCHON-DUPUY (G.). Chirurgia. 1775. 1696
ROME, Arcispedale del S. Salvatore.
CECCHINI (M.). Tumori. 1732. 1536
—. —. 1740. 1537
—. —. 1752. 1538
ROME, Archiginnasio.
CRAVONI (P. A.). Chirurgia. 1726. 1904
SINIBALDUS (J. B.). Praxis medica. 1655–6. 4615
SISCO (G.). Chirurgia. 1790–2. 4617
—. Instituzioni di chirurgia. [c. 1830]. 4619
—. —. [c. 1830]. 4618
— & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni di chirurgia. 1834. 4620
ROME, Arcispedale di Santo Spirito.
ASDRUBALI (G.). Philosophia. 1726. 992
CELONI (T. M.). Anatomia. 1767. 1541
GENGA (B.). Delle fratture. 1692. 2495
—. Delle lussationi. 1692. 2495
—. De' tumori. 1692. 2494
—. Chirurgia. 1694. 2496
GUATTANI (C.). De' tumori. 1766. 2648
PAULUS (P.). Chirurgia. 3 vols. [c. 1665]. 3816–18
—. Patologia tumorum. [c. 1665]. 3819
SINIBALDUS (J.). Institutiones medicae. 2 vols. [c. 1705]. 4612–13
—. —. Liber I. [c. 1705]. 4614
ROUEN, Lycée Royal.
VITALIS (J. B.). Histoire naturelle. 1814–15. 4947
SAUMUR, Académie.
CHOUET (J. R.). Physica. 1667. 1633
SIENA University.
BIANCHI (G.). Anatomia. [c. 1742]. 1160
LANDI (A. F.). Chirurgia. [c. 1760]. 3160
LODOLI (G.). Chirurgia. [c. 1775]. 3321
TABARRANI (P.). Anatomia. 1763. 4756
STRASSBURG University.
LANIER. Pratique de médecine. 1741–2. 3165
TARRAGONA.
SOCIAS (J.). Nafras. Ulseras. [c. 1755]. 4647
—. Anatomia. [c. 1755]. 4647
TAUNTON Academy.
MORTON (C.) & DARCH (R.). physica. 1694–1709. 3636
TOULON, Hospice Civil.
DUBERNARD. Matière médicale. [c. 1800]. 2221
TOULOUSE, Collegium S.J.
DURAND. Philosophia. 1716. 2245
LOMBARD (T.). Physica. 1742. 3325
REINAL. Physica. [c. 1700]. 4187
TOULOUSE, École de Médecine.
DUCLOS (J. D.). Obstétrique. [c. 1825]. 2223
TOULOUSE, École Vétérinaire.
BERNARD (A.). Physique vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335

BERNARD (A.). Programme de physique. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
GELLÉ (P. B.). Conformation du cheval. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
—. Anatomie vétérinaire. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
RODET (J. B. C.). Botanique. 1839–41. [BOURRELLY]. 1335
TURIN.
BIANCHI (G. B.). Anatomia. 1788. [CELLA]. 1540
CACCIA (G. B.). Mineralogia. 1738–9. [CELLA]. 1540
—. Zoologia medica. 1738–9. [CELLA]. 1540
REYNA (A.). Praxis medica. 1739. [CELLA]. 1540
SCAVINI (G. M.). Ristretto medico. [c. 1805]. 4414
VERNA (G. B.). Operazione. 1714–16. 4927
VENICE.
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius redivivus. 1668. 4885
VIENNA University.
BRÜCKE (E. W.). Physiologie. 2 vols. [c. 1870]. 1376, 1377
HARTMANN (P. C.). Ars concinnandi formulas. [1826]. 2785
—. Therapia generalis. [1826]. 2785
ZÜRICH University.
LOCHER-BALBER (H.). Methodologie der Medicin. 1842. 3317

X. SUBJECT INDEX

Entries marked * are only partly in the Language under which they are grouped

ABORTION
ALLAN (G. F.). Rapport. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (1)]. 1720
BAUDELOCQUE De la cause. 1839. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (2)]. 1720
BOURDIER, Observation. 1761. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). De febribus [etc.]. 1711. 1645
DISCOURS sur la question. 1781. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
IMBERT. Rupture de la matrice. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (6)]. 1720
ABSCESS
COMBY (J.). Hémoglobinurie [etc.]. 1926. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (5)]. 1722
ACADÉMIE de Médecine: Paris
SOUQUES (A. A.). Rapport. 1927. 4676
ACADÉMIE des Sciences: Paris
ABRIDGEMENT (An) of chymical papers. [c. 1710]. 830
CASTELNAU (H. de). Séance. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (3)]. 1726
ACCOUNTANCY
DICKSEE (L. R.). Lectures. 1908. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 921
SISTEMA di scrittura computistica. [c. 1825]. 4621
ACID, Carbolic
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (3). 1898. 1983
ACIDS
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (1). 1737–66. 1041
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Acrimony in animal fluids. [c. 1780]. 1252
ACONITE
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (17). 1859–61. 4401
AFGHAN Boundary Commission. 1885.
CHARLES (Sir R. H. H.). Diary. 1885. 1551
AGE, Old
GLEY (E.). Sénescence et endocrinologie. 1922. 2527
AGRICULTURE: 18th cent.
BINNS (T.). Treatise. [c. 1780]. 1169
MEMORIE diverse. 1751–4. 3528
RECUEIL de l'Homme. Vol. IV. [c. 1775]. 4151
REMÈDES, recettes [etc.]. 1776–86. 4191
SAINT LAURENS (G. de). Livre journal. 1717–77. 4339
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
STONE (J. afterwards St. J.). Account book. 1766–95. 4717
VIGO. A Relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
AGRICULTURE: 19th cent.
BERTANI (A.). La legge di restitutione. 1869. 1146
JULIA de FONTENELLE (J. S. E.). Considérations [c. 1825] [COLLECTANEA: Science I(8)]. 1726
LAUSSAT (L. de). Concours. 1827. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (9)]. 1726
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Notes on farming. 1856. 3613
AGRICULTURE: Bibliography
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.] (2). 1795–1810. 3840
AIR
R. (M.). Tractatio de aere [etc.]. [c. 1785]. 4031
ROULAND. Quadro storico. [c. 1795]. 4287
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (16). 1858. 4400
—. — (22). 1866. 4406

AIR, Liquid
CLAUDE (G.). Two short papers (1). [c. 1930]. 1659
ALCHEMY: Authors before 1650
ALVELD (A.). Philosophia secretissima. 1541. [c. 1775]. 937
ARTEPHIUS. La Clef du Grand Art. [c. 1750]. 985
ARZNEIBUCH. 1571. [c. 1750]. 991
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [c. 1660]. 1087
—. Troisième livre du Testament. [c. 1675]. 1088
—. Via Veritatis. [c. 1750]. 1089
—. Compendium. [c. 1775]. 1090
—. [& others]. Les livres secrets. 1777. 1091
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. [c. 1685]. 1177, 1178
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera H. 1700. 1295
—. — N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. — Q. [c. 1700]. 1298
CHRISTOPHORUS Parisiensis. Les oeuvres. 1667. 1636
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.]. Livre des figures. [c. 1825]. 2288
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor des trésors. [c. 1750]. 2381
—. Livre des lavûres. [c. 1775]. 2382
—. Trésor des trésors. 1802. 2383
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. 3 vols. [c. 1765]. 2454–6
GIGLI (G. B.). Libro. 1630. Copy. 1763. 2519
GRASSHOFF (J.). Le mistère [*sic*] de la Nature 1640. Copy. [c. 1725]. 2590
HOGHELANDE (T. de). Praxis. 1706. 2856
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [c. 1750]. 2865
— [& others]. Testament. [c. 1725]. 2866
KELLEY (E.). Théatre. 1815. 3102
KHUNRATH (H.). Confession. [c. 1735]. 3106
LA BADIE (B. de). Traité. 1540. Copy. 1742. 3139
LULLIUS (R.). Traité. [c. 1675]. 3346
—. Le Testament. [c. 1875]. 3347
MARCK (J. de). Science hermétique. 1617–19. Transcript. [c. 1900]. 3434
MISCELLANEA Alchemica I. [c. 1685]. 3556
— V. [c. 1675]. 3557
— VIII. [c. 1750]. 3558
— IX. [c. 1710]. 3559
— XI. [c. 1675]. 3560
— XVI. [c. 1725]. 3561
— XVII. [c. 1735]. 3562
— XXI. 1746. 3563
— XXIII. [c. 1695]. 3565
— XXVII. [c. 1735]. 3566
— XXX. [c. 1910]. 3568
— XXXII. [c. 1810]. 3570
— XXXVIII. 1700. 3573
— XXXIX. [c. 1720]. 3574
— XL. [c. 1740]. 3575
MONTANOR (G. de) [& others]. Le menstrue végétale. 1683. 3624
NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traité [etc.]. 1671. 3699
ODOARDUS (J. E.). Aus des philosophischen Pallast. 1523. Transcript. 1795. 3703
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand manuel. [c. 1725]. 3750
—. L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
—. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 3752
—. De la teinture physique. 1570. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 3753
— Collection. [c. 1825]. 3754
—. Discours. [c. 1890]. 3755
—. Prognosticatio. 1536. Transcript. [c. 1890]. 3756
— [& others]. Schatz Kammer. 1601. Transcript. [c. 1723]. 3757
—. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 3758, 3759
PEREZ de VARGAS (B.). De re metallica. 1569. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 3830
—. —. —. —. [c. 1825]. 3831
ROSARIUM Philosophorum. 1743. 4256
SAULNIER [or SAUNIER] (J.). [& others]. Oeuvres. 1728. 4369
SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. 1584. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4467
SCOTUS (O.). Liber Sapientiae. [c. 1515]. Transcript. [c. 1673]. 4471
SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Les oeuvres. 1629. 4493
SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. [c. 1725]. 4731
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4732
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre. 1581. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 4770
TOUX (J. L. L. de) [& others]. Collectanea. 1762. 4828
TRISMOSIN (S.). Splendor Solis. 1582. 2 vols. 1920. 4853, 4854
ULMANNUS, Frater. Libri tres. 1760. 4889
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [c. 1675]. 4903
—. Les cinq. livres. [c. 1675]. 4904
—. Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. [c. 1750]. 2 copies. 4905–06
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4907
VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Les trois livres. [c. 1725]. 4934
ALCHEMY: Authors. 1650–1700.
ALCHEMY: 17th cent. Collection. 1661. 869
ARTE dell' Alchimia. [c. 1675]. 984
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [c. 1660]. 1087
—. Troisième livre du Testament. [c. 1675]. 1088
BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [c. 1680]. 1156
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. [c. 1685]. 1177–8
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [c. 1695]. 1294
CABALE (La) magicochimique. 1656. Transcript. 1786. 1435

CASTAGNE (G. de). Le Paradis Terrestre. 1661. Transcript. 1786. 1520
CHRISTOPHORUS Parisiensis. Oeuvres. 1667. 1636
COENDERS van HELPEN (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1701
—. Le Soleil terrifié. 1689. 1702
CRASSELLAME (M. A.). Lux obnubilata. [c. 1665]. 1903
DES Principes de la Nature. [c. 1690]. 2101
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections des procedés. 1668. 2124
DISCOURS préliminaire. [c. 1685]. 2130
FELICI (D. A.). L'Arte hermetica. 1699. 2346
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Von der Universal tinctur. 1677. 3132
LABORATORIUM chymicum. 1682. 3141
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortazione. 1654. 3236
LULLIUS (R.). Traicté [*sic*] des secrés [*sic*]. [c. 1675]. 3346
MONTANOR (G. de) [& others]. Le Menstrue. 1683. 3624
MÜLLER (J.). Ars Algebra. [c. 1690]. 3644
NUYSEMENT (J. de) [& others]. Traittés [*sic*]. 1671. 3699
PANTALEON. Deux traités. 1689. Transcript. 1806. 3743
PEZZI (V.) [& others]. Collection of letters. 1664–84. 3870
PHILALETHA (E.). Riplée ressucité. [c. 1685]. 3877
—. Fonte. [c. 1685]. 3876
—. Introitus. [c. 1685]. 3875
SCOTUS (O.). Liber Sapientae. [c. 1685]. 4471
T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1685]. 4750–51
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [c. 1690]. 4903
—. Les cinq livres. [c. 1690]. 4904
—: 17th/18th cent.
ALCHEMY: 17th/18th cent. Collection' 1677–1739. 870
BUCH der Geheimnusz. [c. 1700]. 1388
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [c. 1650–1720]. 2384
—. — chimico-medica. [c. 1650–c. 1736]. 2385
—. — medica [c. 1700–c. 1775]. 2386
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (6). [c. 1700]. 3166
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
—: 18th cent.
ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 827–8
AGERON. Les secrets. [c. 1725]. 859
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720]. 871
—: —. —. 1725. 872
—: —. Alchemical notes, [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 873
—: —. Epistolae. 1741. 874
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Alchemist's note-book. [c. 1750]. 875
—: —. Observations. [c. 1750]. 876
—: —. Notes and extracts. [c. 1760]. 877
—: —. Collection. [c. 1775]. 878
—: —. —. 1782. 879
—: —. —. [c. 1785]. 880
—: —. Observations and notes. 1793–1801. 881
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [c. 1725]. 965
ARCANA divina. [c. 1725]. 971
ARTEPHIUS. La Clef du Grand Art. [c. 1750]. 985
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1750]. 991
BACOZI (von). Relation. [c. 1770]. COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (1)]. 1716
BARONE. Alchemical receipts etc. 1768. 1068
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Via Veritatis. [c. 1750]. 1089
—. Compendium [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1090
— [& others]. Livres secrets. 1777. 1091
BEAUHARNAIS (C. de). Instructions de Flamel [etc.]. [c. 1780]. 1112
—. Pour l'opération du Grand Oeuvre. [c. 1780]. 1113
BECHER (J. J.). Chimicus rosarum hortus. 1754. 1116
BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [c. 1725]. 1179
BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts. [etc.]., 1727. 1381
CABALLE intellective. [c. 1750]. 1436
CENT vingt et neuf propositions. 1753 [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (2)]. 1716
CHRISOLOGIE chimique. [c. 1750]. 1634
COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Introduction. [c. 1725]. 1702
COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. 1753–[c. 1793]. 1716
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. [c. 1725]. Two copies. 1763–4
CONCORDANCE mytho-physico-cabalo-hermétique. [c. 1790]. 1781
DESMAILLET. Du livre intitulé Bibliothèque en abrégé. [c. 1750]. 2109
DU Grand Oeuvre. [c. 1775]. 2219
EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. 1743. 2283
ERFAHRUNGEN. Fragment. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (4)]. 1716
ESSAI pour développer la Science pratique. [c. 1725]. 2298
ESSAIS. 1733–43. 2299
EUGENIUS. Discours. [c. 1775]. 2308
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. [c. 1775]. 2317
EXTRAIT de différentes opérations. [c. 1720]. 2320
F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. 1738. 2324

FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 2358
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor des trésors. [c. 1750]. 2381
—. Livre des lavûres [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 2382
FONTANELLUS (J.) [& others]. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 2394
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Cabbalistic alchemy. 1751. 2449
G. (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1725]. 2492
GERMAIN. Icon philosophiae occultae. 1678. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 2509
GIGLI (G. B.). Libro. 1763. 2519
GOBINEAU de Montluisant (E.). Epitomé. [c. 1760]. 2530
GOERNNER. Chymischer Auszug. [c. 1785]. 2540
GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 2541
GRAND Oeuvre sur le mercure. [c. 1750]. 2587
GRAND-OEUVRE (Le) pour le blanc. [c. 1750]. 2588
GRASSHOFF (J.). Le mistère [*sic*] de la Nature. [c. 1725]. 2590
H. (G. C.). Alchemist's diary. 1714–27. 2659
—. Notes. [c. 1730]. 2660
HOGHELANDE (T. de). Praxis. 1706. 2856
HOLLANDUS (J. I.). Traité. [c. 1750]. 2865
— [& others]. Testamentum [etc]. [c. 1725]. 2866
INTRODUCTION à la philosophie hermétique. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
KHUNRATH (H.). Confession. [c. 1775]. 3106
KIRCHWEGER (A. J.). Chaîne d'or. 2 vols. 1749. 3112–13
—. Microscopium. [c. 1795]. 3114
LA BADIE (B. de). Traité. 1742. 3139
LASCARIS. Collection. 1702. 3175
LE COMTE. Sommaire. [c. 1750]. 3210
LOCQUES (N. de). L'Alchymie. 1749. 3320
M. (G). Unvermeidlicher Requisita. [c. 1715]. 3349
MANUALE vade-mecum. [c. 1750]. 3418
MANUSCRIT renfermant sept [neuf] traités. [c. 1750]. 3427
— renferment [*sic*] la science hermétique. 1731. 3428
MARENGUS (J. B.). Palladis chymica arcana. [c. 1725]. 3436
MARINIER (H.). Miracle naturel. [c. 1785]. 3442
MARSCIANO (F. O. de). Lux hermetica. [c. 1785]. 3458
MARTELLI (I.). Il vero giardino. 1734. 3463
MÉDECINE (La) occulte dévoilée. 1772. 3502
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXII. [c. 1750]. 3564
MISCELLANEA Alchemica. XXXI. [c. 1775]. 3569
—. XXXVI. [c. 1775]. 3572
MITHOLOGIE hermétique. 1767–9. 3585
MONTAIGNE des Anciens. 1763. 3622
MAXAGORAS (E. de). La toison d'or. 1739. 3664
NEUVIÈME traité. 1776. 3684
ODOARDUS (J. E.). Aus dem philosophischen Pallast. 1795. 3703
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'archidoxe. 1733. 3751
—. Extracts and notes. [c. 1750]. 3752
—. Traité de la teinture physique. [c. 1775]. 3753
— [& others]. Schatzkammer. [c. 1725]. 3757
—. Aurore australe. [c. 1750]. 3758
3759
PEREZ de Vargas (B.). De re metallica. [c. 1750]. 3830
PHILALETHA (E.). Il toson d'oro. 1728. 3878
— [& others]. Commentarius. [c. 1725]. 3879
PHILOSOPHISCH Hand-Buchlein. 1756. 3884
POT-POURRI alchimique. 1786. 3955
PRACTICE (The) or how to make gold. [c. 1770]. 3968
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes on Alchemy. 8 parts. [c. 1785]. 4032–9
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
RECUEIL de divers manuscrits. [c. 1750]. 4146
— de divers secrets. [c. 1750]. 4147
— de secrets éprouvés. [c. 1750]. 4164
— de secrets seurs [*sic*]. [c. 1750] 4165
— de secrets tirez. [c. 1750]. 4166
REIBEHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Discurs. [c. 1750]. 4186
REMARQUES sur les Philosophes. [c. 1750]. 4189
RESPOURS (P. M. de). Rares expériences. [c. 1750]. 4195
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4196
ROSARIUM Philosophorum. 1743. 4256
ROUILLAC (P.). La pratique. [c. 1725]. 4286
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymische Schriften. 1780. 4316
S. L'Oeuvre des Philosophes. [c. 1750]. 4323
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1750]. 4365
— [c. 1785]. 4366
SCHLÜSSEL (Der) wahrer Weisheit. 1768. 4421
SCHWAERTZER (S.). Manuscripta. [c. 1750]. 4467
SENDIVOGIUS (M.). Les oeuvres. [c. 1750]. 4493
SIAS. Letter-book. 4593
SIGNARD. Journal. 1739–41. 4598
SOLIDONIUS. Texte. [c. 1750]. 4650
—. Explication. [c. 1750]. 4651
SORACI (P.). Le très-ancien duel. 1714–15. 4672
SPIEGAZIONE del primo capitolo della S. Genesi. [c. 1775]. 4680

SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. [c. 1725]. 4731
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4732
T. de T. (F.). Divers traittez [sic]. [c. 1725]. 4755
THESAURUS thesaurorum. [c. 1725]. 4775
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4809
TOLLIUS (J.). Le Conducteur. [c. 1750]. 4812
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828
TRAITÉ de la Médecine Universelle. [c. 1750]. 4838
TRIONFO (Il). ermetico. 1710. 4852
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. 2 copies. [c. 1750]. 4895, 4896
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4907
VERITABLE (Le) manière. [c. 1750]. 4920
VICOT (P.) & VIDECOQ. Trois livres. [c. 1725]. 4934
VORNEHMER (Ein) Tractat. [c. 1785]. 4955
VRAYE (La) pratique. [c. 1725]. 4967
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989

ALCHEMY: 19th cent.
AYTON (W. A.). Transcripts. [c. 1875]. 1027
BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. 2 vols. 1804–08. 1030–31
BAUDEAU (A. L.). Transcripts. 1828. 1102
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Cèkonde [sic] partie. [c. 1830]. 1567
CLAVIS absconditoria. [c. 1890]. 1660
COLONNE (F. M. P.) [& others]. The Seed [etc.]. [c. 1850–75]. 1737
CONSTANT (A. E.). Dogme et Rituel. [c. 1875]. 1784
De la vraie connaissance. [c. 1850]. 2078
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.]. Livre des figures. [c. 1825]. 2288
FLAMEL (N.). Trésor des Trésors. 1802. 2383
GRAHAM (M.) [& others]. Collection. 1827–56. 2550
GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta arcana. 1846–47½ 2591
—. —. 1857. 2592
HOYLAND (C. W.). Collection. 1865. 2950
—. —. [c. 1875]. 2951
JESUS CHRIST. On the Humanity. 1803. 3078
KELLEY (E.). Théatre. 1818. 3102
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [c. 1825]. 3129
KRUMHAAR (A.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1815]. 3138
LULLIUS (R.). Testament [etc.]. [c. 1875]. 3347
MANUSCRIT hermétique. [c. 1875]. Transcript. 3425
— précieux. [c. 1875]. 3426
MARCK (J. à). Transcripts. [c. 1895]. 3434
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–3613
N. (T. I.). Collection. 1832–47. 3657
PANTALEON. Deux traités. 1806. 3743
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Collection. [c. 1890]. 3754
—. Discours. [c. 1890]. 3755
—. Prognosticatio. [c. 1890]. 3756
PEREZ de Vargas (B.). De re metallica. [c. 1850]. 3831
POISSON (A.). Correspondence. 1885–97. 3930
—. Five folders. 1887–8. 3931
—. Cahier V. 1887–91. 3933
—. Mélanges. [c. 1890]. 3940
—. L'Alchimie. 1893. 3943
— & SAINT FARGEAU (L. B. E.). Correspondence. 1886–91. 3946
PRINCIPES fondamentaux. 6 vols. 1826–34. 3999–4004
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. [c. 1810]. 4259
SOLIDONIUS. Le philosophe. [c. 1890]. 4652

ALCHEMY: 20th cent.
GRILLOT de Givry (E. A. d'A). Le Musée. 1 Vol. in 3. 1928. 2635–7
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX. [c. 1910]. 3568
RECKE (E. C. C. von der). Nachricht. [c. 1910]. 4144
RUESENSTEIN (A. von). Chymical writings. [c. 1905]. 4317
SAULNIER [or SAUNIER] (J.) [& others]. Transcript. 1903. 4369
TRISMOSIN (S.). Splendor Solis. 2 vols. [c. 1920]. 4853–4

ALCHEMY: China
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX (1). [c. 1900]. 3568

—: India
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–3612

—: Persia
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 1853–4, 1865. 3611–13

—: Poland
ALCHEMY. 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
—. 18th cent. Collection. 1725. 872

—: Russia
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828

—. Transcendental
ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 827–8
BUCH (Das) der Geheimnusz. [c. 1700]. 1388
CLAVIS absconditoria. [c. 1890]. 1660
CONCORDANCE mytho-phisico-cabalo-hermétique. [c. 1775]. 1781
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.] Livre des Figures. [c. 1825]. 2288
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Anonymous work. 1750. 2449
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492

JESUS CHRIST. On the Humanity of our Blessed Saviour. 1803. 3078
M. (G.). Unvermeidliche Requisita. [c. 1715]. 3349
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIX (4). Collection. [c. 1785]. 3567
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–8. Copy. [c. 1810]. 4259
SCHLÜSSEL (Der) wahren Weisheit. 1768. 4421
SEEGER (J. D.). Philosophische Gedenken. 6 vols. 1772–6. 4481–6
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 4594
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989
ALCHEMY: Bibliography
ALCHEMY, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1775]. 878
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 1931. 2038–42
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. Vol. II. 1890–3. 3935
—. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3945
—: Collections.
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 873
—: —. Epistolae. 1741. 874
—: —. Collection. [c. 1760]. 877
APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [c. 1700]. 965
AYTON (W. A.) Transcripts. [c. 1875]. 1027
BACSTROM (S.). Transcripts. 2 vols. 1804–08. 1030–31
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Les livres secrets. 1777. 1091
BISIOLI. Raccolta. 2 vols. 1177–8
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. 1700. 1294
—. — H. 1700. 1295
—. — N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. — O. [c. 1700]. 1297
—. — Q. [c. 1700]. 1298
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
CAVALLO (T.). Collection. [c. 1710]. 1533
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (1) (2) (4) (6). 1753–85. 1716
EHRENTHAL (von). Notata. [c. 1750]. 2283
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [c. 1650–c. 1720]. 2284
C. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. 2 vols. [c. 1765]. 2454–5
G. (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GRAHAM (Mrs. M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1765]–1856. 2550
HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testamentum [etc.]. [c. 1785]. 2866
KOHN (J.). Transcripts. 1889–1919. 3123
LASCARIS. Collection. 1702. 3175
MANUALE vade mecum. [c. 1730]. 3418
MANUSCRIT renfermant sept [neuf] traités. [c. 1750]. 3427
— renferment [*sic*] quatres [*sic*] traités. [c. 1750]. 3429
MISCELLANEA Alchemica I. [c. 1685]. 3556
— V. [c. 1675]. 3557
— VIII. [c. 1750]. 3558
— IX. [c. 1710]. 3559
— XI. [c. 1685]. 3560
— XVI. [c. 1725]. 3561
— XVII. [c. 1735]. 3562
— XXI. 1746. 3563
— XXII. [c. 1750]. 3564
— XXIII. [c. 1695]. 3565
— XXVII. [c. 1735]. 3566
— XXIX. [c. 1785]. 3567
— XXX. [c. 1910]. 3568
— XXXI. [c. 1795]. 3569
— XXXII. Collection. [c. 1810]. 3570
— XXXV. Collection. [c. 1795]. 3571
— XXXVI. Collection. [c. 1750–1800]. 3572
— XXXVIII. Collection. 1700. 3573
— XXXIX. Collection. [c. 1720]. 3574
— XL. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3575
MONTANOR (G. de) [& others]. Le menstrue [etc.]. 1683. 3624
MOULIN (D.). Collection. 1698. 3639
N. (T. I.). Collection. 1832–47. 3657
NEUVIÈME traité [etc.]. 1776. 3684
NUYSEMENT (J.) [& others]. Traicttés [*sic*]. 1671. 3699
PHILALETHA (E.). [& others]. Commentarius [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 3879
POISSON (A.). Translations. 1887–88. 3932
—. Bibliothèque hermétique. 3 vols. 1890–93. 3934–6
— & LALANDE (E.). Bibliothèque alchimique. 1887–94. 3945
POT-POURRI alchimique. 1786. 3955
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes. 8 parts. [c. 1785]. 4032–9
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
RECUEIL de divers manuscrits. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4146
— de secrets. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4166
SAULNIER [or SAUNIER] (J.) [& others]. Oeuvre. 1615. Transcript. 1903. 4369
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
SWIBACH des Fontaines. Moëlle. [c. 1795]. 4745
T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1680]. 4750–51
T. de T. (F.). Divers traittez [*sic*]. [c. 1730]. 4755
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre. [c. 1725]. 4770
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828
TROKHMAYER (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4856
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Liber S. Trinitatis [etc.]. 1760. 4889

—: History.
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1775]. 878
Short essay. [c. 1855]. 882
GRILLOT de GIVRY (E. A. d'A). Anthologie. 1921. 2634
—. Musée des sorciers. 1 vol. in 3. 1923. 2635–7
POISSON (A.). Monuments alchimiques de Paris. [c. 1890]. 3939
—. L'Alchimie. 1893. 3943
—. Grand Répertoire hermétique. 1893. 3942
—: Symbols, etc.
ABYSSUM duplicatum. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 827–8
BUCH (Das) der Geheimnusz. [c. 1700]. 1388
CLAVIS absconditoria. [c. 1890]. 1660
ELEAZAR (A.) [pseud.]. Livre des figures. [c. 1825]. 2288
G. (G.). [& others]. Recueil. Vol. III. [c. 1765]. 2456
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
KROHNEMANN (C. W. von). Von der Universal Tinctur. 1677. 3132
MISCELLANEA Alchemica VIII (2). [c. 1750]. 3558
— XVI (1). [c. 1725]. 3561
— XXX (1). [c. 1910] 3568
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. Vol. I (II) (14). 1890. 3934
—. Société hermétique. [c. 1890]. 3941
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–88. Copy. [c. 1810]. 4259
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1750]. 4365
—. [c. 1775]. 4366
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
SOLIDONIUS. Texte. [c. 1750]. 4650
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre. [c. 1725]. 4770
THESAURUS Thesaurorum. [c. 1725]. 4775
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. [c. 1750] (2), [c. 1775]. 4905–06
WELLING (G. von). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989
— in Literature
ARCANA divina. [c. 1725]. 971
BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. 1179
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (3) (4). [c. 1700]. 1298
CAVALLO. Collection. [c. 1710]. 1533
COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1700
CRASSELLAME (M. A.). Lux obnubilata. [c. 1665]. 1903
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. Vol. II (2). [c. 1765]. 2455
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI. [c. 1725]. 3561
— XVII (8). [c. 1735]. 3562
— XXIII (3) (5). [c. 1695]. 3565
— XXXII (2). [c. 1810]. 3570
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre. [c. 1700]. 4770
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (14) (23). 1762. 4828
TROHMAYER (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4856
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Liber S. Trinitatis [etc.]. 1760. 4889
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [c. 1690]. 4903
WHEELER (J. T.). The Alchymist. 1848. 4991
ALCOHOL
BINZ (C.). Febrifuges [etc.]. 1876. 1170
—, Effects of
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of chloroform [etc.]. [c. 1895]. 1386
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (9) (10). [c. 1910]. 4877–8
ALEMBIC
GAY-LUSSAC (J. L.). Rapport sur un alembic. 1804. 2489
ALEXANDRIAN library
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675–85]. 2639
ALGAE
HOLMES (E. M.). Letter-books. 2 vols. 1880–4. 2869–70
—. List. [c. 1885]. 2874
—. Seaweeds. 1890. 2877
—. Catalogue. 1910. 2887
— & BATTERS (E. A.). Revised list. 1890–1. 2932
ALGEBRA
PATTINSON (H. L.). Notes. 1831–1841. 3811
ALICE Memorial Hospital, Hong Kong
THOMSON (J. C.). Reports on cases. 1891. 4780
ALIMENTARY Tract
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (24). 1868. 4408
ALKALIS
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (1). 1737–66. 1041
CLAPHAM (A.). Waste commonplace book. 1822–36. 1655
ALLERGY
PIRQUET (C. von). Klinische Studien. 1907. 3909
—. Die Allergieprobe. 1907. 3910
ALLIUM
VON Kraft und Tugend. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)] 1716
WATSON (Sir W.). An account. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (9)]. 2392
ALLOYS
DARCET (J. P. J.). Note. 1814. 2037
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Notes. [c. 1850]. 3607
ALMANACS & CALENDARS
ACCARD. Les entrétiens fleuristes [etc.]. 1789. 831
ASTRONOMY, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740–70]. 1004
BUCHIN (M.). Nuer [*sic*] Calender. 1716. 1394
BYRNE (O.). Description. 1845. 1427

FARRER (W.). A new book. 1728–1737. 2338
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–1660. 2362
FONSECA CLARO da SILVA e SOUZA (M. B. da). Promptuario. 1864–72. 2393
GRIFFIN (C.). Ephemeris. 1678. 2631
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1620]. Copy. 1716. 2640
—. —. —. —. [c. 1750]. 2641
LAMOTHE (S.). Distribution du temps. 1742. 3152
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4103
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
ALPHABETS
ALPHABETA, litterae [etc.]. 4 vols. [c. 1845]. 929–32
MAN [alias FLATMAN] (J.). Pen's Excellency. 1686. 3414
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
—, Secret
MAIER (J.). Medicin [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 3405
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIII (2). [c. 1750]. 3565
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–1725]. 4095
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1750]. 4366
ALPS: Botany
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (21). [c. 1760]. 3626
SCHEUCHZER (J. J.). Iter Alpinum. 1702–11. 4417
ALUM Bay
EDWARDS (F. E.). Eocene flora. 1865. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (6)]. 1726
AMBERGRIS
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. [c. 1920]. 2907
AMBULANCES
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Military ambulances. 1900. 1496
AMINO-ACIDS
MOUREU (C. L. F.). Notebook. 1900–01. 3643
AMULETS, Sigils & Talismans
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. [c. 1750]. 863
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
BELHOME. Les mystères de l'Agneau. [c. 1825]. 1120
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult Library. [c. 1825] 1331
CABALE divine. 2 vols. 1785–1804. 1432–3
— sacrée. [c. 1775]. 1434
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis. [c. 1775]. 2000
FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphael. [c. 1675]. 2440
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]. 2491
HOCKLEY (F.). Book of Good Angels. 1868. 2845
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [c. 1825]. 3129
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. [c. 1775]. 3130
LEA (H. D.). Five treatises. 1845–1869. 3203
LIVRE (Le) des secrets. [c. 1725]. 3313
MAGIC. Fragment. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (5)]. 1716
PANELLI (F.). Segreti di diversi specifici. [c. 1675–c. 1750]. 3742
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
PARKINS (J.). Extracts. 1796–1829. 3770
PETRIE (Sir W. M. F.). Egyptian amulets. 1912–13. 3856
PTOLEMAEUS (C.). Le livre des signes [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4020
ROSE (R. E.). History of medicine [etc.]. [c. 1910]. 4258
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4418
SMITH (R. C.). Art of secret Astrology. 1822. 4639
Pseudo. SOLOMON. Clavicula. 18 MSS. 17th–19th cent. 4653–70
WEBB (J. T.). The Astrologer's Guide. 1827. 4981
ANAESTHETICS & Anaesthesia
BUXTON (D. W.). Lectures. 1911–17. 1424
—. Story. 1922. 1426
CLOVER (J. T.). Collection. 11 vols. 1860–80. 1684–94
CURET (L.). Collection. I. [c. 1875]. 1976
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection. 16a. 1923. 1994
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Anaesthetics. [c. 1910]. 4777
ANAGRAMS
COENDERS van HELPEN (F.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1700
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
ANATOMY: Authors before 1650
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. 1543. Transcript. [c. 1815]. 1449
DULAURENS (A.). Historia anatomica. 1589. Dutch. Transcript. [c. 1700] 2235
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium. 1552. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 2310
—: 17th cent.
BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702. 1085
CHIRAC (P.). Observations anotomiques [*sic*]. 1696. 1595
— [& others]. Observations [etc.]. 1698. 1614
DOMINICO (A. di). Disputazione. [c. 1695]. 2207
INSTITUTIONES medicinae. [c. 1675]. 2999

LESCLACHES (L. de). Phylosophie [*sic*]. 1654. 3242
MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. 1692. 3412
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–57. 3648
NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia. [*c.* 1675]. 3665
REI medicae praelectiones. [*c.* 1675]. 4185
SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection. [*c.* 1660–*c.* 1700]. 4331
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. [*c.* 1655]. 4358
—. —. —. [*c.* 1655]. 4362
SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. 1682. 4364
TOZZI (L.). Anatomica synthesis [etc.]. [*c.* 1685]. 4829
—: 18th cent.
ACADEMICAE anatomiae institutiones. [*c.* 1760]. 829
ANATOMY: 18th cent. Anatomia. 941
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1737–66. 1041
—. Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (5). 1753. 1141
BIANCHI (G.). Praelectiones. 1742. 1160
— (G. B.). Notes of lectures II (4). 1738–9. [CELLA]. 1514
BILLEBAULT. Pratique I. [*c.* 1700]–1734. 1166
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae Facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
BUCCI. Anatomia. 1708. [DIFFINITIONI]. 2123
BUCQUOT (L. P. Z.). Traité. 1732. 1322
CARBONI (P.). Anatomia. 1727. 1508
CAVA (A.). Institutiones. 1734. 1532
CELONI (T. M.). Dissertazione. 1767. 1541
CHIRAC (P.). Observations anatomiques. [*c.* 1700]. 1603
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars I, II, 1730. 1650
CLINE (H.). Anatomical lectures. 2 vols. [*c.* 1790]. 1673–4
—. —. 3 vols. 1793–5. 1678–80
COCCHI (A.). Istituzioni anatomiche. [*c.* 1750]. 1695
COLLAS (J.). A philosophical discourse. [*c.* 1710]. 1714
COLLEGIUM anatomicum. [*c.* 1750]. 1732
CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia. 1782. 1783
ELSE (J.). Lectures. 1772. 2292
EXPOSITION anatomique. 1775. 2318
HUNTER (J.). Lectures on Anatomy. 1780–1. 2961
— (W.). Lectures on anatomy. [*c.* 1755]. 2965
—. —. 6 vols. 1759. [PATERSON]. 3784–9
HUNTER (J.). Lectures anatomical. 1775–83. 2966
— [& others]. Lectures on Anatomy. [*c.* 1750]. 2967
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. [*c.* 1730]. 2998
LUCIO di Piteccio, Fra. Delle febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum enchiridion. [*c.* 1730]. 3408
MARTIN (B.) [& others]. Antropografia [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3464
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Lecture notes. [*c.* 1750]. 3515
MONRO (A.). Lectures. 1765–66. 3616
PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae partes duo. 1731. 3746
PHISICES [*sic*] pars tertia. [*c.* 1750]. 3895
POINTE (M. J.) [& others]. Transcript [etc.]. 1761–6. 3928
RIGG (J.). Lecture notes. Vol. II. [*c.* 1775]. 4215
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones et demonstrationes. 1738. 4268
SCARPA (A.). Oratio. 1783. 4384
SMITH (H.). Lectures. 1762. 4636
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [*c.* 1755]. 4647
TABARRANI (P.). Anatomia. 1763. 4756
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. [*c.* 1725]. 4843
WHYTT (R.). Annotationes. 1756–57. [PATERSON]. 3781
WINTER (J. G.). Études. 1780. 5033
—: 19th cent.
ABERNETHY (J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1811. 815–16
—. —. 1813. 817
—. —. 1814. 818
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. 1887–8. 884–6
—. —. 2 vols. 1888. 893–4
—. —. —. 1889. 896–7
—. —. [*c.* 1890]. 901
—. —. 1894–1904. 915
ANATOMY: 19th cent. Album. [*c.* 1825]. 942
—: —. Outline. [*c.* 1830]. 943
—: —. Collection. 1834. 944
BELL (J.) [& others]. Atlas. 1834–6. 1122
BODDY (E. M.). Notes. 2 vols. 1870–1. 1274–5
CANZIANI (G.). Anatomia. [*c.* 1845]. 1502
CLINE (H.) [& others]. Anatomy. 2 vols. 1804–05 1682–3
DIXON (J.). Notes of lectures. 1852. 2137
—. Collection of lectures (3). [*c.* 1865]. 2153
ESTOR (J. L. E.) [& others]. Notes. 1828–52. 2305
FARN (A. B.). Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1860]. 2337
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Sketches. 1868. 2538
GRAINGER (E.). Lectures. 1823. 2585
— (R. D.). Lectures. 1826. 2586
GUEYRARD (H. C.). Resumé. 1823. 2651

HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Notes (19). [c. 1880]. 2690
HONG-KONG College of Medicine. Examination papers. 2 vols. 1887–8. 2934–5
HOOPER (R.). Interleaved copies. [c. 1820]. 2937
—. —. [c. 1825]. 2938
JOHNSON (H. C.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1840–1. 3079–80
MARCHESINI (F.). Institutiones anatomicae. [c. 1825]. 3431
—. Specimen. 1830. 3432
MARTINENQ (L. L. J. F.). Lettre. 1841. 3488
MONTINI (F.). Lezioni. [c. 1830]. 3614A
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3723
QUAIN (R.). Lecture notes. 1840. 4023
SMITH (F. P.) [& others]. Medical notes. 1818–35. 4633
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 1873. 4747
THANE (Sir G. D.). Notes. 4 vols. 1878–80. [HALLIBURTON (W. D.)]. 2685–8
WILSON (A.). Lecture notes (2). 1875. 5012
—: Artistic
ANATOMY, 19th cent. Collection of 12 drawings [c. 1820]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (1)]. 1717
AUDRAN (G.). Les proportions du corps. 1683. Copy. [c. 1750]. 1022
BELL (J.). [& others]. Atlas. 1834–1836. 1122
BIOU de Mans. 58 planches. 1785. 1173
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. 1543. Copy. [c. 1815]. 1449
DULAURENS (A.). Korte deelingh. [c. 1700]. 2230
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium. 1552. Copy. [c. 1750]. 2318
LAYARD (A.). Note-books. 4 vols. 1890–2. 3188–91
OTTINI (F.). Proportioni. 1693. 3726
SAGEMOLLER (M.). Collection. [c. 1660–1700]. 4331
SYKES (H.). Sketch-book. 1873. 4747
TORTEBAT (F.) & PILES (R. de). Abrégé d'Anatomie. 1667. Copy. 1727. 4821
—. —. —. 1853 4822
WINTER (J. G.). Études. 1780. 5033
—: Comparative
BERLIN: Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (11). 1757. 1142
CARTELLO di operazioni [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1513
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D.). Anatomie comparée. 1803–04. [BONNET (H.) Vol. II (2)]. 1317
GODINE âiné. Cahier [etc.]. 1813. 2536
GULL (Sir W. W.). Lectures. 1852. [DIXON (J)]. 2136
HABERSHON (S. O.). Lectures. 1852. [DIXON (J)]. 2136
HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural History [etc.]. 2 vols. 1876–7. 2851–2
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-book. No. 9. 1910. 3267
MONRO (A.). Treatise of bandages [etc.]. 1742. 3615
—. Lecture. 1766. 3617
VOGT (C.). Schaedelbau. [c. 1855]. 4952
—: Veterinary
BOURRELLY (M.) [& others]. Manuscrit vétérinaire. (1) (4). 1839–41. 1335
GODINE âiné. Cahier. 1813. 2536
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 4125
—: Dictionaries: 18th cent.
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. [c. 1750]. 4843
—: Essays
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (5). 1753. 1141
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Anatomical relations. 1884. 1458
MARCHESINI (F.). Specimen dissertationum. 1830. 3432
—: History
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (3). [c. 1750]. 1041
—. Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
—: Models
ANDRAL (G.). Anatomie en cire. 1801. 951
ANDALUSIA: Epidemics
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (39). 1820. 1164
ANECDOTES
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (31). [c. 1750]. 1041
CANTLIE (Sir J.). 'Singie Mill'. [c. 1890]. 1474
—. Notes. 1891. 1476
GUY. Recette médicamentaire [etc]. [c. 1815]–1831. 2656
MÉLANGES, anciens usages [etc.]. 1790. 3524
RECUEIL varié. 1785–1817. 4170
ANGINA Pectoris
HAY (M.). Nitrite of sodium. 1883. 2792
—. Value of nitric . . . compounds. 1883. 2794
ANGLO-ISRAELITES
HOYLAND (C. W.). Notes. [c. 1885]. 2952
ANGLO-SAXONS: Magic
BONSER (W.). A comparative study. 1927. 1318
ANIMALS: Domestic
GODINÉ âiné. Cahier [etc.]. 1813. 2536
— as Power-units
O'REILLY (R.). Maniera d'applicare gli animali. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (5)]. 1727
ANIMATION, suspended
CLOVER (J. T.). Apnoea. [c. 1870]. 1690
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection (IV). [c. 1860]. 3398

ANNELIDA
GRUBE (A. E.). The Annelida. [c. 1855]. 2642
ANTARCTICA
LILLIE (D. G.). Biological log. 2 vols. 1910–13. 3281–2
—. Whale log. 1913. 3283
MCCORMICK (R.). Memoranda. 1839–43. 3370
— Register. 1839–43. 3369
—. Rough journal. 3 vols. 1839–43 3366–8
PRIESTLEY (Sir R. E.). Notes. 1908–12. 3996
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. 1904. 4314
ANTHROPOLOGY, Physical
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection [etc]. [c. 1895]. 3416
ANTIDOTES
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. 1656–7. 3648
QUARTO delle ricette. [c. 1725]. 4024
QUATROUX (I.). Le Pharmacien accomply. 2 vols. 1662–3. 4025 4026
ANTIMONY
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [c. 1660]. 1087
RECUEIL de divers secrets. [c. 1750]. 4147
SUCHTEN (A von.). Traité. [c. 1725]. 4731
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4732
ANTIPYRETICS
BINZ (C.). On febrifuges. 1876. 1170
LE MOLT (F.). Présentation d'un épithème. 1828. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (1)]. 1725
ANTISEMITISM
MISCELLANEA XVI (12) (13). [c. 1670]. 3555
ANUS, Tumours, etc. of
GENGA (B.). Epilogo. 1694. 2496
APETHORPE: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain: Collection (9). 1728. 3544
APHORISMS, Medical
BROWN (W. L.). Health aphorisms. 1897. 1371
HIPPOCRATES. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 2837
LAVATER (J. C.). Andenken. 1787–1788. 3182
APOPLEXY
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (25). [c. 1740]. 1041
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). De causa apoplexiae. 1768. 1244
APPENDICITIS
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (1) (8). 1893–1914. 845
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection. (8). 1908. 1995
AQUAVITAE
ARNOLDUS de Villanova. Tractatus de aqua vitae (Transcript). 1905. 979
ARAGONITE
VAURÉAL (de). Notice. [c. 1810]. 4913
ARBORICULTURE
MARKET-GARDENING, 19th cent. Notes. [c. 1825]. 3444
ARCHAEOLOGY: Great Britain
STUKELEY (W.). A catalogue of Druids. 1725–62. 4720
—. Britannica sacra. [c. 1750]. 4727
—, Biblical
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra. II. 1735–40. 4722
—. —. I. 1736. 4723
—. Antediluviana. 1739. 4724
—. Pictures in the Cottonian MS. [1750]. 4726
—. Palaeographia sacra II. 1744. 4725
—, Greek & Roman
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. 1686–1716. 3166
ARCHITECTURE
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. 3 vols. 1800–1801. 1666–8
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
ARCTIC Regions
MCCORMICK (R.). Journal [Spitzbergen]. 1827. 3357
—. Memorandum book. 1848–52. 3372
—. Diary. 1852. 3373
—. Meteorological tables. 1852–53. 3381
—. Original journals. 5 vols. 1852–3. 3374–8
—. Private journal. 1852–3. 3379
—. Rough diary. 1852–3. 3380
—. Sketch-book. 1852–3. 3382
ARGANDA: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (1). 1677. 3553
ARGEL: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (14). 1680. 3553
ARGON
SCHLOESING (A. T.). Cahier. 1895–48. 4420
ARITHMETIC
ABRÉGÉ pour apprendre la Sphère [etc.]. [c. 1610]. 826
BUSBY (C.). Arithmetica. [c. 1690]. [PHYSICA]. 3891
CASSINI (G. D.). Tabulae. [c. 1750]. 1518
CHAUSSEGROS (V.) [& others]. Collection (1). [c. 1825]. 1581
COOKERY-BOOKS, 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1680–[c. 1725]. 1793
—. 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 1798
COURS de Physique [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 1892
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. [1658–60]. 2362
GUY. Recette [etc.]. [c. 1815]–1831 2656
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes on plants [etc.]. 1877–83. 2868
JEPHCOTT (K. M.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 3073
MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (2). [c. 1710]. 3559
ARLES: Meteorology
BRET. Observations. 1782–89. 1349

ARLES. Nosology
BRET. Observations. 1782–9. 1349
ARM
See HAND & Arm.
ARMY, British
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (1) (2). 1873. 2721–2
ARNO River
VIVIANI (V.). Pratica facile. [*c.* 1700]. 4950
ARRAS: Hospitals
ARRAS: Hospitals. Collection. [*c.* 1700–65]. 980
ARSENIC
BERTHEIM (A.). Collection (4) (5). 1897–1914. 1148
ARTOIS, Hospitals
ARTOIS. Observations [etc.]. [*c.* 1765]. 986
ASCENSION, Isle of
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. Vols. II. III. 1866–7. 1396–7
ASIA
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. 2 vols. [*c.* 1750]. 1378–9
ASSAYING
FACHS (M.). Art of assaying. 1678. [Transcript. 1798]. [AYTON (3)]. 1027
PROBIER Buch. [*c.* 1695]. 4007
SCHMIEDER. Probier-Buch. [*c.* 1675]. 4422
ASTHMA
TROUSSEAU (A.). De l'asthme thymique. 1845. 4857
ASTRAKHAN, Plague. 1878
PAYNE (J. F.). Epidemic of plague. 1880. 3821
ASTROLOGY: Authors before 1650
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Tabulae octavae Spherae. 1815. 1558
PTOLEMAEUS (C.). Le livre des signes [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4020
Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.]. 1792–1825. 5116
—. Oracula. 1833. [CHAUSSEGROS]. 1574
—: 17th cent.
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magia astrologica. 1611. French translation [*c.* 1750]. 863
ALLAEUS (F.). Astrologiae nova methodus. 1654. French translation. 1711. 923
ASTROLOGIA universalis [etc.]. 1677. 997
ASTROLOGICA divinazione. [*c.* 1675]. 998
ASTROLOGICALL aphorismes. [*c.* 1675]. 999
ASTROLOGY: 17th cent. Short manual. [*c.* 1685]. 1000
CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
COOKESON (W.). Treatise. [*c.* 1665]. 1854
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1657. 1886
DELLA Kabala numerale. [*c.* 1675]. 2094
PETIT traité [etc.] (3). [*c.* 1675]. 3841
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [*c.* 1700]. 4103
RIEMANT (J. L.). Tractatus. 1676. 4212
ROCCA (G. B. de). Speculum. [*c.* 1675]. 4230
—. Transcripts. 1698. 4232
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomie [etc.]. Transcript. [*c.* 1700]. 4370
TRACTATUS de Sphaera [etc.]. 1665. 4835
TREASURE (The) of Astrology. 1674. Transcript. [*c.* 1810]. 4849
—: 18th cent.
ASTROLOGIA naturale. 1731. 996
BUX de Fontanete (A). Libro de ruedas. [*c.* 1775]. 1422
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 1729. 2117
L. (F.). Influssi de' segni celesti. [*c.* 1750]. 3138
MISCELLANEA X (2). Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 3554
NOMANCIE cabaliste. [*c.* 1725]. 3691
PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. [*c.* 1690]–1737. 4021
STUKELEY (W.) [& others]. Considerations. [*c.* 1670]–1737. 4729
—: 19th cent.
ASTROLOGY: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1810]. 1001
—: —. Two small incomplete works. [*c.* 1825]. 1002
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Predictions. 1815. 1557
—. Panjangam. [*c.* 1825]. 1565
CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro [etc.]. 7 vols. 1828–30. 1616–22
DIXON (J.). Collection on Astrology. 5 vols. 1880–1901. 2164–8
—. Astrological memoranda. [*c.* 1880]. 2169
FONSECA CLARO da SILVA e SOUZA (M. B. de). Promptuario. 1864–1872. 2393
FORTIS (E.). Astrologia. 1885. 2411
SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. [*c.* 1825]. 4473
SMITH (R. C.). Art of secret Astrology. 1822. 4639
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's guide. 1827. 4981
—: 20th cent.
LEO (A.). Astrologers and their predictions. [*c.* 1900]. 3233
—. Lessons. [*c.* 1905]. 3234
—: India
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Panjangam. [*c.* 1825]. 1565
ASTROLOGY and Medicine
ASTROLOGIA divinazione. [*c.* 1675]. 998
CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus. 1710–13. 1644
—. —. 1711. 1645
—. Praxis medica. 1730–4. 1651
ELCOCKE (F.). List. 1651. 2287

INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
L. (F.). Influssi de' segni celesti. [c. 1775]. 3138
MONTALBANI (O.). L'Ardelio. 1662. 3623
PARKINS (J.). Extracts. 1797–1829. 3770
PETIT traitté [sic] des pronostics. [etc.]. [c. 1660]. 3841
PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. [c. 1690]. 4021
QUATROUX (I.). Le Pharmacien accomply. 2 vols. 1662–3. 4025–6
RÈGLES de l'onomancie. [c. 1750]. 4182
SANCTO LUDOVICO (M. à). Tabulae [etc.]. 1742. 4351
SECRETI del medico. [c. 1750]. 4476
TREASURE (The) of astrology. [c. 1810]. 4849
ASTRONOMY: Authors before 1650
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomici Caesarei. 1540. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 964
GALILEI (G.). Lettere. 1588–1619. 3 vols. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 2460–62
HERMANNUS Contractus. De astrolabio (fragment) [ARTICELLA [etc.]]. Ff. 120–3]. 801A
KENDALL (J.). An analysis [Egyptian astronomy]. 1826. 3103
MÜNSTER (S.). Organa. 1536. Transcript. 1693. 3646
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector. 1618. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 4818
—: 17th cent.
COSSARINI (S.). Introduzione. 1657. 1886
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. Vol. II. 1655. 2111
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2632
LE CORDIER (S.). Leçons. [c. 1690]. 3212
PHYSICA. Phisica [sic]. 1673. 3889
TRACTATUS de Sphaera. 1665. 4835
—: 18th cent.
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Notes. [c. 1725]. 1003
—. Collection. [c. 1740–70]. 1004
—. Short work. [c. 1750]. 1005
CARTER (R.). Notes. [c. 1745]. 1514
CASSINI de Thury (C. F.). Almanac. [c. 1770]. 1519
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. Vol. I. 1795. 1872
DAUVET (G. N.). Abrégé d'astronomie [etc.]. 1773. 2045
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 1728–9. 2117
FARRER (W.). A new book. 1728–37. 2338
FORTUNE. Tractatus. 1787–8. 2412
GERSTEN (C. L.). Mercurius sub Sole. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (10)]. 2391
HUBERT. Traité de la Sphere. 1764. 2953
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 1765. 3250
LUCCHINI (D.). Modo di formare l'orologio. [c. 1750]. 3343
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vols. VI, VII. [c. 1710]. 3450–51
MESSIER (C. J.). Collection. 1756–99. 3532
PHYSICA. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
RÉGIS (P. S.). Traités. [c. 1725]. 4180
ROBIN (N.). Scientia stellarum. 1724. 4227
VALLETEAU de Chambresy (T. R.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. [c. 1790]. 4898–4900
WILLYAMS (J.). Notes. 1768–71. 5009
—: 19th cent.
ABRÉGÉ pour apprendre la Sphère. [c. 1810]. 826
BYRNE (O.). Description of an instrument. 1845. 1427
CHAUSSEGROS (V.) [& others]. Collection (5). [c. 1820]. 1581
E. (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 2270
FAYE (H. A. E. A.). Description des mondes. [c. 1890]. 2341
NOTES on astronomy. 1 vol. in 2. 1888–1904. 3694–5
OLIVER (J.). Collection (4) (6) (8). [c. 1800–10]. 3713
PATTINSON (H. L.). Astronomical memoranda. 1851–2. 3813
—: Tables
ARTICELLA [& other tracts.]. Ff. 164v, 165v. 801A
BYRNE (O.). Description of an instrument. 1845. 1427
CASSINI (G. D.) & CASSINI (J.). Tabulae. [c. 1750]. 1518
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Tabulae. 1815. 1558
—. —. 1816. 1560
— [& others]. Collection (5). [c. 1820]. 1581
LAMOTHE (S.). Distribution du tems [sic]. 1742. 3152
MART (D. F.). Tables of Longitude. 1890. 3461
ROBIN (N.). Scientia stellarum. 1724. 4227
SANCTO LUDOVICO (M. à). Tabula. 1742. 4351
TRACTATUS de Sphaera. 1665. 4835
ATHANOR
BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [c. 1680]. 1156
ATOMIC Theory
LISTER (J.). Essays. 1843–9. 3299
ATOXYL
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book. 1909–11. 3353
AUCH: Pharmacy
AUCH: Maîtres. Apothicaires. Réglements. 1625. Copy. 1802. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy I (1)]. 1724
AUGUSTALIA.
DORTOUS de MAIRAN (J. J.). Oeuvres posthumes. 1776. 2217

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vols. 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 17. 1871–91. 4500–14
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Diploma of Nobility
STIFFT (A. J. von). Three documents. 1814–19. 4713–15
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Diseases
SCHNELLER (J. von). Genius epidemicus. 1840–5. 4430
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Hospitals
GRÜBER (F.) & VOLCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überschlag. 2 vols. 1884. 2643–4
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (5) (11). 1853–93. 3330
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY, Military Medicine
SEITLEBEN. Verses. 1776–93. 4491
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Schools
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (6). 1853–93. 3330
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: Vaccination
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (1) (7). 1853–93. 3330
AUTOGRAPHS: Collections
EHRHART (G. von). Liber amicorum. 1780–7. 2284
SUNDERSBERG (H.). Liber amicorum. 1779–1808. 4736
AUVERGNE: Mineralogy
BAUDOT (P. L.). Essai. 1789. 1107
AYMESTREY: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (5). 1713. 3544
AZORES
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste' [etc.]. 1808–16. 4956
BACTERIOLOGY
ADAMI (J. G.). Standardisation in bacteriology. 1920. 852
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1896. 916
ANDREWES (Sir F. W.). Pathological notes. 1897–1916. 952
—. Research work. 1918–25. 953
CROOKSHANK (E. M.). Lectures. 1895 [SHUTTLEWORTH]. 4575
DOBELL (C.). Collection. 1899–1943. 2197–9
—. Addenda. 1908–09. 2200
LAWS (A. N.). Notes. 1921. 3186
BAGDAD, Plague: 1876–7
DICKSON (E. D.). Brief sketch. 1879. 2119
BANDAGES
ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes de chirurgie [etc.]. 1735–6. 947
—. Operations de chirurgie [etc.]. 1744–5. 949
LANDI. Chirurgia prattica. [c. 1760]. 3160
LORINSER (F. W.). Tagebuch. 1852–60. 3328
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
MONRO (A.). Treatise of bandages. 1742. 3615
—. —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
PAPMAHL (M. D.). Notes of lectures [etc.] (5). 1801. 3749
BANQUETS
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (27). 1737–66. 1041
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (2) (3) (4) (10) (11). 1686–1716. 3166
LIBRO de scalcaria. [c. 1635]. 803
BAPTISM
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-femmes. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (7)]. 1720
BARBADOS: Botany
MUNTING (A.). True culture of plants [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 3651
BARBER-SURGEONS of London
BARBER-SURGEONS of London. Copy of original Charter. 1858. 1054
CLARE (H.). Copies of extracts. 1696. 1656
BARBITURIC Acid
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection, VII. 1925. 834
BARCELONA: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (12). 1681. 3553
BARCELONA: Hygiene
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
BARCELONA: Plague
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
BARONIES: Ireland
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. [c. 1865]. 3290
BATH: Royal United Hospital
BATH: Casualty Hospital. Rules and Orders. 1788–1817. 1094
—: —. Order book. 1817–26. 1095
—: —. Account book. 1823–6. 1096
—: —. Register of Wills. 1826–40. 1097
BATHS & Bathing
DESBOIS de Rochefort (L.). Cours. 1789. Copy. [c. 1815]. 2105
RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
—: Austria-Hungary
SCHNELLER (J. von). Balneologica. 1847–60. 4439
BEAUNE: Hôtel-Dieu
PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. 1668–70. 3917
BEECHNUT
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (22). 1815. 1164
BEER
ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of letters [etc.]. 1664–1749. 812
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354
GAUTIER (E. J. A.). Valeur comparée. 1708. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (2)]. 1718
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (16). 1852. 2567
W. (F.). Litle [*sic*] booke of warme beere. 1641. Copy [c. 1645]. 810

BEES & Bee-Keeping
BINNS (T.). Apis [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1168
BEE-STING
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (15). 1814–15. 1164
BELEMNITES
COSTA (E. M. da). Dissertation. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (6)]. 2391
BELGIUM
HAWKINS (J.). Diary. 1767. 2788
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vol. 12. 1885. 4509
BELLADONNA
HOLMES (E. M.). Belladonna. 1911–15. 2891
SCHNELLER (J. von). Three short notes (2). 1847. 4436
BENEVENTAN Script
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 1–52. [12th cent.]. 801^A
BERI-BERI
BRADDON (W. L.). The Beri-beri piracy. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (1)]. 1729
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to 'Allchin' (4). 1900. 1495
STANTON (Sir A. T.). Original tables. 5 vols. 1905–09. 4693–7
—. Original notes. 1914–19. 4698
BERKELEY (Glos.)
JENNER (S²). Vicarage tythes. 1729–55. 3038
BERLIN: Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Histoire. 3 vols. 1748–57. 1140–42
BERLIN University
BERTHEIM (A.). Collection (1) (2). 1897–1914. 1148
LORINSER (K. I.). Collection (1). 1814–23. 3327
BERMONDSEY
DIXON (J.). Collection of notes. 1880. 2163
—. Collection of notes on London, etc. (3). 1883. 2163
BEROË
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Second grand division [etc.]. 1819. 1999
BESANÇON: École de Médecine
Régistre de consultations. [c. 1674]–1788. 1154
BEZIERS: Hôpital Général St. Joseph
BEZIERS: L'Hôpital Général St. Joseph. Mémoire. 1771. 1159
BIBLE
DIXON (J.). Collection. Miscellaneous MSS. (6). 1903–23. 2146
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 3727
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Comment j'ai appris. 2 copies. 1916–18. 5063–4
—: Apocalypse
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
—: Book of Daniel
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
—: Book of Ezechiel
MORE (H.). Explication de la Vision. 1777. 3628
—: Genesis
Pseudo-FRERET (N.). La Moÿsade. 1836. [CHAUSSEGROS]. 1577
SPIEGAZIONE del primo capitolo della S. Genesi. [c. 1775]. 4680
STUKELEY (W.). Pictures in the Cottonian MS. 1750. 4726
TRANSLATION of the Mosaic Code. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9)]. 1727
—: Psalms
BELOT (J.). Oeuvres 1640. Transcript. 1124
CABALE divine. 1785. 1432
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Clef. [c. 1820]. 1562
—, Medicine in
MARTIN (C.). Five papers on Gynaecology [etc.]. 1930. 3466
BIBLIOGRAPHY
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. 1745. 4130–31
—, Jewish
ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. [c. 1825]. 4270
—: Agriculture
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.] (2). 1795–1810. 3840
—: Alchemy
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 1931. 2038–42
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3944
—: Algae
HOLMES (E. M.). List. [c. 1885]. 2874
—: Astrology
DIXON (J.). Collection on Astrology (5). 1889. 2168
—: Chemistry
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 1931. 2038–42
—: Cookery-books
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary of terms. 2 vols. [c. 1900–25]. 2845–6
—. Inter-leaved copy of A. W. Oxford's 'English Cookery books'. [c. 1915]. 2849
—: Medical
BERHARD (H.). Catalogues. 6 vols. 1928–30. 1131–6
BIBLIOGRAPHY: Medical. Catalogue. [c. 1770]. 1161
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Formulae [etc.]. 1816–18. 1165
CATALOGUE de la Bibliothèque de feu M. Boirat. 1790. 1287
CLAY (C.). Regimen sanitatis. 1874. 1661
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 1931. 2038–42
EXTRACITS des ouvrages de médecine. 1684–9. [c. 1750]. 2321
GIERING (P. S.). Index Disputationum. [c. 1765]. 2517
LOWNDES (W. T.) & BOHN (H. G.). Medical entries. [c. 1875]. 3340
TRITTON (G. D.). A catalogue. 1816–18. 4855

BIBLIOGRAPHY, Medical: Gymnastics
CYRIAX (E. F.). List of books. [c. 1940]. 2015
—, Medical: Homoeopathy
WILSON (D.). Catalogue. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 5030–31
—: Science
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 1931. 5 copies. 2038–42
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.] (2). 1795–1810. 3840
—: Theology
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. 1745. 4130–31
BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'Arsenal: Paris
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. Vol. II. 1890–3. 3935
—. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal [Alchemy]. 1894. 3944
BICÊTRE, Hospice de
AUBANEL (H.) & THORE (A. M.). Recherches. 2 vols. 1839–40. 1020–21
BICYCLING
CYRIAX (E. F.). Blood pressure and pulse. 1919–22. 2007
BILE
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (2) (17). 1800, 1815. 1164
BILHARZIA
JONES (A. W.). Bilharzia of the large intestine. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (6)]. 1729
BILTONG
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (48). 1899–1902. 2719
BIOGRAPHY: 19th cent.
ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 1826–9. 4243–4
—, Jewish
ROSSI (G. B. de). Translations. [c. 1825]. 4270
—: Medical
BARZELLOTTI (G.). Cenni biografici. 1830. 1086
BIOGRAFIE brevi de medici. [c. 1850]. 1171
BIOGRAPHIE médicale. [c. 1850]. 1172
ROGERS (N.). Obituary. 2 vols. 1826–69. 4243–4
SURGERY, 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
—, Medical: France, Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge de Pierre Belon [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—, —: Great Britain
SMITH (R. W. I.). Biographical and bibliographical notes. 4 vols. [c. 1925]. 4640–43
BIOLOGY
CAZENEUVE (P.). Discussion. 1921. 1535
COLLAS (J.). Philosophical discourses. [c. 1710]. 1714
MISSIRINI (M.). Della vivificazione. [c. 1845]. 3583
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
PHYSICA. Phisica [*sic*] particularis. [c. 1670]. 2 copies. 3887–8
—. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. Phisices [*sic*] pars tertia. [c. 1750]. 3895
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (14). 1853. 4398
SEEGER (J. D.). Von der Entelechie. 6 vols. 1772–6. 4481–6
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes of lectures [etc.] (10). 1715–16. 4786
UEBER den Typus. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (10)]. 1727
—: Antarctica
LILLIE (D. G.). Biological logs. 2 vols. 1910–13. 3281–2
PRIESTLEY (Sir R. E.). Notes. 1908–12. 3996
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. [c. 1905]. 4314
—, Marine
BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 1285
WALLICH (G. C.). Collection. 9 vols. 1860–98. 4962–70
BIREFRINGENCE
COTTON (A. A.) & MOUTON (H.). Two short papers (1). 1912. 1889
BISCUITS
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 1438
MÉTODE facile. [c. 1750]. 3534
BITTERS
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Notes. [c. 1890]. 2727
BITUMEN
BAUDOT (P. L.). Essai. 1789. 1107
BLACK DEATH
DE phisionomia [etc.] (4). [c. 1775]. 2082
BLACKWATER Fever
See MALARIA.
BLADDER, Puncture of
LABBÉ (L.). Note. 1874. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (6)]. 1728
BLATTA
MOISER (B.). Leprosy investigation. 1946–8. 4013
BLEACHING Powder
GRAHAM (T.). Remarks on Indigo [etc.]. 1838. 2578
BLINDNESS
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (11). 1932. 2366
BLOOD, Animal
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (43). 1885. 2714
—, Human
ARTE dell'alchimia. [c. 1675]. 984
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Vol. I (11). 1751. 1140
—: —.—. Vol. III (9). 1757. 1142
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (2) (3) (4). 1802. 3629
—, Chemistry of
DUMAS (J. B. A.). Note. 1871. 2231
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Blood of invertebrates. 1885. 2715

MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (3) (4). 1802. 3629
BLOOD, Circulation of
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (4). [c. 1750]. 1041
BELLI (P. G.). Delle systole. [c. 1750]. 1123
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (4). 1755. 1142
CHASTELAIN (J.). De hominis oeconomia. [c. 1700]. 1553
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. [c. 1775]. 3147
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (2). 1802. 3629
MORGAN (H. M.). Coloured drawings. 1859–60. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (6)]. 1717
RAMAZZINI (B.). Appendix. 1691. 4040
REED (W. C.). Circulation of the blood. [c. 1920]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
—, Corpuscles of (White)
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (43). 1884–8. 2714
—, Diseases of
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes. [c. 1850–75]. 4204
—, Examination of
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
—, Preservation of
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (9). 1757. 1142
BLOOD-LETTING
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (3). 1801. 1164
LAFOURCADE (R.). L'Art de saigner. [c. 1775]. 3147
MEDICINE, 18th cent. Delle malattie. 3514
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt Stuckh. 1716. 4240
TRAITÉ de la saignee. [c. 1820]. 4840
BLOOD-PRESSURE
CYRIAX (E. F.). Blood-pressure in cycling. 1919–22. 2007
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (48). 1899–1902. 2719
BLOOD-VESSELS, Diseases of
BRESCHET (G.). Histoire. [c. 1825]. 1348
BODY-FLUIDS
ADAMI (J. G.). Notes. 1906. 848
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Acrimony in animal fluids. [c. 1780]. 1252
POWER (H.). Historia physico-anatomica. 1666. [MORTON (C.)]. 3637
BOLLÈNE, Mineral Waters
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 2120
BOLOGNA: Medical Diploma
ANGELIS (A. M. de'). 1792. 955
VERSARI à Planetis. 1681. 4930
BOMBAY: Plague
SURVEYOR (N. F.). Bubonic plague in Bombay. 1896. 4741
BONES, diseases of
BONNET (H.). Collection. Vol. I (2). 1795. 1316
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Traité. [c. 1700]. 2269
MORAND (S. F.) [& others]. Traité. [c. 1750]. 3627
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3659
SARREAU (F.). Carie des os. [c. 1750]. [MORAND]. 3627
SILVESTRE (P.). Treté [sic]. [c. 1720]. 4603
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 1896. 4858–9
—. —. —. 1911. 4860–61
—, Transplantation of
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (13). 1917. 1996
BOTANY: Authors before 1650
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1875]. 4028
—: 17th cent.
COLE (W.). A minute book. 1693–5. 1708
KOTTWITZ (L. von). Kräuter. [c. 1690]. 3131
MAHIEU (M.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta [etc.]. [c. 1670]. 3403
MUNTING (A.). True culture of plants. [c. 1685]. 3651
—: 18th cent.
ACADÉMIE des Sciences, Paris. An Abridgement. [c. 1710]. 830
ACCARD. Les entrétiens fleuristes [etc.]. 1789. 831
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (7). 1748. 1041
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (4). 1781. 1062
BERLIN: Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (1). 1752. 1141
CLARET de la Tourrette & ROZIER (F.). Démonstrations. [c. 1775]. 1657
FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389–90
MEMORIE diverse. 1751–4. 3528
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanicae institutiones. 1738. 3592
—. —. 1739. 3593
RÉGIS (P. S.). Traités. [c. 1725]. 4180
SPYCKET (N.). Thaumaturgus botanicus. 1764. 4686
SUHM (P. F.). Letters to Linnaeus. 1769–76. Transcripts. [c. 1825]. 4734
THOUIN (A.). Notes. 1786. 4787
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de). De plantis. [c. 1725]. 4826
— [& others]. Codex botanicus. [c. 1730]. 4827

U. (E. M.). Drawings. 1799. 4888
BOTANY: 19th cent.
AMO (M. del). Cuaderno. 1850–1. 939
BAKER (Mrs. G.). Inter-leaved copy of Broughton's 'Enchiridion' [c. 1835]. 1036
BALFOUR (J. H.). Lectures. 3 vols. 1845. 1043–5
BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit vétérinaire [etc.] (5). 1839–41. 1335
CHEMISTRY, Medical & Pharmaceutical. Notes. [c. 1850]. 1585
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1852. 2136
—. —. 1852–3. 2140
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. 1876–81. 2867
—. Notes on plants. 1877–83. 2868
—. Letter-book. 1885–6. 2873
LAERE (L. de). La fleuriste des salons. 1856. Extract. 1872. 3144
MATHEWS (A.). List of trees [etc.]. 1822–32. 3492
NOËL. Loix et connaissances. 1835. 3689
OLIVER (D.). Notes. 2 vols. 1878. [HALLIBURTON (8) (9)]. 2679–80
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
—: 20th cent.
CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Note-books, I, II, IV–VI. 1903–10. 1905–06, 1908–10
HOLMES (E. M.). List of dicotyledons. 2 vols. [c. 1905–25]. 2883–4
—. Letter-book. 1909–10. 2886
—. List of plants. 1913. 2894
—. Notes. 2 vols. 1924–6. 2919
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-books. 4 vols. 1910. 3277–80
—: Alps
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (21). [c. 1760]. 3626
—: Barbados
MUNTING (A.). True culture of plants [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 3651
—: Central Africa
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1897. 2878
—: France, Normandy
CALLARD de la DUCQUERIE (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1715]. 1444
—: Germany
FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389–90
—: Great Britain
WITHERING (W.). British plants. [1776]. Copy. 1827–32. 5035
—: Great Britain, Hampstead
JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio, 1632. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 3081
—: —, Kent
JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio, 1632. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 3081
—: India
ROXBURGH (W.). Flora Indica. 2 vols. [c. 1820]. Transcript. 4294–5
BOTANY: Italy
MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 1736. 3541
—: Siberia
FOTHERGILL (J.). An account. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (9)]. 2391
—, Economic
HOLMES (E. M.). Economic botany. [c. 1880]. 2871
—. Herbs for the Colonies. 1912–16. 2892
—. Notes of medicinal herbs. [c. 1915]. 2902
—. Medicinal plants. 1916–18. 2903
HURRY (J. B.). Economic botany. [c. 1925]. 2979
—, Medical: 17th cent.
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plants. 1674–91. 3319
LOVELL (R.). Extracts from Enchiridion. 1659. [c. 1675]. 3331
MAHIEU (H.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta [etc.]. [c. 1670]. 3403
MUNTING (A.). True culture of Plants. [c. 1685]. 3651
—, —: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ des plantes. [c. 1725]. 825
ALSTON (C.). Medicinal roots. [c. 1725]. 855
—. Materia medica. 1733–7. 934
BALDANZI (A.). Collection I (18). [c. 1750]. 1041
BAUDELOCQUE (J. J.). Traité. 1763. 1103
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). Abrégé. [c. 1715]. 1630
COULON (G. F.). Pharmacie [etc.] [c. 1740]. Transcript. [c. 1825]. 1890
DESCEMET (J.). Vertus des plantes. [c. 1775]. 2106
DICTIONNAIRE de botanique. [c. 1775]. 2120
GERGEREL (L.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 2506
JUSSIEU (A. de). Discours. [c. 1755]. 3093
— (B. de). Vertus des plantes. 1743. 3094
—. —. 1745. 3095
—. —. [c. 1745]. 3096
—. Tableau des plantes. [c. 1745]. 3097
LISTE des plantes. [c. 1750]. 3296
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (1). 1739–40. 3581
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones. 1738. 3592
—. —. 1739. 3593
NOTTICE [*sic*] sur quelques plantes [etc.]. 1785–95. 3597
PETIT dictionnaire des plantes [etc.] (1). 1795–1810. 3840
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario farmaceutico [etc.]. 1790. 3898
PRESTON (G.). Catalogus plantarum. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
PROPRIÉTÉS de diverses plantes. [c. 1750]. 4009

RECUEIL de remèdes. [c. 1710]. 4159
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 1427
SIMPLES in Physick. [c. 1725]. 4607
SUPPLÉMENT au Dictionnaire de M. Lemery. [c. 1750]. 4738
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Medicamentorum formulae [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4825
—[& others]. De plantis. [c. 1725]. 4826
—. —. Codex botanicus. [c. 1730]. 4827
BOTANY, Medical: 19th cent.
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes and extracts. 1876–81. 2867
—. Notes on plants. 1877–83. 2868
—. Letter-book. 1885–6. 2873
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1865]. 3211
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3723
—. —: 20th cent.
HOLMES (E. M.). Horticulture and medicine. 1905. 2879
—. Herb growing. 1912–16. 2892
—. Vegetable Materia medica. 1914. 2896
—. Medicinal plants. 1916–18. 2903
—. Five short papers. 1916–21. 2904
—. Collection. [c. 1920–5]. 2910
—, —: Central Africa
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1897. 2878
—, —: France, Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Éloge [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1106
—, —: Great Britain
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes of medicinal herbs (1). [c. 1915]. 2902
—. Medicinal plants. 1916–18. 2903
—, —: —, Norfolk
HOLMES (E. M.). Medicinal herbs in Norfolk (2). [c. 1915]. 2902
—, —: —, Windsor
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes on medicinal herbs (3). [c. 1915]. 2902
—, —: Samoa
BROWN (G.). South Sea Island practitioner [c. 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
—, —: Travancore
WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. [c. 1855]. 4973
—, Structural & Physiological
BERLIN: Akad. d. Wissenschaften Histoire. Vol. II (1). 1752. 1141
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Sir Humphry Davy [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1451
CHEMISTRY observations [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1584
SCHABOL (J. R.). Extrait. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (8)]. 1727
THOUIN (A.). Notes. 1786. 4787
—, Classification in
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
BOTANY: Dictionaries
COMPENDIO de materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1762
DICTIONNAIRE de botanique. [c. 1775]. 2120
LISTE des plantes. [c. 1750]. 3296
PETIT dictionnaire des plantes [etc.]. 1795–1810. 3840
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario farmaceutico [etc.]. 1790. 3898
SUPPLÉMENT au Dictionnaire de M. Lemery. [c. 1750]. 4738
—: Instruction in
HOLMES (E. M.). Greek for botanists [etc.]. 1924. 2919
—. Herbarium competition. [c. 1925]. 2923
—. Study of botany. 1926. 2919
—, Terminology: English
JERMYN (E. H.). Botanic etymology. 4 vols. 1818. 3074–7
—, —: French
DUCROT (P.). Noms vulgaires. 1900. 2225
—, —: Portuguese
SIMPLES in Physick. [c. 1725]. 4607
BOURNEMOUTH
EDWARDS (F. E.). Eocene flora. 1865. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (6)]. 1726
BRAHMINISM
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Panjangam [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 1565
BRAIN, Abscess of
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (12). 1893–1914. 845
—, Anatomy of
BELL (Sir C.). Anatomy of the brain. 1823. 1121
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, Histoire. Vol. I (6). 1749. 1140
GRATIOLET (L. P.). Structure. 1855. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy etc. (4)]. 1717
HOOPER (R.). Inter-leaved copies of Anatomical plates. Vol. I. [c. 1820]. 2937
MACEWEN (Sir W.). Collection. 1893. 3387
WILSON (A.). Collection (10) (11). 1877. 5020–21
—, Diseases of
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1903–04 920
—, Haemorrhage in
GULL (Sir W. W.). Effusions of blood. 1846–9. 2655
BRANDON (Suffolk): Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (8). 1719. 3544
BRAS: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (4). 1786. 3543
BRASSICA Napus
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes [etc.]. 1916–26. 2906
BREAST
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Tétoniana. [c. 1910]. 5014

BREWING
See BEER.
BRIDGE (Game)
DIXON (J.). Collection on Games (3). 1905. 2107
BRISTOL, Mineral Waters
WHITEHEAD (W.). An Hymn. [*c.* 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XII (3)]. 3576
BRITTANY: Fossils
ABEILLE (L. P.). Indications. [*c.* 1755]. 813
BRONCHITIS
ACLAND (T. D.). Lecture. 1891. 844
RELATIONE del male. [*c.* 1675]. 4188
BRUEIL: Cave des Fées
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection (4). [*c.* 1895]. 3416
BURGHILL: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (6). 1714. 3544
BURGOS: Hospitals
COLLECTION of Documents. 1308–1532. 802
BURIAL
MISSIRINI (M.). Della vivificazione. [*c.* 1840]. 3583
BURMA: Drug-addiction
CASTOR (R. H.). Drugs and drug habits. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (3)]. 1724
BURY ST. EDMUNDS: Cathedral
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Rent-roll. [Fragment]. Ff. 167, 168. 13th cent. 801^A
CABBALA
ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Magie. 1725. 820
—. Liber magicus. [*c.* 1775]. 821
ARCANGELO de Borgo Nuovo. Cabalistarum dogmata. 1725. 972
CABALE divine. 2 vols. 1785–1804. 1432–3
— sacrée. [*c.* 1795]. 1434
— (La) magico-chimique. [*c.* 1775]. 1435
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Clef. [*c.* 1820]. 1562
COLONNE (F. M. P.) [& others]. The Seed [etc.]. [*c.* 1850–75]. 1737
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. [*c.* 1725]. Two copies. 1763–4
CONCORDANCE mytho-phisico-cabalo-hermétique. [*c.* 1775]. 1781
DEE (J.). Monas hieroglyphica. 1564. French translation. 1906–25. 2087
FORMELN der magischen Cabala. [*c.* 1820]. 2403
FRYDAU (J. F. von). Cabbalistic alchemy. 1750. 2449
GEMMA Sapientiae. [*c.* 1735]. 2492
HOYLAND (C. W.). Collection. 1865. 2950
—. Extracts [etc.]. [*c.* 1875]. 2951
KNORR von Rosenroth (C.). Hypothesis Kabbalae recentioris. [*c.* 1685]. 3117
LIBER Jezirah. [*c.* 1750]. 3256
MIRANDOLANUS (H.). Ex Cabbala. 1658. 3552
MISCELLANEA Alchemica I (11). [*c.* 1685]. 3556
MORE (H.). Explication. 1777. 3628
ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts. 1698. 4232
SABBATHIER (S.). Idealis umbra. [*c.* 1690]. 4328
SCHOPPER (H.). Ars artium. [*c.* 1750]. 4464
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Ars notoria. [*c.* 1660]. 4653
—. Clavicula. 4655–70
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
—. —. [*c.* 1775]. 4809
CABBALA, Numerical
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
ANSALONI (S.). The extract. [*c.* 1785]. 957
—. Gabola [*sic*] Ostein. 1822. 958
—. Almanaco. 1864. 959
CABALA. Fragment. 1788. 1430
—. Incomplete work. [*c.* 1825–40]. 1431
CABALLE (La) intellective. [*c.* 1775]. 1436
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 1505
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). De la Cabale. [*c.* 1820]. 1568
—. Kabale sakrée [*sic*]. 1832. 1572
—. Trésor. 1834. 1576
CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMMEI (B.). Libro cabalistico. 7 vols. 1828–30. 1616–22
DELLA Kabala numerale. [*c.* 1675]. 2094
INDICATEUR du chemin. [*c.* 1785]. 2994
KABALA de formando quesito [etc.]. [*c.* 1700]. 3099
LIBER de Cabala. 1789. 3255
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
SABBATHIER (S.). Idealis umbra. [*c.* 1675]. 4328
SCHOPPER (H.). Ars artium. [*c.* 1750]. 4464
URBANUS. Cabala. [*c.* 1740]. 4894
Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.]. 1792–1925. 5116
CACTACEAE
DIXON (J.). List. 1896–1905. 2194
—. Cacti. 1898–1903. 2195
CADAVER
HAY (M.). Schmiedeburg on oxidation. 1882. 2789
CAESAREAN Section: Ethics of
BAUDELOCQUE (L. A.). De la cause de la stérilité [etc.]. 1839. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology (2)]. 1720
CAIL-CEDRA
CAVENTOU (E.). Recherches. 1849. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy etc. I (4)]. 1724

CALCIUM, Chloride of
MALARIA. Notes. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (8)]. 1729
CALCULUS
BAILEY (E.). Account. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (3)]. 2391
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (2b). [c. 1750]. 1041
BANNISTER (J.). Collection 1741–4. 1050
BARONI (P. M.). Incomplete draft. [c. 1835]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (1)]. 1728
BAZY (P.). Note sur pyélotomie. 1922. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (2)]. 1728
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (1) (3). 1754–5. 1142
BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Lithotomie. [c. 1830]. 1346
CALAGES. Dissertations. [c. 1705]. 1442
MARTIN (G.). Collection. 1753–9. 3468
SIDNEY (Sir H.). Surgical report. 1567–8. Copy. 1831. 4595
CALICO-PRINTING
MERCER (J.). Report. 1847. 3531
CALLIGRAPHY
BONGO (P.). Della mistica significatione de'numeri [c. 1725]. 1300
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum virtutis. 1654. 2505
MAN [alis FLATMAN] (J.). Pen's excellency. 1686. 3414
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
CALLUS
BAKER (T.). Facts as they were. 1776. 1037
CAMARGUE, La
CAMARGUE, La. Étude. [c. 1830]. 1446
POULLE. Avant-projet. 1837. 3960
CAMERINO
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia anatomico-fisiologica. 1802. 3629
CAMPANOLOGY
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
CAMPHOR
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1921. 2913
CANADA
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. II. 1883. 4508
CANADA: Swamp Fever
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book [etc.]. 1910 3353–4
TODD (J. L.). Notes. 1908. 4799
—. Records of work. 1908. 4800
CANADIAN Army Medical Corps, 1915–18
ADAMI (J. G.). Record of Canadian Hospitals. 1915. 849
—. Diary. 1916. 850
—. Page from his 'Story of the C.A.M.C.' 1918. 851
CANCER
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
FINK (G. H.). Two short papers (1). [c. 1910]. 2364
RECEIPT-BOOKS. 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1790]. 4059
CANNABIS Indica
HOLMES (E. M.). Five short papers (4). 1921. 2904
CANTON: Leper Settlement
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Two Leper settlements. 1891. 1477
CAOUTCHOUC
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. [c. 1880–1905]. 2872
CARBOLIC Spray
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
CARBON Dioxide
GRAHAM (T.). Notes. 1838. 2576
CARDIOGRAPHY
SCALES (F. S.). Cardiograph record book. 1910–14. 4379
CARDIOVASCULAR System
FELICI (G. B.). Trattato. [c. 1775]. 2347
CARDS
CHAUSSEGROS (T. M. V.). Collection (6). [c. 1830]. 1569
DIXON (J.). Collection on Games (2) (3). 1896, 1905. 2186, 2187
CARDUUS Benedictus
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1915. 2897
CARGÈSE, Diseases
BROQUA. Mémoire. 1777. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (4)]. 1722
CARMEDIK
HAY (M.). Carmedik. 1883. 2790
CARTOMANCY
ALLIETTE. Tablette. [c. 1790]. 928
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Histoire. [c. 1830]. 1571
CASTRATION
OGLE (J. W.). De castratione [etc.]. 1859. 3709
CASTROVILLARI
PACE (A. F. N.). Ricordi [etc.]. 1771–90. 3737
CATARACT: India
Jack (D.M.). A thesis. 1884. 3007
CATECHISM, The
JENNER (S.). An abridgement. [c. 1760]. 3040
CATERPILLAR
BENNET (C.). Récherches. 1748. 1302
CENTAUREA Jacea
SACCHETTI-BARBOSA (J.M). Account 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II(2)]. 2932
CENTRAL AFRICA
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1897. 2878
—: Medical Botany
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1897. 2878
CEPHALANTHUS
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Sir H. Davy [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1451
CEPHALONIA: Quarantine
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzzione. 1760. 2638
PHILLIPS (Sir C.). Letters. 1816. 3883
CESENA: Medical History
GRIGIONI (C.). Copie. [c. 1930]. 2632
CHAMOMILE
HOLMES (E. M.). Chamomile. 1924. 2916

CHANCE
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Abrégé. [c. 1820]. 1564
CHARBONNIERES, Influenza
BARTHÉLEMY. Rapport. 1807. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases etc. (1)]. 1719
CHARCOAL
RITCHIE (W. H.). Mémoire. 1848. 222
CHARITIES, Medical: Italy, Lombardy
CANZIANI (G.). Studii. [c. 1843]. 1503
CHARMS
BONSER (W.). Comparative study. 1927. 1318
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [c. 1825]. 1331
FERET (J. M.). Secreta. 1773. 2348
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta chimico-medica. [c. 1725]. 2385
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]. 2491
KOHN (J.). The ancient Magic. 2 vols. 1921–9. 3127–8
LEONE Milanese. Practica. 1659. 3237
M. (I. G.). Collection. 1677–8. 3350
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1762. 3683
PHILOSOPHISCH Hand-buchlein. 1756. 3884
RECEPTE. Collection. [c. 1840]. 4133
RECUEILLE [sic] de différents secrets. [c. 1775]. 4171
ROSE (R. E.). History of medicine [etc.]. [c. 1910]. 4258
SMITH (R. C.). The Art of Astrology. 1822. 4639
T. (C.). Collection. Vol. II. [c. 1685]. 4751
TRAICTÉ des causes magnétiques. 1710 4837
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's guide. 1827. 4981
CHEESE
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (1). 1686–1716. 3166
CHELIDONIUM
SCHNELLER (J. von). Three short notes (1). 1844–5. 4436
CHEMICAL Warfare: Gases
ACHARD (E. C.). La phtisie des gazés. 1925. 834
CHEMISTRY: 17th cent.
CHIRAC (P.). Institutiones. 1697–9. 1596
COURSE (A) of Chimistry [sic]. [c. 1690]. 1894
LE GAY (J. M.). La fleur des recettes. 1674. 3228
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. [c. 1685]. 3580
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of Heraldry [etc.] (3). 1682–6. 3637
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. 1696. 4834
—: 18th cent.
ACADÉMIE des Sciences, Paris. An Abridgement of chymical Papers. [c. 1710]. 830
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes of lectures (2). 1781. 1062
BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's Note-Book. 1711–36. 1128
BLACK (J.). Lectures. 9 vols. 1766–7. 1219–27
—. —. 1776. 1228
—. —. 4 vols. 1777–8. 1229–32
BOERHAAVE (H.). Elementa Chemiae. [c. 1725]. 1279
—. Opera chemica. [c. 1725]. 1281
—. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 1283
BUCQUET (J. B.). Notes. 2 vols. 1777. 1408–09
CHEMISTRY observations [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1584
CHOPPIN (W.). Notes of lectures. 1781. 1632
COMMONPLACE Books. Medical: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1780–90]. 1755
CRAWFORD (J.). A Course of Chymie. 1713. [FULLERTON]. 2451
CULLEN (W.). Chemistry. 2 vols. 1757. [PATTERSON]. 3782–3
—. —. Vol. I only. [c. 1760]. 1918
—. —. 3 vols. 1763–5. 1919–21
—. —. 1765–6. 1922
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1765]. 1923–5
—. —. Fragment. [c. 1765]. 1926
DARCET (J.). Collection. 1772–8. 2036
FIZES (A.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 2374
—. Extraits des Préleçons. 1745. 2376
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 1797. 2422
GARDEN (G.). Observations. [c. 1730]. 2468
GAUBIUS (H. D.). Chemiae praxis. 2479
—. Lectures. 6 vols. [c. 1760]. 2480–85
GERAUD. Précis. [c. 1775]. 2503
INSTITUZIONE di Farmacia [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 3001
MESUE (J.). Compendium [etc.]. [c .1775]. 3533
PLUMMER (A.). Notes. 1746. 3923
RATHSAM (F. D.). Principia. Chymiae. 1740. 4042
ROUELLE (G. F.). Chimie. [c. 1760]. 4276
—. Cours. [c. 1760]. 4277
—. —. 2 vols. 1762. 4281–2
—. —. 1766. 4283
SERAO (F.). Chaemiae [sic] institutio. [c. 1775]. 4495
VENEL (G. F.). Cours. 1761. 4914
WICKHAM (J.). Notes. 1750. 4999
—: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1888. 893
BALARD (A. J.). Cours. 1841–4. 1039
BAUDEAU (A. L.). Transcript. 1828. 1102
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (13). 1814–15. 1164
BONNET (C.). Notes (7–10). 1849–54. 1309–12
— (H.). Collection (6). 1803. 1317
CAMPS y CAMPS (J.). Libretas. 1840. 1448

CHIMICA fisica. 2 vols. [c. 1825–30]. 1593–4
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Lectures. 1800. 1663
—. Collection. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
—. Lectures. 1800–01. 1664
—. —. 1801. 1669
—. Three short works. 1801. 1670
DEBACQ (L.). Notes. [c. 1880]. 2085
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1852–3. 2140
—. Collection of Lectures (4). [c. 1865]. 2152
EXTRACTS upon the Arts. 1812–16. 2319
FARADAY (M.). Annotated copy of 'Brandes'. 1 Vol. in 3. [c. 1825–35]. 2332–4
GERHARDT (C. F.). Notes de Chimie. 1852. 2507
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books. 24 vols. 1835–64. 2552–75
—. Notes for lectures. 1838–48. 2579
—. Miscellaneous notes. 1840–68. 2580
— Collection of Examination papers. 2 vols. 1847–55. 2581–2
HALLER (A.). Copies of Mémoires. 1882–9. 2671
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (2). 1875. 2673
HOFMANN (A. W. von). Chemistry. 1855–6. [MATTHEY]. 3494
—. —. [c. 1860]. [MATTHEY]. 3497
HOPE (T. C.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1810]. 2942
LAUGIER (A.). Notes de Chimie. 1816. 3179
MARRECO (A. F.). Lectures. 1873–4. [WILSON (A.)]. 5011
MATTHEY (E.). Laboratory notes. 1855–6. 3495
—. Notes. 1855–9. 3496
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3696–712
PASTEUR (L.). Sujets de manipulations chimiques. 1847. 3773
PATTINSON (J. L.). Notes. 1818–25. 3800
—. Two discourses, 1819. 3801
—. Commonplace book. [c. 1825]–1857. 3804
POISSON (A.). Five folders. 1887, 1888. 3931
—. Cahier I. Chimie. 1887–9. 3933
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (20). [c. 1865]. 4404
SWALLA (F.). Fluchtige Aufsätze. 1804. 4744
WILLIAMSON (A. W.). Chemistry. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON]. 2675–6
WILSON (A. H.). Notes (1). 1873. 5029
CHEMISTRY, Agricultural
BERTANI (A.). La legge. 1869. 1146
—. Analytical
ACLAND (T. D.). Notes. 1874. 836
CANDY (H. C. H.). Rough notes. 3 vols. 1906–29. 1452–4
DEBACQ (L.). Travaux pratiques. 2084
HARLEY (G.). Coloured test-glasses. [c. 1860]. 2780
LE CHATELIER (H. L.). Analyse élémentaire. [c. 1885]. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (3)]. 1718
MATTHEY (E.). Notes. 1855–9. 3496
CHEMISTRY, Experimental
CHEMICAL Journal. 1818–31. 1583
EXTRACTS upon the arts. 1812–16. 2319
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books. 24 vols. 1836–64. 2552–75
—, India
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3696–712
—, Industrial
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
CHEVREUIL (M. E.). Translation [etc.]. 1821–4. 1589
CLAPHAM (A.). Commonplace book. 1822–36. 1655
EXTRACTS upon the Arts. 1812–16. 2319
GRAHAM (T.). Remarks. 1838. 2526
PATTINSON (H. L.). Letter-books. 6 vols. 1828–56. 3805–10
—. Note-book. 1840–9. 3812
RITCHIE (W. H.) & DIXON (A.). Mémoire. 1848. 4222
—, Inorganic.
ORFILA (M. J. B.). Chimie inorganique. 1849. [BONNET]. 1312
URBAIN (G.). Conséquences. [c. 1930]. 4392
WURTZ (C. A.). Chimie inorganique. 1849. [BONNET]. 1311
—, Medical & Pharmaceutical
BARLET (A.). Abbrégé [*sic*] de l'Ergothecnie [*sic*]. 1653. 1067
BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. 1711–36. 1128
CHEMISTRY, Medical & Pharmaceutical. Notes. [c. 1850]. 1585
COURIER (Le) d'Ésculape. [c. 1750]. 1891
COURSE (A) of chimistry [*sic*] [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 1894
DE la préparation des Arcanes. [c. 1750]. 2077
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collection. 1668. 2124
FIZES (A.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 2374
—. Extrait. 1745. 2376
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [c. 1650–c. 1720]. 2384
—. — chimico-medica. [c. 1650–c. 1730]. 2385
—. — medica. [c. 1700–75]. 2386
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 1797. 2422
GODFREY (A.). Chemical and pharmaceutical notes. [c. 1725]. 2533
LE GAY (J. M.). La fleur des recettes. 1674. 3228
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortazione. 1654. 3236
—. Pratica. 1659. 3237
LOCQUES (N. de). L'Alchymie. 1749. 3320
MAETS (C. de). Collegium. 1686. 3400

MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [c. 1675]. 3424
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. [c. 1690]. 3580
MOENS (H.). Matière médicale [etc.]. 1824. 3589
OPÉRATIONS de chimie. [c. 1725]. 3717
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Extraits. [c. 1750]. 3752
PHARMACIA glossata. 1698. 3873
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3874
PHILIPPAIN. Cayer [sic]. 1787–1826. 3880
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. [c. 1880]. 3901
QUATROUX (I.). Antidotaire. 1662. 4025
—. Le Pharmacien accomply. 1663. 4026
RECUEIL de secrets. [c. 1750]. 4165
ROBINSON (T.). Notes on Mineral waters [etc.]. 1734–42. 4229
ROUELLE (G. F.). Chimie. [c. 1760]. 4276
—. —. [c. 1760]. 4277
—. —. 2 vols. 1762. 4281–2
—. —. 1766. 4283
SALLÉ (L. M.). Cours. 1819. 4343
SERAO (F.). Chaemiae [sic] institutiones. [c. 1775]. 4495
VITAGLIANO (N.). Praelectiones. [c. 1750]. 4944
CHEMISTRY, Metallurgical
CHEMICAL Journal. 1818–31. 1533
DARCET (J. P.). Note. 1814. 2037
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. [c. 1775]. 2137
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
—. Letter-books. 6 vols. 1828–56. 3805–10
—. Note-book. 1840–9. 3812
—, Organic
ACLAND (T. D.). Notes. 1874. 837
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1888. 893
DEYEUX (N.). Notes. 1800–05. [RICHERAND]. 4266
ESTOR (J. L. E.) [& others]. Notes. 1828–52. 2305
FRIEDEL (C.). Première Leçon. 1885. 2466
PROUT (W.). Collection. 1813–15. 4016
—. Miscellanea. [c. 1815]. 4017
RAMSAY (Sir W.). Lectures. 4 vols. 1887–8. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 888–91
URBAIN (G.). Les principes. 1934. 4242
WURTZ (C. A.). Chimie organique. 1849. [BONNET (C.)]. 1309
—, Physical
CAMPS y CAMPS (J.). Libretas. 1840. 1448
CHIMICA fisica I. [c. 1825]. 1593
— II. [c. 1830]. 1594
—, Physiological
ACLAND (T. D.). Notes. 1884. 841
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes of lectures. 4 vols. 1887–8. 883–6
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Acrimony in animal fluids. [c. 1780]. 1252
GOURRAIGNE (H.). Novus tractatus. 1729. 2547
HALLER (A.). Copies de Mémoires. 1882–9. 2671
HAY (M.). Oxidation. 1882. 2789
PROUT (W.). Collection. 1813–15. 4016
—. Miscellaneous. [c. 1815]. 4017
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection. (24). 1868. 4408
WILSON (A.). Collection. (5). 1876. 5015
CHEMISTRY, Dictionaries: Italian
DANDOLO (V.). Dizionario [etc.] (1). 1812–13. [PERSIA]. 3835
—, Dictionaries: Spanish
TORRES y IBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario [etc.]. 1924. 4819
—: Symbols
CHAUSSEGROS (W.). Collection (5). [c. 1825]. 1581
PHARMACIA glossata. 1698. 3873
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4419
SCHMIEDER. Probier-buch. 1680. 4422
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection (7). 1679–81. 4497
—: Tables, etc.
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (10). 1851–62. 4394
CHEPSTOW
WOOD (J. G.). Meteorological reports. 1863–6. 5092
CHESHIRE Lunatic Asylum
Prescription book. 1832–9. 1587
CHESS
DAVIDSON. Collection. [c. 1850]. 2047
DIXON (J.). Collection on Games (1). [c. 1890]. 2186
CHEST, Diseases of
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1761. 1014
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
—. Tractatus. 1756. 1018
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc.]. 1731. 1631
DE morbis pectoris. [c. 1785]. 2080
DOLCE (F.). Praxeos liber. 1761. 2205
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis internis pectoris. [c. 1740]. 2368
—. —. 1748. 2369
— & LAZERME (J.). De morbis internis pectoris. [c. 1740]. 2371
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (4). 1887. 2724
LAZERME (J.). Curationes [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 3195
— & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730, 1731. 3198
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis. 1752, 1753. 3912
RELATIONE del male. [c. 1675]. 4188
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1855]. 4204
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
CHILDREN, Diseases of
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1683–4. 935

BALDANZI (A.). Collection (8). [c. 1750]. 1041
CARBONI (P.). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1727. 1507
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio. [c. 1725]. 1522
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. [c. 1725]. 1611
—. Traité de chirurgie [etc.]. Vol. II. [c. 1725]. 1610
— & POULARY (J.). Collection (3). [c. 1700]. 1613
CLARKE (J.). Diseases of children [c. 1785]. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
DEGUERRE. Tractatus. [c. 1750]. 2089
DOLCE (F.). De morbis mulierum [etc.]. 1757. 2204
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–2. 3165
LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1729. 3192
—. Curationes [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. Tractatus. [c. 1755]. 3197
— [& others]. Notes of lectures (5). 1729. 3200
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (3). [c. 1700]. 3578
OSBORNE (W.). Lectures. [c. 1780]. [MACKENZIE (C.)]. 3392
ROSSI (B.). Dissertatio. 1739. 4269
SCHNELLER (J. von). Notata. 1857. 4453
—. Arzneimittellehre. [c. 1880]. 4462
TOZZI (L.). Liber practices. [c. 1685]. 4830

CHILDREN: Hospitals for
PIRQUET (C. von). Die neue Kinderklinik. 1911. 3911

—, Mentally Defective
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II. 1895–1913. 4579–85
WILSON (A.). Medical notes. 1891–4. 5025

CHINA: Alchemy
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXX (1). [c. 1900]. 3568

—: Drug Trade
ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 1774–7. 832

—: Fortune-telling
EIGHT (The) Diagrams. [c. 1865]. 2285

—: Leprosy
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484

—: Plague
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484

—: Smallpox: Inoculation
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Vaccination amongst the Chinese [etc.]. 1889. 1465

—: Vaccination
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Vaccination amongst the Chinese [etc.]. 1889. 1465

CHINA ROOT
See SMILAX

CHIROMANCY
BÉDIGIS (P.). Traité. [c. 1750]. 1117
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
CHIROMANTIA facile. [c. 1700]. 1615
CIRILLUS [OR CYRILLUS] (N.).
—. Tractatus. 1710–13. 1644
CIRILLUS [OR CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus. 1711. 1645
—. Praxis. 1730–2. 1651
COPPA (S.). Libro. 1725. 1871
FROGER (M.). Traité de la Physiognomie [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2448
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
KOHN (J.). Collectanea chiromantica. [c. 1910]. 3124
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. (4). 3235
MEY [or MAY] (P.). La Chiromancie médicinale. 1665. Transcript. [c. 1890]. 3536
MISCELLANEA X (1). [c. 1735]. 3554
RIEMANT (J. L.). Collectanea. 1676. 4212
ROCCA (G. B. de). Teatrum [*sic*] chiromantiae. 1696. 4231
ROSSIER (J.). Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 4274
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomie [etc.]. 1671. Copy. 1701. 4370
TRACTATUS de Chyromantia. [c. 1685]. 4832

CHLORINE
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (10) (16). 1814, 1816. 1164

CHLOROFORM
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of chloroform [etc.]. [c. 1895]. 1386
CHLOROFORM. Notes. 1849. 1623
CLOVER (J. T.). Collection. 3 vols. 1860–80. 1684–6
—. Chloroform in dental operations. 1868–71. 1688
—. Administration. 2 vols. [c. 1870]. 2971–2
COUSINS (J. W.). Operations. 1850–2. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (3)]. 1728

CHOCOLATE
RECUEIL de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167

CHOLERA
BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.] (11) (12). 1843–92. 1352
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to 'Allchin' (5). 1900. 1495
JUGE (J. J.) & PARISET (E.). Instruction. 1831. 3089
KINGSLEY (C.). Sermon. 1849. 3108
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios. [c. 1850]–67. 3254
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (9). 1893. 3330
SCHNELLER (J. von). Die Cholera. 1849–76. 4445

—: France: Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105

—: Italy, Naples
MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 1799–1853. 3520

—: Italy, Palermo
MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 1799–1853. 3520

—: Italy, Rome
PAPENCORDT (T.). Tagebuch. 1837. 3748

CHOLERA, Larnaca
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of Official correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
—: Spain, Santoña
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios. [c. 1850]–67. 3254
CHOREA
SOUQUES (A. A.). Polynévrite consécutive [etc.]. [1924]. 4677
CHRISTIANITY
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Notes. [c. 1725]. 1003
JENNER (S.). Abridgement of Wake [etc.]. [c. 1760]. 3040
OROVIO de Castro (1.). Prevenciones. [c. 1675]. 3722
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 3727
PLUMPTRE (E. H.). Lectures. 1861–3. [SHUTTLEWORTH]. 4566
CHRISTOLOGY
JESUS CHRIST. On the Humanity of Our Blessed Saviour. 1803. 3078
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIX (4). [c. 1785]. 3567
TYRRELL (J.). Collection (5). [c. 1785]. 4887
CHRONOLOGY
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 1004
—: Notes. [c. 1725]. 1003
GORDON (W.). Time maps. [c. 1900]. 2546
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vol. VIII. 1713. 3452
JOHNSTON (W.). Chronologiae epitome. [c. 1635]. 1682. [ANDERSON (W.)]. 946
ROSE (R. E.). Ancient history of Medicine [etc.]. [c. 1910]. 4258
CHURCH of England
JENNER (S.[3]). An abridgement. [c. 1755]. 3040
MORTON (C.). A system of Heraldry [etc.]. (2). 1682. 3637
CICUTA Virosa
WATSON (Sir W.). Critical observations. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (6)]. 2392
CIDER
CHARLEVAL (C. J. J. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
CIMEX as Carrier of Disease
DONOVAN (C.). Notes. 1909–19. 2214
CINCHONA
CHASTELAIN (J.). Tractatus de febribus. 1714. 1554
HOWARD (R.). Some notes. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (5)]. 1728
PERETTI (P.). Documents on Cinchona. 1818–24. 3829
WILMOT (Sir E.) & FOTHERGILL (J.). Lectures. 1736–54. 5010
CIRCUMCISION
MOHAMMED III. Circoncizione. [c. 1675]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (8)]. 1728
PAXTON (R.). Case-book. 1799. 3820
CLIMATE and Disease
GORDON (W.). Diagnosis of glanders [etc.] (2) (3) (4). [c. 1905]–29. 2546
CLIO Borealis
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Second grand division [etc.]. 1819. 1999
COAL
ANALYSE du charbon minéral. [c. 1760]. 940
COCCIDIA
DOBELL (C.). Collection III j. k. 1915–19. 2199
COCHINEAL
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes and extracts. 1876–81. 2867
COCKROACH
See BLATTA
COFFEE
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de). [& others]. Le singe [etc.] 1704–26. 1552
DIXON (J.). Collection of lectures (1). 1863. 2149
GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité de l'Hygiène. Vol. IV. [c. 1741]. 2515
RECUEIL des chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
COIMBRA University
MISCELLANEA XVI (5). [c. 1670]. 3555
COLD
QUAESTIO de causa congelationis. [c. 1740]. 4022
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
COLIC, Biliary
TRATTENIMENTO clinico. [c. 1850]. 4846
COLONIAL Nursing Association
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Colonial Nursing Association. 1911. 1498
COLORIMETRY
HARLEY (G.). Colored test-glasses. [c. 1860]. 2780
COLOUR
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (3). 1752. 1141
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de). [& others]. Le singe [etc.] 1704–26. 1552
COLOUR-BLINDNESS
BICKERTON (T. H.). Clinical notes, etc. 1885–1901. 1162
COLOURS & Dyes
AGERON. Recueil. [c. 1725]. 859
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolto [*sic*]. [c. 1775]. 961
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
COLIN (J. J.). Découverte. [c. 1830]. 1713
COLOURS & Dyes. Collection in Italian. [c. 1725]. 1738
EXTRACTS upon the Arts. 1812–16. 2319
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. [etc.]. 1813–63. 2522
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
LACAZE, Père. Recueil. [c. 1845]. 3143

MERCER (J.), Junior. Report. 1847. 3531
PALOUZIÉ (F.). Livre des couleurs. [c. 1750]. 3741
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–1780]. 4119
RECEUIL [sic] de secrets curieux. [c. 1750]. 4142
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
RITCHIE (W. H.). Mémoire. 1848. 4222
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt . . . Stuckh. 1716. 4240
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). Differents secretz [sic]. 1739. 4335
SCHEFFER (H. T.) & BERGMAN (T. O.). Fragment. [c. 1785]. 4416
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
SLADE (M.). Receipts. 1848. 4629
VARIÉTES, diverses compositions [etc.]. [c. 1790]. 4909
WHITE (J.). Art's Masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
COMBUSTION
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (16). 1852. 2567
COMETS
AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (10). 1798. 1025
GERSTEN (C. L.). Mercurius sub Sole [etc.]. 1746. [FOLKES (M.) Collection I (10)]. 2391
MISCELLANEA III (1) (5) (11) (12) (14). [c. 1680]. 3553
ROCCA (G. B. de). Transcripts. 1698. 4232
TORFORLEY (N.). Corrector analyticus [etc.]. 1618. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 4818
COMMONPLACE Books: 17th cent.
BLOYS (R.). Commonplace book. 1655. 1272
COMMONPLACE Books: 17th cent. Collection. 5 vols. [c. 1660]. 1740–4
WOODWARD. Commonplace book. [c. 1680]. 5093
—: 17th/18th cent.
COMMONPLACE Books. 17/18th cent. Collection. 1697–1711. 1745
HODGES (N.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 2844
HOLDEN (H.). Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1705]. 2863
P. (S.). Collection. 1696–1720 3732
TYE (T.) [& others]. Collection. 1691–1778. 4886
—: 18th cent.
CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridion. 1701. 1637
D. (E. M.). Commonplace book. 1744–84. 2028
DALGLEISH (W.). Extracts. 1749–53. Transcript. 1824. 2030
GODFREY (B.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 2534
HALTON Family. Commonplace book. 1768–81. 2720
HEAD (E.). Commonplace book. [c. 1730]. 2800
—. —. 1732–42. 2801
JENNER (T.) [& others]. Note-book. [c. 1705]–54. 3070
MÉLANGES, anciens usages [etc.]. 1790. 3524
NORTON (J.). Commonplace book. 1725–80. 3692
OURCHES (N. C. d'). Bigarrures. 1705–11. 3728
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 4518
TILSLEY (F.). Commonplace book. [c. 1720–90]. [RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent.] 4116
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
COMMONPLACE BOOKS: 18th/19th cent.
NARES (E.). Commonplace book. 1791–1805. 3660
RECUEIL varié. 1785–1817. 4170
—: 19th cent.
COMMONPLACE Books: 19th cent. Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1805]. 1746–7
—: —. [c. 1815]. 1748
FOSTER (E. M.). Note-book. 1837. 2415
MATHEWS (A.). List of Trees [etc.]. 1822–32. 3942
MURIE (J.). Commonplace book. [c. 1850–c. 1920]. 3654
OLIVER (J.). Collection. [c. 1800]–10. 3713
O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace books. 2 vols. 1883–94. 3715–16
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Commonplace book. [c. 1825]. 3861
READE (C.). Red Digest. 1860–2. 4043
SMITH (G.). His Collections. 1828. 4634
WELLER, Mrs. Collection. 1832–42. 4988
—, Medical: 17th cent.
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. [c. 1660]. 1098
BLOYS (R.). Commonplace books. 1655. 1272
BOND. A minute book. 1692–5. 1708
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1690]. 1749
DEEDES (W.). Alphabetical list of diseases [etc.]. 1688. 2088
DUFOSSÉ (P. T.). Receptes [etc.]. [c. 1673]. 2228
FOWKE (P.). Medical commonplace book. [c. 1690]. 2433
JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. 1670–92. 3083
MEDICAL memoranda. [c. 1690]. 3505
—, Medical: 17th/18th cent.
CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th/18th cent. Medical notes. [c. 1700]. 1750
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [c. 1685–c. 1705]. 2863
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [c. 1695–c. 1715]. 3445–55

COMMONPLACE BOOKS, Medical: 18th cent.
BAYLY (G.). Case-book. 1716–57. 1110
BILLEBAULT. Pratique. [c. 1700]–23. 1166
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
—. Commonplace book. 1769–73. 1245
BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 1285
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1751–2
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1753
—, —: —. —. [c. 1770]. 1754
—, —: —. —. [c. 1780–90]. 1755
COMPILATION de divers morceaux. 9 vols. 1769–79. 1767–75
FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale. 1747–68. 2388
GUERRA (F.). Medicina euporistica. 1719. 2650
HAVILAND (J.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1715]. 2787
HOIN-BELLEISLE (J. J. L.). Extracts. 4 vols. 1745–55. 2858–61
MANUSCRIPT (A) of medical reviews. 2 vols. 1715–19. 3422–3
MARCHTALL (A. von). Analecta. [c. 1785]. 3433
MEDICAL miscellany. [c. 1770]. 3506
NARES (E.). Commonplace book. 1791–1805. 3660
NORTON (J.). Commonplace book. 1725–80. 3692
OBSERVATIONS médicinales. 1766–90. 3701
RECUEIL médical. [c. 1795]. 4169
S. (D.). Medical commonplace book. [c. 1775]. 4324
TABOR (J.) [& others]. Excerpta. 1738. 4757
VERDEIL (F.). Commonplace book. [c. 1775]. 4922
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
—, Medical: 19th cent.
ADVERSARIA medica. 1823–91. 854
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Formulae. 1811–18. 1165
CANZIANI (G.). Studii diversi. [c. 1845]. 1503
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1815]. 1756
—. —: —. Notes. [c. 1835]. 1759
—. —: —. Collection. [c. 1835]. 1757
—. —: —. Notes [Italian]. [c. 1835]. 1758
—. —: —. Notes. [c. 1840]. 1760
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
CURTEIS (E. B.). Notes. 1823. 1981
D. (A.). Époques. [c. 1820]. 2027
DARANTIÈRE (P. J. B.). Observations. [c. 1825]. 2035
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Livre. 1818–36. 2113
DIETERICH (J. N.). Notes. [c. 1830]. 2121
FOSTER (E. M.). Note-book. 1837. 2415
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection. [c. 1840]. 2465
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection. (39) 1883. 2710
ISAU (C. d'). Extraits. 1807–14. 3005
MEDICINE: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3517
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. [etc.]. 1836–58. 3866
PRAXIS medica. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 3971–3
PROFESSIONAL memoranda. [c. 1820]. 4008
PROUT (J.). Medical notes. [c. 1820]. 4010
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes d'un Cours [etc.]. 1799–1805. 4205
—. Notes diverses. [c. 1800]. 4206
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Unfinished papers. [c. 1860]. 4404
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgie [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
SHELLEY (J. N.). Notes. 1814–38. 4519
SMITH (F. P.) [& others]. Medical notes. 1818–35. 4633
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
WARING (E. J.) & WARING (C. L.). Miscellanies. 1835–9. 4974
COMMONPLACE BOOKS : Science
COMPILATION de divers morceaux. 9 vols. 1769–79. 1767–75
DAVIDSON. Collection. [c. 1850]. 2047
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [c. 1685–c. 1705]. 2863
MARCHTALL (A. von). Analecta. [c. 1785]. 3433
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [c. 1695]–1715. 3445–55
NARES (E.). Commonplace book. No. 1. 1791–1805. 3660
PATTINSON (H. L.). Commonplace book. [c. 1825]–57. 3804
PROUT (W.). Miscellaneous notes. [c. 1810]. 4015
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Unfinished papers. [c. 1860]. 4404
SCIENCE: 18th cent. Note-book. 1723. 4470
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 4518
SMITH (G.). His collection. 1828. 4634
—, Spanish
COMMONPLACE-Books, Spanish. Note-book. [c. 1725]. 1761
—, Theology
DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts [etc.]. 1668. 2031
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books, Vol. IV. [c. 1705]. 3448
COMPAGNIE des Indes
OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes. [c. 1750]. COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
CONCHOLOGY
CONCHAS terrestres. 1850. 1780
DEZALLIER d'Argenville (A. J.). Conchyliologie. [c. 1775]. 2115

HÜPSCH (J. W. C. A. von). Nouvelles découvertes. 1768. 2955
MARTORELL y PEÑA (F.). Collection. [c. 1840–70]. 3489
CONGO
TODD (J. L.). Congo Free State. 1908. 4801
—, Diseases
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1904. 2251
—. Laboratory note-book. 1904–05. 2252
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums III–VII. 1903–05. 2257–61
—. Expedition diary. 1903–04. 2262
—. Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Records of animal experiments. 1903–06. 2265
—. Tse-tse fly book. 1904–05. 2267
—. Expedition diary. 1904–05. 2268
TODD (J. L.). Temperature charts. 1903–04. 4791
—. Congo Expedition case-book. 1903–08. 4792
—. —. II. 1904–05. 4793
—. Congo native examination book II. 1904–05. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Diary at Tschofa. 1905. 4796
—. Experiments on ticks. 1905–06. 4797
—. Collection of drawings from slides. [c. 1905]. 4798
—: Parasitology
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
TODD (J. L.). Congo native examination book. 1904–05. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Collection. [c. 1903]. 4798
—. Notes. 1910–12. 4802
—: Trypanosomiasis
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1904. 2251
—. Laboratory note-book. 1904–05. 2252
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums, III–VII. 1903–05. 2257–61
— Expedition diary. 1903–04. 2262
—. Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Records of animal experiments. 1903–06. 2265
—. Tse-tse fly book. 1904–05. 2267
—. Expedition diary. Vol. II. 1904–05. 2268
TODD (J. L.). Temperature charts. 1903–04. 4791
—. Congo Expedition. Case book I. 1903–08. 4792
—. Congo Expedition Case book II. 1904–05. 4793
—. Congo native examination book. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Diary at Tschofa. 1905. 4796
—. Experiments on ticks. 1905–06. 4797
TOD (J. L.) Collection of drawings from slides. [c. 1905]. 4798
CONGRESSES, Medical: XVIIth International Congress, 1913
ROYAL College of Physicians of London Minute book. 1911–13. 4300
CONTRACEPTIVES
PRESCRIPTION-Books. Collection. Vol. 27. 1884–8. 3993
CONTRASTIMULUS
CONTRASTIMULUS. Collection. 1807–25. 1785
S. (G.). Ristretto. [c. 1805]. 4414
CONVULSIONNAIRES
CONVULSIONNAIRES. Collection I. 1733–54. 1786
—. Collection II. [c. 1765]. 1787
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 1753. 2662
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Suplément [sic]. 1767–70. 3764
PINAULT (P.). Extraits [c. 1735]. 3908
CONVULSIONS
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. [c. 1756]. 1017
—, Infantile
MARFAN (A. B. J.). Les convulsions. 1921. 3439
CONYERS Family
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. 3086
COOKERY: Glossaries
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary of terms. [c. 1900–1925]. 2845
—. —. [etc.] [c. 1900–25]. 2846
—. —: Selection. [c. 1900–25]. 2847
—. —: Joints. [c. 1900–25]. 2848
— for the Sick
HARLEY (G.). Collection. [c. 1890]. 2781
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th cent.
AYSCOUGH, Lady. Receits [sic]. 1692. 1026
BISAKER (H.). Cookery book. 1176
BOOKE (A) of useful receipts. [c. 1675–1700]. 1325
CARR, Mrs. Collection. 1682. 1511
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 1791
—: —. —. [c. 1675]. 1792
FAMILY receipts. [c. 1690]. 2330
GODFREY (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1686. 2535
HIRST (E.). Chirurgery [etc.]. 1684. 2840
HUDSON (S.). Collection. 1678. 2954
HYDE (B.). Her receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
JACOB (E.) [& others]. Physicall and chyrurgical receipts. 1654–[c. 1685]. 3009
KIDDER (E.) & KIDDER (K.). Collection. 1699. 3107
LOWTHER Family. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3341
MILLER (M.). Her booke. 1660. 3547
OSBORNE (Sir T.). A booke. 1663. 3724
PARKER (B.). Collection. 1663. 3768
— (J.). Her booke. 1651. 3769
PERROT (M.). Receipt book. 1695. 3834

RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent.
Collection. 1669. 4047
—: —. —. [c. 1675]. 4050
—: —. —. [c. 1690]. 4051
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th–18th cent.
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [c. 1700]. 1071
BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1664–[c. 1725]. 1127
BOOK (A) of receipts. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 1321
BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 1322
— of useful receipts. [c. 1675–c. 1700]. 1325
BOYLE Family. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1710]. 1340
CLERKE (M.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1662
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent.
Collection. 1680–[c. 1725]. 1793
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1794
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1795
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1796
EYTON (A.) [& others]. Collection. 1691–1738. 2323
HIRST (Mrs. E.) [& others]. Her book. 1684–[c. 1725]. 2840
HODGES (M.). [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 2844
JOHNSON Family. Collection. 1694–1831. 3082
LANGLEY Family. Collection. [c. 1700]. 3163
LEIGHTON (C.). Aesculapius redivivus. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 3229
MEADE, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 1688–1727. 3500
OKEOVER (E.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1729]. 3712
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
SMITH (A.). Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4631
SPRINGATT. Collection. 1686–1824. 4683
—: 18th cent.
B. (W.). Book. 1785. 1028
BERIDGE (M.). Collection. [c. 1770]. 1137
BOOKE (A.) of receits [*sic*] [c. 1750]. 1324
BRADSHAW (A.). Receipt book. 1736–72. 1341
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1725. 1343
BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1741–76. 1357
BUCKWORTH, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1725–75]. 1407
CARPENTER (A.). Book. 1715. 1510
CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1777–90. 1625
COLEY Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]. 1711
COOKE Family. Recipes. 1777–82. 1788
COOKERY book. [c. 1725–75]. 1790
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1700–35]. 1797
—: —. —. [c. 1700–35]. 1798
—: —. —. [c. 1700–75]. 1799
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1725]. 1800
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1801
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1802
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1803
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1804
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1805
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1806
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1807
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1808
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1809
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1810
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1811
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1812
—: —. —. 1760. 1813
—: —. —. [c. 1760]. 1814
—: —. —. [c. 1775]. 1815
—: —. —. [c. 1775]. 1816
—: —. —. [c. 1775–1800]. 1817
—: —. —. [c. 1785]. 1818
—: —. —. [c. 1790]. 1819
—: —. —. [c. 1795]. 1820
DUNDAS (Lady E.). Collection. [c. 1785]. 2242
FINGER, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750]–1800. 2363
FITZGERALD (Lady C.). Collection. 1703–07. 2367
FORSTER (M.). Receipt book. 1758. 2410
FOSTER (J.) [& others]. Collection. 1739–94. 2416
GALE (M.). Cookery book. [c. 1725]. 2458
GRADWELL [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750–75]. 2549
GREGSON (E.) [& others]. Receipt book. [c. 1795]. 2628
HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768
HARISON, Mrs. Cookery book. [c. 1775]. 2779
HICKES (H.). Book of receats [*sic*]. 1709. 2834
IRELAND Family. Collection. 1777–90. 3004
JACKSON, Mrs. Collection. 1743. 3008
K. (M.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 3098
LAMBTON Family. Collection. [c. 1725–50]. 3151
LISLE (A.). Collection. 1748. 3294
MARSHAM (Hon. H.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3460
MICHEL (E.). Book of receipts. [c. 1750]. 3539
MISCELLANY receipts. [c. 1725]. 3582
NELSON Family. Transcript. [c. 1785]. 3682
O. (Mrs. H.). Collection. 1783. 3700
OWEN (E.). Collection. [c. 1795]. 3729
— (L.). Book of receipts. [c. 1715]. 3730
PERCIVALL (M.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3828
POOLE (W.). Cookery book. 1757. 3950
PRESTON (M.). Collection. [c. 1715]. 3995
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1710]. 4050
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4057

RECEIPTS in cookery. [c. 1745]. 4128
ROUS (F.). Collection. 1767. 4288
RYE (C.). Collection. 1786. 4322
SEELY Family. [c. 1790]. 4489
SIMPSON (S.). Collection. [c. 1710]. 4611
TALLAMY (R.). Book of receipts. 1735–8. 4759
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
WHITE (W.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1715]. 4996
WHITEAKER (E.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 4997
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 5008
YOUNG (J.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 5102
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent.
ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book. 1798–1828. 960
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1725–c. 1825]. 1821
—: —. —. 1746–[c. 1850]. 1822
—: —. —. [c. 1750–c. 1820]. 1823
—: —. —. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 1824
—: —. —. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 1825
—: —. —. [c. 1775–c. 1830]. 1826
—: —. —. [c. 1785–c. 1825]. 1827
—: —. —. 1788–[c. 1830]. 1828
—: —. —. [c. 1790–c. 1825]. 1829
CULLEY (L.) [& others]. Receipt book. [c. 1795]–1858. 1974
FAWCETT (M. A.). Collection. 1795–1832. 2339
FULLER (E.). Collection. 1712–1822. 2450
HANMER (E.). Receipt book. [c. 1750–c. 1825]. 2767
JONES, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750–c. 1835]. 3088
MATTHEY Family. Receipts. [c. 1750]–1900. 3498
NOTT (S.) [& others]. Collection. 1701–[c. 1820]. 3696
RECEIPT Book. 1798. 1798–[c. 1825]. 4044
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1779–1805. 4060
RUDSDELL (M.) [& others]. Cooking-book. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 4315
SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
SMYTH Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]–1853. 4645
WARD (R. P.). Collection. 1793–1868. 4972
WHITE (A.) [& others]. Cookery book. 2 vols. 1789–1845. 4992–3
YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099
—: 19th cent.
APPROVED receipts. [c. 1825]. 966
ASHLEY (C.). Cookery book. 1829–33. 995
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800–[c. 1810]. 1074
BULMER (A.). Collection. 1820. 1418
COOKERY-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1800–22. 1830
—: —. —. [c. 1800–25]. 1831
—: —. —. [c. 1805]. 1832
—: —. —. 1810–38. 1833
—: —. —. 1813–28. 1834
—: —. —. [c. 1815]. 1835
—: —. —. [c. 1815]. 1836
—: —. —. 1825–66. 1837
—: —. —. [c. 1825]. 1838
—: —. —. [c. 1825]. 1839
—: —. —. [c. 1825]–34. 1840
—: —. —. [c. 1835]. 1841
—: —. —. [c. 1840]. 1842
—: —. —. [c. 1840]. 1843
—: —. —. [c. 1850]. 1844
—: —. —. [c. 1850]. 1845
—: —. —. [c. 1850–75]. 1846
—: —. —. [c. 1850–75]. 1847
COOKING receipts. [c. 1825]. 1855
DOLBEN Family. Receipt book. [c. 1805–60]. 1860
EDE (S. A.). Collection. [c. 1855]. 2280
ELLIS (S.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1820]. 2291
FAMILY (The) receipt book. 1821–55. 2331
HARLEY (G.). Collection. [c. 1805]. 2781
HOLDERNESS, Lady. Collection. 1837. 2864
JEPHCOTT (K. M.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 3073
LAMB (E.). Collection. 1827. 3150
LOCKWOOD (Lady J.). Collection. 1830–77. 3318
MATHEWS (H.). Collection. [c. 1825]. 3493
MAULE (A. P.). Album. 1800–20. 3499
PALMER (A.). Collection. [c. 1810]. 3739
PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1802–71. 3824
RECEIPT book. [c. 1820]. 4045
—. [c. 1825]. 4046
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1802–22. 4061
—: —. —. 1804–28. 4062
—: —. —. [c. 1840]. 4067
*— French: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1810]. 4091
RENNELL, Miss. Notes. [c. 1885]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (6)]. 1723
RICKETTS Family. Collection. 1823–35. 4211
SANDERS (Mrs. J. B.). Collection. [c. 1835]. 4352
SELECTION (A) of approved receipts. [c. 1825]. 4492
SHEPPARD (H.). Collection. 1818–63. 4520
STEPHENSON (E.). Cookery receipts. 1809–47. 4704
T. (M. A.). Collection. [c. 1825]. 4754
TULIP (B.). Collection. 1807–34. 4864
WELLER, Mrs. Collection. 1832–42. 4988
WHITE (L. W.) [& others]. Collection. 1844–65. 4995

WHITWORTH, Mrs. Collection. 1822–6. 4998
COOKERY-BOOKS, Chinese
COOKERY-BOOKS, Chinese, Collection. [c. 1925]. 1848
—, Dutch & Flemish
GRAAFLAND. Recepten boek. [c. 1860]. 2548
WIJTHOFF (E. A.). Recepten boek. [c. 1820]. 5003
—, French
COOKERY-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Book of receipts. [c. 1750]. 1849
—, —: —. Collection. [c. 1775]. 1850
— —: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 1851
MÉTODE facile. [c. 1750]. 3534
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1670]. 4073
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1810]. 4091
—, —: —. —. 1824–5. 4093
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
— de remèdes. [c. 1785–1810]. 4161
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737–80. 4960
—, German
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1709. 987
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [c. 1700]. 1389
COOKERY-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Book of receipts. [c. 1725]. 1852
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 1853
HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768
KOCH Buch. 1705. 3119
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
L. (C. F.). Nutzliches Koch Buch. 1795. 3137
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt. Stuckh. 1716. 4240
SCHWARZMANN (M. E.). Kochbuech. 1726. 4468
SCHWEPPE (D.). Koch Buch. 1787. 4469
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737. 4960
—, Italian
LIBRO de scalcaria. [c. 1635]. 803
NASCIA (C.). Li quattro banchetti. 1680. 3661
—, Spanish
SECRETOS de artes. [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 4478
—: Bibliography
HODGKIN (J.). Inter-leaved copy of A.W. Oxford's 'English cookery book.' 1913. 2849
COPTIC Language
CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait. 1828–39. 1782
CORAL
STUKELEY (W.). On corals. 1752. 4728
CORFU: Plague
PHILLIPS (Sir C.). Letters. 1816. 3883
CORNWALL
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of heraldry [etc.] (5). 3637
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. 18. 1892. 4515
CORPULENCE
PETTIGREW (T. J.). A relation. 1833. 3863
CORUNDUM
GAUDIN (M. A. A.). Note [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 2486
COSMETICS
ANTONIO Tedesco. Raccolta. [c. 1775]. 961
CHOLIER (O.). Collection. [c. 1675]. 1624
COSMETICS. Collection. (French). [c. 1685–c. 1750]. 1885
—. —. (Italian). [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 1884
LIVRE pour la composition. [c. 1730]. 3311
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
—. French: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1800]. 4090
—. German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
RECUEIL de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
— de secrets seurs [*sic*]. [c. 1750]. 4165
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgie. [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
WHITE (J.). Art's Masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
COSMOGRAPHY
CHIRAC (P.) [& others]. Observations [etc.]. 1698. 1614
COURS de Physique. [c. 1690]. 1892
FAYE (H. A. E. A.). Description. [c. 1890]. 2341
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 1765. 3250
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Phisica [*sic*] particularis. [c. 1670]. Two copies. 3887–8
—. Phisica [*sic*] 1673. 3889
—. Physicae pars secunda. [c. 1690]. 3892
—. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. —. generalis. 1750. 3894
—. In Physicam. [c. 1770]. 3897
SOAVE (F.). Ristretto. 1812. [PERSIA]. 3835
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. [c. 1800]. 4823
COSTUME
ALPHABETA litterae [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 929–32
COTTONIAN Manuscripts
STUKELEY (W.). The pictures. 1750. 4726
COTTON-WORKERS
BUCHANAN (Sir G.). Result of enquiries. 1862. 1393
O'CONNELL (M. D.). Report. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (7)]. 1717
COURTESY Books
DE phisionomia [etc.] (5). [c. 1780]. 4367

CRANIOLOGY
MANOUVRIER (L. P.). Collection (4) (5). [c. 1875]. 3416
VOGT (C.). Schädelbau. [c. 1850]. 4952
WILSON (A.). Collection (12) (13). 1877–8. 5022–3
CRETINISM
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Sporadic cretinism. [c. 1895]. 4576
—. Case. 1899–1907. 4581
CRIMEAN War: 1854–6
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820
CRYPTOGRAPHY
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
CRYSTAL-GAZING
BRICE de Beauregard. Notes. 1844–6. 1355
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
PASTEUR (L.). Études. 1856. 3775
CURTAINS
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli. (7). 1686–1716.
CUTLERY 3166
FRIESE (F.). Cérémonial. 1708. (Transcript). [c. 1910]. 2447
CYPRUS
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
DAGUERREOTYPE
GAULT de St. Germain (P. M.). Notice [etc.] (2). 1839. 2487
PFEIFFER (J.). Nachtrag. 1844. 3871
DANCING
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (6). 1781. 1062
MAUPEOU (Jean XIV de). Lettre. 1666. Copy. 1789 [ACCARD]. 831
D'ARCY Family
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. 3086
DEAF MUTES
BERTHIER (F.J.). Sur l'opinion de M. Itard. 1841. 1151
ITARD (J. E. M. G.). Rapport. 1825. 3006
PAULMIER (J. P.). L'Art d'apprendre. [c. 1835]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (10)]. 1721
DEATH
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Lecture. [c. 1880]. 1457
CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridion. 1701. 1637
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (f). 1909. 2197
LOUIS (A.). Cours. 1768–9. [PETIT (A.)]. 3844
DECIMAL System
HÉRBERT (M. P. A.). Poids et mésures. 1855–9. 2822
DEEP SEA Exploration
CLAUDE (G.). Two short pieces. (2). 1935. 1659
DEFORMITY
DEVIAZIONI che possono incontrargi. [c. 1750]. 2114
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 1896. 4858–9
—. —. 1911. 4860–61
DELIRIUM
VAUGHAN (W.). A medical dissertation. 1784. 4912
DELUGE, Universal
CONSIDERAZZIONI [sic] sopra una lettera. 1771. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (4)]. 1726
DEMONOLOGY
ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. Vol. IV. [c. 1850]. 977
ART (L') magique. 1709. 983
COMPENDIUM rarissimum. [c. 1775]. 1766
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis Inferni. [c. 1785]. 2000
GODELMANN (J. G.). A curious story. [c. 1820]. 2532
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 1736. 2995
LA PALUD (M. de D. de). Copies of documents. [c. 1675]. 3167
LESCLAHCE (L. de). Phylosophie [sic]. 1654. 3242
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1825]. 3727
DENTISTRY
BELL (T.). Lectures. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
ENFERMEDADES de los dientes. [c. 1920]. 2294
GARIOT (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1810]. 2472
HUNTER (J.). Histoire. 1780. 2960
MEDECYN-BOECK. [c. 1710]. 3503
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
DENTISTRY, Anaesthetics in
CLOVER (J. T.). Chloroform in dental operations [1868–71]. 1688
—: History
BUXTON (D. W.). Progressive history. 1913. 1425
SOULÉ (A.). Histoire. [c. 1912]. 4674
DENTISTRY, Veterinary
GALVAINE (S.). Horse dentition. 1887. [MISCELLANEA Medica XV (5)]. 3579
DESIGN
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
DEVONSHIRE
MCCORMICK (R.). Diary. 1834–5. 3364
DIABETES
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni. 1809–11. 1347
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (10–14). 1843–5. 2562–6
DIAGNOSIS
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (12). 1916. 1993
FRENCH (E. J.). Electro-cranial diagnosis. [c. 1875]. 2443
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Instruments and apparatus. 1876. 4413
DIALYSIS
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books. (22). 1861–3. 2573

DIAMONDS
FOLKES (M.). The Pitt diamond. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (4)]. 2391
DIARIES
DAVIES (W.[1]). Household accounts [etc.]. 3 vols. 1766–1816. 2048–50
— (W.[2]). Private diary. 16 vols. 1792–1847. 2052–67
JAMES (A.). Diary. 1752–1812. 3012
PACE (A. F. N.). Ricordi [etc.]. 1771–90. 3737
PATTINSON (H. L.). Junior. Personal diary. 1858–9. 3815
POLWHELE (R.). Note-book. 1808–19. 3949
PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. [*c.* 1700]–37. 4021
SAINT-LAURENS (G. de). Livre journal. 1717–77. 4339
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820
DIARIES, Alchemical
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Observations. 1793–1801. 881
BESCHREIBUNG des gantzens Wercks. [*c.* 1680]. 1156
ESSAIS de Phisique [*sic*]. 1733–43. 2299
EXTRAIT de différentes opérations. [*c.* 1725]. 2320
H. (G. C.). Alchemist's diary. 1711–27. 2590
MITHOLOGIE hermétique. 1767–9. 3585
N. (T. I.). Collection. 1832–47. 3657
PRINCIPES fondamentaux. 6 vols. 1826–34. 3999–4004
RAINSFORD (C.). Notes. [*c.* 1785]. 8 parts. 4032–9
SIGNARD. Journal. 1739–41. 4598
DIARIES, Medical
BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1856–7. 1038
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1866–70. 1395–1404
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments of diaries. 1888. 1461
—. —. 1889–90. 1466
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochlorite solution [etc.]. 1915. 1591
COOPER. Diary. 1786. 1856
DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 1856–7. 2118
DIXON (J.). Collection of miscellaneous MSS. (1) (2) (3). 3 vols. 2141–3
—. —. (5). 1878. 2144
HAWKINS (J.). Diary. 1767. 2788
LARREY (D. J.). Diary. 1813–14. 3172
LEE (R.). Diaries. 6 vols. 1821–73. 3213–18
—. —. Vols. III–V. 1821–7. Transcript. 1920. 3220
— (R. J.). Diary. 1857–1903. 3221
—. —. 1865–6. 3222
—. —. 1910–11. 3224
MCCORMICK (R.). Original journal. 1827. 3357
—. Rough diary. 1830–2. 3359
—. Half-pay diary. 1830–2. 3360
—. Journals. [*c.* 1830]. 3361
—. Rough diary. 1832–4. 3362
MCCORMICK (R.). Diary. 1834–5. 3363
—. Rough draft. 1839. 3365
—. Rough journal. 3 vols. 1839–43. 3366–8
—. Half-pay diary. 1843–5. 3371
—. Diary. 1852. 3373
—. Rough diary. 1852–3. 3380
—. Private diary. 1852–3. 3379
—. Original journal. 5 vols. 1852–3. 3374–8
MURIE (J.). Collection (3). 1916. 3655
PAPENCORDT (F.). Tagebuch. 1837. 3748
PETIT (J. L.). Diary. 1761–9. 3855
RODATI (F. C. A.). Catalogus. 1740–6. 4239
ROSS (D. M. M.). Diary. 1913. 4260
—. —. 1914–15. 4261
RUSTON (E. T.). Diaries. 3 vols. 1935–6. 4319–21
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Diaries. 4 vols. 4561–4
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book [etc.]. 1850–9. 4820
WILKES (R.). Observations. 1731–42. 1737–[*c.* 1780]. 5005
—. Diary. 1739–54. [*c.* 1790]. 5006
WINTRINGHAM (Sir C.). Select occurrences. 1740–[*c.* 1775]. 5034
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes de voyage. 1922. 5086
—. Voyage en Egypte. 1922. 5087
—. Vers l'Italie. 1922. 5088
DIARRHOEA, Infantile
BROWN (W. L.). History and etiology. 1899. 1373
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Matinal diarrhoea. 1892. 1479
DICOTYLEDONS
HOLMES (E. M.). List. 2 vols. [*c.* 1905–25]. 2883–4
DIET, Vegetable
CRAB (R.). Life. 1655. (Transcript). 1848. 1902
MARY Blooding reconciled. 1735. 3490
—, for the Sick
HARLEY (G.). Collection. [*c.* 1885]. 2731
DIGESTION
HÉGUIN de Guerle (C.). Hygiène de la digestion. 1845. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (5)]. 1717
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Notes. [*c.* 1885]. 3395
MORESCHINI (R.). Academia (4) (5). 1802. 3629
PROUT (W.). Collection. [*c.* 1840]. 4018
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (24). 1868. 4408
SHRAPNELL (W. P.). A dissertation. 1787. 4565
DIGITALIS
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (18) (24). 1815–16. 1164
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (4). [*c.* 1920]. 2910

DIGNE, Mineral Waters
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (6). 1811. 1164
DIJON: Cholera
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—: Medical History
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—. Éloge [c. 1835]. 1106
—: Plague
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
DINAPUR: Hospital
DINAPUR Division: Original letter-book. 1840–1. 2127
DIPLOMAS, Medical: Bologna
ANGELIS (A. M. de'). Diploma. 1792. 955
VERSARI à Plantetis (F.). Diploma. 1681. 4930
—, Medical: Macerata
BATTAGLIONIS (N. de). Diploma. 1779. 1099
—, —: Padua
ALLEGRI (A.). Diploma. 1741. 925
CACCIA (J.). Diploma. 1677. 1437
DRINKELL (M.). Diploma. 1700. 2218
FERRO (L.). Diploma. 1705. 2351
LEY (R.). Diploma. 1696. 3253
MOMPIANO (G.). Diploma. 1688. 3594
PACCHERA (G.). Diploma. 1767. 3736
PERGAMUS (B.). Diploma. 1689. 3833
STUPANUS (J.). Diploma. 1691. 4730
TOLDINO (A. S.). Diploma. 1749. 4811
—, —: Rome
COLUMNESIUS (A.). Diploma. 1709. 1739
VISCONTI (A.). Diploma. 1791. 4942
— —: Venice,
CELOTTI (G. B.). Diploma. 1789. 1542
SEXLER (M.). Diploma. 1736. 4516
—: Nobility, Austria-Hungary
STIFFT (A. J. von). Diplomas. 3 vols. 1814–19. 4713–15
—, Pharmacy: Padua
FRANCESCONI (G.). Diploma. 1806. 2438
GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. 1802. 2497
—, —: Venice
CALEGARI (P.). Diploma. 1765. 1443
TONINI (B.). Diploma. 1760. 4817
VIANELLO (J.). License. 1722. 4931
ZANADIO (F.). Diploma. 1778. 5114
—, Surgery: Padua
SUZZI (P.). Diploma. 1787. 4743
Diseases: India
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. 1836–7. 3866
—, Acute
CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1867–8. 1440
—. —. 1868. 1441
—, Chronic
FORDYCE (G.). Notes of lectures. 1782–[c. 1825]. 2400
—. —. 1790. 2402
LE MOLT (P.). Épithème. 1828. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (1)]. 1725
DISEASES, Contagious
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (39). 1820. 1164
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni. 1809–11. 1347
BRET. Collection. [c. 1790]. 1350
DIXON (J.). Collection (2). [c. 1875]. 2160
FEVERS. Notes. [c. 1820]. 2359
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (8). [c. 1850]. 2580
TEIRSED. Idée nouvelle. 1724. 4762
—, —, in Animals
CANZIANI (G.). Veterinaria pubblica [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1504
RECUEIL de receptes choisies. [c. 1685]. 4157
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments. 1889–90. 1466
—. —. 1890. 1469
—. Case-books. 2 vols. 1892–6. 1480, 1481
—. Case-book. 1899–1900. 1492
—. Rough notes. 1900. 1493
DONOVAN (C.). Collection. 9 vols. 1902–19. 2208–16
MANSON (Sir P.). Case-book. 1885. 3417
—, —: Congo
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1904. 2251
—. Laboratory note-book. 1904–05. 2252
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums. III–VII. 2257–61
—. Expedition diary. 1903–04. 2262
—. Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Records of animal experiments. 1903–06. 2265
—. Tse-tse fly book. 1904–05. 2267
—. Expedition diary. 1904–05. 2268
TODD (J. L.). Temperature charts. 1903–04. 4791
—. Congo Expedition case book. 1903–08. 4792
—. —. II. 1904–05. 4793
— .Congo native examination book. 1904–05. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Diary at Tschofa. 1905. 4796
—. Experiments on ticks. 1905–06. 4797
—. Collection of drawings from slides. [c. 1905]. 4798
—, —: Gambia
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Official diary. 1901. 2249
—. Diary of travels. 1903. 2250
— & TODD (J. L.). Journey. 1902. 2253
—. Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
—. Collection of albums I, II. 1902–03. 2255–6
—. Notes. 1904. 2266
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
—. Diary. 1911. 4803
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—. Note-book. 1911–18. 4805

DISEASES, Tropical: India
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of health, 1921. Interleaved copy. [c. 1925]. 3523
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—. Note-book. 1876–1906. 3705
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. 1836–7. 3866
—, —: Senegal
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary of travels. 1903. 2250
—. Diary of a Journey. 1904. 2251
— & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
—. Collection of albums, I, II. 1902–03. 2255–6
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
DISINFECTION & Disinfectants
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (21). 1866. 4405
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
DISLOCATIONS & Fractures
CECCHINI (M.). Breve trattato. 1752. 1538
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Observations. 1715. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
GENGA (B.). Trattato IV [etc.]. 1692. 2495
MURSINNA (C. L.). Notes of lectures [etc.] I. 1801. [PAPMAHL]. 3749
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. III. [c. 1665]. 3818
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (7). 1848. 4391
SILVESTRE (P.). Traité. 1720. 4603
TOMASIUS. De ulceribus [etc.]. 1683. 4813
DISPENSARIES: Great Britain
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 1957–65. 1863
—. Collection of note-books. 7 vols. 1960–2. 1864–70
—: —, London.
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 1957–65. 1863
—. Collection of note-books. 7 vols. 1960–2. 1864–70
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. I (12) (13). 1778, 1779. 3246
—. Medical memoirs. [c. 1800]. 3249
—: Scotland
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 7 vols. 1960–2. 1864–70
DISSERTATIONS, Medical
GIERING (P. S.). Index [c. 1765]. 2517
DISTILLATION
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [c. 1700]. 1071
BOOKE (A) of divers receipts. [c. 1660–1750]. 1322
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 1438
DISTILLATION. Notes. [c. 1805]. 2132
FUNCK. Sur la distillation. [c. 1770]. 2452
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
RITCHIE (W. H.). Mémoire. 1848. 4222
DÖBLIN: Rudolphinerhaus
GRÜBER (F.) & VOLCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überschlag. 2 vols. 1884. 2643–4
DOGS, Diseases of
ABRÉGÉ de la manière. 1744–83. 823
BARRIER (C.). Maladies des chiens. [c. 1810]. [RIGGETTE]. 4218
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro de' secreti. [c. 1685]. 4604
— as Carriers of Disease
DONOVAN (C.). Examination of dogs [etc.]. 1909. 2213
—. Notes. 1909–19. 2214
DOGWOOD Oil
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (3). 1801. 1164
DOVER, History
JAMES (A.). Diary. 1752–1812. 3012
DRAMA
BACON (P.). The Oculist. [c. 1750]. 1029
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. 1691. Copy. [c. 1715]. 3916
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Les médecins au théâtre. 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1905]. 5039–40
DRAWING
DUCREUX de Launay. Traité. 1767. 2224
KIRBY (J. J.). Dr. Taylor's Method. 1754–7. 3110
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
DREAMS
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
C. Faits. 1818–19. 1428
FROGER (M.). Traité de la physionomie [*sic*] [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2448
POZZO (A.). Trattato. 1651. 3966
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4103
RÈGLES de l'Onomancie. [c. 1720]. 4182
DRINKS
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [c. 1700]. 1071
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 1438
DIXON (J.). Collection (1). 1863. 2149
DOSA per fare i rosogli. [c. 1810]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (7)]. 1725
FUNCK. Sur la distillation. [c. 1775]. 2452
JENNER (E.). Her book. 1706. 3029
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 4082
—, —: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 4090
RECUEIL de remèdes et de recettes. [c. 1785–c. 1810]. 4161
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190

DRINKS, Alcoholic
ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of letters [etc.]. 1664–1749. 812
ARTZNEY-BUECK. 1660–74. 989
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 1438
COOKERY-BOOKS, 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 1838
DIXON (J.). Collection of lectures (2). [c. 1865]. 2150
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
FUNCK. Sur la distillation. [c. 1770]. 2452
GAUTIER (E. J. A.). Valeur comparée. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (2)]. 1718
HIRST (E.) [& others]. Chirurgery [etc.]. 1684–[c. 1725]. 2840
MÉTODE [sic] facile. [c. 1725]. 3534
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 4049
—: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
—: French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1760]. 4082
—: —: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1800]. 4090
—: German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
RECUEIL [sic] de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4136
— de plusieures [sic] recettes. [c. 1750]. 4138
— de secrets curieux. [c. 1750]. 4142
RECUEIL de remèdes. [c. 1785–c. 1810]. 4161
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (9) (10). [c. 1910]. 4876
DROPSY
GLASS (S.). An uncommon dropsy. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (11)]. 2391
PETIT traitté. [c. 1675]. 3841
—, Epidemic
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to Allchin (1). 1900. 1495
DRUG-ADDICTION
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of chloroform [etc.]. [c. 1895]. 1386
—: Burma
CASTOR (R. H.). Drugs and drug-habits. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (3)]. 1724
DRUGS, Adulteration of
CHEVALLIER (J. B. A.). De la necessité [etc.]. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. (5)]. 1724
SCHNELLER (J. von). Arzneiprüfungen. 1844–7. 4435
—, Prices & Sale of: China
ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 1774–7. 832
—, —: France
BÉRARD. Journalier. 1710–11 1129
BRETON. Account. 1784. 1351
FRANCE. Département de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 1810. 2437
GIRARD (F.). Original accounts. 1671–8. 2524
LIVRE pour la composition. [c. 1730]. 3311
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1755–70]. 4081
ROCH. Traité des médicaments. [c. 1725]. 4233
VOISIN. Compte. 1758. 4954
DRUGS: Prices & Sale of: Great Britain: 18th cent.
COYNEY (W.). Account-books. 3 vols. 1746–73. 1899–1901
EVANS (J.). Prescription books. 2 vols. 1745–69. 2311, 2312
—. Prescription book. 1752–3. 2313
HEYGATE (C.). Account book. 1752–73. 2833
LAURIE (G.) & Co. Letter-book. 1768–97. 3181
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes [etc.]. 1674–1790. 3319
MISTER (T.). Account-book. 1766–71. 3584
R. (W.). Account-book. 1774–82. 3974
ROOTS (T.). Account-book. 2 vols. 1749–56. 4254–5
STEEDMAN (J.). Account-book. 2 vols. 1758–1827. 4702–03
—, —: —: 19th cent.
ACCOUNT-BOOK. Sales ledger. 1847–58. 833
ARMITAGE (W.) [& others]. Account-book. 1847–99. 978
DANIEL (G.). Prescription book. 1864–83. 2033
—. Note-book. 1878. 2034
DIXON (J.). List. [c. 1870]. 2157
EVANS (J.). Prescription book. 1802–03. 2314
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. 1812–63. 2522
HOLBERTON (T. H.). Account-book. 1829–33. 2862
HOOTON & YATES. Collection. 1867–74. 2939
PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS. 19 vols. 1845–88. 3975–93
—. [c. 1875–1900]. 3994
PROFESSIONAL memoranda. [c. 1820]. 4008
SHILLITOE (B.). Collections (3) (12). 1852–61. 4531
SQUIRE (P.). Trade account book. 1832–7. 4687
—. —. 1850–4. 4688
—. —. 1870–4. 4689
—. —. 1879. 4690
—. —. 1880–5. 4692
TEMPLE Family. Collection (30). 1862. 4764
WOODY (J. F.) & THOMSON (J.). Prescription book. 1824–5. 5094
—: —: —: 20th cent.
BARTLETT & GOODALL. Prescription books. 5 vols. 1937–61. 1080–84

TAYLOR (P.). Book of prescriptions. 1914–37. 4760
—. Prescription book. 1928–30. 4761
DRUGS: Prices & Sale of: India
ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 1774–7. 832
—: —: Spain: 19th cent.
CORRALES. Account-book. 1881–90. 1883
—: —: History
HOLMES (E. M.). Drugs and the War. [c. 1915]. 2926
—, Proprietary & Patent
GREENISH (H. G.). Patents. [c. 1910]. 2594
DRUIDS
STUKELEY (W.). Catalogue. 1725–62. 4720
—. Britannia sacra. [c. 1750]. 4727
DUBLIN: Vital Statistics
PETTY (Sir W.). Another Essay. 1683. Transcript. [c. 1685]. 3868
DUNDUAN: Ornithology
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
DYES
See COLOURS and Dyes
DYSENTERY
BRUNWIN (A. D.). Some observations. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (4)]. 1729
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to 'Allchin' (6). 1900. 1495
DOBELL (C.). Collection (2h, 2i). 1918. 2198
DUNCAN (A.). Amoebic dysentery. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (5)]. 1729
DYSPEPSIA
HANSLER (Sir J. J.). Dyspepsia. 8 parts. 1837. 2769–76
DYSTROPHY, Muscular
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (4). 1893–1914. 845
EAR, Diseases of
HILL (G. W.). Notes. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (10)]. 1722
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Notes. [c. 1885]. 3395
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1855–75]. 4204
SCHNELLER (J. von). Oddments. 1840–72. 4429
—. Chirurgie [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
WILSON (A.). Collection (12). 1877. 5020
—, Human
PROUT (W.). Dissertatio. 1810. 4013
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (2). [c. 1845]. 4386
EARLSWOOD Asylum for Idiots
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Statistical notes. 1869. 4567
—. Notes of post mortems. 1869–70. 4568
EARTH, The
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1740–77]. 1004
HOOKE (R.). Tentativo. 1770. 2936
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. [c. 1800]. 4823
EARTHQUAKES: Italy, Romagna
MISCELLANEA III (10). 1672 3553
—: Spain, Granada
GARRIDO (N.). Memoria. 1807. Transcript [c. 1900]. 2475
EAST AFRICA
DAVEY (J. B.). Two lectures. 1947. [c. 1950]. 2046
EAST India Company
List of marine pensioners at Poplar Hospital. 1843–60. 2271
EAST INDIES
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. [c. 1750]. 1378–9
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste' [etc.]. 1808–16. 4956
—: Leprosy
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
EASTINGTON
DAVIES (W.). Household accounts. 3 vols. 1766–1816. 2048–50
—. Tithe-book. 2051
ECONOMICS
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. Vol. I. 1654. 2110
HURRY (J. B.). Circular reactions. 1924. 2972
—. Poverty and its vicious circles. 1926. 2984
ECTOPLASM
MILLY (N. C. de T. de). Mémoire. 1777. Translation. [c. 1830]. 3548
EDINBURGH: Royal Infirmary
GREGORY (J.). Cases. 1781–2. 2595
EDUCATION
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Mental overstrain. 1896. 4581
SIMPSON (J.). Notes. 1838. 4608
—: France
ROYER-COLLARD (P. P.) [& others]. Report. 1816. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
—: Germany
[Anon.] Nomina Academicarum. [c. 1785]. [MARCHTAL]. 3433
VOGT (C.). Ein Stukchen. [c. 1850]. 4951
—, Medical
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Examination questions. 1891. 812
GODLEE (Sir R.). Surgery. 1924. 2539
HEBERDEN (W.). An Introduction. 1786. 2821
HOLMES (E. M.). Greek for botanists [etc.]. 1926. 2919
LOCHER-BALBER (H.). Encyclopädie. 1842. 3317
PIDDUCK (J.). Letter. 1839. 3903
—: Medical: Austria-Hungary, Vienna
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Statuten. 1844. 2353
—. Ueberblick. 1846–7. 2356
—. Specialia. 1847–8. 2357
SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 1842–78. 4433
—. Folio Collection. 1849–81. 4446

EDUCATION: Medical: China, Hong Kong
HONG KONG College of Medicine for Chinese. Examination papers. 1887–8. 2934–5
—, —: Germany, Halle
HALLE: Collegium Chirurgorum Gesellen-Buch. 1683–1804. 2668
—: Collegium Chirurgorum Meister-Buch. 1683–1804. 2669
—, —: Great Britain
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection (7). 1962. 1864–70
—, —: —, Leeds
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (18). 1860. 4402
—. Collection (25). 1873. 4410
—, —: Italy, Turin
BALBO (P. de). Réponse. 1807. 1040
TURIN: Collegium Philosophorum et Medicorum. Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
EFFUSIONS, Pathological
ABRAM (J. H.). Two short papers (2). 1919. 822
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (44). 1888. 2715
EGYPT
DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 1856–7. 2118
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Voyage. 2 vols. 1922. 5087–8
—: Medical History
HURRY (J. B.). Imhotep. 4 vols. [c. 1925]. 2975–8
—: Plague
PARISET (E.). Note. 1828 3767
EGYPTOLOGY
CONSTANCIO (F. S.). Extrait. 1828–39. 1782
HURRY (J. B.). Imhotep. 1925. 2974
—. Four note-books. [c. 1925]. 2975–8
KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1826. 3103
PETRIE (Sir W. M. F.). Lectures. 1912–13. 3856
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra. II. 1735. 4722
—. —. 1744. 4725
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Voyage. 2 vols. 1922. 5087–8
ELBOW-JOINT, Resection of
THORE (A. M.). De la résection. 1843. 4784
ELECTION, Doctrine of
COMMONPLACE Books: 18/19 cent. Collection. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 1748
ELECTRICITY
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (31) (41). 1818–21. 1164
BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. 1783–1802. 1175
DE electricitate. [c. 1765]. 2074
DESBOIS de Rochefort (L.). Cours. 1789. Copy [c. 1815]. 2105
ELLICOTT (A.). An Essay on Electricity. 1748. [FOLKES (M.) Collection I (7)]. 2391
—. Continuation. 1748. [FOLKES (M.) Collection I (8)]. 2391
GORDON (A.). A translation. [c. 1775]. 2545
GRAHAM (T.). Edward's letters [etc.]. 1821–5. 2551
—. Notes of Faraday's Lecture. 1838. 2578
LE MONNIER (L. G.). Brief memoir. 1746 [FOLKES (M.) Collection I (1)]. 2391
PATTINSON (H. L.). Commonplace book. [c. 1825]–57. 3804
R. (M.). Tractatio [c. 1785]. 4631
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (3). 1846. 4387
TURNER (A.). Collection (13). [c. 1900]. 4880
WATSON (Sir W.). Letter. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (7)]. 2392
—. Observations. 1746–47. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (8)]. 2392
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). On the motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
WILLYAMS (J.). Notes. 1768–71. 5009
WILSON (B.). Dissertation. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (10)]. 2392
—. Letter. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (10). 2392
WINKLER (J. H.). Novum inventum. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (12)]. 2392
—. Schreiben. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (13)]. 2392
—. Extract. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (14)]. 2392
ELECTRO-CARDIOGRAM
SCALES (F. S.). Cardiograph record book. 1910–14. 4379
—. The Electro-cardiogram. 1912. 4380
ELECTRO-DIAGNOSIS
FRENCH (E. J.). Electro-cranial diagnosis. [c. 1875]. 2443
SCALES (F. S.). Cardiograph record book. 1910–14. 4379
—. Electro-cardiogram. 1912. 4380
ELECTROMAGNETISM
COTTON (A. A.). Two short papers (2). [c. 1920]. 1889
ELECTROMETER
LIPPMANN (J. F. G.). Mésure éléctrométrique. 1875–6 [COLLECTANEA: Science I (10)]. 1726
ELECTROTHERAPY
BERGONIÉ (J. A.). Notes. 1919. 1130
BIRKBECK (T. B.). Miscellanea. 1783–1802. 1175
EMBALMING
SUE (J. J.). Embaumements. 1761. Transcript. [c. 1765] [POINTE (& others)]. 3928
EMBLEMS
MÜLLER (J.). Ars algebra. [c. 1675]. 3644
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PARADIN (C.) [& others]. Grosser Herren Denck-Sprüche. 1689. 3760
EMBRYOLOGY
ADAMI (J. G.). Notes. [c. 1890]. 846
COLLAS (J.). Philosophical discourse. [c. 1710]. 1714

EMERALD
GAUDIN (M. A. A.). Note [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 2486
EMPIRICISM in Medicine
FLOUR (J. B.). Défence. 1807. 2387
ENDOCRINOLOGY
GLEY (E.). Sénescence et endocrinologie. 1922. 2527
ENGINEERING
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
ENGLISH Language
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (3). 1877. 2674
ENTERIC Fever
See TYPHOID Fever
ENTOMOLOGY: Great Britain
[Anon.] Three note-books. 1878–1914. 2295–7
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1905–15]. 2882
EPHEDRINE
HOLMES (E. M.). Ephedrine. 1926. 2926
EPIDEMIC Diseases
LEPECQ de la CLOTURE (L.). Première section. 1790. 3238–9
—: France, Charbonnières
BARTHÉLEMY. Rapport. 1807. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (1)]. 1719
—: France, Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—: France, Verdun
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [c. 1820]. 4376
—: Levant
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
—: Spain, Andalusia
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (39). 1820. 1164
EPILEPSY
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. [c. 1756]. 1017
ROBILLARD (J. B. P.) [& others]. Collection (7). [c. 1865]. 4226
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Review. 1896. 4578
—, Treatment of
Pseudo-MOHAMMED. Pillules. [c. 1850]. 3590
EPIZOOTIC Diseases
CANZIANI (G.). Veterinaria pubblica [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1504
EPONYMS, Botanical & Medical
JERMYN (E. H.). Botanic etymology. 1818. 3074–7
VITALI (G.). Collection (2). [c. 1895]. 4946
EPPING Forest
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (15) (16). [c. 1906]. 4882–3
EPULIS
GUICHET (A.). L'épulis [etc.]. [c. 1875] [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. I (8)]. 1722
ERGOT and Ergotism
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Mémoire. 1816. 1450
EROTICA
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Formulaire [etc.]. 1807. 2112
LOUYS (P.). Holograph article. [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (8)]. 1720
O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace book. 2 vols. 1883–94. 3715–16
POETICAL charades. [c. 1790]. 3927
WILKES (J.). Essay on Woman. 1768. 5004
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 3 vols. 1865–1920. 5036–8
—. Les medecins au théatre. 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1903]. 5039–40
—. Tétoniana. [c. 1910]. 5041
—. L'art prophane à l'Eglise. 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1910]. 5042–3
—. —. 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1910]. 5044–5
—. L'art Chrétien. [c. 1910]. 5046
—. Comment j'ai appris l'Histoire Sainte. 2 copies. 1916–18. 5063–4
—. Curiosa de médecine. 1920. 5084
ERYSIPELAS
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus. 1711. 1645
ESPERANTO
DIXON (J.). Collection on Languages (1). [c. 1590]. 2177
ESSEX County Asylum, Walthamstow
WILSON (A.). Medical notes. 1891–4. 5025
ETHER as Anaesthetic
CLOVER (J. T.). Apnoea. [c. 1870]. 1690
ETHICS
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica. [c. 1685]. 1445
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Diskours [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1570
—. Kode de la Nature. 1832. 1573
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars secunda. 1668. 1703
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. Vol. V. 1795. 1876
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophicae. Vol. III. 1756–8. 1880
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DELAROCHE (P.). Tractatus [etc.] (2). [c. 1690]. 2092
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. Vol. I. 1654. 2110
DURAND. Philosophia vetus et nova. 1716. 2245
FROMMAN (A.). Compendium. 1694 [MORTON (C.) [& others]]. 3638
GOLDBURG (C. à) & BRAUZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543
GRANT (A.). Cursus philosophicus. 1669–72. 2589
GRIGOROVICH (H.). Philosophia. 1729–30. 2633

GUENON (G.). Compendia. 1690. 2649
MACKY (T.). Synopsis. 1704–05. 3396
MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes of lectures. 1656–64. 3415
MISCELLANEA XVI (7). [c. 1670]. 3555
PHYSICA. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
PICO della Mirandola (G.). Three epistles. [c. 1510]. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 3902
RYLAND (F.). Abstract. 1884. [HALLIBURTON (42)]. 2713
SIMPSON (J.). Notes of lectures. 1836. 4608

ETHICS, Medical
FOURNIER (A. J.). Un point de pratique. 1891. 2423
—. Dans quelles conditions. [c. 1895]. 2924
GALTIER (C. F.). Collection (1). [c. 1840]. 2465

ETHNOGRAPHY
ALPHABETA litterae [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 929–32

ETHYL, Bromide of
CLOVER (J. T.). Note. 1880. 1694

ETYMOLOGY, English
O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace book. 2 vols. 1883–94. 3715–16

EUCALYPTUS
HOLMES (E. M.). Eucalyptus. 1925. 2920

EUNUCHS
OGLE (J. W.). De castratione, [etc.]. 1859. 3709

EURASIANS
CANTLIE (Sir J.) [& others]. Papers. 1888. 1499

EVOLUTION
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (f). 1909. 2197
GIBBES (J. M.). Re-incarnation. 1904. 2510

EXCITABILITY
LAPICQUE (L. E.). Fragment. [c. 1925]. 3168

EXCRETION
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (6). 1802. 3629
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (8). 1849. 4392

EXERCISE
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Exercises in warm climates. [c. 1890]. 1471
HURRY (J. B.) & CAMERON (A. W.). Remedial exercises. 1928. 2987
ROCHAIX (A.). L'Hygiène corporelle [etc.]. [c. 1910]. 4234

EXETER, Medical Profession at
TREMLETT (R.). Drafts of letters. 1751–4. 4857

EXOPHTHALMUS
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (5). 1921. 2366

EXORCISM
EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale. [c. 1665]. 2322
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 1736. 2995
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection of formulae. 1694. 4248
—. Manuale exorcismorum. [c. 1750]. 4250
—. Ritual of exorcism. [c. 1750]. 4251
— Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252

EXPERIMENTS, Books of
EXTRACTS upon the Arts. 1812–16. 2319
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [c. 1690]. 2504
KUNST-BUCH [c. 1750]. 3134
PORTA (G. B. della). Magiae naturalis libri. 1560. Transcript. [c. 1795]. 3953
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]–1852. 4104

EXPLOSIVES
BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Sur la force de la poudre. 1870. 1150
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
LECLERC. Collection. 1693. 3208
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820

EXTREMITY, Lower: Diseases of
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Case. [c. 1780]. 1251
DAY (W.). Copy of Deposition. 1688. 2070

EYE, Anatomy of
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (11). [c. 1750]. 1041
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (46) 1821. 1164
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil. [c. 1750]. 2108
GAULT de St. Germain (P. M.). Notice [etc.] (2). 1839. 2487
RECUEIL de recettes [etc.] [c. 1775]. 4158

—, Diseases & Injuries of
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1756. 1018
BAUD (J. M.). Cours. 1834–5. 1100
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (9). 1814. 1164
BOERHAAVE (H.). Epitome. [c. 1725]. 1280
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of chloroform [etc.]. 1892. 1386
DESCRIPTION et maladies de l'oeil. [c. 1750]. 2108
FISHER (J. H.). Collection. 1910–32. 2366
PETIT (A.). Cours. 1768–9. 3844
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1855–75]. 4204
RICHTER (A. G.). Collegium. 1779. 4210

—, Physiology of
ESSAY (An) on the motions of the Iris [etc.]. 2 vols. 1828. 2301–02
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (11). [c. 1910]. 4878

—, Surgery of
BICKERTON (T. H.). Operation book. 1885–1902. 1163
FRANCE (J. F.). Lectures. 1852 [DIXON]. 2136
HULL (R.). Notes of operations. 1828–47. 2957
HUTCHINSON (J.), Junior. Surgical notes. 1880–8. 2989

EYE-MUSCLES
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (8). 1930. 2366
FACIAL Nerve
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (12). 1751. 1599
FACULTÉ de Médecine de Paris
Pharmacopée. 1732. 3761
FAIRS: Great Britain, Surrey
BARRET (R.). The Buds of Experience [etc.]. [c. 1660]. 1070
FARRIERY
CLARK (J.). Observations. 1770. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 1658
TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. [c. 1690]. 4839
FAT, Chemistry of
CHEVREUL (M. E.). Translation. 1821–4. 1589
FECUNDATION, Artificial: in Plants
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (7). 1749. 1140
FEES, Medical: China (Hong-Kong), 19th cent.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Part of a case-book. 1889. 1463
FEES, Medical: France
BERARD. Journalier. 1710–11. 1129
DORIGNY (C.). Sentence. 1777 [COLLECTEANEA: Medicine, etc. (4)]. 1721
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection (2). [c. 1840]. 2465
—, —: Germany: 18th cent.
RODECKER (F. C. A.). Catalogus. 1740–6. 4239
—, —: Great Britain
GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Warrants for payment. 1812–20. 2593
LUFFMAN (W. C.) [& others]. Ledger. 1909–34. 3345
MISTER (T.). Account-book. 1766–71. 3584
PROFESSIONAL memoranda. [c. 1820]. 4008
SHILLITOE (B.). Collection (21) (22) (25–7) (29–36). 4548–63
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Four diaries. 1912–23. 4586–9
STEEDMAN (J.). Account book. 2 vols. 1758–1827. 4702–03
FEMUR, Fracture of
CANTLIE (Sir J.). A case. [c. 1885]. 1460
FERMENTATION
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus. 1711. 1645
FEVERS: 17th cent.
CHIRAC (P.). Matière médicalle [sic] [etc.]. 1693. 1597
LINDEN (J. A. van der). Doctrina. 1656. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
LOMBARD (J.). Collection (4) (5). 1680. 3324
MEDICINE: 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
MIGLIORI. Trattato. [c. 1685]. 3546
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam III. [c. 1655]. 4360
SYNOPSIS de febribus. [c. 1675]. 4748
TOZZI (L.). Liber practices. [c. 1685]. 4830
TRACTATUS de febribus. [c. 1685]. 4833
—. [1696]. 4834
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
FEVERS. 18th cent.
AENVANCK (J. F. von). Tractatus. 1797. 855
ASTRUC (J.). De febribus. 1756. 1013
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (6). [c. 1750]. 1041
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Oeuvres. 1782. 1077
—. Traité. [c. 1790]. 1078
BENOMONT (P.). Observations. 1715. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
BILLEBAULT. Pratique II. 1707. 1166
BONA (G. della [& others]. Institutionum medicarum I (7). [c. 1775]. 1292
BRET (J. B.). Collection (6) (12). [c. 1790]. 1350
CASTALDUS (J.). De morbis. [c. 1730]. 1521
—. De febribus. 1731. 1524
CHASTELLAIN (J.). De Morbis. 1714. 1554
CHIRAC (P.). Traité des fièvres. [c. 1700]. 1604
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus medico-practicus. 1710–13. 1644
—. Tractatus de febribus. 1711. 1645
—. Praxis I. [c. 1730]. 1711. 1652
—. —. 1732. 1653
COILLOT. Traité. [c. 1750]. 1705
CULLEN (W.). Observations on fevers. 1757. [PATERSON]. 3782
DESCRIPTIO febris putridae. [c. 1790]. 2107
DISSERTATIO de febribus. 1756. 2131
DOTI (B.). de febribus. 1754. [TEMPONE]. 4765
FIZES (A.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 2378
— (N.). Tractatus. [c. 1725]. 2380
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. [c. 1760]. 2498
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Praelectiones. 1758. 3153
LANCISI (G. M.). Lettera. [c. 1730]. 3158
LAZERME (J.). Medicine pars V [etc.]. 1729. [ASTRUC & LAZERME]. 1015
LAZERME (J.). De affectibus capitis [etc.]. [c. 1755]. 3196
LUCIO di Piteccio. Delle febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (5). 1709. 3578
PAPA (A.) [& others]. Medicina electa. 1727–8. 3747
PETIT (A.). Cours IV. [c. 1775]. 3848
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis. 1753. 3913
POETA (J.). Dissertatio. 1739. 3926

POISSONNIER (P.). Traité. [c. 1775]. 3947
PRINCIPIA medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4005
ROSSI (B.). Dissertatio. 1730. 4264
—. Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
—. Institutiones. 1738. 4268
VAUGHAN (W.). A medical dissertation. 1784. 4912
VERDEIL (F.). Traité. [c. 1775]. 4923
VITAGLIANO (N.). Tractatus. [c. 1750]. 4945
FEVERS: 18th/19th cent.
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes. [c. 1800]. 4205
SURGERY: 18/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
—: 19th/20th cent.
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (15). 1814–17. 1164
BINZ (K.). On febrifuges. 1876. 1170
CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1867/8. 1440
—. —. 1868. 1441
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Pain in muscle. 1889. 1462
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Anatomical lectures [etc.]. 1809. 1858
DONOVAN (C.). Collection of Fever-charts [etc.]. 1903–04. 2209
FEVERS. Notes in Latin. [c. 1820]. 2359
FORMULAIRE pharmaceutique [etc.]. [c. 1810]. 2406
HOLMES (E. M.). Picralina Kleiniana. [c. 1930]. 2909
JADIOUX (A.). Traité. 2 vols. 1815. 3010, 3011
STARK (J. C.). Kur des Fiebers. [c. 1825]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (7)]. 1723
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Appendice. [c. 1805]. 4814
FICTION
WIGHT (O. W.). Romance of Abelard and Heloise. 1852. 5002
FILARIASIS: Morocco
BREEZE (F. R. S.). Two short Papers (2). 1910. 1344
FINGERS and Toes, Abnormalities of
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Supernumerary fingers. 1889. 1464
FINGERS & Toes, Wounds & Injuries of
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (3). 1898. 1984
FIRE
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections. 1668. 2124
FIRES: Spain, Segovia
MISCELLANEA III (15). 1681. 3553
FIREWORKS
LECLERC. Collection. 1693. 3208
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–1780]. 4119
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
VARIÉTÉS, diverses compositions [etc.]. [c. 1790]. 4909
FIRST AID
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Treatment. [c. 1885]. 1460
HARTZHORNE (B. P.). Lectures. 1914–15. 2786
FISHING & Trawling
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'Illustre M. Coste. [c. 1885]. 1888
CURD (P. de). Remedia [etc.]. 1651–62. 1975
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-book. 1915. 3285
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
FISTULA
BENEVOLI (A.). De' tumori [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1125
PETIT (A.). Cours. 1769. 3844
FLEA as a Carrier of Disease
EXPERIMENTS upon transmission. 1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (4)]. 1719
FLORENCE: Natural History Museum
ANDRAL (G.). Notes. 1801. 951
FLORENCE: Plague
BOCCACCIO (G.). Descrizione. [c. 1350]. [c. 1780]. [De physionomia]. 2082
FLORES, Isle of
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. Vol. II. 1866. 1396
FLOWERS, Artificial
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera O. [c. 1700]. 1297
CURD (P. de). Remedia [etc.]. 1651–62. 1975
LAER (L. de). La fleuriste des salons. 1856. Extrait. 1872. 3144
FLUIDS, Preservation of
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (9). 1757. 1142
FOETUS, Circulation in
FRANKLIN (K. J.). Jean Méry. [c. 1950]. 2441
FOETUS, Maternal Impressions on
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (6). 1756. 1142
FOOD & Drink
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Temperature of food. [c. 1890]. 1473
DIXON (J.). Collection of lectures (1). 1862. 2149
—. Collection on Food [etc.] (1) (2). [c. 1875]. 2159
HÉGUIN de Guerle (C.). Hygiene de la digestion. 1845. [COLLECTEANEA: Anatomy [etc.] (5)]. 1717
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (2) (3) (4) (10). [c. 1760]. 3166
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis Microcosmographia [etc.]. 1678. 3411
MÉLANGES, anciens usages, [etc.]. 1790. 3524
OBSERVATIONS médicinales. 1766–90. 3701
PAPA (A.). Therapeutica specialis. 1729. 3745

QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium epitome. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1875]. 4028
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 4073
FOOT, Dislocation of
CYRIAX (E. F.). Treatment. [c. 1915]. 2006
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (1). 1805. 2387
FOREIGN Bodies, Vomiting of
SACHETTI BARBOSA (J. N.). A narrative. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (3)]. 2392
FORMULAE, Receipts & Prescriptions
CARATI. Collection. 1838–89. 1506
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–7. 3648
FORTIFICATION
DURAND. Philosophia vetus et nova [etc.]. 1716. 2245
FORTUNE-TELLING
ALLIETTE (pseud. ETTEILLA]. Tablette catégorique. [c. 1790]. 928
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
ANSALONI (S.). The extract. [c. 1795]. 957
—. Gabola [sic] Ostein. 1822. 958
—. Almanacco perpetuo. 1864. 959
BOOK of Fate. 1823. 1319
BUX de Fontanete (A). Libro de ruedas. [c. 1775]. 1422
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
CATTAN (C. de). La géomancie. 1657. 1530
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. [c. 1815]. 1559
—. L'Oracle des Sibyllès. 1817. 1561
—. Panjangam. [c. 1825]. 1565
CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro cabalistico. 7 vols. 1828–30. 1616–22
DUFEUX (J. B.). Prophétie. 1771–5. 2227
FORTUNE-TELLING. Livre de bonne aventure. [c. 1690]. 2413
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2494
MAGIC. Fragment. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (7)]. 1716
MIRANDOLANUS (H.). Ex CABBULA [sic]. 1658. 3552
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
PRATIQUE curieuse. [c. 1720]. 3970
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Greek. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4103
Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.]. 1792–6. 5116
FORTUNE-TELLING: China
EIGHT (The) Diagrams. [c. 1865]. 2285
FOSSILS: Brittany
ABEILLE (L. P.). Indications. [c. 1755]. 813
FOTHERINGHAY Castle
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fotheringhay Castle. 1901. 1497
FOWLING
CURD (P. de). Remedia [etc.]. 1651–62. 1975
FRACTURES
See DISLOCATIONS & Fractures.
FRANCE
ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of Letters. 1664. 812
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
MORTILLET (G. de). Formation de la nation française. [c. 1895]. 3634
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vols. 4, 5, 6, 10. 1872–82. 4501–07
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1802–04. 4781
—: Education
ROYER-COLLARD (R. R.) [& others]. Report. 1816. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
—: History
MORTILLET (G. de). Formation de la Nation française. [c. 1895]. 3634
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 4073
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Comment moururent les rois de France. 5047–52
—. Comment moururent les rois de France. Examen. 1914–19. Four copies. 5053–6
—. Comment j'ai appris l'histoire de France. 1916–19. 9 vols. in 16. 5065–80
—. Henri IV. 1919. 1 vol. in 2. 5081–2
—. Comment moururent les rois de France. 1921. 5085
—: Mineral Waters
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (4). 1739–40. 3581
POUCHET (A. G.). Rapports. 1921–5. 3959
—: Vaccination
RENAULT (A.). Collection. 1857–73. 4193
FRANCISCAN ORDER
MISCELLANEA XVI (16). [c. 1670]. 3555
FREEMASONRY
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Morale de la sagesse. 1832. 1573
POISSON (A.). Cahier III (0). [c. 1890]. 3937
FRENCH Language
DIXON (J.). Collection on Languages (2) (3). [c. 1890]. 2178
PROUT (W.). Incomplete notes. [c. 1810]. 4014
FROGS and Toads
DOBELL (C.). Addenda (1). 1901. 2201
FRUIT
COOKERY-BOOK: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 1802
LISTS of all the several kinds of fruit. [c. 1725]. 3304
MARKET-GARDENING. Collection. [c. 1815–35]. 3444
RECUEIL de l'homme V. [c. 1775]. 4152

FUMIGATION
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (23). 1816. 1164
FUNGI
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1850]. 3211
FUNGI, Pathogenic
HOLMES (E. W.). Collection. [c. 1905–c. 1915]. 2881
FUNGICIDES
HOLMES (E. M.). Fragment. [c. 1910]. 2890
FURS
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary. [c. 1915]. 2850
GALIUM Aparine
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1790]. 4059
GALVANOPLASTY
PFEIFFER (J.). Nachtrag. 1844. 3871
GAMBIA: Diseases
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Official diary. 1901. 2249
—. Diary of travels. 1903. 2250
— & TODD (J. L.). Journey. 1902. 2253
—. Laboratory note-book. 1902–03 2254
—. Collection of albums. I, II. 1902–03. 2255–6
—. Notes. 1904. 2266
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
—. Diary. 1911. 4803
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—. Note-book. 1911–18. 4805
—: Parasitology
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
TODD (J. L.). Collection. [c. 1905]. 4798
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—: Trypanosomiasis
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Diary. 1903. 2249
— & TODD (J. L.). Journey. 1902. 2253
—. Laboratory note-book. 1902–03 2254
—. Collection of albums. I, II. 1902–03. 2256
—. Notes. 1904. 2266
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
—. Diary. 1911. 4803
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—. Note-book. 1911–18. 4805
GAME, Preservation of
DAVEY (J. B.). Two lectures (1). 1947. 2046
GAMES and Pastimes
DIXON (J.). Collection. [c. 1890]–1905. 3 vols. 2185–7
LANZONI (G.). Opuscola (5). [c. 1700]. 3166
GANGRENE
REMPELAAR. Recette. 1781 [ANDOUILLE]. 950
GARDENS & Gardening
KUNSTBUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
MARKET-GARDENING. Collection. [c. 1815–35]. 3444
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1720]. 4053
RECUEIL de l'homme IV, V. 2 vols. [c. 1775]. 4151–2
SCHABOL (J. R.). Extrait. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (8)]. 1727
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
GARLIC
See ALLIUM.
GAS, Illuminating
DIXON (J.). Collection on Food [etc.] (3). [c. 1875]. 2159
GASES
CLAUDE (G.). Two short works (1). [c. 1930]. 1659
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (14) (19) (23) (24). 1834–64. 2552–75
—. Molecular mobility of gases. 1863. 2586
—. Miscellaneous notes (5). 1868. 2580
GAS-POISONING
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection I. 1925. 834
GASTRITIS
LION (G.). Gastrites interstitiales. 1894–1909. 3292
GELSEMIUM
HOLMES (E. M.). Five short Papers (2). 1920. 2904
GENERATION
ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Trattato delli medicamenti [etc.]. 1742–8. 811
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
BARLES (L.). Nouvelles découvertes. 1698. [CHIRAC]. 1614
BAUDELOCQUE (L. A.). De la cause de la stérilité. 1839. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (2)]. 1720
BORRELLO. In universam Medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
BULSTRODE (W.). Letter. 1692. 1419
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS (N.). Institutionum medicarum. Pars II. 1730. 1650
COLLAS (J.). Philosophical discourse. [c. 1710]. 1714
COOPER (Sir A. P.). On the male organs of generation [etc.]. 1809. 1857
—. —. 1811. 1858
HOOPER. Inter-leaved copy. Vol. II. [c. 1830]. 2938
LOMBARD (J.). Collection (6). 1680. 3324
PAPA (A.) [& others]. Lectures. 1727–8. 3747
RECEUIL [*sic*] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137

ROBILLARD (J. B. P.). Collection (6). [c. 1875]. 4226
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam [etc.]. [c. 1655]. 4362
SCOTUS (M.). De secretis. [c. 1675]. [ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St.]. 862
SEEGER (J. D.). Von der Entelechie. 6 vols. 1772/6. 4481–6
TOZZI (L.). Anathomica [sic] synthesis [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 4829
TRAVINI (D. A.). Difesa. 1714. 4848
GENITO-URINARY Diseases
ALKINS (T.). Medical case-book. 1849–63. 922
GEOGRAPHY
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent.
Collection. [c. 1740–70]. 1004
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (2). 1755. 1142
CASSINI de Thury (C. F.). Almanach. [c. 1770]. 1512
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. Vol. I. 1795. 1873
DAUVET (G. N.). Abrégé d'Astronomie [etc.]. 1773. 2045
DIXON (J.). Collection of miscellaneous MSS. (4). 1865. 2144
FORTUNE. Tractatus. 1787–8. 2412
HUBERT. Traité de la Sphère. [etc.]. 1764. 2953
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 1765. 3250
OLIVER (J.). Collection (2) (4) (6). [c. 1800]–1810. 3713
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Physicae pars secunda. [c. 1690]. 3892
—. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. —. generalis. 1750. 3899
—. Medical: Austria–Hungary
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–98 3185
—, —: —, Vienna
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (8). [c. 1845]. 2355
SCHNELLER (J. von). Genius epidemicus. 1840–85. 4430
—, —: Corsica, Cargère
BROQUA. Mémoire. 1777. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (4)]. 1723
—, —: Cyprus
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
—, —: France, Arles
BRET. Observations. 1782–9. 1349
—, —: —, Pont-St. Esprit
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (5) (6). [c. 1810]–1829 2387
—, —: —, Rouen
LEPECQ de la CLOTURE (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 1790. 3238–9
—, —: Germany
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
GEOGRAPHY, Medical: France, Rufach
RODECKER (F. C. A.). Catalogus. 1740–6. 4239
—, —: Iceland
BROWN (W. L.). Modern Iceland. 1898–9. 4140
—, —: Italy
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
—, —: Scotland, St. Kilda
MÉLANGES, anciens usages [etc.]. 1790. 3524
GEOLOGY
CORDIER (P. L. A.). Cours. 1834. 1877
DIXON (J.). Collection of lectures (7). [c. 1885]. 2155
—. Notes. 1895. 2192
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-books. 9 vols. 1905–10. 3268–76
— (J.). Lectures on Science (1). 1842. 3286
MACCULLOCH (W. M.). Notes for lectures. 1880. 3383
—. Notes on Geology. 1880–1 3384
PATTINSON (H. L.), Junior. Lecture. [c. 1850]. 3814
TOULMIN (G. H.). Geology. [c. 1800]. 4823
—: France, Mont-Dore
MOSSIER Père. Montagnes du Mont-Dore. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (2)]. 1727
GEOMANCY
BOOK of Fate. 1823. 1319
CATTAN (C. de). La géomancie. 1657. 1530
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]–1834. 2491
SCULTHORP (W. A.). Collection. [c. 1825]. 4473
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's guide. 1827. 4981
GEOMETRY
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09 1126
EUCLID. Sei Elementi. 1748. 2306
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (1). 1874. 2672
PERSIA (F.). Dizionario [etc.]. (2). 1812–13. 3835
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometrica prattica. 1749. 5115
GERMAN Language
DIXON (J.). Collection on Languages (3) (4). [c. 1890]. 2179
GERMANY
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vols. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9. 1871–80. 4500–06
—: Botany
FOERCHTL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389–90
—: Hospitals
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (6) (7) (10) (11) (12). 1922–40. 3470–87
GIBRALTAR: Yellow Fever
BAYNES (M.). Recollections. 1824 1111
BURNETT (Sir W.). Report. 1814. 1421

GINGERADE
STONE (W.). Collection. 1836. 4718
GIRDLES, Obstetric
MARGARET, St. La vie. [c. 1465]. 804
—.— —. [c. 1485]. 804A
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Cingulum. [c. 1750]. 4654
GLANDERS
GORDON (W.). Diagnosis of Glanders [etc.]. 1890–1929. 2546
GLANDS
FELICI (A.). Dissertazione. [c. 1775]. 2341
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes of lectures (4). 1715–16. 4786
GLASGOW
GRAHAM (T.). Edward's letters. 1821. 2551
GLASS
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. — O. [c. 1700]. 1297
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1675–92. 1895
GLASS-MAKING. List of components. [c. 1775]. 2526
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (8) (11). [c. 1695]. 3166
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
GLAUCOMA
COLLINS (E. T.). Two Papers (2). 1897. 1736
GLOBULARIA Alypum
VON Kraft und Tugend. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
GLOSSARIES, Alchemical & Chemical
DANDOLO (V.). Dizionario. 1770. [PERSIA]. 3835
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Discours [etc.]. Translation. [c. 1890]. 3755
TORRES de YBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario [etc.]. 1824. 4819
GLOSSARIES: Cookery
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary of Terms. [c. 1900–25]. 2845
—. —. Selection. [c. 1900–25]. 2847
—. —. List. 2 copies. [c. 1900–25]. 2846
—. —. Joints. [c. 1900–25]. 2848
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium Epitome. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1875]. 4028
—: Furs
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary. [c. 1915]. 2850
—: Latin–French
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.] (4). [c. 1675]. 2092
—: Medical
COMPENDIO de materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1762
Pseudo-MOHAMMED. Pilules [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3590
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. 1656–7. 3648
VICENTE (B.). Diccionario de cirugia. [c. 1790]. 4933
—: Medical Botany
COMPENDIO de materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1762
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plants [etc.]. 1674–91. 3319
SIMPLES in Physic. [c. 1725]. 4607
GLOSSARIES: Pharmacy
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book [etc.]. 1800. 1074
COMPENDIO de materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1762
HIPPOCRATES [& others]. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1773]. 2837
—: Philosophy
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. (5). [c. 1690]. 2092
—: Science
COMPENDIO de materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1762
—: Zoology, Latin–French
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 4028
GLOTTIS, Spasm of
TROUSSEAU (A.). De l'asthme thymique. 1845. 4857
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary
Medicamenta Pharmacopoeiae Gloverniensis. [c. 1775]. 2528
GLYCYRRHIZA
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (2). 1846. 2580
HOLMES (E. M.). Liquorice root. [c. 1910]. 2888
GLYCOL
WURTZ (C. A.). Sur le glycol [1856]. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (4)]. 1718
GNOMON
HARDOUIN (J.). Remark on the Gnomon. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (2)]. 2391
GOA Stone
TEMPLE Family. Collection (29). [c. 1750]. 4764
GOLD as Remedy
AGERON. Recueil. [c. 1725]. 859
GOLD & Silver Work
RIZZARDINI (A.). Dettaglio del arte de Partioro. 1758. 4225
GOLD COAST
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Gold Coast recollections. [c. 1910]. 3355
GONORRHOEA
LITTRÉ (A.). Observations. 1711. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
MONTAGNE. Traitté [*sic*]. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
PAPMAHL (A. D.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. (2). 1801. 3749
GRANADA: Earthquakes
GARRIDO (N.). Memoria. 1807. Transcript. [c. 1900]. 2475
—, Siege of, 1490–2
AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection (14). 1798. 1025
GREASE [Veterinary]
RENAULT (A.). Variole et vaccine (7). [c. 1870]. 4193
GREAT BRITAIN: History
OSBORNE (J.) Elements of materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3723

GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament
GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Warrants for Payment. 1812–20. 2593
GREAT Eastern Dispensary, Stratford
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (1). 1887. 4868
GREEK Language
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book (1). [c. 1660]. 1098
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes [etc.]. 1924–6. 2919
GRENOBLE
GRENOBLE. Memorandum. 1800. 2629
GROWTH, Human
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Three papers. 1889–93. 2726
GUAIACUM
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologie [etc.]. 1741. 4313
GUMS
GRAHAM (T.). Remarks. 1838. 2578
GUNPOWDER
BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Sur la force de la poudre. 1870. 1150
GYMNASTICS, Medical
CRYIAX (E. F.). Indexes. 4 vols. 1905–40. 2002–05
—. Index to Georgii. 'Kinetic jottings'. 1940. 2008
—. Index to Ling's 'Rörelselären'. 1940. 2009
—. Index to Branting 'Efterlemnade skrifter'. 1940 2010
—. Index to R.C. Gymnastic Institute. 1940. 2011
—. Index to Dalby 'Cinésiologie'. [c. 1940]. 2012
—. Index to Kleen 'Handbok'. [c. 1940]. 2013
—. Index to Wide 'Handbok'. [c. 1940]. 2014
—. Index to works on gymnastics. [c. 1940]. 2015
—. Index to Georgii 'Kinésitherapie'. 1941. 2016
—. Index to Ling's gymnastic writings. 1941. 2017
—. Index to K.G. Centralinstitutets historia. 1942. 2019–20
—. Index to Neumann 'Heilgymnastik'. 2 vols. 1943. 2021–2
—. Index to Neumann 'Leibsübungen'. 1943. 2023
—. Index to Neumann 'Athmungskunst'. 1946. 2024
—. Index to Neumann 'Therapie'. 1948. 2025
HAMBLEDON (G. W.). Collection (6). 1889–93. 2726
HARTELIUS (T. J.). Lärobok. [c. 1900]. 2784
HURRY (J. B.). Orthopaedic disorders. 1926. 2983
— & CAMERON (A. W.). Remedial exercises. 1928. 2987
LUNDGREN (A.). Utdrag. 1895–7. 3348
WILSON (A. J. A.). Pathology. 1917–19. 5027
—. Swedish remedial exercises. 1917–19. 5028
GYNAECOLOGY: Authors before 1650
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
PRACTICA Galenica. [c. 1675]. 3967
—: 17th cent.
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1683–4. 935
BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1653. 1366
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
PRACTICA Galenica. [c. 1675]. 3967
TOZZI (L.). Liber practices. [c. 1675]. 4830
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 4833
—: 18th cent.
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1749. 1008
—. —. [c. 1750]. 1010
—. —. [c. 1750]. 1011
—. Tratatus de febribus [etc.]. 1756. 1013
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V. 1729. 1015
CARBONI (P.). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1727. 1507
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio. [c. 1730]. 1523
DOLCE (F.). Dissertatio. 1757. 2204
FITZGERALD (G.). Tractatus. 1748. 2369
— & ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus. [c. 1740]. 2370
— [& others]. Therapeutices tractatus [etc.]. 1738–46. 2373
GREGORY (J.). Cases. 1781–2. 2595
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–2. 3165
LAZERME (J.). Curationes. [c. 1740]. 3195
— & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730–1. 3198
— [& others]. Notes. 1729. 3200
MARINELLI (A.). De morbis mulierum. 1765. 3441
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes on diseases [etc.]. [c. 1745]. 3516
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (3). [c. 1700]. 3578
PETIT (A.). Traité. 1779. 3851
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis. 1753. 3913
PRINCIPIA medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4005
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4107
VIGAROUS de Montagut (J. M. J.). Cours. 1799. 4938
VITAGLIANO (N.). Dissertatio. [c. 1750]. 4943
—: 19th/20th cent.
BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album. 1811–32. 1289
—. Notes. 1811–39. 1290
CASTELLO y GINESTA (P.). Enfermedades de mujeres. 1820. 1526

MARTIN (C.). Six papers. 1921–30. 3466
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes. [c. 1800]. 4205
SIMPSON (Sir J. Y.). Student's notes. 1864–5. 4609
TRATADO de algunas enfermedades. 1802. 4842
HAEMATOLOGY: India, Madras
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
HAEMOGLOBIN
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Pancreatic juice [etc.]. 1895–8. 2718
HAEMOGLOBINURIA
COMBY (J.). Hémoglobinurie [etc.]. 1926. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (5)]. 1722
HAEMORRHAGE
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (9). 1692–1709. 3578
YONGE (J.). Currus triumphalis. [c. 1710]. 5101
HAIR
MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (3). [c. 1710]. 3559
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (15). [c. 1855]. 4398
HALLE: Collegium Chirurgorum
Gesellen und Jungen-Buch. 1683–1804. 2668
Meister-Buch. 1683–1804. 2669
HAMPSTEAD: Botany
JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio. 1612. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 3081
HAND & Arm
HAND. Anatomical illustrations. [c. 1750]. 2765
HARELIP
MOURE (E. J. G.). Divisions . . . du palais. [c. 1920]. 3642
HAY FEVER
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1921. 2914
HAZARIBAGH: Military Hospital
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
HEAD, Anatomy of
MACEWEN (Sir W.). Collection. 1893. 3387
HEAD, Diseases of
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Medicine pars V. 1729. 1015
—. Institutionum medicarum pars 2. [c. 1700]. 1016
BILLEBAULT. Pratique de médecine IV. 1734. 1166
CHIRAC (P.). Observations anotomiques [*sic*] [etc.]. 1696. 1595
—. Maladies de la teste [*sic*]. [c. 1700]. 1599
—. Traité de chirurgie [etc.]. Vol. II. [c. 1725]. 1610
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc]. 1731. 1631
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus medico-practicus. 1710–13. 1644
—. Praxis medica. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. II. [c. 1730]. 1652
—. —. 1732. 1653
FITZGERALD (G.) & LAZERME (J.). De morbis cutaneis [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 2372
— [& others]. Therapeutices tractatus [etc.]. 1738–46. 2373
LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1729. 3193
—. Curationes. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. Tractatus. [c. 1755]. 3196
— & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730–1. 3198
— & FOURNIER (N.). Morborum curationes [etc.]. 1746. 3199
— [& others]. Historia [etc.]. 1750. 3201
—. —. Tractatus. [c. 1750]. 3202
POISSONNIER (P.). Traité. [c. 1775]. 3947
ROSSI (B.). Dissertatio. 1739. 4269
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
HEADACHE
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (10). 1737–66. 1041
HEALTH-RESORTS: France
POUCHET (A. G.). Rapports. 1921. 3959
—. —. 1925. 3959
HEART, Diseases of
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection V. 1924. 834
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (10). 1750. 1140
—. —. —. III (5) (8) 1755–6. 1142
LOWER (R.). De corde. 1669. Translation [etc.]. [c. 1930]. 3338
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes of lectures (6). 1715–16. 4786
HEARTBEAT
BELLI (P. G.). Della sistole. [c. 1750]. 1123
WANNER (J. B. C.). Two short Papers (2). 1852. 4971
HEAT
O'CONNELL (M. D.). Report on Humidity. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (25). 1868. 4408
WANNER (J. B. C.). Two short papers (1). 1851. 4971
HEBREW Alphabet
STUKELEY (W.). Domus patriarchalis. 1735. 4721
HEBREW Language
DIXON (J.). Collection of works on Shorthand [etc.] (1). 1889. 2172
—. Collection of works on Languages (5) (6). [c. 1890]. 2182
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Notebook. [c. 1785]. 4101
HEMICRANIA
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (4). 1919. 2366
HEMINGBY Hospital
Account-book. 1792–1801. 2826

HENNA
HOLMES (E. M.). Henna. [c. 1920]. 2908
HEPATICAE
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. [c. 1915]. 2899
HERALDRY
GRASSHOFF (J.). Aperta arcana [etc.]. 1857. 2592
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of Heraldry [etc.] (1). 1683. 3637
HERBALS: Authors before 1650
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
—: 17th cent.
KOTTWITZ (L. von.). Kräuter. [c. 1690]. 3131
LIVRE de plantes. [c. 1685]. 3306
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plants. 1674–91. 3319
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion botanicum. 1674. 3331
—: 18th cent.
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (18). [c. 1750]. 1041
BAUDELOCQUE (J. L.). Senior. Traité. 1783. 1103
DESCEMET (J.). Vertus des plantes. [c. 1765]. 2106
FOERCHTEL (J.). Collectio plantarum. 2 vols. 1782–5. 2389–90
HERBALS: 18th cent. Description. 1713–15. 2827
—: —. Herbal. [c. 1750]. 2828
PROPRIÉTÉS de diverses plantes. [c. 1750]. 4009
RECUEIL de remèdes [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4159
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 4274
SPYCKET (N.). Taumaturgus botanicus. 1764. 4686
—: 19th cent.
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1865]. 3211
HERBARIA
HOLMES (E. M.). The Herbarium Competition. [c. 1925]. 2923
HEREDITY
LILLIE (D. G.). Address. 1913. 3284
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Hereditary neurosis. 1897. 4582
HERNIA
BENEVOLI (A.). De' tumori [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1125
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Lecture. 1809. 1857
FIRELLI (A.). De herniis. 1753. [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913
HILLEH, Plague: 1876–7
DICKSON (E. D.). Brief sketch. 1879. 2119
HIMALAYA Mountains
LAPPARENT (A. A. C. de). Les géants. 1903. 3169
HINDUISM
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hindu deities. [c. 1830]. 3862
HIP-JOINT, Diseases of
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (2). 1853–93. 3330
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Notes. [c. 1885]. 3395
HISTOLOGY
ACLAND (T. D.). Demonstrations. 1884. 840
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (12) (13). 1888–9. 896–7
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (18). 1879. 2689
HISTOLOGY: 19th cent. Drawings. [c. 1875]. 2841
MORGAN (H. M.). Drawings. 1859–60. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (7)]. 1717
SHARPEY-SCHAFER (Sir E. A.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1878–9. [HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (10) (11)]. 2682, 2683
TOISON (J.). Cours. 1890. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (11)]. 1717
—, Vegetable
HOLMES (E. M.). Holograph review [etc.] (1). 1916. 2904
HISTORY, Universal
BOTERO (G.). Algũas cousas notaveis. [c. 1670]. [MISCELLANEA XVI (11)]. 3555
GORDON (W.). Diagnosis of glanders [etc.] (2). [c. 1905]. 2546
HERRERA (A. de). Algũas cousas notaveis. [c. 1670]. [MISCELLANEA XVI (10)]. 3555
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. 1745. 4130–31
HOHENZOLLERN Family
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Annotated copy of 'Cabanès' Folie d'Empereur'. 1916. 5057
—. Dissection de 'Folie d'Empereur'. 5 vols. 1916. 5058–62
HOLLAND
See NETHERLANDS
HOMOEOPATHY
BERTHE (A.). Incomplete work. 1880. 1147
BOUROULLEC (J.). Journal. 1845–6. 1334
—: Bibliography
WILSON (D.). Catalogue. [c. 1875]. 5030–31
HONG KONG
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Lecture. 1898. 1488
— College of Medicine for Chinese
Examination papers. 2 vols. 1887–8. 2934–5
—: Influenza
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Influenza in Hong Kong. 1890. 1470
—: Plague
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments. 1894. 1483
HOROLOGY
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomici Caesarei [etc.]. 1540. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 964

BROWNE (A.). Tractatus. [c. 1655]. 1374
BYRNE (O.). Description. 1845. 1427
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. [c. 1655]. 2092
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
LUCCHINI (D.). Modo di formare l'orologio. [c. 1735]. 3343
MICHELI (P. A.). Della dichiaratione dell'horologio. 1747. 3542
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
REGOLE per fare l'orologio. [c. 1675]. 4183
HOROSCOPES
ASTROLOGICA divinazione. [c. 1675]. 998
BARDY (F. H.). Thèmes célestes. 1701. 1064
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. 1830. 1566
— [& others]. Oddments. [c. 1820–45]. 1582
DIXON (J.). Collection on Astrology. 1880–1901. 2164
—. Astrological memoranda. [c. 1880]. 2169
EDLIN [or EDLYN] (R.). Horoscopes. [c. 1670]. [STUKELEY & others]. 4729
HOROSCOPE of an unknown lady. 1794. 2946
HOROSCOPES of Popes. [c. 1700]. 2947
LEO (A.). Lessons. [c. 1905]. 3234
PURSLOW (N.). Astrological diary. [c. 1690]–1737. 4021
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomia [etc.]. 1671. Transcripts. 1701. 4370
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
HORSE
ASHBY (E.) [& others]. Book of Horses. 2 vols. 1705–40. 993–4
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
BOURRELLY (M.) [& others]. Manuscrit (4). 1839–41. 1335
GODINE aîné. Cahier. 1813. 2536
MALAUZE (G. H. de B. de). La grande Maréschalerie. [c. 1685]. 3407
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 4125
SECRETS nouveaux. [c. 1725]. 4479
TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. [c. 1690]. 4839
HORSE, Dentition of
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (5). 1887. 3579
HORSE-BREEDING
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
HORSE-RACING
CURTEIS (E. B.). Commonplace book. 1823–6. 1981
HORTUS SICCUS
HOLMES (E. M.). Herbarium competition. [c. 1925]. 2923
HOSPITALS: Austria-Hungary, Vienna
FOLWARCZNY (C.). Bemerkungen. 1847. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (5)]. 1721
FORMULAE Nosocomii Caesarei universalis. [c. 1825]. 2404
GRUBER (F. von) & VÖLCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überschlag. 2 vols. 1884. 2643–4
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (5) (11). 1853–93. 3330
PIRQUET (L. von). Die neue Kinderklinik. 1911. 3911
VIENNA: Kk. Allgemeines Krankenhaus. Letter. 1894. 4936
HOSPITALS, China: Hong Kong
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments. 1890. 1469
THOMSON (J. C.). Report on cases at the Alice Memorial Hospital. 1891. 4780
—: France, Arras
ARRAS: Hospitals. Collection. [c. 1700–65]. 980
—: —, Artois
ARTOIS. Observations [etc.]. [c. 1765]. 986
—: —, Beaune
PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. 1668–70 3917
—: —, Beziers
BEZIERS: L'Hôpital Général St. Joseph. Mémoire. [1771]. 1159
—: —, Pont-St. Esprit
BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Two short papers (1). 1820–[c. 1830]. 1346
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (6). 1823. 2389
—: Germany
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (5) (7) (10) (11) (12). 1922–30. 3470–87
—: Great Britain, Bath
BATH: Casualty Hospital. Rules and Orders. 1788–1817. 1094
—: —. Order book. 1817–26. 1095
—: —. Account book. 1823–6. 1096
—: —. Register of Wills. 1826–40. 1097
—: Italy, Lombardy
CANZIANI (G.). Studii. [c. 1845]. 1503
—: Spain, Burgos
BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection. 1308–1532. 802
—: —, Salamanca
SALAMANCA: Hospital General. Libro de la Confradia. 1686–1794. 4341
—: Switzerland, Zürich
ZÜRICH: Kantonspital. Case histories. 1854–8. 5117
—: —. —. 1866–73. 5118
—: United States
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (4) (9) (18). 1919–50. 3470–87
—, Maternity: France, Saint Maurice
MICHEL (R.). La Maison Maternelle. 1930. 3540
—, Military: Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885
CHARLES (Sir R. H. H.). Diary. 1885. 1551
—, —: France, 18th cent.
GOURAUD. Projet. [1789]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (8)]. 1721

La Tour de la Pommeraye (de). Différentes recettes. [c. 1785]. 3178
Hospitals. Military: France, 19th cent.
Deveille (C. F.). Formulaire [etc.]. 1807. 2112
—. Livre. 1818–36. 2113
Hospitals, Military: France, 19th cent. Essay. [c. 1810]. 2949
Isau (C. d'). Extraits. 1807–14. 3005
—, —: —, Marquise
Marquise: Hôpital Militaire. Régistre aux décès. 1804–05. 3456
—, —: India, Dinapur
Dinapur Division: Original letter-book. 1840–1. 2127
—, —: —, Hazaribagh
O'Farrell (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—, —: —, Jhansi
O'Farrell (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—, —: Italy, Villa Trento
Ogston (Sir A.). Case-books. 1916–17. 3710–11
—, —: World War I. 1914–18
Adami (J. G.). Record of Canadian Hospitals. 1915. 849
—. Diary. 1916. 850
Martindale (L. B.). Collection (3). 1915. 3472
Ogston (Sir A.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1916–17. 3710–11
—, Administration, etc. of: Austria-Hungary
Lorinser (F. W.). Collection (5) (11). 1853–93. 3330
—, —: France, Arras
Arras: Hospitals. Collection. [c. 1765]. 980
—, —: —, Artois
Artois. Observations. 1763. 986
—, —: Italy
Sistema di scrittura computistica. [c. 1825]. 4621
Hôtel-Dieu de Beaune
Pitois [& others]. Régistre. 1668–70. 3917
Hôtel-Dieu de Paris
Midwifery: France, Provence. Collection (1). 1785. 3543
Muguet (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
Paris: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules médicinales. 1739. 3762
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 3763
—: —. —. [c. 1775]. 3765
—: —. Pharmacopée. 1732. Transcript. [c. 1740]. 3761
—: —. Suplément [sic] aux Instructions [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
Thorière (J. B.). Notes of lectures (1). 1715–16. 4786
Humidity
O'Connell (M. D.). Final Report. 1909. [Collectanea: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
Humours
See Temperaments & Humours
Hurricanes: Santo Domingo
Miscellanea III (13). 1680. 3553
Hydraulics
Acland (T. D.). Notes. 1867. 835
Morton (C.) [& others]. Physiologia reformata [etc.]. 1694. 3638
Saunderson (N.). Hydrostaticks [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4373
—. Lectures. 1730. 4374
Schmidt (W. G.). Experiments. 1856. [Collectanea: Anatomy, etc. (9)]. 1717
Wieldemann (G. H.). On the motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
Willyams (J.). Notes. 1768–71. 5009
Hydrogen
Graham (T.). Miscellaneous notes (6). 1840–68. 2580
Hydrophobia
See Rabies
Hydrotherapy: Education in
Sireday (A.). Rapports. 1924. 4616
Hygiene, Naval
Forrest (T.). Proposal. 1789. [Collectanea: Medicine, etc. (5)]. 1721
Pringle (Sir J.). Discurso. [c. 1780]. 4006
—, Personal
Allaire de Lozeillère (A.). Le médecin familier. [c. 1685]. 924
Bonnet (C.). Notes (14). [c. 1850]. 1303–15
Bourgeois-Pin (J. M.). Pensées. 1831. 1333
Brown (W. L.). Health aphorisms. 1897. 1371
Cheyne (G.). General rules. [c. 1775]. [Miscellanea Medica XII (1)]. 3576
Corfield (W. H.). Hygiene. 1882. [Halliburton (35)]. 2706
Costa (A. da). Arvore da vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
Dixon (J.). Collection of Lectures (5). [c. 1865]. 2152
—. Syllabus on the Laws of Health. [c. 1865]. 2154
Giberti (J. J.). Traité. 4 vols. [c. 1715–40]. 2512–15
Hallé (J. N.). Cours. 1803. 2670
Head (E.). Commonplace book. [c. 1730]. 2800
Leighton (C.). Esculapius redivivus. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 3229
Lessius (L.). L'Hygiène. 1762. 3243
Marchtall (A. von). Analecta. [c. 1785]. 3433
Petit traitté [sic] [etc.] (4). [c. 1675]. 3841
Recueil de l'homme. [c. 1775]. 4149
Recupero (C.). Institutionum medicinae pars II. [c. 1745]. 4173
Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum. [c. 1775]. 4179
Rei medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
Rochaix (A.). L'Hygiène. 1919. 4234
Rodati (L.). Ristretto. [c. 1830]. 4238

ROUGNON de Magny (N. F.). Profilactique. 2 vols. 1796. 4284–5
WILSON (G.). Abstract. 1883. [HALLIBURTON (37)]. 2710
HYGIENE, Public
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
BUCHANAN (Sir G.). Results of enquiries. 1862. 1393
CORFIELD (W. H.). Hygiene. 1882. [HALLIBURTON (35)]. 2708
DIXON (J.). Essay. 1875. 2158
—. Collection of notes on Food, etc. [c. 1875]. 2159
RODATI (L.). Ristretto di chirurgia [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 4237
SCHNELLER (J. von). Zur öffentliche Gesundheitspflege. 1871–80. 4455
STANTON (Sir A. T.). Note-books. 2 vols. 1921. 4699–700
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Note-book (1) [LISTER (J.)]. 3301
WILSON (G.). Abstract. 1883. [HALLIBURTON (37)]. 2710
—, Public: Barcelona
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Exercise in warm climates. [c. 1890]. 1471
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da Vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of health. [c. 1895]. 3523
HYOSCYAMUS
HOLMES (E. M.). Hyoscyamus muticus [etc.]. 1917–30. 2930
HYPERICUM
VON Kraft und Tugend. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (8)]. 1716
HYPOCHLORITES
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochlorite solutions [etc.]. 1915–17. 1591
HYPOCHONDRIA
HANSLER (Sir J. J.). Dyspepsia. 8 parts. 1837. 2769–76
MY thoughts. 1727. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (4)]. 1723
HYSTERECTOMY
MARTIN (C.). Five papers (2). 1921–30. 3466
HYSTERIA
ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. 4 vols. [c. 1850]. 974–7
CONVULSIONNAIRES I. Collection. 1733–54. 1786
— II. Collection. 1760. 1787
MARTIN (G.). Collection. 1753–9. 3468
MISCELLANEA III. (17). [c. 1685]. 3553
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil. 1710–82. 3626
SACHETTI-BARBOSA (J. M.). A narrative. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (3)]. 2392
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Review. 1896. 4578
VILA (F.). Tratado. [c. 1785]. 4941
HYSTERIA in Children
PLAYFAIR (J.). Hysteria in children. [c. 1900]. 3922
IATROCHEMISTRY
COURSE (A) of Chemistry. [c. 1675]. 1894
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 2358
GRUNDEMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Rezept-buch. [c. 1675–c. 1775]. 2646
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [c. 1675]. 3424
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. [c. 1690]. 3580
PETIT traitté [sic]. [c. 1675]. 3841
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 4095
—, Alchemical & Chemical: 17th cent. Collection. 1696. 4123
T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1680]. 4750–51
TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4865
WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.). Institutions. 1688. [c. 1695]. 4961
ICELAND
BROWN (W. L.). Modern Iceland. 1898–9. 1372
I CHING
EIGHT (The) Diagrams [etc.]. 2285
ICONOGRAPHY: Hindu
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hindu deities. [c. 1830]. 3862
IDIOCY
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II. 1869–1918. 4571–8
IDIOCY in Children
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection III. 1895–1913. 4579–86
IMPOSTURES, Medical
MARTIN (G.). Collection. 1753–9. 3468
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil de dissertations [etc.]. (1)–(7). 1710–82. 3626
INDEX, Papal
RECENSUS scriptorum. 2 vols. [c. 1745]. 4130–31
INDIA: Abortion
BOURDIER: Observation. 1761. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
INDIA: Alchemy
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–612
—: Astrology
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Panjangam. [c. 1825]. 1565
—: Botany
ROXBURGH (W.). Flora Indica. 2 vols. [c. 1825]. Transcript. 4294–5
—: Cataract
JACK (D. M.). A thesis. 1884. 3007
—: Chemistry
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–612

INDIA: Diseases
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of health. 1921. Inter-leaved copy. [c. 1925]. 3523
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—. Note-books. 1876–1966. 3705
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. 1836–7. 3866
—: Drug-Trade
ACCOUNT (An) of sales. 1774–7. 832
—: Hygiene
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of health. [c. 1925]. 3523
—: Materia Medica
HOLMES (E. M.). Five short papers (3). 1920. 2904
OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
—: Medical History
COMRIE (J. D.). Ancient Hindu medicine. 1914. 1778
—: Medicine
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–612
—: Obstetrics
DATT (B.). Essay. 1913. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (4). 1720
INDIAN Medical Service
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4. 3704
—. Note-book. 1876–1906. 3705
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Medical observations. 1836–58. 3866
INDICANURIA
CHALKE (H. D.). Significance of Indicanuria. 1935. 1344
INDIGO
GRAHAM (T.). Remarks. 1838. 2578
INDO-CHINA: Leprosy
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
INDRE et LOIRE, Département
SOCIÉTÉ Médicale d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. 1827–43. 4648
INDULGENCES, Papal
MISCELLANEA XVI (8). [c. 1670]. 3555
PHYSICA. Physicae pars secunda [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 3892
INFANTICIDE
DISCOURS. 1781. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (5)]. 1720
INFANTS, Care & Hygiene of
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-femmes. [c. 1775]. 1720
—, Diseases of
PETIT (A.). Traité. [c. 1775]. 3850
INFECTION
BRET (J. B.). Collection. [c. 1790]. 1350
DEIDIER (A.). Dissertation. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
FEVERS. Latin notes on Fevers, etc. [c. 1820]. 2359
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (8). [c. 1860]. 2580
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzzione. 1760. 2638
INFLAMMATION
BRESCHET (G.). Histoire des phlegmasies. [c. 1825]. 1348
BUFALINI (M.). Lezioni. 1836. 1411
FORDYCE (G.). Doctrine. [c. 1775]. 2398
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. [c. 1760]. 2498
PETIT (A.). Traité. [c. 1775]. 3848
PRINCIPIA medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4005
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Institutionum pars IV. [c. 1750]. 4377
WANNER (J. B. C.). Two short papers (2). 1852. 4971
INFLUENZA
ADAMI (J. G.). 11 drawings. 1925. 853
BRET (J. B.). Collection (12). [c. 1790]. 1350
FINK (G. H.). Epidemic malaria. [c. 1910]. 2364
—: Austria-Hungary, Vienna
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (7). [c. 1845]. 2355
—: China, Hong Kong
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Influenza in Hong Kong. 1890. 1470
—: France, Charbonnières
BARTHÉLEMY. Rapport. 1807. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (1)]. 1719
—: Germany, Mainz
D & DUFAY. Two short papers (1). 1814. 2026
INFUSORIA
MURIE (J.). Collection (1). 1882. 3655
INJECTIONS, Saline
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (2). 1893–1914. 845
INQUISITION: Portugal
MISCELLANEA X. [c. 1735]. 3554
INSANE, Artistic & Literary Productions of
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
INSANITY. Two small booklets. 1908. 2997
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
SACRÉ livre. 1792–4. 4329
—, Diseases of
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II. [c. 1890]–1903. 4567–78
THORE (A. M.). Études. 1847. 4785
INSANITY
ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. 4 vols. [c. 1850]. 974–7
AUBANEL (H.) & THORE (A. M.). Recherches. 2 vols. 1839–40. 1020–21
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (28). [c. 1750]. 1041
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (18) (24). 1815–16. 1164
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (11). 1912. 1993
HILL (G. N.). An Essay. 1813–28. 2836
INSANITY. Treatise. [c. 1855]. 2996

SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection. II, III. 1869–1913. 4567–91
WILSON (A.). Collection (13). 1878. 5023
INSANITY, Cases of
COWPER (W.). Life. [c. 1820]. 1898
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II, III. 1869–1913. 4567–91
WILSON (A.). Collection (11) (15). 1878–94. 5021, 5025
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Folie de l'Empereur. 1915–16. 5057
—. Dissection de 'Folie'. 5 vols. 1916. 5058–62
—, Jurisprudence of
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (10). [c. 1845]. 2355
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection III. 1918. 3788
INSECTS
COLLAS (J.). A philosophical discourse [c. 1710]. 1714
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1905–15]. 2882
—, Injurious
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1905]–27. 2885
—. Five short papers (5). 1921. 2904
RECUEIL de l'Homme, IV, V. [c. 1775]. 4951–2
INSTRUMENTS, Medical and Surgical
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 2 vols. 1723. 2128–9
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones. 1738 4268
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (29). 1876. 4413
INTESTINE, Occlusion of
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (13). 1893–1914. 845
—, Secretions of
SCATTERGOOD (T.). The secretions. 1868. 4408
INVENTIONS
BOYER (J. M. J.). Les inventions. 1898. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (2)]. 1721
FEW (A) hints for the Ingenious. 1804. 2359A
INVENTIONS. Collection. [c. 1790]. 3003
RECUEIL de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
INVERTEBRATES
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (44). 1885. 2715
HUXLEY (T. H.). Lecture. 1867. [GODLEE]. 2537
IODINE
SCHNELLER (J. von). Three short notes (3). 1854. 4436
IPECACUANHA
DUNCAN (A.). Amoebic dysentery. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (5)]. 1729
IRELAND, History
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. [c. 1865]. 3290
OLIVER (J.). Collection (3). [c. 1800]–10. 3713
IRELAND: Magic
BONSER (W.). A comparative study. 1927. 3650
—: Plague
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. [c. 1865]. 3290
IRIDIUM
DELÉPINE (S. M.). Tétrachlorures iridiques. 1922 [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (1)]. 1718
IRIS, Physiology of
ESSAY (An) on the motions of the iris. 2 vols. 1828. 2301–2
IRITIS
HULL (R.). Fragments (5). 1829. 2956
IRON, Therapeutic Use of
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Dissertatio. 1736. 1654
ISIS, Table of
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra II. 1735–40. 4722
—. —. 1744. 4725
ISPAGHULA
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. [c. 1915]. 2900
ITALY
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. 5–8, 12, 14, 17. 1873–91. 4602–14
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1802–04. 4781
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
—. Vers l'Italie. 1922. 5088
—: Agriculture
BERTANI (A.). La Legge di restituzione. 1867. 1146
—: Botany
MICHELI (P. A.). Diario. 1736. 3541
—: Universities & Schools
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Papiers. [c. 1810]. 1998
JALAP
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (6). [c. 1925]. 2910
JAMES'S Powder
JAMES (R.). Documents. 1752. 3013
JANINA
C. Faits. 1818–19. 1428
JANSENISTS
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vols. III, IV. [c. 1700]. 3447–8
JARDIN des Plantes: Paris
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
TOURNEFORT (J. F. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus. [c. 1730]. 4827
JASMINUM Sambac
FILICAIA (V. de). Morgarineides. [c. 1705]. 2361
JESUITS
See SOCIETY of Jesus.
JEWELS, Artificial
ALCHEMY: 17th cent. Collection. 1661. 869
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
BARONE. Receipts. 1768. 1068
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera. N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. —. O (6). [c. 1700]. 1297
—. —. Q (8). [c. 1700]. 1298

BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts [etc.]. 1727. 1381
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
CURD (P. de). Remedia [etc.]. 1651–62. 1975
E. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymischer Schriften. 1738. 2324
GAUDIN (M. A. A.) [& others]. Note. 1850. 2486
KUNCKEL (J.). Process. [c. 1675]. Transcript [c. 1750]. [SCHWAERTZER]. 4467
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 1842. 3596
—. —. 1848. 3598
—. —. 1850. 3599
—. Book of Nuska. [c. 1850]. 3601
—. Collection. [c. 1850]. 3606
—. —. 1851. 3609
OPÉRATIONS de chimie. [c. 1725]. 3717
PANELLI (E.). Segreti. [c. 1675]–1748. 3742
POISSON (A.). Five folders. 1887–8. 3931
—. Cahier V. 1887–91. 3933
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 1780–90. 4085
RECEUIL [*sic*] de médecine. [c. 1675–c. 1750]. 4137
RICETTARIO per fare vernice [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 4201
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
JEWS Orphan Asylum
KISCH (A.). Journal. 1872–7. 3116
JHANSI: Military Hospital
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873–4.
JOINTS, Diseases of
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (1). 1887. 3579
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes of lectures. (2) (8). 1715–16. 4786
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 1896. 4858–9
—. —. 1911. 4860–61
JOURNAL of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Dummy copy of No. 1. 1898. 1489
JOURNALS, Medical: Italy
LETTERA di un Fiorentino. 1769. 3244
JUBILEES, Papal
PHYSICA. Physicae pars secunda [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 3892
JUDAISM
OROVIO de CASTRO (I.). Prevenciones. [c. 1675]. 3722
TRANSLATION of the Mosaic Code [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9)]. 1727
JUNIPERUS
HOLMES (S. M.). Oil of juniper. [c. 1920–5]. 2911
JURISPRUDENCE: Great Britain
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
—, Medical
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. [c. 1890]. 903
—. —. 1891. 910
BONNET (C.). Notes (12) (13). [c. 1850]. 1314, 1315
CANZIANI (G.). Veterinaria pubblica [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1504
CURET (L.). Collection. [c. 1875]. 1976
GUY (W. A.) & FERRIER (Sir D.). Notes. 1883. [HALLIBURTON (36)]. 2707
HUNTER (J.). Notes. 1831. 2958
JURISPRUDENCE, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. 1666–1702. 3091
KOCH (K. F.). Systematisch Übersicht. [c. 1840]. 3121
LIBER praxis criminalis. 1672–1718. 3257
LITTLEJOHN (Sir H. D.). Lectures. 1897. 3305
MACLAGAN (A. D.). Notes. 1877. [MACKENZIE (Sir J.)]. 3393
MÉDECINE légale. [c. 1825]. 3501
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Anniversary Oration. 1819. 3860
RODATI (L.). Ristretto di chirurgia [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 4237
ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript of Evidence. 1898. 4245
SIMPSON (P. A.). Notes. 1879. 4610
THOMAS (Sir A. G.). Note-book (1). [LISTER (J.)]. 3301
TURINA. Medicina legalis. [c. 1825]. 4866
WILSON (G.). Abstract. 1883. [HALLIBURTON (37)]. 2708
ZACCHIAS (P.). Annotationes. [c. 1675]. 5112
KALA AZAR
See LEISHMANIASIS
KENT: Botany
JOHNSON (T.). Descriptio. 1632. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 3081
—: Medical History
COCK (F. W.). Extracts. [c. 1900]. 1697
— & Canterbury Hospital: Library
TRITTON (G. D.) [& others]. Catalogue. 1820–33. 4855
KETT's Rebellion
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Kett's rebellion. 1857. 3867
KINGSTON-upon-HULL
Thursday Meeting Book. 1668–70. 3109
KITCHENS
REGOLE per la construzione. [c. 1825]. 4184
KOLA Nut
HOLMES (E. M.). Kola nuts. [c. 1930]. 2931
KUNGLIGA Gymnastiska Centralinstitutet, Stockholm
CYRIAX (E. F.). Namnförteck-nung. 1942. 2019–20
—. Index of exercises. 1940. 2011
LUNDGREN (A.). Utdrag. 1895–7. 3348
LABOUR, Complicated
DEVIAZIONI nel parti naturali. [c. 1775]. 2114
LAFLIZE (D.). Dissertatio. 1769. 3146
LACQUER & Varnish
AGERON. Recueil. [c. 1725]. 859
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354

BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [c. 1700]. 1389
CHOLWICH (T.). Collection. 1716. 1626
COLOURS & Dyes. Collection: in Italian. [c. 1725]. 1738
GUIDI (L.). Ottica prattica [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 2652
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
LACAZE. Recueil. [c. 1845]. 3143
MANIERA di fare vernice. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (3)]. 1727
ORIGINE delle vernici Cinese. 1716. 3710
PANELLI (F.). Segreti. [c. 1675]–1748. 3742
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1760]. 4082
—, —: —. —. 1780–90. 4085
—, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1780]. 4119
RECUEIL [sic] de secrets curieux. [c. 1750]. 4142
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
RECUEIL de quelques remèdes. [c. 1710–75]. 4156
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
RICETTARIO per fare vernice [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 4201
RIGGETTE sperimentate. 1802–14. 4218
RITCHIE (W. H.). Mémoire. 1848. 4222
SLADE (M.). Receipts. 1843–8. 4629
WHITE (J.). Art's Master Piece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
LACTUCARIUM
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (32). 1819. 1164
LAGENOPHRYS Aselli
DONOVAN (C.). Abstract. [c. 1905]. 2212
LAKE District
BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1861–2. 1038
LA NAVA: Mineral Waters
ELBIRA (I. de). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (3)]. 3553
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
LANCASHIRE: Cotton workers
BUCHANAN (Sir G.). Result of enquiries. [1862]. 1393
O'CONNELL (M. D.). Report on . . . humidity. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
LANCASTER: Royal Albert Asylum for Idiots, etc.
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Rules. 1880–9 [Collection IIc]. 4569
LAND-RECLAMATION
VIVIANI (V.). Pratica. [c. 1700]. 4950
LAPIDARIES
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
PTOLEMAEUS (C.). Le livre des signes. [c. 1675]. 4020
LARNACA
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence. 1834–6. 4910
LATHYRUS Sativus
HOLMES (E. M.). Drafts. [1913]. 2893
LATIN Language
PATTINSON (H. L.). Notes. 1831–41. 3811
LAVENDER
HOLMES (E. M.). Report. 1924. 2917
LEAD
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal Tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
LEAD-PIPING
DARCET (J. P. J.). Expérience. 1825. 2037
LEECH
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (42). 1821. 1164
LEEDS Infirmary
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (4) (5). 2 vols. 1846–74. 4388–9
—. — (7). 1848. 4391
— Philosophical & Literary Society
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (23). 1867. 4407
—, School of Medicine
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (18). 1860. 4402
—. — (25). 1873. 4410
LEG, Fracture of
GENGA (B.). Epilogo. 1694. 2496
—, Ulcer of
DAY (W.). Copy of the Deposition. 1688. 2070
LEISHMANIASIS
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to 'Allchin' (2). 1900. 1495
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
—. Collection of fever-charts. 1903–04. 2209
—. Examination of dogs [etc.]. 1909. 2213
—. Notes of research work. 1909–19. 2214
LEPIDOPTERA
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (3). 1887. 3579
—: Great Britain
PESKETT (G. L.). Catalogue. 4 vols. 1906–22. 3836–9
—: Nigeria
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
—: West Africa
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
LEPROSY
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae Facultatem. 1734–7. 1329
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Tubercle and leprous bacilli. [c. 1895]. 1486
—. Contributions to 'Allchin' (5). 1900. 1495
MOISER (B.). Leprosy investigation. 1946–8. 3591
—: China
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
—: East Indies
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
—: Indo-China
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484

LEPROSY: Malaya
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
—: Oceania
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
—, Hospitals etc. for: Canton
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Two leper settlements. 1891. 1484
—, Hospitals, etc. for: Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertations [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—, Hospitals, etc. for: Macao
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Two leper settlements. 1891. 1484
—, Treatment of: By Tuberculin
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Clinical reports. 1889–94. 1468
LEVANT: Epidemics
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence. 1834–6. 4910
—: Medicine
SAINT ANGE (de). Clef naturalle. 1705–13. 4336
LEYDEN University
GEYL (A.). Klinische orderings. [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (7)]. 1721
SMITH (R. W. I.). Biographical and bibliographical notes. [c. 1925]. 4640–3
—. Additions to Peacock's 'Index'. [c. 1925]. 4644
LEYTONSTONE
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (17). [c. 1905]. 4844
LIBRARIES: Alexandria
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675–85]. 2631
—: France, Paris
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal [Alchemical MSS.] 1894. 3944
—, Medical: Catalogues
BERHARD (H.). Catalogues. 6 vols. 1928–30. 1131–6
BOIRAT. Catalogue des livres. 1790. 1287
DARMSTAEDTER (E.). Bibliothek. 5 copies. 1931. 2038–42
DIXON (J.). Collection on Shorthand (4). [c. 1890]. 2175
—. Collection of miscellaneous MSS. [c. 1910]. 2177
MOCKLER (F.). Catalogue of Jenner material. 1893. 3587
—. Supplemental catalogue. 1893. 3588
TRITTON (G. D.) [& others]. Kent & Canterbury Hospital Library. 1820–33. 4855
WILSON (D.). Catalogue. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 5030–31
LICHENS
HOLMES (E. M.). Lichens. [c. 1890]. 2876
LIDDON: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (4). 1695. 3544
LIFE-INSURANCE
HALL (F. de H.). Medical examination. [Extracts]. 1898. 2667
LIFE-SAVING at Sea
FEW (A) hints for the Ingenious. 1804. 2359A
LIGHT
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum (8). [c. 1675]. 3424
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection (III). 1914–21. 4334
LINITIS Plastica
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection, III. 1923. 834
LINUM
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (22). 1737. 1041
LIQUIDS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (9). 1757. 1142
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (6). 1840–68. 2580
—. Note-books. (17) (18). 2 vols. 1857–9. 2168–9
WIEDEMANN (G. H.). Motion of liquids. 1852. 5000
LIQUORICE
See GLYCYRRHIZA.
LITERATURE, Italian
DE phisionomia [etc.] (5) (6) (7). [c. 1780]. 4367
LITHOTOMY
BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Two short Papers (1). [c. 1830]. 1346
CALAGES. Dissertations. [c. 1710]. 1442
LITHOTRITY
CLOVER (J. T.). Notes on the operation on Napoleon III. 1873. 1693
LIVER, Abscess of, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Three short papers. 1894–8. 1485
—. Sub-hepatic abscess. 1900. 1494
—, Diseases of
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Hepar et febris. [c. 1770]. 1248
OCKENDEN (E.). Lists of livers. 1897–1902 [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (5)]. 1723
ROGER (G. E. H.). Intoxications et le foie. 1886. 4241
LIVING Matter
MISSIRINI (M.). Della vivificazione. [c. 1840]. 3583
LIVINGSTONIA Medical Mission
LAWS (R.). List of medical stores. [c. 1880]. 3187
LOGIC
ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia. 1742–4. 956
ASDRUBALI (G.). Philosophia. 1726. 992
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophicae. Vol. I. 1766. 1878
CURSUS philosophicus. [c. 1670]. 1980
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DURAND. Philosophia. 1716 2245
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [c. 1675]. 2523

GOLDBURG (C. à) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543
GRANT (A.). Cursus philosophicus. 1669–72. 2589
GRIGOROVICH (H.). Philosophia. 1729–30. 2633
GUENON (G.). Compendia. 1690. 2649
JEVONS (W. S.). Abstract. 1884. [HALLIBURTON (42)]. 2713
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vol. III. [c. 1700]. 3447
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (11). [c. 1700]. 3578
PHYSICA. In universam Physicam. 1770. 3896
RIOLZ (de). Phisica [sic]. 1742–3. 4221
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
LOMBARDY: Hospitals
CANZIANI (G.). Studii. [c. 1845]. 1503
LONDON: Dispensaries
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 7 vols. 1960–2. 1864–70
LETTSOM (J. C.). Medical memoirs. [c. 1800]. 3249
—: Medical Education
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection (7). 1962. 1870
—: Pharmacy
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London. A Briefe of the Act. [c. 1620]. 809A
—: Vital Statistics
DIXON (J.). Collection on London (1). 1877. 2160
PETTY (Sir W.). Another Essay [etc.]. 1683. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 3868
—: Water-Supply
DIXON (J.). Collection on London (2). 1880. 2161
LORRAINE
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
LOVE
POISSON (A.). Cahier III (L.). [c. 1890]. 3937
LUCTUARIUM
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (32). 1819. 1164
LUNARIA
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N. fol. 263. [c. 1700]. 1296
LUNG, Diseases of
BEZANÇON (F.). Le problème. 1927. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (3)]. 1722
COMBY (J.). Hémoglobinurie [etc.]. 1926. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (5)]. 1722
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
LUSHAI Expedition: 1871–3
ALLEN (F. F.). General report. 1872. 926
LUSHAI Language
ALLEN (F. F.). General report. 1872. 926
LYDD: Obstetrics
COCK (F. W.). Life work of a man-midwife. 1904–07. 1698
WAYLETT (W.). Collection. 1657. 1757–1815. 4979
MACAO: Leper Settlement
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Two leper settlements. 1891. 1477
MACERATA: Medical Diploma
BATTAGLIONIS (N. à). 1779. 1099
MACHINERY
BETHENCOURT y MOLINA (A.). Descrizione. 1801 [COLLECTANEA: Science I (2)]. 1726
DIVERSI ordegni e machine. [c. 1675]. 2134
RECUEIL de recettes. [c. 1775]. 4158
MADEIRA, Isle of
BUCKLE (F.). Diary. Vol. VIII. 1869. 1402
MADRAS: Haematology
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
—, Malaria
DONOVAN (C.). Collection. 1903–04. 2209
—. Malaria in monkeys. 1919. 2216
MADRID: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (11). 1681. 3553
MAFRA Monastery
MISCELLANEA X (3). [c. 1735]. 3554
MAGIC
ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Magie. 1726. 820
—. Liber magicus. [c. 1775]. 821
Pseudo-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On Astrology. 1766. 860
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. [c. 1750]. 863
ARCANA arcanorum. [c. 1750]. 969
ART (L') magique. 1709. 983
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
—. Directions. 1802. 1073
BELHOLME. Les Mystères de l'Agneau. [c. 1825]. 1120
BONSER (W.). Comparative study. 1927. 1318
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [c. 1825–50]. 1331
BRICE. Notes. 1844–6. 1355
C. Faits. 1818–19. 1428
CABALE divine. 2 vols. 1785–1804. 1432–3
— magicochimique. 1656. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 1434
— sacrée. [c. 1775]. 1435
CAMPANELLA (T.). Précis. [c. 1825]. 1447
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. [c. 1815]. 1559
—. Clef de la Caballe [sic]. [c. 1820]. 1562
—. No. 1. Cahier. 1838. 1578
—. L'Art des Arts. 1839. 1580
—. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1820]. 1581

MAGIC COMPENDIUM libri cabalisti-cochymici. [c. 1725]. 1918. 1763–4
— rarissimum. [c. 1775]. 1766
CONSTANT (A. L.). Dogma and ritual of Magic. [c. 1865]. 1784
CYPRIANUS (M. L.). Clavis. [c. 1775]. 2000
DE arte magica. [c. 1775]. 2072
FERET (J. M.). Secrets. 1773. 2348
FORMELN der magischen Cabala. [c. 1820]. 2403
FRIEDAU (J. F. von). Cabbalistic Alchemy. 1750. 2449
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]. 1839. 2491
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. [c. 1620]. Copy. 1716. 2640
—. —. —. [c. 1750]. 2641
HOCKLEY (F.). Four experiments. 1829. 2842
—. Book of Angels. 1868. 2843
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
KOHN (J.). The real Black Magic. 1921. 3126
—. The ancient Magic. 2 vols. 1921–9. 3127–8
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia. [c. 1725]. 3129
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. [c. 1825]. 3130
LEE (H.). Five treatises. 1843–69. 3203
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
MAGIC. Les 12 Maximes. [c. 1725]. 3401
—. Fragment. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy (7)]. 1716
—. Book of Ceremonial Magic. [c. 1825]. 3402
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
— [& others]. Aurore. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 3758–9
PARKINS (J.). Extracts. 1797–1829. 3770
PHILOSOPHISCH Hand-Buchlein. 1756. 3884
RECEPTE. Collection. [c. 1835]–46. 4133
RECUEILLE [*sic*] de différents secrets. [c. 1785]. 4171
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [c. 1675]. 4328
SMITH (R. C.). Arts of secret Astrology. 1822. 4639
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Ars notoria. [c. 1660]. 4683
—. Cingulum. [c. 1750]. 4654
—. Clavicula. 1639. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 4655
—. —. [c. 1725]. 4656
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4657
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4658
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4659
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4660
—. —. [c. 1795]. 4661
Pseudo-SOLOMON. Clavicula [c. 1790]. 4662
—. —. In Czech. [c. 1810]. 4663
—. —. [c. 1825]. 4664
—. —. [c. 1835]. 4665
— [& others]. Clavicula [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4666
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4667
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4668
—. —. 2 vols. 1796. 4669–70
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
—. —. [c. 1775]. 4809
TRAICTE [*sic*] des causes magnétiques. [c. 1710]. 4837
VALOIS (N.). Hebdomas Hebdomadarum. [c. 1725]. 4905
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4906
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4907
VON Kraft und Tugend. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's Guide. 1827. 4981
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 1853. 5100
Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La Grande Cabale [etc.]. 1792–1825. 5116
MAGIC, Anglo-Saxon
BONSER (W.). A comparative study. 1927. 1318
—, Ireland
BONSER (W.). A comparative study. 1927. 1318
MAGNETISM
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (41). 1821. 1164
KNIGHT (G.). An account. 1747. [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (3)]. 2391
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. Vol. III (4). 1770. 3248
—, Animal
BOUROULLEC (J.). Journal. 1845–6. 1334
BRUNO (L. de). Essais. 1786. 1383
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Diskours [*sic*] [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1570
DESBOIS de Rochefort (L.). Cours. 1789. Copy. [c. 1815]. 2105
ESSAI sur la découverte. 1784. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (5)]. 1716
GOMBAUT, Réflexions. [c. 1785]. 2544
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
MIALLE (S.). Expériences. [c. 1835]. 3537
ROBILLARS (J. P. B.). Collection. [c. 1875]. 4226
TRAICTE [*sic*] des causes magnétiques. 1710. 4837
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 1853. 5100
MAINZ: Influenza
D & DUFAY. Two short papers (2). 1814. 2026
—: Typhus
D & DUFAY. Two short papers. 1814. 2026
LAURENT (C.). Relation. 1814 [SAUVAGE de Verdun]. 4376

MALARIA
BAYLE (G. S.). Notes. 1804 [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (1)]. 1722
FINK (G. H.). Two short papers. 1910–11. 2364
— (L. G.). Two short papers. (2). 1911. 2365
LANCISI (G. M.). Lettera. [c. 1730]. 3158
McCULLOCH (H. D.). Influence of X Rays. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (7)]. 1729
MALARIA. Collection. 1895–9. 3406
—. Notes. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (8)]. 1729
—: India, Madras
DONOVAN (C.). Collection of fever-charts. 1903–04. 2209
—. Malaria in monkeys. 1919. 2216
—: Morocco, Tangier
BREEZE (G. R. S.). Two short papers (1). 1910. 1344
—: West Africa
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Official diary. 1901–02. 2249
—, Dysenteric
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to 'Allchin' (6). 1900. 1495
—, Haemorrhagic
BAYLE (G. L.). Notes. 1804. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (1)]. 1722
— in Monkeys
DONOVAN (C.). Notes. 1909–19. 2214
—. Malaria in monkeys. 1919. 2216
MALAYA: Leprosy
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
MALTA Fever
BRUCE (Sir D.). Malta fever. 1890. 1375
—: Plague
BURNETT (Sir W.). Report. 1814. 1421
MAN
DIXON (J.). Collection of Lectures (6). [c. 1865]. 2151
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (d). 1907. 2197
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
OKEN (L.). Origine. 1819. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (4)]. 1727
VALMONT de BOMARE (J. C.). Sur l'homme. [c. 1805]. 4902
MANIA, Religious
CONVULSIONNAIRES. Collection I. 1733–54. 1786
—. — II. [c. 1765]. 1787
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 1753. 2662
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Suplément [sic]. 1767–70. 3764
PINAULT (P.). Extraits. [c. 1735]. 3908
SACRÉ Livre. 1792–4. 4329
MANUSCRIPTS, Alchemical
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. Vol. II. 1890–3. 3935
—. — de l'Arsenal. 1894. 3945
MARIENBAD
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. 13. 1886. 4510
MARKET-GARDENING
Collection. [c. 1815–35]. 3444
MARQUISE: Hôpital Militaire
Régistre aux décès. 1804–05. 3456
MARRIAGE
COCCHI (A.). Discorso. Transcript. [c. 1775]. [FABRONI]. 2324A
FABRONI (A. M.). Notes. [c. 1775]. 2324A
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
JENNER (E.). Essay. 1783. 3014
MARSEILLES: Plague, 1721
Collection of receipts. 1721. 3458A
MASS, The
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). De la manière de dire la Messe. [c. 1830]. 1569
MASSAGE
CYRIAX (E. F.). Collection. [c. 1900]. 2001
—. Treatment of foot-ailments. [c. 1910]. 2006
—. Index of works on gymnastics [etc.]. [c. 1940]. 2015
—. Index to Estradère 'Du massage'. 1942. 2018
HURRY (J. B.). Orthopaedic disorders. 1926. 2983
—. & CAMERON (A. W.). Remedial exercises. 1928. 2987
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (4). 1887. 3579
MATERIA MEDICA: Authors before 1650
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souverainetés. [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3430
MESUE (J.). Compendium [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 3533
PETRI (B.). Practica. 1296. 807
—: 17th cent.
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1684. 935
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BARLET (A.). L'Abbrégé [sic]. [c. 1655]. 1067
CALLARD de la Ducquerie (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1695]. 1444
CHIRAC (P.). Matière médicale. 1698. 1597
DIARIUM medico-practicum. [c. 1690]. 2116
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. [c. 1690]. 2829
LÉMERY (N.). Tableau. [c. 1685]. 3231
M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MARTEAU (C.). Pharmacopée. [c. 1675]. 3462
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. [c. 1675]. 3580
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicin buch. [c. 1675]. 3725
QUATROUX (I.). Le pharmacien accomply [etc.]. 1662. 4025
—. Antidotaire. 1663. 4026

MATERIA MEDICA: 17th/18th cent.
CHIRAC (P.). Matière médicale. [c. 1700]. 1600
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1601
—. —. [c. 1700]. 1602
—. Collection (2). [c. 1700]. 1613
—. Histoire [etc.]. [c. 1700]. 1599
— & POULARY (J.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1613
DE medicamentis. [c. 1700]. 2075
EFFEREN (J. A.). Allerhand apothekerischen Sachen. 1676–1738. 2281
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV. 1692–1709. 3578
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4115
RECEUIL [*sic*] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
—: 18th cent.
ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Tratato [*sic*] delli medicamenti [etc.]. 1742–8. 811
ANZAIG derjenigen Medicamenten. 1762. 962
ARALDI (M.). Institutiones medicae [etc.]. 1782–3. 968
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 1007
— & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BAKER (Sir G.). Lectures. 1752. [DARWIN (E.)]. 2043
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules [etc.]. 1747–8. 1061
BARDY. Materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1066
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Oeuvres. 1782. 1077
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Lists. [c. 1770]. 1249
COMPENDIO de materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1763
COMPENDIUM materiei medicae. [c. 1775]. 1765
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da Vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
COULON (G. E.). Pharmacie. [c. 1740]. Transcript. [c. 1825]. 1890
DARWIN (E.). Notes. 1752–3. 2043
DIFFÉRENTES formules. [c. 1775]. 2129
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. [c. 1725]. 2335
FIZES (A.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 2374
—. Extrait. 1745. 2376
FOURNIER (N.). Abrégé. 1744. 2425
—. Traitté [*sic*]. 1746. 2426
—. Traité. 1748. 2427
—. Abrégé. [c. 1750]. 2428
—. Traité. [c. 1750]. 2429
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2430
—. Abrégé. 1752. 2431
— [& others]. Traité. 1744. 2432
FREYHAMS (F.). Materia medica. 1785. 2445
GERGEREL (L.). Matière médicale. [c. 1750]. 2506
GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité. 1706. 2511
GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy. [c. 1765]. 2516
GIRARD de Bergeries (J.) [& others]. Livre des drogues [etc.]. [1710]–13. 2525
H. (A. R. S.). Secrets. 1755. 2658
HOPE (J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1767–8. 2940–41
KURTZER Inhalt. [c. 1750]. 3136
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Matière médicale. 1758–9. 3154
—. Pharmacologie. [c. 1770]. 3156
—. Matière médicale. [c. 1780]. 3155
— & VENEL (G. F.). Pharmacologie. [c. 1765]. 3157
LARTIGUE (J.). Recueil. [c. 1750]. 3174
LÉMERY (N.). Tractat. 1733. 3232
LEROY (C.). Médicaments externes. [c. 1775]. [POISSONNIER]. 3947
LIVRE premier des drogues. [c. 1725]. 3312
MOLITERNI (P.). Botanices institutiones [etc.]. 1739. 3593
MORGAN (C.). Materia medica. 1774. 3632
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. [c. 1760]. 3647
OBSERVATIONS médicinales. 1766–90. 3701
— sur les remèdes. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures. 4 vols. [c. 1765]. 3795–8
PEYRE (A. P.). Cours. 1750. 3869
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3874
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. 1790. 3898
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 4105
ROCH. Traité des médicaments. [c. 1725]. 4243
ROUELLE (G. F.). Chimie [etc.]. [c. 1760]. 4276
—. Matière médicale externe. [c. 1760]. 4280
ROYEN (A. van). Dictata. 5 vols. [c. 1750]. 4307–11
RUTHERFORD (J.). Notes. 2 vols. 1756–7. [PATERSON]. 3779–80
SARANI (G. M.). De medicamentis. 1783. [ARALDI]. 968
SERANE. Matière médicale. 1750. 4494
SIDOBRE (A.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 4596
SOMMAIRE de Cours. [c. 1785]. 4671
SUPPLÉMENT à la Pharmacopée de M. Lémery. [c. 1750]. 4737
— au Dictionnaire de M. Lemery. [c. 1750]. 4738
T. (C. Q.). Histoires des drogues. 1773. 4752
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1725]. 4825
TRACTATUS medicinae [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 4836
VENEL (G. F.). Materia medica. [c. 1765]. [LAMURE]. 3157
—. Matière médicale. 1761. 4915
—. —. 1767. 4916

VENEL (G. F.). [& others]. Matière médicale. 1796. 4917
WILMOT (Sir E.) & FOTHERGILL (J.). Lectures. 1736–54. 5010
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes of lectures. 1888. 891
BORDA (S.). Ristretto. [c. 1810]. 1327
CHEMISTRY, Medical & Pharmaceutical. Notes. [c. 1850]. 1585
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
DUBERNARD. Cours. [c. 1800]. 2221
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection. 1839–57. 2464
—. —. [c. 1840]. 2465
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes and extracts. 1876–81. 2867
JENNER. Einleitung. 1801. [PAPMAHL]. 3749
LECOQ (H.). Matière médicale. [c. 1865]. 3211
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 3491
—: —. Introduzione. [c. 1825]. 1725
—: —. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy etc. II (2)]. 1725
MOENS (H.). Matière médicale. 1824. 3589
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia medica. [c. 1850]. 3723
PARIS (J. A.). Pharmacologia. 1819. 3766
PICKERING (P. U.). Notes. [c. 1880]. 3901
POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures. 1837–8. 3965
REES (G. O.). Lectures. 1852. [DIXON]. 2135
ROBERTS (Sir W.). Materia medica. 2 vols. 1880. [HALLIBURTON (19) (20)]. 2691–2
RODATI (L.). De medicamentorum facultatibus. [c. 1830]. 4236
—. Ristretto d'Igiene [etc.]. 4238
SALLÉ (L. M.). Cours. 1819. 4343
SCHNELLER (J. von). Three notes. 1844–54. 4436
—. Materia medica. [c. 1845]. 4437
—. Die neu-aufgenommenen Arzneimittel. 1855. 4451
—. Notata. 1857. 4453
—. Arzneimittellehre. [c. 1880]. 4462
STONE (W.). Collection. 1836. 4718
WILSON (A. H.). Notes. 1873. 5029
ZABARDI (G.). Ricettario. 1848–63. 5111
—: 20th cent.
HOLMES (E. M.). New drugs. 1923. 2915
PEARSON (C. Y.). Materia medica [etc.]. 1913. 3822
—. Lectures. 1914–15. 3823
—: India
HOLMES (E. M.). Five short papers. (3). 1920. 2904
OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
MATERIA MEDICA: Somaliland
COOPER (H.). Native drugs. 1913. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (6)]. 1724
—: Travancore
WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. [c. 1855]. 4973
—, Animal
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
CACCIA (G. B.). Notes of lectures I (1). 1738–9. [CELLA II]. 1540
HOFFMANN (O.). Notes. 1909. 2855
MARESCOT (F.). Therapeutice [etc.]. 1736–7. 3437
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (6). [c. 1675]. 3580
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3874
SUPPLÉMENT au 'Dictionnaire' de M. Lémery. [c. 1750]. 4738
—, Mineral
BARLET (A.). L'Abbrégé [*sic*]. [c. 1655]. 1067
CACCIA (G. B.). Notes of lectures II (2). 1738–9. [CELLA II]. 1540
HOLLANDUS (J. L.) [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2866
MATERNAL Impressions
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (6). 1756. 1142
MATHEMATICS
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
TORPORLEY (N.). Corrector analyticus [etc.]. 1618. Transcript. [c. 1850]. 4818
MEASLES
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (7). 1813. 1164
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). The term 'Tropical measles'. 1891. 1478
MECHANICS
ANATOMIA [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 941
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (3). 1781. 1062
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Méchanique animale. 1801. 1079A
BINNS (T.). Apis [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1168
BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 1285
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Collection. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
ÉLÉMENS de physique. [c. 1750]. 2289
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [c. 1695–c. 1715]. 3445–55
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica. 1740. 4312
SIMONS. De motu corporum. 1782. 4606
THEORIA humana. [c. 1750]. 4774
MEDICI Family
MEDICI Family. Origine della Casa de'Medica. 3 vols. [c. 1735]. 3508–10

MEDICINE, Ancient Egyptian
EBERS (G. M.). The Ebers Papyrus. 8 copies. 1903. 2272–9
—: Authors before 1650
ALBERTUS MAGNUS St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 1–52. 12th cent. 801A
FUSS (S.). Arzneybuch. 1590. Transcript. 1731. 2453
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
HIPPOCRATES. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 2837
Pseudo-HIPPOCRATES. Lettre à Damagette. [c. 1725]. 2838
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souverainetés [etc.]. 1550. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 3430
MESUE (J.). Canones. 1689. [BARTROLI]. 1085
—. Compendium. [c. 1775]. 3533
PATHOLOGY: 17th cent. De statu morboso. [c. 1635]. 806
PETRI (B.). Practica. 1296. 807
PIGRAY (P.). Compendio. 1609. Italian translation. 1766. 3907
REGIMEN sanitatis Salernitanum. [c. 1775]. 4179
SANTASOPHIA (J.). Lectiones in Avicennam. 1651. 4353
—. Lectiones in Galenum. 1652. 4354
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam IV. [c. 1655]. 4361
—. Theorica ad mentem Galeni. 1674. 4363
—: 17th cent.
ALLAIRE de Lozeillere (A.). Le médecin familier. [c. 1685]. 924
ALTERIIS (C. de). Antepraxis. 1695–6. 936
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. [c. 1660]. 1098
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
CHIRAC (P.). Institutiones medicae. 1697–9. 1596
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1685]. 1745
DEEDES (W.). Alphabetical list. 1688. 2088
DIARIUM medico-practicum. [c. 1690]. 2116
DUBÉ (P.). La médecine des pauvres. 1672. Copy. [c. 1725]. 2220
DUFOSSÉ (P. T.). Receptes. [c. 1675]. 2228
EXTRAITES des ouvrages. 1684–9. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 2321
IDAEA sive Systema medicinae. 1655. 2992
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. [etc.]. 1654. 3235
—. Esortazione empirica. 1654. 3236
—. Prattica [etc.]. 1659. 3237
LOMBARD (J.). Collection. 1680. 3324
M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MAETS (C. de). Collegium. 1686. 3400
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. 1692. 3412
MATTHAEUS (P.). Observationes. [c. 1660]. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
MEDICINE: 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
NIGRO (G.). Medicina theorica. 1692. 3687
PITCAIRNE (A.). Theoria. 1692. 3914
—. Praxis. 1693. 3915
RADIIS (J. D.). Dictata. 1656. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
REI medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
SANTASOPHIA (J.). Lectiones. 2 vols. 1651–2. 4353–4
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. 2 vols. 1654–5. 4356–7
—. In universam medicinam. 4 vols. [c. 1655]. 4358–61
—. In universam medicinam. [c. 1655]. 4362
—. Theorica. 1674. 4363
SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. 1682. 4364
SIMBALDUS (J. B.). Medicae facultatis-Isagoges. 1655–6. 4615
SPOLIDORO (M.). Institutiones medicae. 1893–4. 4681
—. In secundam medicinae partem. 1694. 4682
SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4738
TOURBIER (P.). In Hippocratis Aphorismos. 1683. 4824
TOZZI (L.). Liber practices. [c. 1675]. 4830
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius theoricus. 1668. 4885
VIGIER (J.). Praxis medica. 1678. 4939
WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.). Institutions. [c. 1695]. 4961
WAYLETT (W.[1]) & WAYLETT (W.[2]). Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
MEDICINE: 17th/18th cent.
BESANÇON: École de Médecine. Régistre de consultations. 1657–1788. 1154
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [c. 1695–c. 1715]. 3445–55
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV. 1692–1709. 3578
SUSANNA (N.). Medicarum Institutionum pars secunda. 1673–1702. 4742
—: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ des maladies. [c. 1760]. 824
ARALDI (M.). Institutiones. 1782–3. 968
ART de guérir. 1770. 982
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1750. 1009
—. —. 1753. 1012
—. Tractatus. 1756. 1013
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
—. Institutionum medicarum pars II. [c. 1740]. 1016
—. De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017

MEDICINE: 18th cent.
ATTHALIN (C. F.). Curationes. [c. 1750]. 1019
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1773. 1023
BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1737–66. 1041
—. Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
BARDY. Praxis medica. [c. 1775]. 1066
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Oeuvres. 1782. 1077
—. Leçons. 1798–9. 1079
BECCARI (G. B.). Therapeutica. 1740. 1115
BILLEBAULT. Pratique. [c.1770]–34. 1166
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Memoranda. 1767. 1234
—. Notes on 'Methodus medendi'. [c. 1770]. 1246
—. Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 1247
—. Oddments. [c. 1770]. 1250
BOERHAAVE (H.). Epitome of 'Aphorisms'. [c. 1725]. 1280
—. [& others]. Extracts from 'Aphorisms'. [c. 1750]. 1285
BROUILLARD (J.). Traité. 1762. 1367
BUCHAN (W.). Médecine domestique. 3 vols. 1798. 1390–2
CALAGES. Dissertations. [c. 1705]. 1442
CASTALDUS (J.). De morbis. [c. 1730]. 1521
CELLA (S. A. de). Notes of lectures. 1736–7. 1539
—. —. 1738–9. 1540
CHABERT. Médecine. 1736–7 1543
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc.]. 1731. 1631
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutiones. 1699. 1641
—. Practica. 1700. 1642
—. Praxis. 1706. 1643
—. Tractatus. 1711. 1645
—. Ars curativa. 1719. 1646
—. Institutiones I & II. 1730. 1650
—. Praxis medica. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1652
—. Praxeos medicae libri IV. 1732. 1653
COLLEGIUM practicum. [c. 1725]. 1733
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da Vida. [c. 1725]. 1887
CULLEN (W.). Commentary on 'Pathologia' of Gaubius. 1767. 1927
—. Institutes of Medicine. 14 vols. 1767–8. 1928–41
—. —. 6 vols. 1768–9. 1942–7
—. Practice of Medicine. 13 vols. [c. 1770]. 1953–65
—. —. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1966–8
—. On therapeutics. [c. 1775]. 1969
—. Interleaved copy. 2 vols. [c. 1780]. 1970–71
DOLCE (F.). Praxeos Institutionum medicarum libri. 1761. 2205
DUBÉ (P.). La médecine des pauvres. [c. 1725]. 2220
DUNCAN (A.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. 1785–7. 2238–40
ENCHEIRIDIUM medicum. [c. 1725]. 2293
FELICI (A.). Praxis. 1782. 2343
FERREIN (A.). Traité. 1742. 2349
FORDYCE (G.). A new treatise. 2 vols. [c. 1775]. 2396–7
—. Notes. [c. 1775]. 2399
—. Lectures. 1787. 2401
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. [c. 1760]. 2498
—. Institutiones. [c. 1760]. 2499
GREGORY (James). Theory of Medicine. [c. 1785]. 2597
—. Practice of Physic. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–2606
—. Notes of lectures. 1797–8. 2607
— (John) & CULLEN (W.). Practice of Physic. 10 vols. 1767–8. 2618–27
HEBERDEN (W.). An Introduction. [c. 1750]. Transcript. 1786. 2821
HOFFMANN (F.). Praelectiones. [c. 1750]. 2854
HOIN (P.). Oeuvres. 1756. 2857
HOIN-BELLEISLE (J. J. L.). Extraits. 4 vols. 1745–55. 2858–61
INSTITUZIONI di medicina [etc.]. [c. 1795]. 3002
JUNCKER (J.). Methodus. [c. 1750]. 3090
KOCH (C. M.). Praelectiones. 1788–9. 3120
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–2. 3165
LAZERME (J.). Curationes. [c. 1740]. 3195
— & FOURNIER (N.). Morborum curationes. 1746. 3199
— [& others]. Notes of lectures. 1729. 3200
LOISY (C. de). Manuel. 1751. 3323
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum Enchiridion. [c. 1750]. 3408
MANUSCRIPT (A) of medical reviews. 2 vols. 1718–19. 3422–3
MARESCOT (F.). Therapeutica. 1736–7. 3437
MEDICINA vindicata. 1753–63. 3511
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes of lectures. [c. 1720]. 3513
—: —. Delle malattie. [c. 1750]. 3514
—: —. Notes of lectures. [c. 1750]. 3515
—: —. Notes on diseases. [c. 1785]. 3516
MELLEZ (A. J.). Tractatus. [c. 1775]. 3526
MONRO (A.). Practice of Medicine [Incomplete]. 1796. 3620
ORLANDI (P.). Praxis medica. 1775. 3720
PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae. 1731. 3746
PAPA (A.) [& others]. Medicina electa. 1727–8. 3747
PATERSON (G.). Notes of lectures. 5 vols. [c. 1760]. 3790–4
PETIT (A.). Cours. 2 vols. 1768–9. 3843–4
—. Notes. [c. 1770]. 3845
—. Cours. [c. 1775]. 3848
PETRONE (C.). Universea praxeos tractatus. [c. 1765]. 3857
—. —. 1766–7. 3859

MEDICINE: 18th cent.
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxeos medicinae libri. 2 vols. 1752–3. 3912, 3913
PITCAIRNE (A.). Institutiones medicae. 1714. [FULLERTON]. 2451
—. Praxis medica. 1713. 2451
POINTE (H. J.). Institutions. [c. 1765]. 3929
POLIDORI (V.). Institutionum medicarum enchiridion. 1726–7. 3948
PRAELECTIONES practicae. [c. 1725]. 3969
PRINCIPIA medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4005
RECUEIL médical. [c. 1795]. 4169
RECUPERO (C.). Institutionum medicarum partes VI. 3 vols. [c. 1745]. 4172–4
—. Nucleus medicinae. [c. 1750]. 4175
REYNA (A.). Medicae praxis praecepta. 1739. [CELLA II (3)]. 1540
RIBÉ. Collection. [c. 1705]. 4200
RIGG (J.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1775]. 4216
ROSSI (B.). Praxeos libri. 1730. 4265
—. Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
— (G. B.). Empyrica [*sic*]. 3 vols. [c. 1760]. 4171–3
ROUGNON de Magny (N. F.). Profilactique. 2 vols. 1796. 4284–5
RUSTINI. Institutiones medicae. 1768. 4318
RUTHERFORD (J.). In Aphorismos Boerhavi [*sic*]. 1755–6. [PATERSON]. 3778
SAGE (B.). Recueil. 1770. 4330
SAUNDERS (W.). Theory and Practice of Physick. [c. 1785]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (4)]. 3577
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Institutionum medicarum Pars IV. [c. 1750]. 4377
SIDOBRE (A.). Pratique. [c. 1745]. 4597
SINIBALDUS (J.). Institutiones medicae. 2 vols. [c. 1705]. 4612–13
—. Institutionum medicarum lib. I. [c. 1705]. 4614
SWIETEN (G. L. B. van). Extracts. [c. 1750]. 4746
TABOR (J.). Excerpta. 1738. 4757
TADDEI. De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
TERENZION (G. A.). Medicinae Institutiones. 1736–7. [CELLA I (1)]. 1539
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes. 1715–16. 4786
WHYTT (R.). In Institutiones Boerhaavii. 1756–7. [PATERSON]. 3778
WRIGHT (R.). Annotated copy. [c. 1775]. 5096

MEDICINE: 18th/19th cent.
BARAILLON (J. F.). Journal. 3 vols. 1777–1813. 1051–3
BROWN (J.). Elementa medicinae. 1780. 1 vol. in 2 vols. Incomplete translation. [c. 1800]. 1369–70
SURGERY: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739

MEDICINE: 19th cent.
ADDISON (T.). Lectures. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2139
ADVERSARIA medica. 1823–91. 854
AFFLECK (Sir J. O.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1897–8. 856–7
AGER (J.) [& others]. Notes. [c. 1820]. 858
ANDERSON (E. G.). Lectures. 1889. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 895
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (4) (26). [c. 1800]–23. 1164
—. Formulae. 1817–18. 1165
BIOGRAPHIE médicale [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 1172
BONNET (C.). Notes. 1849–54. 1303–15
BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). Cours. 1821. 1368
BRUSHFIELD (T. N.). Notes of lectures. 1846–7. 1387
BUDD (G.). Notes of lectures. 1843–4. 1410
BURGERIN (F.). Cahiers. 1820. 1420
CANZIANI (G.). Studii diversi. [c. 1845]. 1503
CURET (L.). Notes. [c. 1875]. 1976
—. —. 1876–8. 1977
DIXON (J.). Notes of lectures. 1852. 2138
FARN (A. B.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1860]. 2337
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripta (3). [c. 1845]. 2355
GREGORY (J.). Notes on his 'Conspectus'. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 2608–10
LOCHER-BALBER (H.). Encyclopädie. 1842. 3317
MEDICINE: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3517
—. —. [c. 1875]. 3518
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Symptoms [etc.]. [c. 1875]. 3899
PRAXIS medica. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 3971–3
RINGER (S.). Notes of lectures. 9 vols. 1880–2. [HALLIBURTON]. 2695–2703
SCAVINI (G.). Ristretto. [c. 1805]. 4414
SCHNELLER (J. von). Oddments. 1840–72. 4429
—. Notes. 1842–54. 4431
—. Chirurgia [etc.]. 1846–7. 4454
STEWART (Sir T. G.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 1876–7. 4707–08
—. —. 3 vols. 1881–2. 4709–11
—. —. 1897–8. 4712
SURINGAR (G. C. B.). Excerpta. 1835–6. 4740
THOMSON (W.). Lectures. 1838. 4782
VITALI (G.). Collection. 1885–[c. 1910]. 4946

—, Clinical: 18th cent.
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1024
CULLEN (W.). Clinical lectures. 3 vols. [c. 1770]. 1948–50
—. —. 2 vols. [c. 1770]. 1951–2
—. —. [c. 1775] [RIGG]. 4215

DUNCAN (A.). Clinical lectures. 5 vols. 1775–7. 2233–7
GREGORY (J.). Clinical lectures. 4 vols. 1767–8. 2612–15
—. —. 1771–2. 2617
—. —. [c. 1775] [RIGG]. 4214
KOCH (C. M.). Praelectiones. 1788–9. 3120
RUTHERFORD (J.). Clinical lectures. 1755–6. [PATERSON]. 3778
—. —. [c. 1775] [RIGG]. 4217
SAUNDERS (W.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1785]. 4371–2
MEDICINE, Clinical: 18th/19th cent.
BONNET (H.). Collection. Vol. I. 1795–1804. 1316
—, —: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Clinical notes. 1890–1. 910
BASTIAN (H. C.). Notes. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON (34)]. 2705
BOUILLAUD (J. B.). Médecine clinique. [c. 1850]. [BONNET (C.)]. 1303–15
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1852–3. 2139
LISTER (J.). Clinical lectures. 1872. 3300
MURCHISON (C.). Clinical lectures. 2 vols. 1876–7. 3652–3
SCHNELLER (J. von). Animadversiones. 2 vols. 1837–9. 4423–4
TESTA (G. A.). Lezioni. 2 vols. 1807–09. 4471–2
TOMMASINI (G.). Lezioni. [c. 1825]. 4816
WILSON (A.). Notes (4) (12). 1875–8. 5014, 5023
—, —: Cases: 17th cent.
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
FOWKE (P.). Medical commonplace book. [c. 1675]. 2433
GOCKEL (E.). Consilia. 1680. 2531
JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. 1670–90. 3083
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plantes [etc.]. 1674–91. 3319
M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MALPIGHI (M.). Variae consultationes. 1717. 3413
RELATIONE del male. [c. 1675]. 4188
SCARAMUCCI (G. B.) [& others]. Consulti. [c. 1690]. 4381
SCHACHT (L.). Collegium. 1676–7. 4415
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium casuale. 1695–8. 4984
—, —: —: 17th/18th cent.
BESANÇON: École de Médecine. Régistre. 1674–1788. 1154
CHIRAC (P.) & POULARY (J.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1613
SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary copy [etc.]. [c. 1685]–1730. 4382
VALLOT (A.) [& others]. Journal. 1647–1711. Transcript. 1858. 4901
—, —: —: 18th cent.
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (12). [c. 1750]. 1041
BAYLY (G.). Case-book. 1716–57. 1110
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Clinical reports. 9 vols. 1767–9. 1235–43
BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–96. 1338
BROUILLARD (J.). Traité. 1762. 1367
CARTER (W.). Medical cases. 1756–85. 1515
COOPER. Diary. 1786. 1856
DANGEAU (P. de C. de). Récit. 1715. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (7)]. 1722
FELICI (A.) [& others]. Consulti. 2 vols. 1742–59. 2344–5
GOHL (J. D.). Collegium casuale. [c. 1725]. 2541
GREGORY (J.). Cases. 1781–2. 2595
HIRSCHBRUNNER (E.). Apothecary's Prescription book. 1781–2. 2839
HOME (J.). Cases. 1778–80. 2933
KNIPS-MACOPPE (A.). Clinical notes. [c. 1740]. [BONA (G.) I (6)]. 1292
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 1780. 3140
LAZERME (J.) [& others]. Historia [etc.]. 1750. 3201
LUCIO di Piteccio, Fra. Delle febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344
MONTAGNE [& others]. Consultations. 1743–6. 3621
MORGAN (A.). Medical case-book. 1714–47. 3631
NOSTITZ (C. W. von). Cursus. 1701. 3693
ORLANDI (P.). Praxis medica. 1775. 3720
PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes. [c. 1750]. 3772
PAXTON (R.). Case-book. 1799. 3820
PERCEVAL (R.). Clinical notes. 2 vols. 1777–8. 3826–7
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1745]. 4107
REVELLUD (J.). Holograph MS. [c. 1735]. 4198
RODECKER (F. C. A.). Notes. [c. 1750]. 4239
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital. Clinical notes. 1777–81. 4337
SALICETI (N.). Relazione. 1774. 4342
SCOVOLO (G.) [& others]. Consulti. [c. 1790]. 4472
T. (F.). Morborum historiae [etc.]. 1759–62. 4753
TEMPLE Family. Collection (6) (23). 1723–4. 4764
VERDEIL (F.). Clinical case-books. 2 vols. 1770–80. 4920–21
W. (W.). Notes of cases. 1775. 4958
WILKES (R.). Observations. 1731–42. 1737–[c. 1780]. 5005
—. Diary. 1739–54. [c. 1790]. 5006
MEDICINE, Clinical: Cases: 18th/19th cent.
BARAILON (J. F.). Journal. 3 vols. 1777–1813. 1051–3
LETTSOM (J. C.). Medical memoirs. [c. 1800]. 3249
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes. [c. 1800]. 4205

MEDICINE, Clinical: Cases:
19th cent.
ABERNETHY (J.). Lectures. 1814–20. 818
ADVERSARIA medica. 1823–91. 854
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (27). 1890–1. 909
ALKINS (T.). Medical case-book. 1849–63. 922
BERRY (S.). Note-book. 1829–36. 1145
BRAMWELL (E. C. C.). Clinical records. 1887. 1342
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments. 1889–90. 1466
—. —. 1890. 1469
—. Case-books. 2 vols. 1892–6. 1480–81
—. —. 1899, 1900. 1492
FAGES (J.). Observations. [*c.* 1825]. 2328
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Ärztliche Vormerkungen. 1836–42. 2352
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (3). 1885–1914. 2723
HARE (C. J.). Clinical reports. 1841–2. 2778
HORNE (J.). Notes. 2 vols. 1858. 2943–4
LATHAM (P. M.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1839–44. 3176–7
LEE (R. J.). Diary. 1865–6. 3222
—. Memoir. 1869. 3223
LORINSER (C. I.). Collection (5) (6). 1814–23. 3327
— (F. W.). Collection (3) (4). 1853–93. 3330
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Note-book. 1878–82. 3394
—. Notes. [*c.* 1885]. 3395
MANSON (Sir P.). Case-book. 1885. 3417
MÉLANGES médicaux-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
NIEL (J. G.). Collection. [*c.* 1835]. 3686
POWER (Sir W. H.). Notes. 1888. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (6)]. 1723
SARTINO (A.). Al merito singolare. 1818. 4368
SCHNELLER (J. von). Animadversiones. 2 vols. 1837–9. 4423–4
—. Clinical notes. 1837–44. 4425
—. Annales medicae. 6 vols. 1879–85. 4456–61
SHILLITOE (B.). Note-books. 7 vols. 1850–75. 4521–7
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection I. 1863–4. 4566
THOMSON (J. C.). Cases. 1891. 4780
VIEILLEVIGNE (L.). Observations. 1825–48. 4935
WATSON (Sir T.). Notes on cases. 1853–6. 4978
WILSON (A.). Collection (10). 1877–8. 5022
—. — (14). 1881–1900. 5026
WYLIE (Sir J.). Geschichte. 1825. 5098
ZÜRICH: Kantonspital. Case histories. 1854–8. 5117
—: —. —. 1866–73. 5118

MEDICINE, Clinical: Cases:
20th cent.
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (3). 1885–1914. 2723
OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1916–17. 3710–11
VITALI (G.). Collection (1) (3) (6) (8). 1885–[*c.* 1910]. 4946

—, Magic, Mystic & Spagyric
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 862
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
ARCANA Arcanorum. [*c.* 1750]. 969
— aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [*c.* 1825]. 970
BARLET (A.). L'Abbrégé [*sic*]. [*c.* 1655]. 1067
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extrait. 1767. 1076
—. Oeuvres. 1782. 1077
—. Traité des fièvres. [*c.* 1790]. 1078
—. Leçons. 1798–9. 1079
BASILIUS VALENTINUS. Le Char de Triomphe. [*c.* 1660]. 1087
—. Via Veritatis. [*c.* 1750]. 1089
BONSER (W.). Comparative study. 1927. 1318
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [*c.* 1825–50]. 1331
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [*c.* 1770]. 1505
CASTAIGNE (G. de) [& others]. Le Paradis terrestre [etc.]. 1786. 1520
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
DE la préparation des Arcanes. [*c.* 1750]. 2077
DESMAILLET. Livre. [*c.* 1750]. 2109
DU SOUCY de Gerzan (F.). Le vray Trésor. [*c.* 1725]. 2247
FERET (J. M.). Secrets. 1773. 2348
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 2358
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica [*c.* 1650–*c.* 1720]. 2384
—. Manuscripta chimico-medica. [*c.* 1650–*c.* 1730]. 2385
—. Manuscripta medica. [*c.* 1700–5]. 2386
FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphael. [*c.* 1725]. 2440
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil. 3 vols. [*c.* 1765]. 2454–6
GEISTLICHER Schild. [*c.* 1675]. 2491
GRUNDEMANN (J. C.). Rezeptbuch. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1775]. 2646
HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 2866
INDICATEUR du chemin. [*c.* 1785]. 2994
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [*c.* 1730]. 3405
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXV (1)–(4). [*c.* 1775]. 3571
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1762. 3683
PANELLI (F.). Segreti. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1750]. 3742
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand Manuel. [*c.* 1725]. 3750
—. L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
—. Extracts and notes. [*c.* 1750]. 3752

MEDICINE, Magic.
PARACELSUS. Traité de teinture physique. [c. 1775]. 3753
—. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3754
— [& others]. Schatz-Kammer der Natur. [c. 1725]. 3757
—. Aurore australe. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 3758–9
PETIT traitté [sic] des pronostics. [c. 1660]. 3841
PHILOSOPHISCH Handbuchlein. 1756. 3884
RECEPTE. Collection. [c. 1835]–46. 4133
RECUEIL de divers secrets. [c. 1750]. 4147
— de secrets seurs [sic]. [c. 1750]. 4165
RECUEILLE [sic] de diferents [sic] secrets. [c. 1775]. 4171
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. Vol. II. 1655. 4357
SUCHTEN (A. von). Traité. [c. 1725]. 4731
—. —. [c. 1750]. 4732
TRAICTÉ [sic] de la connaissance des causes magnétiques. 1710. 4837
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
MEDICINE, Military: Afghan Wars
CHARLES (Sir R. H. H.). Diary. 1885. 1551
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes of cases. 1873, 1874. 3705
—, —: Austria-Hungary
SEITLEBEN. Verses. 1776–93. 4491
—, —: France
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Livre. 1818–36. 2113
MÉMOIRE sur les arrangements. 1746. 3527
SORIN (G.). Formule. 1737. 4673
—, —: Great Britain
CANTLIE (Sir J.). History of the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps. 1891. 1475
CATHERWOOD (T. B.). A Narrative. 1816–18. 1529
—, —: India
BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1861–2. 1038
—, —: Lushai Expedition, 1871–3
ALLEN (F. F.). General report. 1872. 926
—, —: Napoleonic Wars
CATHERWOOD (T. B.). Narrative. 1816–18. 1529
ISAU (C. d'). Extraits. 1807–14. 3005
LARREY (D. J.). Holograph diary. 1813–14. 3172
— (F. H.). Resumé. [c. 1850]. 3173
MCGRIGOR (Sir J.). Autobiography. 4 vols. [c. 1835]. 3388–91
MEDICAL and Topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
—, —: Spain
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios [etc.]. [c. 1850]–67. 3254
SPAIN: Real Cuerpo Militar de Cirugia. Reglamento. [c. 1805]. 4678
MEDICINE, Military: War of the Austrian Succession [1740–48]
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. [1767 ?]. 2788
—, —: World War I: Italy
OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 1916–17. 3710–11
—, Naval
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1866–70. 1395–1404
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
PIGOT. A Journal. 1757–9. 3906
PRINGLE (Sir J.). Discurso. [c. 1780]. 4006
—, —: Napoleonic Wars
NELSON Collection. 15 vols. 1780–1805. 3667–81
VOYAGE sur la corvette l'Oreste. 1808–16. 4956
—, Pastoral
ROMAN Catholic Church. Manual. [c. 1750]. 4249
—. Rituale. 1799. 4253
STERNE (J.). Tractatus. [c. 1700]. 4705
—, Prehistoric and Primitive
BARTELS (M. C. A.). Medizin der Naturvölker. 1893. Translation. [c. 1910]. 1075
BROWN (G.). South Sea Island practitioner. [c. 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
—, Preventive
ROUGNON de Magny (N. F.). Prophilactique. 1796. 4284–5
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Lectures. 1899. 1491
—. Rough notes. 1900. 1493
LAWS (R.). Livingstonia medicines. [c. 1880]. 3187
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). Notebooks. 2 vols. 1922. 3521–2
—, —: India
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da Vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). First laws of Health. [c. 1925]. 3523
OBSERVATIONS sur les remèdes. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (5)]. 1725
—, Veterinary: 17th cent.
BARRET (R.). The Buds of Experience. [c. 1660]. 1070
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
MALAUZE (de). La grande mareschalerie. [c. 1685]. 3407
REDING (W. L.). Ross Arzney. 1669. 4177
ROSSARTZNEY-BUCH. Collection. [c. 1685]. 4262
TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. [c. 1690]. 4839
—, —: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ de la manière de traiter. 1744–83. 823
ASHBY (E.) [& others]. Book of Horses. 2 vols. 1705–40. 993–4

MEDICINE, Veterinary, 18th cent.
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [c. 1750]. 1917. 1389
CLARK (J.). Observations. [c. 1775]. 1658
COLLIETTE de Froqueville. Le médecin expert. 1790. 1735
GUALDO (J. B.). Treatise in Catalan. [c. 1725]. 2647
KUNST-BUECH. 1725. 3135
METODO utile per curare cavalli. [c. 1775]. 3432
NOÉ (de). Onguent. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (4)]. 1725
PFERD-ARZT. Collection. [c. 1715]. 3872
ROSS-ARTZNEY Buck. 1710. 4263
T. (C. Q.). Histoires. 1773. 4752
MEDICINE, Veterinary: 19th cent.
BOURRELLY (M.) [& others]. Manuscrit. 1839–40. 1335
CANZIANI (G.). Anatomia [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1502
—. Studii. [c. 1845]. 1503
COLEMAN (E.). Lectures. 1817. 1709
CURTEIS (E. B.). Commonplace book. 1825–6. 1981
VERRIER. Maladies externes. [c. 1815]. 4929
—. Maladies internes. [c. 1815]. 4928
—, —: History
CANZIANI (G.). Cenni istorici. 1842. 1501
—, Anecdotes, Curiosities, etc. of
BAKER (P.). The Oculist. [c. 1750]. 1029
BUCHIN (M.). Nuer Calender. 1716. 1394
COMPILATION de divers morceaux. 9 vols. 1769–79. 1767–75
CRAB (R.). The life. 1655. Transcript. 1843. 1902
GIBBES (J. M.). Re-incarnation. 1904. 2510
HANSLER (Sir J. J.). Dyspepsia. 8 parts. 1837. 2769–76
LOCKYER (R.). Herbes and plants [etc.]. 1674–1790. 3319
LOUYS (P.). Discours. [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (8)]. 1720
MARCHTAL (A. von). Analecta. [c. 1785]. 3433
MARGARET, St. Vie. 2 copies. [c. 1465], [c. 1485]. 804, 804A
MÉLANGES, anciens usages etc. 1790. 3524
PRIMROSE (J.). Sur les erreurs populaires. [c. 1820]. 3997
READE (C.). Red digest. 1860–2. 4043
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
TOILET (The). 1828. 4810
VIANÈS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 53 vols. [c. 1865]–1922. 5036–88
MEDICINE: Collections
BALDANZI (A.). Collection. 1737–66. 1041
—. Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. 1777–1925. 1721
MISCELLANEA Medica. XII. [c. 1775]. 3576
—. XIII. [c. 1775]. 3577
—. XIV. 1692–1709. 3578
—. XV. 1887. 3579
—. XXXII. [c. 1678]. 3580
—. XXXIV. 1739–40. 3581
PAPMAHL (P. D.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. 1801. 3749
—: Dictionaries
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (35). 1819. 1164
COMPENDIO de materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1762
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. [c. 1750]. 4843
VICENTE (B.). Diccionario de cirujia [etc.]. [c. 1785]. 4933
—: History
COMRIE (J. D.). Address. 1899. 1776
—. Inaugural lecture. 1908. 1777
LINDSAY (J. A.). Notes. 1913. 3289
PROUT (W.). A sketch. 1819. 4011
ROSE (R. E.). Ancient history of Medicine. [c. 1880]. 4258
RUSTINI. Ad Institutiones medicas. 4318
—, —: France, Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—. Éloge [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1106
—, —: Great Britain
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of Syphilis [etc.] (7). 1907–08. 3961
—, —: —; Kent
COCK (F. W.). Extracts. [c. 1900]. 1697
—, —: Italy, Cesena
GRIGIONI (C.). Copie. [c. 1930]. 2632
—, —: Netherlands
GEYL (A.). Het klinische orderings te Leiden [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (7)]. 1721
—, —; Ancient; Egypt
HURRY (J. B.). Imhotep. 1925. 2974
—. Four note-books. [c. 1925]. 2975–8
—, —; —: India
COMRIE (J. D.). Ancient Hindu medicine. 1914. 1778
—, —; —: Jewish & Biblical
MARTIN (C.). Six papers. 1930. 3466
—, —: Essays
BOSCH y CARDELLACH (A.). De la excellencia. [c. 1775]. 1330
LINDSAY (J. A.). Notes. 1913. 3289
MCDONALD (D. P.). Our Fathers that begat us. 1 vol. in 2. 1956. 3585–6
—: Legislation relating to
BERNARD (L.). Sur la question des étrangers. 1925. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (1)]. 1721
SABAROT de la Vernière (C.). Vues générales. [c. 1785]. 4327

MEDICINE and Philosophy
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Ars curativa. 1719. 1646
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (4). [c. 1845]. 2355
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (3). 1807. 2389
TÖLTENYI (S.). Fragment. 1838. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (13)]. 1721
ROSSI (J. B. de). Empyrica. 3 vols. [c. 1760]. 4271–3
— and Religion
CIAPETI (O.). Enchiridium. 1701. 1637
CONVULSIONNAIRES I. Collection. 1733–54. 1786
— II. Recueil. 1760. 1787
HAGUENOT (H.). Journal. 2662
MARGARET, St. La vie. Two copies. [c. 1465], [c. 1485]. 804, 804A
MARTIN (C.). Six papers, etc. 1930. 3466
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Suplément [sic] [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
PINAULT (P.). Extracts. [c. 1735]. 3908
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection. 1694. 4248
—. Manual of prayers. [c. 1750]. 4249
—. Manuale exorcismorum. [c. 1750]. 4250
—. Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252
—. Ritual. [c. 1750]. 4251
—. Rituale. 1799. 4253
STERNE (J.). De visitatione infirmorum. [c. 1705]. 4705
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'Art profane à l'Église. 4 vols. [c. 1910]. 5042–5
—. Tétoniana. [c. 1910]. 5041
—. L'Art chrétien. 1913. 5046
WOYDE (J. D.). Beth-Altars. IV Theil. 1750. 5095
— as a Profession
BOSCH y CARDELLACH (A.). De la excellancia. [c. 1775]. 1330
COMRIE (J. D.). Address. 1899. 1776
DIXON (Joshua). Letter-book. 1764–5. 2196
LARA (B. W.) & Co. Letter-book. 1881. 3170
LETTERA di un Fiorentino. 1769. 3244
— in Art
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 3 vols. 1865–1920. 5036–8
—. Les médecins au théatre. 2 vols. [c. 1905]. 5039–40
—. Tétoniana. [c. 1910]. 5041
—. L'Art profane à l'Église. 2 vols. [c. 1910]. 5042–3
—. —. —. [c. 1910]. 5044–5
—. L'Art chrétien. 1913. 5046
— in Literature
BACON (P.). The Oculist. [c. 1750]. 1029
BELLI (P. G.). Della sistola. [c. 1750]. 1123
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de). Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
COOKE Family. Collection of verses. 1803–16. 1789
DE arte medendi. [c. 1750]. 2073
DE physionomia [etc.] (4). [c. 1775]. 2082
DÉCOUVERTE de la Vaccine. 1815. 2086
FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni. [c. 1700]. 2329
FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarineides. [c. 1705]. 2361
FOTHERGILL (J. M.). Romance of Medicine. 1873. 2418
FRACASTORO (G.). Siphilis. 1739. 2436
KINGSLEY (C.). Sermon. 1849. 3108
MANUSCRIPT poems. 1725–6. 3421
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. [c. 1750]. 3440
MISCELLANEA Medica XII (3). [c. 1775]. 3576
NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 3665
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3859
PIERQUIN de Gembloux (C. C.). Les livres saints. [c. 1830]. 3905
PITCAIRNE (A.). The Assembly. [c. 1725]. 3916
POETICAL charades. [c. 1790]. 3927
POINTE (H. J.). Transcript [etc.]. 1761–6. 3928
RECUEIL de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
REDI (F.). Bacco in Toscana. [c. 1795]. 4176
REGIMEN Sanitatis Salernitanum. [c. 1670]. [MISCELLANEA XVI (6)]. 3555
—. De conservanda valetudine. [c. 1775]. 4179
SARTINO (A.). Al merito singolare. 1818. 4368
SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. 1766–93. 4491
VIANÈS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
WEEKES (T.). The Romance of Abelard and Heloïse. 1852. 4985
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 3 vols. 1865–1920. 5036–8
—. Curiosa. 1920. 5084
MEDICINES, Patent, Proprietary & Secret
DU SOUCY de Gerzan (F.). Le vray trésor. [c. 1725]. 2247
FRANCE: Département de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 1810. 2437
GREENISH (H. G.). Patents. [c. 1910]. 2594
JAMES (R.). Documents. 1752. 3013
MISCELLANEA III (7). 1696. 3553
PS.-MOHAMMED. Pillules. [c. 1850]. 3590
NOÉ (de). Onguent. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (4)]. 1725
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 3874
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1755–70]. 4081
SEIGNETTE (P.). Abrégé. [c. 1770]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (8)]. 1725

STOUGHTON (E.). Le grand Elixir. [c. 1750]. [DESCRIPTION de l'oeil]. 2108
WEINHARDT (J.). Privilegium. 1698. 4986
MELANCHOLIA
ARCHAMBAULT (J. B. H. T.). Bibliothèque. 4 vols. [c. 1850]. 974–7
SORACI (P.). Le très ancien duel [etc.]. 1714–15. 4672
MELBOURNE
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. Vol. IX. 1869. 1403
MELTON Family
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. 3086
MEMBRANES
SCHMIDT (W. G.). Experiments. 1856. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (9)]. 1717
MEMORY
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (e). 1908. 2197
FRANCIS (W.). Mnémotechnie. [c. 1835]. 2439
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Comment j'ai appris l'Histoire Sainte. 2 vols. 1916. 5063–4
—. Comment j'ai appris l'Histoire de France. 16 vols. 1916–19. 5065–80
—. Henri IV. 1919. 5081–2
—. L'Art de dompter. 1920. 5083
MENDELISM
DOBELL (C.). Collection II (f). 1915. 2198
LILLIE (D. G.). Address. 1913. 3284
MENSTRUATION, Abnormal
SACHETTI-BARBOSA (J. M.). Narrative. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (3)]. 2392
MENTAL Defectives
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Care of the feeble-minded. 1912. 1992
MENTHA
HOLMES (E. M.). Oil of peppermint. [c. 1920]. 2912
—. Notes. 1930. 2912
MERCANTILE Marine
FEW (A) hints for the Ingenious. 1804. 2359A
MERCURY as a Remedy
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (2) (4). [c. 1750]. 1041
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (3). 1813. 1164
CHEMISTRY observations [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1584
FRANCKENBERG (A. von). Raphael. [c. 1725]. 2440
NOTTICE [sic] sur quelques plantes [etc.]. 1741. 3697
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
— (Planet)
GERSTEN (C. L.). Mercurius sub sole visus. 1743 [FOLKES (M.). Collection I (10)]. 2391
MERYANTHEA Trifoliata
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (3). [c. 1915]. 2910
MESMERISM
BRUNO (L. de). Essais métaphysiques. 1786. 1383
BUCKLEY (W.). Diary. 1847–8. 1405
—. Copies of letters. 1848–9. 1406
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
METALLURGY
PEREZ de Vargas (B.). De re metallica. 1569. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 3830
—. —. Transcript. [c. 1825]. 3831
PROBIER Buch. [c. 1695]. 4007
RIZZARDINI (A.). Dettaglio. 1758. 4225
SCHMIEDER. Probier-buch. 1680. 4422
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
METALS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (4). 1753. 1141
CHEMICAL Journal. 1818–31. 1583
CHEMISTRY observations [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1584
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Three short pieces (1) (2). 1670
DARCET (J. P.). Note. 1814. 2037
MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (5) (6). [c. 1710]. 3559
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
—. Letter-books. 6 vols. 1828–56. 3805–10
—. Note-book. 1840–9. 3812
METAPHYSICS
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 1445
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophicae. 1757. 1879
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DUBREUIL (P.). Commentarius. 1655–6. 2222
DUHAN (L.). Metaphisica [sic]. [etc.]. 1709–10. 2229
DURAND. Philosophia. 1716. 2245
GOLDBURG (C. à) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1663. 2542
—. —. 1665. 2543
GRANT (A.). Cursus philosophicus. 1669–72. 2589
GUENON (G.). Philosophiae compendia. 1690. 2649
KALINOVSKI (S.). Naturalis scientia. 1731. 3100
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia acroamatica. 1677. 3633
PHYSICA. Phisica [sic]. 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica [etc.]. 1688–9. 4346
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). Lecture notes. 1654. 4355
THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 1686–7. 4778
UNIVERSAE philosophiae Enchiridion. 1667. 4890

VERRUEGHEN ( ). Tractatus. 1795. [COPPIETER (C.). Vol. IV]. 1875
METEMPSYCHOSIS
BULSTRODE (W.). Letter. 1692. 1419
GIBBS (J. M.). Reincarnation. 1904. 2510
METEORITES
JOBERT (A. C. G.). L'origine des aërolithes. 1816. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (7)]. 1726
MIERS (J.). A chronological list. 1816. 3545
METEOROLOGY
BONNET (H.). Collection. Vol. II (4). [c. 1800]. 1317
LAMARCK (J. B. P. A. de M. de). Rapport. 1806. 3149
PROUT (W.). Collection. [c. 1840]. 4018
—: Antarctica
MCCORMICK (R.). Register. 1839–43. 3369
—: Arctic Regions
MCCORMICK (R.). Tables. 1852–3. 3381
—: France, Arles
BRET. Observations. 1782–9. 1349
—: —, Rouen
LEPECQ de la CLOTURE (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 1790. 3238–9
—: Great Britain, Chepstow
WOOD (J. G.). Meteorological reports. 1863–6. 5092
—: Italy, Venice
TEMANZA (T.). Observationes. 1753. 4763
METRIC System
ABRÉGÉ pour apprendre la Sphère [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 826
HÉBERT. Poids et mésures. 1855. 2822
MEYNELL Family
JOHNSTON (N.). An essay. 1677. 3086
MEYNES, Mineral Waters
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
MICROSCOPY
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (31). 1892. 913
ESSAY (An) on Microscopism. 1790. 2300
OTTICA prattica. [c. 1750]. 2652
MICROTOMY
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1892. 913
MIDWIVES: Great Britain
Collection of Certificates. 1687–1728. 3544
—: France
INSTRUCTION pour les sages-femme. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (7)]. 1720
—: —, Provence. Collection (10–11). 1785–6. 3543
—: —, Paris
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (1). 1785. 3543
MIGRAINE
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (3). 1910–52. 2366
MILITARY Science
MÉLANGES, anciens usages [etc.]. 1790. 3524
RECEIPT-BOOKS: French, 18th cent. Collection. 1780. 4084
—: German, 18th cent. Collection. 1780. 4101
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820
MILK
DIXON (J.). Collection on Food, etc. (1) (4). [c. 1875]. 2159
DUMAS (J. B. A.). Note. 1871. 2231
MIND, Overwork of
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Mental overstrain. 1896. 4579
MIND and BODY
FAGES (J.). Observations. [c. 1820]. 2328
MINERALOGY
CACCIA (G. B.). Notes of lectures II (2). 1738–9. [CELLA II]. 1540
COLE (W.). A minute book. 1692–5. 1708
DIXON (J.). Extracts from Griffins' 'Collection'. [c. 1880]. 2170
—. Notes. 1895. 2192
—. Rocks. 1895. 2193
JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. [c. 1725]. 3092
MACCULLOCH (W. M.). Notes. 1880–1. 3384
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection. (23). 1887. 4407
MINERALOGY: France, Auvergne
BAUDOT (P. L.). Essai. 1789. 1107
—: —, Brittany
ABEILLE (L. P. Indications. [c. 1755]. 813
—: —, Mont-Dore
MOSSIER Père. Montagnes du Mont-Dore. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (2)]. 1727
—: Switzerland
JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. [c. 1725]. 3092
MINES & Mining
PATTINSON (H. L.). Notebook. 1840–9. 3812
MINULUS Moschatus
HOLMES (E. M.). Loss of fragrance. 1924. 2918
MIRACLES
CONVULSIONNAIRES I. Collection. 1733–54. 1786
— II. Recueil. 1760. 1787
DESCRIZIONE di un Canonico. [c. 1840]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (3)]. 1716
MISCELLANEA XVI (4). [c. 1670]. 3555
PLAGUE: Italy, Venice. Document. 1464. 808A
MIRRORS, Alchemical & Magical
ARCANA divina. [c. 1775]. 971
BASILIUS VALENTINUS [& others]. Les livres secrets [etc.] (7). 1777. 1091
BRICE de Beauregard. Notes. 1844–6. 1355
COMPENDIUM liber cabalistico-chymici (4). [c. 1725]. 2 copies. 1763–4

MISCELLANIES
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (31). 1737–66. 1041
MITCHELLA
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Sir H. Davy [etc.]. [c. 1830]. 1451
MITRAL Valve, Stenosis of
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (5). 1893–1914. 845
POTAIN (C.). Du rétrécissement mitral. 1892–5. 3954
MOLECULAR Theory
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (1). 1840–68. 2580
—. Molecular mobility. 1863. 2584
MOLLUSCA
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D.). Second grand division [etc.]. 1819. 1999
MONARCHY
JOHNSTON (N.). The excellence of. [c. 1680]. 3084
MONGOLISM
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II (k). 1908. 4577
MONKEYS
CHARLEVAL (C. J. L. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
—: Malaria in
DONOVAN (C.). Notes. 1909–19. 2214
—. Malaria in monkeys. 1919 2216
MONSTERS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Historia. Vol. III (6). 1142
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. [c. 1730]. Two copies. 2128–9
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (I.). Note-book. [c. 1830]. 2501
LOUŸS (P.). Discours. [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (8)]. 1720
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (27). 1876. 4411
MONT-DORE
MOSSIER, Père. Montagnes de Mont-Dore. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (2)]. 1727
MONTECATINI: Mineral Waters
LIVI (M. G.). Notizie. 1776. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (11)]. 1726
MONTEJAN: Coal
ANALYSE du charbon minéral. [c. 1760]. 940
MOROCCO: Filariasis
BREEZE (G. R. S.). Two short Papers (2). 1910. 1344
MORPHOEA
ROSSI (G. B.). Discorso. 1727. 4269A
MORPHOLOGY, Comparative
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (11). 1757. 1142
MOSAIC Code
TRANSLATION [Introduction only]. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9). 1727
MOSSES
HOLMES (E. M.). Lecture. 1890. 2875
MOSSMAN Fever
SMITHSON (O.). Mossman fever. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (9)]. 1729
MOTTOES
PARADIN (C.) [& others]. Grosser-Herren Denck-Sprüche. 1689. 3760
MOVEMENT
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Méchanique animale. 1079A
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. [c. 1720]. 1608
— [& others]. Observations. 1698. 1614
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. [c. 1730]. 2998
LEDOUX. Tractatus. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1873
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (13). 1853. 4397
SIMONS. Tractatus. 1782. 4606
WITTENBERCQ (L. J.). Tractatus. 1795. [COPPIETERS]. 1873
MUCIN
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (45). 1887. 2716
MUSCLES, Wounds & Injuries of
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Pain in muscle. 1889. 1462
OWEN (E. B.). Gunshot injury. 1876. Copy. [c. 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (9)]. 1728
MUSEUMS: Pharmacy
HOLMES (E. M.). Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society. 1916–23. 2905
—: Tropical Medicine
MEGAW (Sir J. W. D.). Note books. 2 vols. 1922. 3521–2
—: Zoology
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (E.). Notice. [c. 1840]. 2500
MUSHROOMS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (4) (5). 1749. 1140
MUSIC
ADAMI (J. G.). Christmas carol. [c. 1925]. 851
ASTROLOGICALL aphorismes [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 999
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (6). 1781. 1062
BUX de Fontanete (A.). Libro de ruedas [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 1422
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'illustre M. Coste (15) (17). [c. 1885]. 1888
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. ff. 60, 61. 1766. 4419
MUSTARD
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes [etc.]. 1916–26. 2906
MYELINS
ADAMI (J. G.). Notes. 1906. 848
MYOLOGY
ACLAND (T. D.). Notes. 1875. 838
BUXTON (D. W.). The muscles. 1875. 1423
CANANO (G. B.). Musculorum dissectio. [c. 1543]. Transcript. [c. 1810]. 1449

CANTLIE (Sir J.). Pain in muscle. 1889. 1462
CHIRAC (P.). Traité de mouvement. [c. 1720]. 1608
— [& others]. Observations [etc.]. 1698. 1614
DU LAURENS (A.). Korte deelingh. [c. 1700]. 2230
ESTOR (J. L. E.) [& others]. Notes. 1828–52. 2305
EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium. 1552. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 2310
GAUTIER d'AGOTY (J.). Myologia. 1760. 2488
LOEFFLER (A. F.). Beschreibung. 1794–5. 3322
MYRRH
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (7). [c. 1925]. 2910
MYSTICISM
BONGO (P.). Mystères des nombres. [c. 1750]. 1301
DEE (J.). Monas hieroglyphica. 1564. French translation. 1906–25. 2087
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
JESUS CHRIST. On the Humanity. 1803. 3078
PORDAGE (J.). Theologia mystica. [c. 1705]. 3952
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [c. 1690]. 4328
WELLING (G. van). Opus. [c. 1750]. 4989
MYTHOLOGY, Comparative
KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1826. 3103
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra. 4 vols. 1735–44. 4722–5
—, Greek & Roman
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra I. 1736. 4723
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [c. 1675]. 4903
—, Hindu
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hindu deities. [c. 1830]. 3862
MYXOEDEMA
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (45). 1887. 2716
MARINESCO (G.). Observations. 1924. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. II (2)]. 1723
NAILS, Human
VALMONT de Bomare (J. C.). Transcripts. [c. 1800]. 4902
NANS: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (6). 1786. 3543
NAPHTHOL
NICOL (B. A.). Some notes. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (3)]. 1725
NAPLES
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 5008
—: Cholera
MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 1799–1853. 3520
NAPOLEONIC Wars
ISAU (C. d'). Extraits. 1807–14. 3005
LARREY (D. J.). Holograph diary. 1813–14. 3172
— (F. H.). Resumé. [c. 1850]. 3173
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
NELSON (H.). Viscount. Letters and documents. 15 vols. 1780–1805. 3667–81
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'l'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment, London
Abstract of Debate. 1808. 3662
Draft Report. 1819. 3663
NAVIGATION
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
LE CORDIER (S.). Leçons. [c. 1690]. 3212
NAVY, British
FORREST (T.). Proposal. 1789. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (6)]. 1721
NELSON (H.). Viscount. Letters and documents. 15 vols. 1780–1805. 3667–81
—, French: Napoleonic Wars
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'l'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
NEAGH, Lough
SIMON (J.). Lough Neagh petrifications 1746. [FOLKES (M). Collection II (4)]. 2392
NEGROES
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (10). 1757. 1142
NEO-PLATONISM
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS. Divine Pymander. 2 copies. [c. 1660]. 2831–2
NERVES, Surgery of
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Clinical lecture. 1899. 1490
NERVOUS System
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 1894. 914
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (3). 1846. 4387
SCHNELLER (J. von). Oddments. 1840–72. 4429
—, Diseases of
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (9). 1898. 845
BERIDGE (J.). Notes. [c. 1770]. 1137
BOERHAAVE (H.). De morbis nervorum. [c. 1750]. 1282
BRESCHET (G.). Histoire. [c. 1825]. 1348
DÉJERINE (J. J.). Maladies. 1910. 2090
DONKIN (Sir H. B.). Lectures. [c. 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 899
DUMONT de Monteux (P. L. C.). Testament. 1847–63. 2232
HURRY (J. B.). Neurasthenia (Galley proofs). 1914. 2969

HURRY (J. B.). Circles associated with the nervous system. 1917. 2970
LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1756. 3196
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Review. 1896. 4578
—. Hereditary neurosis. 1897. 4580
VITALI (G.). Collection (6) (7). 1904–10. 4946
NETHERLANDS
BANKS (Sir J.). Journal. 1773. 1049
GEYL (A.). Klinische Orderings te Leiden. [c. 1910]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (6)]. 1721
HAWKINS (J.). Original Journal. 1767. 1840
MCCORMICK (R.). Rough diary. 1832–4. 3363
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vol. 4. 1872. 4501
NEURASTHENIA
HURRY (J. B.). Neurasthenia and its vicious circles. 1914. 2969
NEW ORLEANS
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste' [etc.]. 1808–16. 4956
NIEMES
LORINSER (C. I.). Collection (7) (8). 1814–23. 3327
NIGER, River
LANDER (R. L.). Holograph diary. 1830. 3159
NIGERIA: Lepidoptera
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
—: Trypanosomiasis
FOX (H. A.). Third Report. 1911. 2435
NITRO-COMPOUNDS
HAY (M.). Value of some . . . compounds. 1883. 2794
NITROGEN
BERTHELOT (P. E. M.). Notes on azote. [c. 1800]. 1149
BOUSSINGAULT (J. F. J. D.). Recherches sur la végétation. 1838. 1336
NITROGLYCERINE
HAY (M.). Chemical nature. 1883. 2793
—. A contribution. 1883. 2791
— & MASSON (Sir D. O.). Elementary composition. 1883. 2795
NITROUS Oxide as Anaesthetic
CLOVER (J. T.). Collection. 3 vols. [1860–80]. 1684–6
—. On administration. 1868. 1687
—. Paper. 1869. 1689
—. Apnoea. [c. 1870]. 1690
NOCERA: Mineral Waters
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. [c. 1750]. 3440
NORFOLK: Medical Botany
HOLMES (E. M.). Medicinal herbs in Norfolk. (2). [c. 1915]. 2902
NORFOLK and Norwich Eye Infirmary
HULL (R.). Notes. 1828–47. 2957
NORMANDY: Botany
CALLARD de la DUCQUERIE (J. B.). Traité. [c. 1715]. 1444
NORTH SEA
MCCORMICK (R.). North Sea sketches. 1832–3. 3362
NORWAY
LISTER (J.). Holiday diary. 1894. 3303
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vol. 15. 1888. 4512
NOSE
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (45). 1821. 1164
BONA (G. della) [& others]. Institutionum sectio I (4). [c. 1745]. 1292
—, Surgery of
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (36). 1820. 1164
WAGGETT (E. B.) & WOAKES (C. E.). Report on a papilloma. 1894. 4959
—. Report on a tumour. 1894. 4959
NOSOLOGY
BARDY. Praxis. 1791. 1066
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Colection (33) (35) (40). 1820. 1164
BIOGRAPHIE médicale [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 1172
DEEDES (W.). Alphabetical list. 1688. 2088
FERREIN (A.). Analyse des maladies. 1767. 2350
HARMAND de Montgarny (J. P.). Res nosologicae. 1787. 2782
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Nouvelles classes. [c. 1770]. 7378
THOMSON (W.). Notes of lectures on Cullen's 'Nosology'. 1838. 4782
NUCLEAR Physics
CURIE (M.). Les rayons α, β, γ. 1932. 1979
NUMBERS, Divination by
AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber. 1746–7. 938
ANSALONI (S.). The extract. [c. 1795]. 957
—. Gabola [sic]. 1822. 958
—. Almanaco. 1864. 959
BONGO (P.). Della mistica significatione de' numeri. [c. 1725]. 1300
—. Mystères des nombres. [c. 1750]. 1301
CABALA. Fragment. 1788. 1430
—. Incomplete work. [c. 1825–40]. 1431
CABALLE [sic] intellective. [c. 1775]. 1436
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Kabale sakrée. 1832. 1572
—. Le tresor de la Loterie. 1834. 1576
CHITI (G.) & BARTOLOMEI (B.). Libro. 7 vols. 1828–30. 1616–22
DELLA Kabala numerale. [c. 1675]. 2094
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]–1839. 2491
INDICATEUR du Chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
KABALA de formando quesito. [c. 1700]. 3099
LIBER de Cabala. 1709. 3255

MIRANDOLANI (H.). Ex Cabbula [*sic*]. 1658 3552
MISCELLANEA III (8). [*c.* 1655]. 3553
PERFECTISSIMA numerorum virtus. 1741. 3832
POISSON (A.). Cahier IIIC. [*c.* 1890]. 3937
PRATIQUE curieuse. [*c.* 1720]. 3970
SAINT MARTIN (L. C. de). Sur les nombres. [*c.* 1820]. 4340
SCHOPPER (H.). Ars artium. [*c.* 1750]. 4464
SOUZA (de). Loteries. [*c.* 1780]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
URBANUS. Cabala. [*c.* 1740]. 4894
NUMISMATICS, Romano-British Period
STUKELEY (W.). Britannia sacra. [*c.* 1750]. 4727
—, Medical
BLANCHARD (R. A. F.). Catalogue. 14 vols. [*c.* 1910]. 1253–66
—. The collection. 1919. 1267
—, Medical: Pergamon
WROTH (W. W.). Asclepius. 1882. 5097
NURSING
HARTZHORNE (B. F.). Lectures. 1914–15. 2786
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of Syphilis [etc.]. (5). 1907–08. 3961
NUTRITION, Disordered
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (6). 1893–1914. 845
NYASALAND
DAVEY (J. B.). Two lectures (2). [*c.* 1950]. 2046
LAWS (R.). Livingstonia medicines. [*c.* 1880]. 3187
NYSTAGMUS
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (10). [*c.* 1930]. 2366
OATMEAL
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1709. 987
OBSTETRICS: Authors before 1650
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 862
ARCHAEOLOGIA artis obstetriciae. [*c.* 1750]. 973
GALEN. Ex medicina D. Galeni [etc.]. [*c.* 1675]. 2459
—: 17th cent.
DELAPORTE d'Auvergne. Annotated copy of Mauriceau. 1699. 2091
—: 18th cent.
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1749. 1008
—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 1010, 1011
—. Tractatus de febribus [etc.]. 1756. 1013
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
BAUDELOCQUE (J. L.). Grondbeginsels. [*c.* 1775]. 1104
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1770]. 1247
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio. [*c.* 1730]. 1523
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus de febribus [etc.]. 1711. 1645
DENMAN (T.) & OSBORNE (W.). Sketches of Midwifery. 1776. 2098
—. Notes on Midwifery. 1777–8. 2099
FITZGERALD (G.). Tractatus. 1748. 2369
— & ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus. [*c.* 1740]. 2370
— [& others]. Therapeutices tractatus [etc.]. 1738–46. 2373
HUNTER (W.). Lectures. 1775–83. 2966
INSTRUCTIONES pour les sages-femmes. [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (4)]. 1720
LANGBEIN (A. C.). Notes. 1750. 3161
LEROY (A. L. V.). Cours. 1797–8. 3241
LEVRET (A.). Art. [*c.* 1760]. 3251
—. Leçons. [*c.* 1760]. 3252
LOWDER (W.). Lectures on Midwifery. 1780. 3332
—. —. 2 vols. [*c.* 1790]. 3333–4
—. —. Vol. I. [*c.* 1790]. 3335
—. —. [*c.* 1805]. 3336
MACKENZIE (C.). Notes of lectures. 1770. 3392
MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (1). [*c.* 1790]. 3577
PETIT (A.). Accouchemen[t]s. [*c.* 1770]. 3847
—. Traité. [*c.* 1775]. 3849–51
SMELLIE (W.). A course of lectures. 1745. 4630
THOMSON (J.). An analysis. [*c.* 1790]. 4779
YOUNG (T.). Lectures on Midwifery. 5 vols. [*c.* 1770]. 5103–07
—. —. 1774. 5108
—. —. [*c.* 1780]. 5109
—. —. 1781. 5110
OBSTETRICS: 19th cent.
ANDERSON (J. F.). Lectures. [*c.* 1890]. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 910
BLUNDELL (J.). Lectures. [*c.* 1820]. [HULL]. 2956
BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album [etc.]. 1811–32. 1289
—. Notes. 1811–39. 1290
CLARKE (Sir C. M.). Lectures. [*c.* 1820]. [AGER]. 858
DELPECH (J. M.) & FAGES (J.). Cours. [*c.* 1820]. 2097
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1852. 2138
DUCLOS (J. D.). Notes. [*c.* 1825]. 2223
DUNCAN (J. M.). Lectures. Vol. II. 1890. 2241
GÉNÉRALITÉS sur les accouchements. [*c.* 1810]. 2493
HAIGHTON (J.). A Syllabus. 1808. [*c.* 1810]. 2665
—. —. 1814. 1817. 2666
HEWITT (W. M. G.). Notes. 1881. [HALLIBURTON (33)]. 2704
HICKS (J.). Notes. [*c.* 1875]. 2835
HORNE (J.). Notes. 1858. 2944
LEVER (J. C. W.). Lectures. 1832. [DIXON]. 2136

LOWDER (W.) & HAIGHTON (J.). Student's notes. 2 copies. [c. 1805]. 3336–7
LUSK (W. T.). Epitome. 1881. [HALLIBURTON (33)]. 2704
MARCHESINI (F.). Specimen. 1830. 3432
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
SIMPSON (Sir J. Y.). Student's notes. 1864–5. 4609
THYNNE (A.). Lectures. 1807. 4788
TRATTATO dell' arte ostetricia. [c. 1810]. 4844
WILLIAMS (Sir J.). Notes. 1881. [HALLIBURTON (33)]. 2704
OBSTETRICS: India
DATT (B.). Essay. 1913. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (4)]. 1720
—: Cases
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (30). 1891–3. 912
CARLINE (W.). Register. 1872–1905. 1509
CROSSE (J. G.). Midwifery. 2 vols. 1819–43. 1916–17
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (9). 1850–61. 4393
WAYLETT (W.)[1] & WAYLETT (W.)[2]. Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
—: History
ARCHAEOLOGIA artis obstetriciae. [c. 1760]. 973
—, —: Great Britain, Lydd
COCK (F. W.). Life-work of a Man-midwife. 1904–07. 1697
WAYLETT (W.). Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
OCCULT SCIENCES
ABRAHAM ben Simeon. Magie. 1726. 820
—. Liber magicus. [c. 1775]. 821
Ps.-AGRIPPA (H. C.) [& others]. On Astrology [etc.]. 1766. 860
ART (L') magique. 1709. 983
BALSAMO (G.). Collection of translations. 2 vols. [c. 1910]. 1047–8
BARRETT (F.). The Magus. 1801. 1072
—. Directions. 1802. 1073
BAUDEAU (A. L.). Transcript. 1828. 1102
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [c. 1825–50]. 1331
C. Faits à l'appuy de l'existence des Esprits. 1818–19. 1428
CAMPANELLA (T.). Précis. [c. 1825]. 1447
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Collection. [c. 1815]. 1559
— [& others]. Collection. [c. 1820]. 1581
—. —. [c. 1820–45]. 1582
COMPENDIUM libri cabalistico-chymici. [c. 1725]. 2 copies. 1763–4
CONSTANT (A. L.). Dogma and Ritual. [c. 1865]. 1784
DEE (J.). Monas hieroglyphica. French translation. 1906–25. 2087
GEISTLICHER Schild. [c. 1675]-1839. 2491
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
GRILLOT de GIVRY (E. A.). Anthologie. 1921. 2634
—. La Musée des Sorciers. 3 vols. [c. 1920]. 2635–7
GROSSCHEDEL (J. B.). Calendarium. 1716. 2640
—. —. [c. 1750]. 2641
INDICATEUR du Chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
KOHN (J.). The Secret of Anaxagoras. [c. 1920]. 3125
—. The real Black Magic. 1921. 3126
—. The ancient Magic Art. 1921–9. Two copies. 3127–8
KORNREUTER (J. D.). Magia naturalis. [c. 1825]. 3129
KORNREUTHER (J.). Magia. [c. 1775]. 3130
LEE (H. D.). Five treatises. 1843–69. 3203
MADDEN (R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 3727
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). L'Archidoxe. 1733. 3751
POISSON (A.). Cahier III. [c. 1890]. 3937
—. Grand Répertoire hermétique. 1893. 3942
SABBATHIER (E.). Idealis umbra. [c. 1675]. 4328
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak. 1791. 4594
WEBB (J. T.). Astrologer's Guide. 1827. 4981
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 5100
OCCULT Sciences in Literature
KOHN (J.). The secret of Anaxagoras. [c. 1920]. 3155
OCEANIA: Leprosy
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
OCEANOGRAPHY
CLAUDE (G.). Two short papers (2). 1935. 1659
WALLICH (G. C.). Collection. 9 vols. 1860–98. 4962–70
OILS, Volatile
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. [c. 1905–10]. 2880
OINTMENTS
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1660–74. 989
GARDINER (F.). Collection (2). 1912. 2469
NOÉ (de). Onguent. [c. 1785]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (4)]. 1725
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
RECUEIL de remèdes. [c. 1710]. 4159
OLDWICK Close
DIGBY (Sir K.). Copies of deeds. [c. 1675]. 2125
OLIBANUM
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (8). [c. 1925]. 2910

OLIVE
RECEUIL [*sic*] de plusieurs secrets [etc.]. [*c.* 1825]. 4140
ONOMANCY
NOMANCIE cabaliste. [*c.* 1725]. 3691
RÈGLES de l'onomancie. [*c.* 1750]. 4182
ONYCHOMANCY
CASSIA (P. B. de) [& others]. Tractatus. 1657. 1517
OPERA
C[IMINO] (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
OPHTHALMOLOGY
ARZNEIBUCH. [*c.* 1675]. 990
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1756. 1018
BACON (P.). The Oculist. [*c.* 1750]. 1029
BICKERTON (T. H.). Operation book. 1885–1902. 1163
BILLEBAULT. Pratique IV. [*c.* 1700]–1734. 1166
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Action of Chloroform [etc.]. [*c.* 1890]. 1386
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil. [*c.* 1750]. 2108
FISHER (J. H.). Collection. 1910–32. 2366
HULL (R.). Notes of cases. 1828–47. 2957
—. Lectures [etc.]. 1829–38. 2956
HUTCHINSON (J.). Junior. Surgical notes. 1880–8. 2989
P. (M. O. P.). Lectures. 1896. 3732
POWER (H.). Case-book. 1866–8. 3964
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes. [*c.* 1855]. 4204
RICHTER (A. G.). Collegium. 1779. 4210
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
SICHEL (J.). Prescriptions. 1830–2. [LOCKWOOD]. 3318
THANE (Sir G. D.). Notes. 1879–80. [HALLIBURTON (35)]. 2707
OPIUM
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Draft answers. 1893. 1482
HOFFMANN (C. L.). Abhandlung. [*c.* 1775]. 2853
HOLMES (E. M.). Opium. 1925. 2928
OPTICS & Optical Instruments
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1756. 1018
CARTER (R.). Notes. [*c.* 1745]. 1514
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1675–92. 1895
FABRI (M. P. A. C.). Notes. 1919. 2325
—. Thomas Young. 1935. 2326
GUIDI (L.). Ottica prattica. [*c.* 1740]. 2652
—. Dell'Ottica. [*c.* 1750]. 2653
HULL (R.). Fragments (3). [*c.* 1830]. 2917
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. Vols. II, V, VI. [*c.* 1695–*c.* 1715]. 3446, 3449, 3450
OF Catoptrics. 1701. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (3)]. 1727
OPTICA, Catoptrica, Dioptrica. 1683–4. 3718
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection (3). 1914–21. 4334
SAUNDERSON (N.). Hydrostaticks [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4373
SAURET. Disputatio. 1738. 4375
ORBIT, Diseases of
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (4). 1910. 2366
—, Oedema of
ABRAM (J. H.). Two short papers (1). 1912. 821
ORCHIL
COLIN (J. J.). Découverte. [*c.* 1830]. 1713
ORNITHOLOGY
[Anon.]. Twelve exotic birds. 1793. 3721
—: Antarctica
MCCORMICK (R.). Memoranda. 1839–43. 3370
—: Germany, Wiesbaden
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 1892–3. 3297
—: Great Britain
BOOTH (E. T.). Twelve British birds. 1917. 1326
—: India, Dunduan
DONOVAN (C.). Original notes. 1902–13. 2208
ORTHOPAEDICS
HURRY (J. B.). Note-book. [*c.* 1925]. 2980
—. Oddments. [*c.* 1925]. 2981
—. Orthopaedic disorders. 1926. 2983
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 1896. 4858–9
—. —. —. 1911. 4860–61
OSMOSIS
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (20) (21). 1859–64. 2570–71
SCHMIDT (W. G.). Experiments. 1856. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (10)]. 1717
VIERORDT (K. von). Translation. 1850. 4937
OSTEITIS Fibrosa
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection, VI. 1925. 834
OSTEOCOLLA
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Historia. Vol. I. (2) (3). 1748. 1140
OSTEOLOGY
BILLEBAULT. Pratique I. [*c.* 1700]–1734. 1166
CHESELDEN (W.). On the bones. 1726. [HUNTER (W.)]. 2967
—. Copies of drawings from 'Osteographia'. [*c.* 1750]. 1586
CONSTANCIO (M.). Anatomia [etc.]. 1782. 1783
CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Collection III. 1906. 1907
DU LAURENS (A.). Korte deelingh. [*c.* 1700]. 2230
HUNTER (W.) [& others]. Students' notes. [*c.* 1750]. 2967
LISTER (J.). Essays. 1843–9. 3299

LOEFFLER (A. F.). Beschreibung. 1794–5. 3322
MARRA. Lectures. [c. 1695]. 3457
MARTIN (C.). Ostéologie. [c. 1775]. 3465
SYMONDS (J.). Osteology. 1726. [HUNTER (W.)]. 2967
VALMONT de Bomare (J. C.). Sur l'homme. [c. 1805]. 4902
OYSTER Culture
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'illustre M. Coste (16). 1862. 1888
PADUA: Medical Diploma
ALLEGRI (A.). 1741. 925
CACCIA (J.). 1677. 1437
DRINKELL (M.). 1700. 2218
FERRO (L.). 1705. 2351
LEY (R.). 1696. 3253
MOMPIANO (G.). 1688. 3594
PACCHERA (G.). 1767. 3736
PERGAMUS (B.). 1689. 3833
STUPANUS (J.). 1691. 4730
TOLDINO (A. S.). 1749. 4811
—: Pharmacy Diploma
FRANCESCONI (G.). Privilegium. 1806. 2438
GENTILI (F.). Privilegium. 1802. 2497
—: Surgery Diploma
SUZZI (P.). 1787. 4743
PAINTING
[Anon.]. Essays on painting. [c. 1785]. [POTT]. 3958
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
WHITE (J.). Arts Master Piece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
PALAEOBOTANY
EDWARDS (F. E.). Eocene flora. 1865. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (6)]. 1726
PALAEONTOLOGY
ABEILLE. Indications. [c. 1755]. 813
PALERMO, Cholera
MEDINI (G. R.). Collection. 1799–1853. 3520
PALESTINE
DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 1856–7. 2118
PALMA Dactylifera
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (23). 1738. 1041
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (7). 1749. 1140
PANCREAS
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (47). 1895–8. 2718
HÉDON (C. E. E. E.). Note-book. 1890–1909. 2823
PAPAVER
HOLMES (E. M.). Poppy capsules. 1926. 2927
PAPYRI, Egyptian
EBERS (G. M.). The Ebers papyrus. 8 copies. 1903. 2272–9
PARACOTO
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (9). [c. 1925]. 2910
PARALYSIS
BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.] (3). 1843–92. 1352
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (15). [c. 1920]. 1997
PARASITIC Diseases
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (38). 1883. 2709
—: in Plants
HOLMES (E. M.). Fragment. [c. 1910]. 2890
PARASITOLOGY: Congo
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
TODD (J. L.). Congo native examination book. 1904–05. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Collection. [c. 1905]. 4798
—. Notes. 1910–12. 4802
—: Gambia
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
TODD (J. L.). Collection. [c. 1905]. 4798
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—: Senegal
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
TODD (J. L.). Collection. [c. 1905]. 4798
—. Notes. 1910–12. 4802
PARATYPHOID Bacilli
ABRAM (J. H.). Two short papers (2). 1919. 822
MAY (A. W.). Isolation of Paratyphoid bacillus. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (5)]. 1719
PARIS: Académie des Sciences
ABRIDGEMENT (An) of chemical papers. [c. 1725]. 830
—: Alchemy
POISSON (A.). Bibliothèque hermétique. Vol. II (4) (5) (6). 1890–3. 3935
—. —. Vol. III (1) (2). 1890–3. 3936
—. Monuments alchimiques. [c. 1890]. 3939
—: Hôtel-Dieu
HUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Pharmacopée. 1732. Transcript. [c. 1740]. 3761
—. Formules. 1739. 3762
—. —. [c. 1750]. 3763
—. Supplément [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
—. Formules. [c. 1775]. 3765
—: Jardin des Plantes
SALLERON (L.). Catalogue. 1848. 4344
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus (3) (5). [c. 1725]. 4827
—: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (1). 1785. 3543
—: Musée National d'Histoire Naturelle
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (E.). Notice. [c. 1840]. 2500

PARIS: University
EXTRAICT des Ordonnances. [c. 1765]. [MORAND]. 3626
PARSEES
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (12). 1852. 4396
PARSLEY
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (10). [c. 1923]. 2910
PARTHENOGENESIS
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (b). 1906. 2197
PASSIONS
FAGES (J.). Observations. [c. 1810]. 2328
PATCHOULI
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (11). [c. 1925]. 2910
PATHOLOGY: 17th cent.
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis. 1683–4. 935
ARZNEIBUCH. Compendium. [c. 1675]. 990
BARBEYRAC (C.). Pratique. [c. 1675–95]. [LANIER. 1741–2]. 3165
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book (3). [c. 1660]. 1098
CHAMONTIN (A.). Consultes. 1675. 1547
CHIRAC (P.). Institutions medicae principia. 1697–9. 1596
GALEN. Ex medicina. [c. 1675]. 2459
LOMBARD (J.). Collection. [c. 1680]. 3324
MAESS. Collection. [c. 1685]. 3399
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Lecture notes (2). 1657. 3648
PATHOLOGY: 17th cent. De statu morboso. [c .1635]. 806
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. III. [c. 1665]. 3818
PRACTICA Galenica. [c. 1675]. 3967
RECUEIL des maladies. [c. 1685]. 4168
REI medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. Vol. II. 1655. 4357
—. In universam medicinam. 2 vols. III, IV. [c. 1655]. 4360–61
SPOLIDORO (M.). In secundam Medicinae partem. 1694. 4682
SUSANNA (N.). Medicarum Institutionum pars secunda, 1673. 4742
SYNOPSIS pharmaceutica [etc.]. 1684. 4749
TOZZI (L.). Liber practices. [c. 1685]. 4830
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
VIGIER (J.). Fils. Praxis. 1678. 4939
PATHOLOGY: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ des maladies. [c. 1760]. 824
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
—. Institutionum medicarum pars 2. [c. 1740]. 1016
BALDANZI (A.). Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
BARDY (M.). Praxis medica [etc.]. 1791. 1066
BILLEBAULT. Pratique. II, III, IV. [c. 1700–34]. 1166
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 1247
BOERHAAVE (H.). Epitome. [c. 1725]. 1280
BONA (P. dalla). Nota. [c. 1770–95]. 1293
BROUILLARD (J.). Traité. 1762. 1367
CASTALDUS (J.). De morbis. [c. 1730]. 1521
CHIRAC (P.). Tractatus. 1701. 1606
CHOMEL (P. J. B.). De thoracis affectibus [etc.]. 1731. 1631
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Libri III. 1702–06. 1643
—. Tractatus. 1710–13. 1644
—. Pathologia. 3 vols. 1719–20. 1647–9
—. Praxis. 1730–4. 1651
—. —. [c. 1730]. 1652
—. Praxeos libri IV. 1732. 1653
COLLEGIUM practicum. [c. 1725]. 1733
CULLEN (W.). Comment on GAUBIUS'S 'Pathology'. 1767. 1927
—. Institutes. 14 vols. 1767–8. 1928–41
—. —. 6 vols. 1768–9. 1942–7
—. —. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4216
DOLCE (F.). Praxeos Institutionum libri. 1761. 2205
FELICI (A.). Praxis. 1782. 2343
FERREIN (A.). Analyse. 1767. 2350
FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. 1743. 2375
—. Physiologia [etc.]. 1749. 2377
FORDYCE (G.). A new treatise. 2 vols. [c. 1775]. 2396–7
—. Notes. [c. 1775]. 2399
—. Lectures. 1787. 2461
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Des maladies composées. [c. 1760]. 2498
—. Institutiones. [c. 1760]. 2499
GREGORY (James). Theory of Medicine. [c. 1785]. 2597
—. Practice of Physic. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–2606
—. Notes on 'Conspectus'. 3 vols. [c. 1795]. 2608–10
—. Notes of lectures. 1797–8. 2607
— (John). Lectures. Vol. II. [c. 1770]. 2616
—. — & CULLEN (W.). Lectures. 10 vols. 1767–8. 2618–27
INSTITUZIONI di medicina. [c. 1795]. 3002
LANIER. La pratique. 1741–2. 3165
LAZERME (J.). Curationes [c. 1740]. 3195
— & ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730–1. 3198
— & FOURNIER (N.). Morborum curationes [etc.]. 1746. 3199
— [& others]. Notes of lectures. 1729. 3200
LOISY (C. de). Manuel. 1751. 3323
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion. [c. 1730]. 3408

PATHOLOGY: 18th cent.
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes of lectures. [c. 1720]. 3513
—: —. Delle malattie. [c. 1750]. 3514
—: —. Notes on diseases. [c. 1785]. 3516
MELLEZ (A. J.). Tractatus. [c. 1775]. 3526
MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (2). [c. 1790]. 3577
ORLANDI (P.). Praxis. 1775. 3720
PAPA (A.). Pathologia. 1728. 3744
—. Medicinae eclecticae partes duo. 1731. 3746
PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes on diseases. [c. 1750]. 3772
PETIT (A.). Cours. Vols. II, V. 1768–9. 3843–4
—. Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3845
—. Cours. [c. 1775]. 3848
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus. [c. 1765]. 3857
—. —. 1766–7. 3859
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxeos libri. 2 vols. 1752–3. 3912–13
PRAELECTIONES practicae. [c. 1725–40]. 3969
PRINCIPES de chirurgie [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3998
RECUPERO (C.). Institutionum medicinae pars prima [etc.]. Vol. I. [c. 1745]. 4172
RENGGER (A.). Pathologie sémeiotique. 1798. 4194
ROSSI (B.). Praxeos libri I–III. 1730. 4265
—. Praxis. 1730–1. 4266
RUTHERFORD (J.). Notes. 1755–6. [PATERSON]. 3778
TERENZONI (G. A.). Pathologia. 1737. [CELLA I]. 1539
PATHOLOGY: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (35). [c. 1900]. 917
BASTIAN (H. C.). Lectures. 1881–2. [HALLIBURTON (34)]. 2705
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Formulae. 1811–18. 1165
BOYER (A. de). Cours. [c. 1800]. 1339
BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.). Cours. 1821. 1368
BUFALINI (M.). Lezioni. 3 vols. 1853. 1412–14
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Contributions to Allchin's 'Manual'. 1900. 1495
DUPUY (C. F.). Cours. 1804. 2244
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (2). [c. 1845]. 2355
FOUQUIER (P. E.). Cours. 2 vols. 1814–15. 2420–21
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection (8) (9). [c. 1840]. 2465
GULL (Sir W. W.). Lecture. 1852. [DIXON]. 2136
HAMILTON (D. J.). Lecture. 2 vols. 1880–1. 2762–3
HICKS (J. B.). Notes. [c. 1870]. 2835
HORNE (J.). Notes. [c. 1860]. 2945
LAYCOCK (T.). Pathology. 1875. [LISTER]. 3301
LORINSER (C. I.). Collection (2) (4). 1819. 3327
MACKENZIE (Sir J.). Note-book. 1878–92. 3394
—. Notes. [c. 1885]. 3395
MARJOLIN (J. N.). Pathologie externe. [c. 1825]. 3443
MEDICINE: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1875]. 3518
MÜLLER (J. P.). Allgemeine Pathologie. 1830–1. 3645
PATHOLOGY: 19th cent. Notes. [c. 1850]. 3889
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Symptoms [etc.]. 1874–6. 3899
PRAXIS medica. 3 vols. [c. 1820]. 3971–3
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine. 1824. 4203
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes for lectures. [c. 1850–75]. 4204
RODATI (L.). Compendio. 1830. 4235
SANDERS (W. R.). Lectures. 1876 [WILSON]. 5016
SCHNELLER (J. von). Dissertation. 1840. 4426
—. De combinatione. 2 vols. 1840–8. 4427–8
—. Notes. 1842–54. 4431
—. Die Ausschliessung. 1843–4. 4434
—. Entwicklung. 1849. 4441
—. Notes. 1884. 4463
THOMAS (W.). Notes on Cullen's 'Nosology'. 1838. 4782
TOMMASINI (G. A. D.). Trattato. [c. 1820]. 4815
—. Lezioni. [c. 1825]. 4816
VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Pathologie externe. 1854. [BONNET (C.)]. 1309
PATHOLOGY: 20th cent.
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection. 2 folders. 1893–1914. 845
ADAMI (J. G.). Principles: odd chapters. [c. 1905]–10. 847
ANDREWES (Sir F. W.). Notes. 1897–1916. 952
HURRY (J. B.). Vicious circles. 1912. 2968
—. —. (Italian translation). 1925. 2973
—. Oddments on 'Vicious circles'. [c. 1925]. 2982
—, Surgical
ABERNETHY (J.). Lectures. 1814. 818
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (33). 1894–1904. 915
BAUD (J. M.). Cours. 2 vols. 1834–5. 1100–01
BLAND-SUTTON (Sir J.) [& others]. Notes. 1906–08. 1269
BONA (A. della). Notes. [c. 1725]. 1291
CHIRAC (P.). Traité de Chirurgie [etc.]. Vol. I. [c. 1725]. 1610
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
GIGLI (E.). Instituzioni chirurgiche. [c. 1805]. 2518

PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. I. [c. 1665]. 3816
SOMMAIRE de Cours. [c. 1785]. 4671
TRAVERS (B.). Fragment. [c. 1825]. 4847
VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Notes. [c. 1850]. [BONNETT (C.) (11)]. 1314
VILA (F.). Tratado. [c. 1785]. 4941
PATHOLOGY, Veterinary
CANZIANI (G.). Anatomia [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1502
—. Studii. [c. 1845]. 1503
—. Veterinaria pubblica [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 1504
LORINSER (C. I.). Collection (4). 1814–23. 3327
VERRIER. Maladies externes. [c. 1825]. 4928
—. Maladies internes. [c. 1825]. 4929
PAU University
MORAND (J. P. C.). Recueil (9). [c. 1760]. 3626
PELARGONIUM: South Africa
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. [1913]. 2895
PEMPHIGUS
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (20). 1815. 1164
PENANCE, Sacrament of
MISCELLANEA XVI (9). [c. 1670]. 3555
PENINSULAR War: 1808–14
CATHERWOOD (T. B.). Narrative. 1816–18. 1529
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 2607
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
PENSAX: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (3). 1693. 3544
PEPPER
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (12). [c. 1925]. 2910
PERFUMES
CASTIGLIONE (C. de). Ricettario. 1673. 1527
COSMETICS. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 1884
—. —. [c. 1685–c. 1750]. 1885
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collection. 1668. 2124
LIVRE pour la composition. [c. 1730]. 3311
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
WHITE (J.). Art's Masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
PERGAMON: Numismatics
WROTH (W. W.). Asclepius. 1882. 5097
PERITONEAL Cavity, Diseases of
MARTIN (C.). Five papers (4). 1921–30. 3466
PERITONITIS
BAZY (L.). Rapport. 1924. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology, etc. I (2)]. 1722
PERSIA
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation. [c. 1750]. 1378–9
PERSIA: Alchemy
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 1853–4, 1855. 3611–12
PERSIAN Language
Pseudo-MOHAMMED. Pilules. [c. 1850]. 3590
PERSONALITY, Multiple
WILSON (A.). Notes. 1895–8. 5026
PERU, Balsam of
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (1). [c. 1925]. 2910
PETRIFACTION
SIMON (J.). Lough Neagh petrifications. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (4)]. 2392
PETROLEUM
BERTHEIM (A.). Collection (3). 1897–1914. 1148
PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain
HOLMES (E. M.). The Museum. 1923. 2905
PHARMACOLOGY
CONTRASTIMULUS. Collection. 1807–25. 1785
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. [c. 1690]. 2829
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 3491
PARIS (J. A.). Pharmacologia. 1812. Inter-leaved copy. [c. 1865]. 3766
SCHNELLEE (J. von). Pharmacologica. 1842–55. 4432
—. Arzneiprüfungen. 1844–7. 4435
—. Notata. 1857. 4453
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus. [c. 1750]. 4827
PHARMACOPOEIAS, Official: Austria-Hungary
SCHNELLER (J. von). Die neu-aufgenommenen Arzneimittel. 1855. 4451
—, —: France
FORMULAIRE magistral. 1817–38. 2405
—, —: Great Britain
HOLMES (E. M.). Vegetable Materia medica. 1914. 2896
—, —: Italy, Turin
FARMACOPOEA Torinense. 1736. Transcript. 1791. 2336
—, Unofficial: Austria-Hungary, Vienna
FORMULAE Nosocomii Caesarei Universalis. [c. 1825]. 2404
—, —: France, Paris
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopoée. 1766. 3647
PARIS: Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée. 1732. Copy. [c. 1740]. 3761
—: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 3763
—: —. Supplément [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
—: —. Formules. [c. 1775]. 3765

SUPPLÉMENT à la Pharmacopée de Lémery. [c. 1750]. 4737
URSULINE Order. Catalogue. [c. 1725]. 4895
PHARMACOPOEIAS, Unofficial: Great Britain, Edinburgh
FORDYCE (G.). Remarks. 1774. 2395
HUME (F.). Cours [etc.]. 1778–80. 2933
—, —: —: Gloucester
Medicamenta Pharmacopoeiae Gloverniensis. [c. 1775]. 2528
—: —, —: London
FORDYCE (G.). Remarks. 1774. 2395
GULL (Sir W. W.). Pharmacopoeia Guyensis. 1838. 2933
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (6). 1887. 3579
SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary account [etc.]. [c. 1670–c. 1730]. 4382
SQUIRE (P.) & SQUIRE (Sir P. W.). Notes. 1881–1916. 4691
PHARMACY: Authors before 1650
GALEN. Ex medicina [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souverainetés [*sic*]. 1550. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 3430
MESUE (J.). Canones. [c. 1700]. [BARTROLI]. 1085
—. Compendium. [c. 1770]. 3533
PETRI (B.). Practica. 1296. 807
SALADINO de Asculo. Compendium. [c. 1700]. [BARTROLI]. 1085
—: 17th cent.
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1683–4. 935
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
CHESNEAU (N.). Pharmacie théorique. 1660. Abrégé. 1707. 1588
DIARIUM medico-practicum. [c. 1690]. 2116
M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MARTEAU (C.). Pharmacopée. [c. 1675]. 3462
PASTON (M.). Collection. [c. 1690]. 3777
PHARMACIA glossata. 1698. 3873
QUATROUX (I.). Antidotaire. 1663. 4025
—. Le pharmacien accomply. 1663. 4026
SYNOPSIS pharmaceutica. 1684. 4749
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. 1696. 4834
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 1694–6. 4983
—: 17th/18th cent.
BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702. 1085
CHARAS (M.). Secours. [c. 1700]. 1550
DE medicamentis. [c. 1700]. 2079
DILLENIUS (J. P.). Varia. [c. 1700]. 2126
EFFEREN (J. A.). Allerhand Appotekerische [*sic*] Sachen. 1676–1738. 2281
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (2). 1692–1709. 3578
PHARMACY: 18th cent.
ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Delli medicamenti [etc.]. 1742–8. 811
CARBONI (P.). Tractatus. 1728 [PAPA (A.)]. 3747
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio. [c. 1730]. 1523
CECCHINI (M.). Breve, trattato. 1752. 1538
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. [c. 1725]. 2335
FIGARI (G.). Galenica. 1717. 2360
FIZES (A.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 2374
—. Extrait. 1745. 2376
FOEGELIN (F. R. S.). Manuale. 1747–68. 2388
FOURCROY (A. F. de). Notes. 1797. 2422
GEOFFROY (E. L.). Institutiones medicinae. [c. 1760]. 2499
GIBERTI (J. J.). Traité. 1706. 2511
GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy. [c. 1765]. 2516
GIRARD des Bergeries (J.) [& others]. Livre des drogues. 1710–13. 2525
INSTITUZIONE di farmacia. [c. 1775]. 3001
KURTZER Inhalt. [c. 1750]. 3136
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
PEYRE (A. P.). Cours. 1750. 3869
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3874
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. [c. 1790]. 3898
ROCH. Traité. [c. 1725]. 4233
ROUELLE (G. F.). Cours de pharmacie. 1739–40. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (2)]. 3581
—. —. [c. 1760]. 4278
—. Leçons de pharmacie. [c. 1760]. 4279
SECOURS pour la mémoire. [c. 1750]. 4474
SERRA (G.). Libro. 1730–70. 4496
SUPPLÉMENT à la 'Pharmacopée' de M. Lémery. [c. 1750]. 4737
TEMPONE (A.). Tractatus. 1754. 4765
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4843
—: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes. 4 vols. [c. 1890]. 904–07
FORMULAIRE magistral. 1817–58. 2405
HARTMANN (P. C.). Ars concinnandi formulas [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 2785
HIPPOCRATES. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 2837
ISAU (C. d'). Extraits. 1807–14. 3005
LEFORT. Cours. 1812. 3227
MATERIA Medica. 19th cent. Note-book. [c. 1850]. 3491
PARIS (J. A.). Pharmacologia. [c. 1815]. 3766

PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. [c. 1880]. 3901
RODATI (L.). Ristretto. [c. 1830]. 4236
SALLE (L. M.). Cours. 1819. 4343
SCHNELLER (J. von). Pharmacologia. 1842–55. 4432
—. Notata. 1857. 4453
—. Arzneimittel-lehre. [c. 1880]. 4462
PHARMACY: Dictionaries
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800–[c. 10]. 1074
COMPENDIO de Materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1762
PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario. 1790. 3898
TORRES y IBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario [etc.]. 1824. 4819
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico. [c. 1750]. 4843
—, History: France
AUCH: Maîtres Apothicaires. Réglements. 1625. Transcript. 1802. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
DU RUISSEAU (N.). Factum. 1673. Transcript. 1903. 2246
HERMANT (J.). Inventory. 1721. 2830
—, Instruction in
HOLMES (E. M.). Greek for botanists [etc.]. 1924–6. 2919
—, Legislation relating to: Austria-Hungary
SCHNELLER (J. von). Entwurf. 1849. 4442
WEINHARDT (J.). Privilegium. 1698. 4986
—, —: Great Britain
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London. A Briefe of the Act. [c. 1620]. 809A
PHARMACY-SEALS
HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. 1760. 2779
PHILOLOGY, Comparative
ALPHABETA litterae [etc.]. [c. 1845]. 929–32
O'NEILL (J.). Commonplace book. 1883–94. 3715–16
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. [c. 1830]. 4622–3
—, Greek & Latin
GRONOVIUS (J. F.). Dissertatio. [c. 1675–85]. 2639
PHILOSOPHY: Authors before 1650
ARISTOTELES. Topica [Fragment]. 13th cent. [ARTICELLA, etc. Ff. i–iv, i, iv [at end)]. 801A
BODIN (J.). Heptaplomeres. [16th cent.]. Transcript. 1730. 1276
—. —. —. —. 1735. 1277
BOETIUS (A. M. S. T.). De consolatione. Translation. [c. 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XII (4)]. 3576
CREMONINUS (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1625]. 1660. 1914
PHYSICA. Liber secundus. [c. 1625]. 808
PICO della Mirandola (G.). Three epistles. [c. 1510]. Transcript. [c. 1609]. 3902
PHILOSOPHY: 17th cent.
ANDERSON (H.). Secunda pars Physicae. 1679. 945
— (W.). Physica generalis epitome. 1682. 946
BLANCHE (A.) & GORON (A.). Physica. 1675–6. 1268
BREVIS synopsis. 1678. 1353
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica. [c. 1685]. 1445
CHOÜET (J. R.). Cursus. 1667. 1633
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars II. 1668. 1703
—. — IV. 1669. 1704
CURSUS philosophicus. [c. 1670]. 1980
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus. [c. 1685]. 2092
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. 2 vols. 1654–5. 2110–11
DUBREUIL (P.). Comentarius. 1655–6. 2222
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [c. 1670]. 2523
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543
GRANT (A.). Cursus. 1669–72. 2589
GUENON (G.). Compendia. 1690. 2649
INSTITUTIONES philosophicae. [c. 1690]. 3000
LESCLACHES (L. de). Phylosophie [sic]. 1654. 3242
LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures. 1694–5. 3288
MAHIEU (H.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta [etc.]. [c. 1670]. 3403
MILNE (G.). Physica generalis. 1690–1. 3549
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia acroamatica. 1677. 3633
PHYSICA. Liber secundus. 1666. 3885
—. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Phisica [sic] particularis. [c. 1670]. Two copies. 3887–8
—. Phisica [sic] 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. [c. 1690]. 3892
SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica [etc.]. 1688–9. 4346
SANCTO ALEXANDRO (P. J. J. à). Philosophia naturalis. 2 vols. 1685. 4347–8
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Stemma. 2 vols. 1668. 4349–50
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection. 1679–81. 4497
SHEE (T.). De principiis rerum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 4517
THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 1686–7. 4778
UNIVERSAE philosophiae Enchiridion. [c. 1695]. 4890

VEREL (R.). Disputationes. 1677. 4925
WITTICH (C.). Observations. [c. 1660]. [MANDEVILLE]. 3415
PHILOSOPHY: 18th cent.
ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia. 1742–4. 956
ASDRUBALI (G.). Filosophia [sic]. 1726. 992
C. Notes of lectures. 1781. [BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de)]. 1062
BETTI (G. A.). Lectiones. 1755. 1157
CHIARA (N. de). In Physicam. 1754. 1592
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. Vols. IV, V. 1795. 1875–6
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones. 5 vols. 1756–8. 1878–82
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DAMAS. Phisices [sic] pars secunda. 1760. 2032
DE rerum natura. 1706. 2083
DORTOUS de Mairan (J.). Oeuvres posthumes. 1776. 2217
DUHAN (L.). Metaphisica [sic] [etc.]. 1709–10. 2229
DURAND. Philosophia vetus et nova. 1716. 2245
KALINOVSKI (S.). Naturalis scientia. 1731. 3100
LOMBARD (T.). Phisicae [sic] liber. 1742. 3325
MACKY (T.). Synopsis. 1704–05 3396
MENESTRIER. Physice. 1787. 3529
MERCADÉ. Physice. 1738. 3530
PELLISSIER (J.). Quarta philosophiae pars. 1724. 3825
PHYSICA. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
—. Phisices [sic] pars tertia. [c. 1750]. 3895
—. In universam Physicam. 1770. 3896
—. In Physicam. [c. 1770]. 3897
RÉGIS (P. S.). Traités. [c. 1725]. 4180
REINAL. Physica. Vol. V. [c. 1725]. 4187
RIOLZ (de). Phisica [sic]. 1742–3. 4221
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
SAURET. Disputatio. 1738. 4375
SCIENCE: 18th cent. Note-book. 1723. 4470
SEEGER (J. D.). Von der Entelechie. 6 vols. 1772–6. 4481–6
VERNET (J.). Notes of lectures. 1784. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1063
—: 19th cent.
COYTEUX (F.). Critique. 1846. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (5)]. 1726
GRAHAM (T.). Edward's letters [etc.]. 1821. 2356
SIMPSON (J.). Lectures. 1836. 4608
UEBER den Typus. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (10)]. 1727
PHONETICS
MAREY (E. J.). Phénomènes phonétiques. [c. 1895]. 3438
PHOSPHATES
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (2). [c. 1835]. 2553
PHOTOGRAPHY
CRAWSHAY (L. H. de B.). Note-books, VII. 1910–16. 1911
DIXON (J.). Collection. [c. 1885]. 2171
—. Photographic notes I. 1891. 2182
—. — V. 1893. 2189
—. Photographic formulae [etc.]. 1894. 2190
—. Photographic notes. 1894. 2191
PHRENOLOGY
BAUMÉ (P. H.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
CANZIANI (G.). Introductory lecture. [c. 1840]. 1500
DOBELL (C.). Collection I (C). 1906. 2197
FOWLER (L. N.). Phrenological character of John Todd. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (6)]. 1716
PHTHISIS
See TUBERCULOSIS, Pulmonary.
PHYSICS, Experimental
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BROGLIE (L. V. de). Les progrès de la Physique. 1933. 1361
COURS de Phisique [sic]. [c. 1690]. 1892
FOSTER (G. C.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON (6) (7)]. 2678–9
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [c. 1690]. 2404
LANGEVIN (P.). Essays. [c. 1935]. 3162
MARSH (J.). A System. 1681. 3459
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection. 3 folders. 1897–1921. 4332–4
PHYSIOGNOMY
ASTROLOGIA universalis [etc.]. 1679. 947
BELOT (J.). Les œuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
CASSIA (P. B. de). Tractatus. 1657. 1517
COPPA (S.). Libro. 1725. 1871
DE physionomia [etc.]. [c. 1780]. 2082
FROGER (M.). Traité. [c. 1725]. 2448
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
LAVATER (J. C.). Extracts. [c. 1800]. 3183
—. Auszüge. 1841. 3184
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microscosmographia. 1678. 3411
MEY [or MAY] (P.). La Chiromancie [etc.]. 1665. Transcript. [c. 1890]. 3536
NOMANCIE cabaliste. [c. 1725]. 3691
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 4274
SAUNDERS (R.). Physiognomia [etc.]. 1671. Transcript. 1701. 4370
SCOTUS (M.). De secretis. [c. 1675]. [ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St.]. 862
PHYSIOLOGY: 17th cent.
COURS de Phisique [sic]. [c. 1690]. 1892
DE forma brutorum. [c. 1675]. 2075
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [c. 1670]. 2523
INSTITUTIONES medicae liber I. [c. 1675]. 2999
LESCLACHE (L. de). Phylosophie [sic]. 1654. 3242

MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis Microscosmographia. 1678. 3411
MEDICINE: 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes of lectures. 1656. 3648
NIGRO (G.). Medicinae theorica. 1682. 3687
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Physica [*sic*] particularis. [*c.* 1670]. Two copies. 3887–8
—. Phisica [*sic*]. 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [*c.* 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. [*c.* 1690]. 3892
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Stemma Physiologiae particularis. 1668. 4349
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam I. [*c.* 1653]. 4358
—. —. [*c.* 1655]. 4362
SANTORO (A.). In universam medicinam. 1682. 4364
TOZZI (L.). Anathomica [*sic*] synthesis [etc.]. [*c.* 1685]. 4829
PHYSIOLOGY: 18th cent.
ALBINUS (B. S.). Dictata. 5 vols. [*c.* 1760]. 864–8
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V. 1729. 1015
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos 1776. 1153
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1770]. 1247
BLUMENBACH (J. F.). Notiones. 1779. Extracts. 1800. 1273
BOERHAAVE (H.) [& others]. De usu partium. [*c.* 1750]. 1284
—. Extracts. [*c.* 1750]. 1285
BONA (G. dalla) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum. Sectio I. [*c.* 1745]. 1292
BORDENAVE (T.). Essai. 1770. 1328
CAVA (A.). Institutiones medicinales. 1734. 1532
CHIRAC (P.). Traité du mouvement. [*c.* 1720]. 1608
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (J.). Institutionum Physicae pars II. 1776. 1640
— (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars I. 1730. 1650
COLLAS (J.). A philosophical discourse. [*c.* 1710]. 1714
FELICI (G. B.). Trattato. [*c.* 1775]. 2347
FIZES (A.). Institutiones medicae. 1743. 2375
—. Physiologia. 1749. 2377
—. Physiologie. [*c.* 1750]. 2379
GOURRAIGNE (H.). Novus tractatus. 1729. 2547
HUNTER (J.). Notes. 1780–1. 2961
—. —. [*c.* 1780]. 2962
INSTITUTIONES mechanicae. [*c.* 1730]. 2998
INSTITUZIONI di medicina. [*c.* 1795]. 3002
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion. [*c.* 1730]. 3408
MARTIN (B.) [& others]. Antropografia. [*c.* 1750]. 3464
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1750]. 3515
MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (3). [*c.* 1790]. 3577
MONRO (A.). Lectures. [*c.* 1775]. [RIGG. Notes II]. 4215
PAPA (A.). Medicinae eclecticae. 1731. 3746
— [& others]. Medicina electa [etc.]. 1727–8. 3847
PETIT (A.). Traité. [*c.* 1770]. 3846
PHYSICA. Physica. [*c.* 1710]. 3893
PRINCIPES de Chirurgie [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 3998
RECUPERO (C.). Institutiones medicinae. Vol. I. [*c.* 1745]. 4172
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones medicinae. 1738. 4267
RUBERTUS (M. A.). Mechanica. 1740. 4312
—. De physiologia. 1741. 4313
SAUNDERS (W.). Lectures. [*c.* 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XIII (4)]. 3577
SINIBALDUS (J.). Institutionum medicarum liber I. [*c.* 1705]. 4614
SKEETE (T.). Lecture. 1788. [COMMONPLACE books, Medical: 18th cent.]. 1755
TERENZONI (G. A.). Institutiones. 1736. [CELLA]. 1539
THEORIA humana. [*c.* 1750]. 4774
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. 1715–16. 4786
TRACTATUS medicinae [etc.]. [*c.* 1725]. 4836
VILA (F.). Tratado. [*c.* 1785]. 4941
PHYSIOLOGY: 19th cent.
ABERNETHY (J.). Lectures. 1814–20. 818
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. 1887–8. 884–6
—. Notes. 1888. 894
BERNARD (C.). Cours. 1849–50. [BONNET (C.) Notes (6)]. 1308
BODDY (E. M.). Notes on Anatomy [etc.]. 2 vols. 1870–3. 1274–5
BRÜCKE (E. W. von). Physiologische Vorlesungen. 2 vols. [*c.* 1870]. 1376–7
BURDON-SANDERSON (J. S.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1878–9. [HALLIBURTON (12) (13)]. 2684–5
CANZIANI (G.). Anatomia [etc.]. [*c.* 1845]. 1502
CARTIER (L. V.). Phisiologie. 1810. 1516
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1852. 2137
DUMAS (C. L.). Extrait. [*c.* 1800]. [BONNET. Collection II (3)]. 1317

FOSTER (Sir M.). Lectures. 1881. 2417
GANDOLFO (C.). Compendio. 1881–2. 2467
GIGLI (E.). Instituzioni. [c. 1805]. 2518
GRAINGER (R. D.). Notes of lectures. 1826. 2586
GULL (Sir W. W.). Lectures. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2140
HAIGHTON (J.). Lectures. 1801. 2663
—. —. 1810. 2664
JOHNSON (H. C.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1840–1. 3079–80
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia anatomico-fisiologica. 1802. 3629
PICKERING (P. S. U.). Notes. [c. 1875]. 3900
RICHARD (B.). Doctrine de Broussais. 1824. 2403
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Cours [etc.]. 1801–25. 2407
ROUX (P.). Physiologie. 2 vols. 1804–05. 4292–3
RUTHERFORD (W.). Lectures. 1875. [WILSON (A.). Collection (3)]. 5013
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (14). 1853. 4398
PHYSIOLOGY: 20th cent.
DONOVAN (C.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1903–17. 2210–11
—, Comparative
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (11). 1757. 1142
BONNET (H.). Collection (5). 1803. 1316
DE forma brutorum. [c. 1675]. 2075
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (I.). Note-book. [c. 1830]. 2501
HUNTER (J.). Lectures. [c. 1780]. 2962
—, Experimental
ACLAND (T. D.). Notes. 1875. 838
—, Vegetable
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (1). 1141
BOUSSINGAULT (J. B. J. D.). Recherches. 1838. 1336
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Physiologie végétale. 1803. [BONNET (H.). Collection I (1)]. 1316
OSBORNE (J.). Elements of Materia medica [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 3723
PROUT (W.). Collection. 1813–15. 4016
—. Miscellanea. [c. 1815]. 4017
VAUQUELIN (L. N.). Chimie [etc.]. 1803. [BONNET (H.). Collection II (1)]. 1317
—, Veterinary
BOURRELLY (M.). Manuscrit vétérinaire (2) (3). 1839–41. 1335
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 4125
—: History
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (3). [c. 1750]. 1041
PHYSIOLOGY: Institutes & Laboratories
ACLAND (T. D.). Catalogue [St. Thomas's Hospital]. [c. 1880]. 839
PICRALIMA Klaineana
HOLMES (E. M.). Picralima Klaineana. [c. 1920]. 2909
PIMIENTO
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (13). [c. 1925]. 2910
PITHECANTHROPUS Erectus
MANOUVRIER (J. P.). Collection (3). 1895. 3416
PLACENTA
LAFLIZE (D.). Dissertatio. 1769. 3146
PLAGUE: Authors before 1650
FABRI (C.). Paradoxes de la cure. 1568. Transcript. [c. 1835]. [BAUDOT (L. B.)]. 1105
—: 17th cent.
ALLAIRE de Lozeillière (A.). Le médecin familier. [c. 1685]. 924
CASTRO (S. R. de). Compendio. 1656. 1528
RIMEDI contro la peste. [c. 1675]. 4219
SYNOPSIS de febribus [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 4748
—: 18th cent.
ANDRY (N.). Traité. 1721. 954
BRET. Collection. [c. 1790]. 1350
CASTALDUS (J.). De febribus [etc.]. 1731. 1524
DEIDIER (A.). Dissertation. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th/19th cent. Collection [c. 1725]–1852. 4113
TEIRSED. Idée nouvelle. 1724. 4762
VERDEIL (F.). Traité des fièvres [etc.]. (7). [c. 1775]. 4921
VERNA (G. B.). Operassione [*sic*] chirurgicale [etc.]. 1714–16. 4927
—: 19th & 20th cent.
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Lecture. 1897. 1487
PARISET (E.). Note. 1828. 3767
PLAGUE. Statistics. 1894–1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseaes, etc. (6)]. 1719
—: China
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Report. 1897. 1484
—: —, Hong Kong
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Fragments. 1894. 1483
—: Egypt
PARISET (E.). Note. 1828. 3767
—: France, Dijon
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
—: —, Marseilles, 1721
COLLECTION. 1721. 3458A
—: —, Verdun
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste. [c. 1820]. 4376
—: Great Britain
DE mei ipsius vivendi modus. [1665]. Transcript. [c. 1920]. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (2)]. 1719
—: —, Kingston-upon-Hull
KINGSTON-upon-Hull. Thursday Meeting Book. 1668–70. 3109

PLAGUE: India, Bombay
SURVEYOR (N. F.). Bubonic plague in Bombay. 1896. 4741
—: Iraq, 1876–7
DICKSON (E. D.). Brief sketch. 1879 2119
—: Ireland
LINDSAY (J.). Extracts. [c. 1865]. 3290
—: Italy, Florence
BOCCACCIO (G.). Descrizione. [c. 1350]. [c. 1780]. [DE physionomia]. 2082
—: —, Rome 1656
LORENZANI (P. A.). Compendio. 1656. 3326
—: —, Venice. Document. 1454. 808^A
—: Larnaca
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
—: Malta
BURNETT (Sir W.). Report. 1814. 1421
—: Russia: Astrakhan, 1878
PAYNE (J. F.). Epidemic of plague. 1880. 3821
—: Spain, Barcelona
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
—: History
BAUDOT (L. B.). Dissertation [etc.]. [c. 1835]. 1105
PLAGUE. Collection. 4 vols. [c. 1690]. 3918–21
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [c. 1820]. 4376
—: Transmission of
EXPERIMENTS on transmission. 1906. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (4)]. 1719
PLANISPHERE
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.] (3). [c. 1690]. 3243
PLANTS, Magical
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera N., fol. 263. [c. 1700]. 1296
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
VON Krafft und Tugend. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716
—, Poisonous
HOLMES (E. M.). Poisonous plants. [c. 1915]. 2901
—, Chemistry of
BOUSSINGAULT (J. B. J. D.). Recherches. 1838. 1336
PROUT (W.). Incomplete notes. [c. 1810]. 4014
—. Collection. 1813–15. 4016
—. Miscellanea. [c. 1815]. 4017
VAUQUELIN (L. N.). Lectures. 1803. [BONNET (H.). Collection II (1)]. 1317
—, Growth of
PROUT (W.). Incomplete notes. [c. 1810]. 4014
PLASTERS
[Anon.]. De emplastris. 1715. [THORIÈRE (3)]. 4786
ARTZNEYBUECH. 1660–74. 989
CHARAS (M.). Secours. [c. 1700]. 1550
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
PLATINUM
DARCET (J. P. J.). Two short papers. (1). 1814. 2037
PNEUMONIA
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (11). 1914. 845
MARIE (P. L.). L'origine. 1921. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (1)]. 1723
TRAITTÉ [sic] de la péripneumonie [c. 1780]. 2143
—, Epidemic
TRAITÉ [sic] de la péripneumonie. [c. 1780]. 2143
PNEUMOTHORAX, Artificial
RIVIERE (C.). Pneumothorax. [c. 1925]. 4223
—. —. 1927. 4224
POETRY, English: Before 1650
ARTICELLA [& other Tracts]. Verses. Ff. 65^v, 163^v. 13th cent. 801^A
—, —: 17th cent.
CLIFFORD (R.) [& others]. Verses. [c. 1660]. [CHANTRELL]. 1549
PARKER (B.). Collection. 1663. 3768
—, —: 17th/18th cent.
HODGES (M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 2844
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [c. 1685–c. 1705]. 2863
—, —: 18th cent.
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1725. 1343
CAUSTON (W.). Boetius his Consolation. [c. 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XII (4)]. 3576
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
HEAD (E.). Commonplace book. [c. 1730]. 2800
IRELAND Family. Collection. [c. 1775]. 3004
JENNER (E.). A legendary tale. [c. 1790]. 3015
—. Collection. 2 vols. 1794. 3016, 3017
LAURENCE (F.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1795]. 3180
—. Poems. 1848. [GARDNER]. 2471
MANUSCRIPT poems. 1725–6. 3421
POETICAL charades. [c. 1790]. 3927
RUDSDELL (M.) [& others]. Cooking book. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 4315
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 4518
WEEKES (T.). Collection. 1777. 4985
WHITEHEAD (W.). An Hymn. [c. 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XII (3)]. 3576
WILKES (J.). Essay on Woman. 1768. 5004
—, —: 19th & 20th cent.
ADAMI (J. G.). Christmas carol. [c. 1925]. 851
COOKE Family. Collection. 1803–16. 1789
DAVIES (W.). Volume of sonnets. 1809. 2069
GARDNER (E.). Poems. 1818. 2471

PETTIGREW (T. J.). Commonplace book. [c. 1820]. 3861
WHEELER (J. T.). The Alchymist. 1848. 4991
POETRY, French: Authors before 1650
MARGARET, St. La vie. [c. 1465]. 804
—. —. [c. 1485]. 804^A
VALOIS (N.). Le Grand Olimpe. [15th cent.]. [c. 1690]. 4903
—. Les cinq livres [etc.]. [15th cent.]. [c. 1690]. 4904
—, —: 17th cent.
COENDERS van Helpen (F.). Brevarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1700
FORTUNE-TELLING. Livre de bonne aventure. [c. 1690]. 2413
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 4073
—, —: 18th cent.
ACCARD. Les entretiens fleuristes. 1789. 831
ASTRUC (J.). Maladies des femmes [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1010
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (6). 1781. 1062
CHARLEVAL (C. J. F. de R. de) [& others]. Le singe [etc.]. 1704–26. 1552
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1770]. 1754
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophiae. Vol. V. 1758. 1881
G. (G.) [& others]. Recueil, Vol. II (2). [c. 1765]. 2455
OURCHES (L. C. d'). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PLAGUE: 18th cent. Collection. 1721. 3458^A
POINTE (H. J.) [& others]. Transcript [etc.]. 1761–6. 3928
PRATIQUE curieuse. [c. 1720]. 3970
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. 1780–90. 4085
RECUEIL de chansons. [c. 1715]. 4167
RECUEIL de divers manuscrits (6). [c. 1750]. 4146
SACRÉ livre. 1792–4. 4329
SEIGNETTE (P.). Abrégé. [c. 1720]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (8)]. 1725
TESSON (J.) [& others]. Le livre [etc.] (3). [c. 1715]. 4770
Pseudo-ZOROASTER [& others]. La grande Cabale [etc.]. 1792–1825. 5116
—, —: 19th cent.
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Copy of 'Le Moÿsade'. 1836. 1577
COSTE (J. J. M. C. V.). L'illustre M. Coste (12) (15) (17). [c. 1885]. 1888
DÉCOUVERTE (La) de la vaccine. 1815. 2086
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Formulaire [etc.]. 1807. 2112
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXXII (2). [c. 1825]. 3570
PIERQUIN de Gembloux (C. C.). Les livres saints. [c. 1830]. 3905
POISSON (A.). Cahier III (D). [c. 1890]. 3937
VIANÈS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
VOYAGE de la corevette 'L'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Collection. 3 vols. 1865–1930. 5036–8
POETRY, German
ARCANA Arcanorum. [c. 1725]. 971
BEHR (G. H.). Die schwache Wissenschaft. [c. 1785]. [MARCHTALL]. 3433
BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [c. 1725]. 1179
MÜLLER (J.). Ars Algebra. [c. 1675]. 3644
REIBEHAND (C.). Neuer chymischer Discurs [etc.]. (2) [c. 1725]. 4186
—. SAPIANTIA Veterum. [c. 1785]. 4366
SEITLEBEN (von). Verses. 1776–93. 4491
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (14). 1762. 4828
TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea. 1718. 4856
ULMANNUS, Frater [& others]. Libri tres [etc.]. 1760. 4889
—, Italian: 17th cent.
CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
CRASSELLAME (M. A.). Ai veri sapienti. 1687. [c. 1725]. [MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVI (2)]. 3561
—. —. [c. 1750]. [MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXIII (3)]. 3565
—. Lux obrubilata. [c. 1665]. 1903
—. —. 1668. [c. 1735]. 3562
[MISCELLANEA Alchemica XVIII (8)]. 3562
NEGRO (C. de). Anatomia [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 3665
REDI (F.). Bacco. 1687. Transcript. [c. 1795]. 4176
—, —: 18th cent.
ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Trattato. 1742–8. 811
AGRO SICILIANO (P. F. d'). Trattato. [c. 1710]. [MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (19). 3559
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (29). [c. 1750]. 1041
BELLI (P. G.). Della sistole. [c. 1750]. 1123
CAVALLO. Collection. [c. 1710]. 1533
FAGIUOLI (G. B.). Composizioni. [c. 1700]. 2329
FRACASTORO (G.). Sifilis. 1530. Translation by P. Spadoni. 1739. 2436
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. [c. 1750]. 3440
PETRONE (C.). Universae praxeos tractatus [etc.]. 1766–7. 3859
URSINUS (C.). In universam medicinae Facultatem. 1733–7. [BORRELLO]. 1329

URSINUS (C.). Botanices institutiones. [MOLITERNI]. 3592
POETRY, Italian: 19th cent.
MARCUCCI (E.). La Torre del Gallo. 1878. 3435
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia anatomico-fisiologica. 1802. 3629
SARTINO (A.). Al merito singolare. 1818. 4368
—, Late Latin
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 157, 161v. 13th cent. 801A
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes (6). 1781. 1062
BISSCHOP (J. de). Mysterium magnum. [c. 1725]. 1179
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera Q (3) (4). [c. 1700]. 1298
CIMINO (D. A.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
COENDERS van Helpen (f.). Breviarium Sapientiae. 1688–92. 1700
DE arte medendi. [c. 1750]. 2073
FILICAIA (V. de). Mogarinëides. [c. 1705]. 2361
FRACASTORO (G.). Siphilis [etc.]. Translation y P. Spadoni. 1739. 2436
HOLDEN (H.). Commonplace book. [c. 1685–c. 1705]. 2863
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum (8). [c. 1675]. 3424
MISCELLANEA Alchemica IX (12). [c. 1710]. 3559
— XVI (3). [c. 1725]. 3561
REGIMEN Sanitatis Salernitanum. [c. 1670]. [MISCELLANEA XVI (6)]. 3555
—. [c. 1775]. 4179
TROICHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (4) (5). 1718. 4856
URSINUS (C.). In universam medicinae Facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. [BORRELLO]. 1329
—. Botanices Institutiones [etc.]. 1738. [MOLITERNI]. 3592
—, Portuguese
AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. 1798. 1025
MISCELLANEA X (6) (7) (15) (23). [c. 1735]. 3554
— XVI (14) (15) (17). [c. 1670]. 3555
POISONING, Cases of
CREAM (T. M.). Account. [c. 1920]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (6)]. 1722
MISCELLANEA XII (11). [c. 1640]. 805
POLAND: Alchemy
ALCHEMY, 17th/19th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
—, 18th cent. Collection. 1725. 872
—: Typhus
TODD (J. L.). Expedition to Poland. 1920. 4806
POLARITY
PROUT (W.). Collection. [c. 1840]. 4018
—. Resumé. [c. 1845]. 4019
POLITICAL Science
ARISTOTELES. Politica. 1654. [DESPERIERS. Vol. I]. 2110
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
JOHNSTON (N.). Holograph draft. [c. 1685]. 3084
POLYNEURITIS
SOUQUES (A. A.) [& others]. Polynévrite [etc.]. 1924. 4677
STANTON (Sir A. T.). Original notes. 1914–19. 4698
POMANDER
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (3). [c. 1690]. 3580
PONT-SAINT ESPRIT: Diseases
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (5) (6). [c. 1820]. 2389
—: Hospitals
BRÉMOND (J. M. A.). Two short papers (1). 1820. 1346
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (6). 1823. 2389
POPES
GUY. Recette médicamentaire [etc.]. [c. 1820]. 2656
HOROSCOPES of Popes. [c. 1700]. 2947
MISCELLANEA XVI (2). [c. 1670]. 3555
PARKER (S.). Papal supremacy. [c. 1690]. [TYRRELL (4)]. 4887
POPLAR Hospital
EAST India Company. List of marine pensioners. 1843–60. 2271
PORTUGAL
AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. 1790. 1025
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
MISCELLANEA X. [c. 1735]. 3554
— XV. [c. 1670]. 3555
—: Inquisition
MISCELLANEA X (5) (8) (9) (11)–(14) (19) (20) (22). [c. 1735]. 3554
—: Vaccination
MOURAÕ de C. A. M. (M. J.). Cadernos. 1806–21. 3640
POSOLOGY
MOENS (H.). Matière médical [etc.]. 1824. 3589
R. (L. J.). Formules. 1829. 4030
POST-MORTEM Examination
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (13) (40). [c. 1750]. 1041
CANDY (H. C. H.). Rough notes. Vol. II. 1907–29. 1453
—. Original notes. 1930–1. 1455
MEDICINE: 18th cent. Fragments. [c. 1785]. 3516
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (2). 1887. 3579
MORAND (J. F. C.). Recueil (7). 1759. 3626
MUNK (W.). Marvodia. 1885. 3649
—. —. —. Translation. 1933. 3650
REVEILUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
ROLLESTON (Sir H. D.). Transcript of Evidence. 1898. 4245

SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary copy. [c. 1685]. 4382
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Notes. 1869–70. 4568
SIDNEY (Sir H.). Copy of Report, 1568. 1831. 4595
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Comment mourarents les rois. 6 copies. 1914–19. 5047–52
—. —: Examen. 4 copies. 1914–19 5053–6
—. —. New ed. 1921. 5085
POTASSIUM, Cyanide of
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (17). 1859–61. 4401
—, Permanganate of
SMITH (J. B.). Permanganate of potash. [c. 1873]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (9)]. 1725
POTATO
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (25). 1816. 1164
POURCIEUX: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (5). 1786. 3543
POWDERS
LIVRE pour la compositions [sic]. [c. 1730]. 3311
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
PRAYER
BRICE de Beauregard. Historique de la prière. 1851–2. 1357
PRAYERS, Roman Catholic
ALPHABETA litterae [etc.]. Vol. IV. [c. 1845]. 932
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Fol. 69v. 14th cent. 801A
CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridium. 1701. 1637
EYNATTEN (M. à). Manuale. [c. 1665]. 2322
INQUISITEUR (L'.) des esprits. 1736. 2995
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection of formulae. 1694. 4248
—. Manuale exorcismorum. [c. 1750]. 4250
—. Ritual [c. 1750]. 4251
—. Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252
—. Rituale. 1799. 4253
WOYDE (J. G.). Beth-Altars IV Theil. 1750. 5095
PREGNANCY
ARCHAEOLOGIA artis obstetriciae. [c. 1760]. 973
BERLIN: K. Akad d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. III (6). 1756. 1142
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripta (9). [c. 1845]. 2355
HUNTER (W.). Lectures. 1775–83. 2966
MARTIN (C.). Heart disease in pregnancy. 1927. 3466
PETIT (A.). Traité. 1779. 3851
THOMSON (J.). An analysis. [c. 1775]. 4779
PRESBYTERIANS
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of Heraldry [etc.] (2). 1682–6. 3637
PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS
ACCOUNT-BOOK. Sales-ledger. 1847–58. 832
ARMITAGE (W.). Prescriptions. 1847–99. 978
BARTLETT & GOODALL. Prescription books. 5 vols. 1937–61. 1080–84
COYNEY (W.). Account books. 3 vols. 1746–73. 1899–1901
DANIEL (G.). Prescription book. 1864–83. 2033
EVANS (J.). Prescription book. 2 vols. 1745–69. 2311–12
—. —. 1752–3. 2313
—. —. 1802–03. 2314
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. 1812–63. 2522
HEYGATE (C.). Account book. 1752–73. 2823
HOLBERTON (T. H.). Account book. 1829–33. 2862
MISTER (T.). Account book. 1766–71. 3584
PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 3874
PRESCRIPTION-BOOKS. 1774–80. 3974
—. 19 vols. 1845–88. 3975–93
—. [c. 1875–c. 1900]. 3994
ROOTS (T.). Account book. 2 vols. 1749–56. 4254–5
SQUIRE (P.) & SQUIRE (Sir P. W.). Notes. 1881–1916. 4691
TAYLOR (P.). Book of Prescriptions. 1914–37. 4760
—. Prescription book. 1928–30. 4761
WARLY (J.). Pocket prescription book. 1695. 4975
WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. 1824–5. 5094
PRODIGIES
MISCELLANEA III (16). 1681. 3553
PROGNOSIS
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (9). [c. 1750]. 1041
HARMAND de Montgarny (J. P.). Res nosologicae [etc.]. 1787. 2782
HIPPOCRATES. Prognostica. 12th cent. [ARTICELLA, etc. Ff. 14–23]. 801A
LOUIS (A.). Mémoire. 1769. [PETIT (A.)]. 3844
PETIT traitté [sic]. [c. 1660]. 3841
TORRE y VALCARCEL (J.). Pronostico. 1748. [SECRETI]. 4476
PROPHECIES
ACCARD. Les entretiens fleuristes [etc.]. 1789. 831
AVELLAR (B. J. de). Collection. 1798. 1025
CAMPANELLA (T.). Précis. [c. 1825]. 1447
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Vizions [sic]. 1814. 1556
—. Prédictions. 1815. 1557
—. L'Oracle. 1817. 1561

CHAUSSEGROS (V.). Prédiction de la Sibyle. [c. 1820]. 1563
—. Kabale sakrée [sic]. 1832. 1572
DICKIE (J.). Uranoscopia. 1724. 2117
DUFEUX (J. B.). Prophétie. 1771–5. 2227
LEBRUN, Vve. Prophéties perpétuelles. 1680. Transcript. 1751. 3206
LEO (A.). Astrologers and their predictions. [c. 1900]. 3233
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 3727
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Prognosticatio. 1536. Transcript. [c. 1890]. 3756
RECUEIL de prédictions. [c. 1830]. 4153
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collection (26)–(31). 1762. 4828
PROPHECIES, Biblical
GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
MORE (H.). Explication. 1777. 3628
OROVIO de Castro (B. or I.). Prevenciones. [c. 1675]. 3722
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 3727
PROPTOSIS
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (5). 1910–32. 2366
PROSTITUTION
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
PROTEINS & Proteids
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (40) (41) (43). 1883–8 2711–12, 2714
WOLF (C. G. L.). Decomposition products. 1904. 5089
PROTOZOOLOGY
DOBELL (C.). Collection II, III. 1910–43. 2198–9
—. Addenda. 1908–09. 2200
PROVENCE: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection. 1785–6. 3543
—: Olive-growing
RECEUIL [sic] de plusieurs secrets [etc.]. [c. 1790], [c. 1820]. 1549
PSYCHIATRY
VIENNA: KK. Allgemeines Krankenhaus. Letter. 1894. 4936
PSYCHOLOGY: 17th cent.
ANDERSON (H.). Secunda pars Physicae. 1679. 945
— (W.). Physicae generalis Epitome [etc.]. 1682. 946
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book (2). [c. 1660]. 1098
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica. [c. 1685]. 1445
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
CREMONINUS (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1625]. 1660. 1914
CUREAU de la Chambre (M.). L'Art de connaître. 1660. [ROSSIER] 4274
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.] (2). [c. 1690]. 2092
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. Vol. II. 1655. 2111
GILLY (D.). Tractatus in universam philosophiam. [c. 1675]. 2523
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543
LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures (4). 1694–5. 3288
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia acroamatica. 1677. 3633
PHYSICA. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Phisica [sic] particularis. [c. 1670]. Two copies. 3887–8
—. Phisica [sic]. 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. [c. 1690]. 3892
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). Lecture notes. 1654. 4355
—. In universam medicinam. 1654–5. 4356
—. —. [c. 1655]. 4360
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection (4) (5). 1679–81. 4497
THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 1686–7. 4778
PSYCHOLOGY: 18th cent.
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars I. 1730. 1650
PHYSICA. Phisices [sic] pars tertia. [c. 1750]. 3895
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus (6). 1705–08. 4381
SEEGER (J. D.). Von der Entelechie. 6 vols. 1772–6. 4481–6
SOEMMERING (S. T. von). Organ der Seele. 1796. [BIDAULT de Villiers (1) (19)]. 1164
VERNET (J.). Lecture notes. 1784. [BARDONNÈCHE (4)]. 1063
—: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (32). 1894. 914
COYTEUX (F.). Critique. 1846. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (5)]. 726
FAGES (J.). Observations. [c. 1810]. 2328
ROBILLARD (J. P. B.) [& others]. Collection. (8). 1877. 4226
SOEMMERING (S. T. von). Organ der Seele. [c. 1800]–1815. [BIDAULT de Villiers (1) (19)]. 1164
SULLY (J.). Outline. 1884. [HALLIBURTON (42)]. 2713
—: 20th cent.
REED (W. C.). Psychology. [c. 1925]. 4178
WILSON (A.). Notes. 1904. 5026
—, Comparative
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). De l'homme [etc.]. 1834. 1575
DAUDIN (F. M.). Mémoire. 1798. 2044
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of heraldry [etc.] (4). 1682–6. 3637

PUERPERAL Fever
DELPECH (J. M.) & FAGES (J.). Cours. [c. 1815]. 2097
TRATTIMENTO clinico. [c. 1850]. 4845
PUERTOLLANO: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (5). 1680. 3553
—: Mineral Waters
ELBIRA (I. de). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (3)]. 3553
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
MORA. Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (4)]. 3553
PULSE
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-books (5). [c. 1660]. 1098
DIFFINITIONI della chirurgia [etc.]. 1708. 2123
PHILARETUS. De pulsibus. [12th cent.] [ARTICELLA, etc. Ff. 49–52v]. 801A
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
PURGATIVES
HAY (M.). Action of saline cathartics. 1884. 2795
MONTALBANI (O.). L'Ardelio. 1663. 3623
THORE (A. M.). Question. 1838. 4783
TRACTATUS medicinae [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4836
PUY de DÔME
VAUREAL (de). Notice. [c. 1810]. 4913
PYRAMID Prophecies
HOYLAND (C. W.). Notes. [c. 1885]. 2952
PYROPHORUS
BEWLEY (W.). Lettre. 1777. 1158
QUACKS & Quackery
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. 3 vols. 1770–1804. 3246–8
QUAKERS
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. Vol. III (5). [c. 1780]. 3248
QUARANTINE Regulations: Barcelona
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
—: Cephalonia
GRIMANI (F.). Istruzione. 1760. 2638
PHILLIPS (Sir C.). Letters. 1816. 3883
—: Kingston-upon-Hull
KINGSTON-upon-Hull. Thursday Meeting Book. 1668–70. 3109
—: Larnaca
VASSE ST. OUEN (A. D.). Copies of official correspondence. 1834–6. 4911
QUINCE
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection. (14). [c. 1925]. 2910
RABIES
BRET (J. B.). Collection (7). [c. 1790]. 1350
CHOISEL (C. de). Méthode. 1749. [ABRÉGÉ des maladies]. 824
FOTHERGILL (J.). A case. 1776. [BIDAULT de Villiers]. 1164
MAROCHETTI (M.). Analyse. 1825. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (9)]. 1723
PETTIGREW (T. J.). Hydrophobia. [c. 1835]. 3864
—. Notes. [c. 1835]. 3865
RADIOTHERAPY
BERGONIÉ (J. A.). Holograph notes. 1909. 1130
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (6)–(8). 1922–24. 3476–8
—: Ear-Diseases
HILL (G. W.). Notes. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (10)]. 1722
RADIUM
CURIE (M.). Note-book. 1899–1902. 1978
SULMAN (H. L.). Notes. 1903–04. 4735
RAILWAYS, Accidents on
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (28). 1876. 4412
RAINBOW
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
RATS as Carriers of Disease
DONOVAN (C.). Examination of dogs [etc.]. 1909. 2213
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent.
AYSCOUGH, Lady. Receits [sic]. 1692. 1026
BOOKE (A) of receipts. [c. 1660]. 1323
*BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1653. 1366
CARR, Mrs. Collection. 1682. 1511
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
COLEMAN (W.). Collection. 1657. 1710
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 1791
DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts. 1668. 2031
ELCOCKE (F.). List. 1651. 2287
FAMILY receipts. [c. 1690]. 2330
GARSIDE (J.). Collection. [c. 1660]. 2477
GODFREY (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1686. 2535
GREY (E.). Phisical [sic] receipts. 1653. Extracts. [c. 1775]. 2630
HYDE (B.). Receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
JACOB (E.) [& others]. Physicall [sic] receipts. 1654–[c. 1685]. 3009
JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. [c. 1670–90]. 3083
KIDDER (E.) & KIDDER (K.). Collection. 1699. 3107
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 3331
LOWTHER Family. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3341
MILLER (M.). Her booke. 1660. 3547
OSBORNE (Sir T.). A booke of Preserves [etc.]. 1670–95. 3724
PARKER (B.). Collection. 1663. 3768
— (J.). Her booke. 1651. 3769
PARNELL (W.). Collection. [c. 1685]. 3771
PERROT (M.). Receipt book. 1695. 3834
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1635]. 809
—: —. —. 1669. 4047
—: —. —. 1670. 4048

RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1675]. 4049
—: —. —. [c. 1675]. 4050
—: —. —. [c. 1690]. 4051
—: —. —. [c. 1690]. 4052
ST. JOHN (J.). Her booke. 1680. 4338
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
TYRRELL (J.). Collection. [c. 1695]. 4887
WHITE (J.). Art's Masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
WOODWARD. Commonplace book. [c. 1680]. 5093
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent.
BARRETT, Lady. Select receipts. [c. 1700]. 1071
BENT (M.). Cookery book. 1664–1729. 1127
BOOK (A) of receits [*sic*]. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 1321
BOOKE (A) of divers receits [*sic*]. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 1322
— of useful receipts. [c. 1675–c. 1780]. 1325
BOYLE Family. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1710]. 1340
BROOKER (J.). Collection. 1686–1704. 1364
CLERKE (M.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1662
COLLECTION (A) of old receipts. 1686–1752. 1731
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1680–c. 1725]. 1793
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1794
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1795
—: —. —. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1796
EYTON [& others]. Collection. 1691–1738. 2323
HIRST (E.) [& others]. Her book. 1684–[c. 1725]. 2840
HODGES (M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 2844
JOHNSON Family. Collection. 1694–1831. 3082
LEIGHTON (C.). Esculapius redivivus. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 3229
MEADE Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 1688–1727. 3500
OKEOVER (E.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 3712
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1720]. 4053
—: —. —. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary copy [etc.]. [c. 1675–c. 1730]. 4382
SMITH (A). Collection. [c. 1700]. 4631
SPRINGATT (F.). Collection. 1686–1824. 4683
TYE (T.) [& others]. Commonplace book. 1691–1778. 4886
*WAYLETT (W.)[1] & WAYLETT (W.)[2]. Collection. 1657–1815. 4979
—: 18th cent.
ARSCOTT Family. Physical receipts. [c. 1725]–76. 981
B. (W.). Book of receipts. 1785. 1028
BANNISTER (J.). Collection. 1741–4. 1050
*BENWELL (J.). Notes. 1711–36. 1128
BOOK (A) of Physick. 1710–25. 1320
BOOKE (A) of receits [*sic*]. [c. 1750]. 1324
BRANCH (D.). Her book. 1725. 1343
BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1741–76. 1357
CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1777–90. 1625
CHOLWICH (T.). Collection. 1716. 1626
COLEY Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]. 1711
COLLECTION (A) of medical prescriptions. [c. 1790]. 1730
COOKE Family. Recipes. 1777–82. 1788
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700–85]. 1797
—: —. —. [c. 1700–75]. 1799
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1803
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1804
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 1805
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1809
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1810
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 1812
—: —. —. 1760. 1813
—: —. —. [c. 1760]. 1814
COYNEY (W.). Account-books. 3 vols. 1746–74. 1899–1901
DOLBEN Family. Physick Closet book. [c. 1785]. 2201
DUNDAS (Lady E.). Collection. [c. 1785]. 2242
EVANS (J.). Prescription books. 2 vols. 1745–69. 2311–12
FINGER, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750]–1800. 2363
FITZGERALD (Lady C.). Collection. 1703–07. 2367
FOSTER (J.) [& others]. Collection. 1739–94. 2416
GRADWELL [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750–75]. 2549
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [c. 1760]. 2799
HICKES (H.). Book of receats [*sic*]. 1709. 2834
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
IRELAND Family. Collection. 1765–80. 3004
JACKSON, Mrs. Collection. 1743. 3008
JENNER (E.). Her book. 1706. 3029
*JOHNSTON (N.). Prescription book. 1700–01. 3085
JOHNSTONE (C. van L.). Receipt book. [c. 1725]. 3087
K. (M.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 3098
LAMBTON Family. Collection. [c. 1750]. 3151
LISLE (A.). Collection. 2 vols. 1748. 3294–5
LUCAS (J.). Pharmacopoeia. [c. 1725]. 3342
MARSHAM (H.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3460
MICHEL (E.). Book of receipts. [c. 1750]. 3539
MISCELLANEA Medica XII (2) (5). [c. 1775]. 3576
MISCELLANY receipts. [c. 1725]. 3582
MONCRIEFF (J.). Cures. [c. 1725]. 3614

NEVILE (A.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3685
OWEN (E.). Collection. [c. 1795]. 3729
— [afterwards MYTTON] (L.). Book. [c. 1715]. 3730
—. Collection. 1720–49. 3731
PALMER (S.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1725]. 3740
PERCIVALL (M.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3828
PRESCRIPTION Books. 1774–80. 3974
PRESTON (M.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 3995
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4056
—: —. —. [c. 1725]. 4055
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4057
—: —. —. [c. 1765]. 4058
—: —. —. [c. 1790]. 4059
—: Latin: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720–90]. 4116
*ROUS (F.). Collection. 1767. 4288
RYE (C.). Collection. 1786. 4322
SEELY Family. Collection. [c. 1790]. 4489
SNEYD (E.). Medical receipts. [c. 1750–95]. 4646
TALLAMY (R.). Book of receipts. 1735–8. 4759
VIGO. A Relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
WHITE (W.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1715]. 4996
WILLIAMS (S.). Remarks [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 5008
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent.
ANSTEY (M. A.) & FENWICK (D. M.). Cookery book [etc.]. 1798–1826. 960
BERNARD (M.) [& others]. Collection. 1737–1850. 1144
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
COOKERY-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1725–c. 1825]. 1821
—: —. —. 1746–[c. 1850]. 1822
—: —. —. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 1824
—: —. —. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 1825
—: —. —. [c. 1785–c. 1825]. 1827
—: —. —. 1788–[c. 1830]. 1828
—: —. —. [c. 1790–c. 1825]. 1829
CULLEY (L.) [& others]. Receipt book. [c. 1795]–1858. 1974
FULLER (E.). Collection. 1712–1822. 2450
HANMER (E.). Receipt book. [c. 1750–c. 1825]. 2767
JONES, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1775–c. 1835]. 3088
MACMATH (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1787–1904. 3397
MATTHEY Family. Receipts. [c. 1750–c. 1850]. 3498
MYDDLETON, Miss [& others]. Receipts. 1785–1818. 3656
NOTT (S.) [& others]. Collection. 1701–[c. 1820]. 3696
RECEIPT book 1798 [etc.]. 1798–[c. 1825]. 4044
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1779–1805. 4060
SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
SMYTH Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]–1853. 4645
TEMPLE Family. Collection. 1723–1862. 4764
WARD (R. P.). Collection. 1793–1868. 4972
*WAYLETT (W.[2]). Collection. 1760–1815. 4980
WHITE (A.) [& others]. Cookery book [etc.]. 2 vols. 1789–1845. 4992–3
WOLLASTON Family. Collection. 1795–1833. 5090
YATE (E.). Receipts. 1788–1812. 5099
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent.
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Collection (22)–(25). 4 vols. [c. 1890]. 904–07
ARMITAGE (W.). Prescriptions [etc.]. 1847–99. 978
ASHLEY (C.). Cookery book [etc.]. 1829–33. 995
BAINES [& others]. Collection. [c. 1825]. 1032
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800. 1074
BULMER (A.). Collection. 1820. 1418
CHESHIRE Lunatic Asylum. Prescription book. 1832–9. 1587
CLINE (H.) [& others]. Anatomy [etc.]. Vol. II. 1804–05. 1683
COMMONPLACE Books: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1815]. 1748
COOKERY-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1800–25]. 1831
—: —. —. 1825–66. 1837
—: —. —. [c. 1825]. 1839
—: —. —. [c. 1850]. 1845
COWGILL (B.). Collection. 1838–63. 1863
COWNLEY (G.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 1897
DANIEL (G.). Prescription book. 1864–83. 2033
—. Note-book. 1878. 2034
DIXON (J.). Prescriptions. 1864–75. 2156
—. List of medicines. [c. 1870]. 2157
DOLBEN Family. Collection. [c. 1805–45]. 2202
EDE (J. A.). Collection. [c. 1855]. 2281
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book. [c. 1810]–63. 2522
GULL (Sir W. W.). Prescriptions. 1838. 2564
JENNER (E.). Note-book. 1803. 3021
—. —. 1823. 3027
LOCKWOOD (Lady J.). Collection. 1830–77. 3318
LOWNDES (M. S. S.). Receipt book. [c. 1850]. 3339
MAULE (A. P.). Album. 1820–8. 3499
MEDICAL prescriptions. [c. 1875]. 3507
PALMER (A.). Collection. [c. 1810]. 3739

PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1802–71. 3824
PRESCRIPTION Books: 19th cent. 19 vols. 1845–88. 3975–93
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1802–22. 4061
—: —. —. 1804–28. 4062
—: —. —. 1809–15. 4063
*—: —. —. 1810–18. 4064
—: —. —. [c. 1825] [FORDYCE]. 2400
*—: —. Book of medical receipts. [c. 1830]. 4065
—: —. Collection. [c. 1840]. 4066
—: —. —. [c. 1840]. 4067
—: —. —. [c. 1840]–62. 4068
—: —. —. [c. 1850]. 4069
RECEITS [sic]. Collection. [c. 1820]. 4129
RICKETTS Family. Collection. 1823–35. 4211
SHEPPARD (H.). Collection. 1818–63. 4520
SMITH (F.P.) [& others]. Medical notes [etc.]. 1818–35. 4633
STEVENS (J. T.). Collection. 1833. 4706
STONE (W.). Collection. 1836. 4718
T. (M. A.). Collection. [c. 1825]. 4754
TURNER (W. P.). Collection. [c. 1890]. 4869
WHITE (L. N.) [& others]. Collection. 1844–65. 4995
WHITWORTH, Mrs. Collection. 1812–26. 4998
*WINGENT (P. A.). Collection. [c. 1820]. 5032
WOODY (J. F.) & THOMPSON (J.). Prescription book. 1824–5. 5094
RECEIPT-BOOKS: Catalan
ALBERT (P.). Examen. 1724–39. 861
BARTROLI (M.). Notes and extracts. 1689–1702. 1085
BERTRAN (H.). Llibre. 1680–9. 1152
LÉMERY (N.). Tractat. 1753. 3232
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Catalan. Collection. 1746. 4070
RESUMEN de remeijs. 1804. 4197
—: Dutch & Flemish
MEDECEYN-BOECK. [c. 1725]. 3503
*RECEIPT-BOOKS, Dutch & Flemish. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4071
*—, French: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1775–c. 1823]. 4089
*—, —: 19th cent. Collection. 1824–5. 4093
*REMEDIA selecta. [c. 1725]. 4192
—, French: Before 1650
MARCELLUS Empiricus. Souveraintés [etc.]. 1550. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 3430
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze centuries. 1681. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 3586
—, —: 17th cent.
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 2 vols. 1694–6. 1055, 1056
BERINGHE (M. C. de). Recueil. 1699. 1138
BOUTON. Remèdes. [c. 1690]. 1337
CHARAS (M.). Receptes. [c. 1675]. 1549
CHASTELAIN (P.). Recueil [sic]. [c. 1675]. 1555
CHIRAC (P.). Matière médicale [etc.]. 1698. 1597
CHOLIER (O.). Collection. [c. 1675]. 1624
*CURD (P. de). Remedia [etc.]. 1651–2. 1975
DAZIER (J.). Collection. [c. 1675]. 2071
DELAPORTE d'Auvergne. Annotated copy. 1699. 2091
DUBÉ (P.). La médecine des pauvres [1672]. Copy. 1724. 2220
DU FOSSÉ (P. T.). Receptes. [c. 1675]. 2228
FOUQUET (M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1695]. 2419
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum virtutis [etc.]. 1654. 2505
LA HAYE (F. de) [& others]. Remèdes. [c. 1695]. 3148
LE GAY (J. M.). La fleur des recettes. 1674. 3228
LÉMERY (N.). Tableau. [c. 1685]. 3231
LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. [c. 1675]. 3307
— de receptes. 1699. 3309
LIVRET où il y a toutes sortes de remèdes. [c. 1685]. 3315
*M. (J. B. van der). Formules [etc.]. 1697–8. 3351
MARTEAU (C.). Pharmacopée. [c. 1675]. 3462
PETIT traitté [sic] [etc.] (4)–(7). [c. 1660]. 3841
PITOIS [& others]. Régistre. 1668–70. 3917
QUATROUX (I.). Antidotaire. 1662. 4025
—. Le pharmacien accomply. 1663. 4026
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1665]. 4072
—, —: —. —. [c. 1670]. 4073
—, —: —. —. [c. 1675]. 4074
RECEUIL [sic] de remèdes. [c. 1685]. 4141
RECUEIL de receptes. [c. 1685]. 4157
— des maladies. [c. 1685]. 4168
ROUSSEAU, L'Abbé. Extracts. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4289
SECRETS rares. 1673. 4480
THOMAS. Collection. 1661–4. 4776
VERAE scientiae methodus. 1697. Transcript. 1782. 4918
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th/18th cent.
CHARAS (M.). Secours. [c. 1700]. 1550
CHIRAC (P.). Histoire [etc.]. [c. 1700]. 1599
—. Matière médicale [etc.]. 3 copies. [c. 1700]. 1600–02
FRANSSIÈRES (J. de). Traité [sic]. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 2442
*NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
POULARY (J.). Receipts. [c. 1700]. [CHIRAC & POULARY]. 1613
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137

RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ des maladies. [c. 1760]. 824
AGERON. Recueil. [c. 1725]. 859
*ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
BARBEYRAC (C.). Formules. 1702. 1057
*—. Liber de formulis. [c. 1705]. 1058
—. Tome premier et second des formules. 2 vols. 1717. 1059–60
—. Formules. 1747–8. 1061
BEAUREGARD (R. H. L.). Cayer [sic]. 1775–6. 1114
BÉDOIRE (J.). Traité. 1749–52. [ANDOUILLE]. 950
BOISSIÈRE. Recueil. 1763–83. 1288
BONFILS. Dispensaire. 1790. 1299
*BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–96. 1338
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. 1734. 1612
CHOMEL (N.). Remèdes. 2 vols. [c. 1715]. 1628–9
COLLIETTE de Froqueville. Le médecin des pauvres. 1790. 1734
—. Le médecin expert. 1790. 1735
COMTE. Collection. [c. 1775]. 1779
COULON (G. F.). Pharmacie [c. 1740]. Transcript. [c. 1825]. 1890
COURIER (Le) d'Esculape. [c. 1750]. 1891
COURS des principes de Chirurgie [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1893
DESANNEAUX. Quelques recettes. 1796. 2102
DESCRIPTION de l'oeil [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 2108
DESMAILLETS. Extrait. [c. 1750]. 2109
DIFFÉRENTES formules. [c. 1775]. 2122
ESTIENNE (R.). Receuil [sic]. 1735–66. 2304
*EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma. [c. 1730]. 2309
Ex tribus regnis arcana. 1762. 2315
FOURNIER (N.). Traitté [sic]. 1746. 2426
—. Traité. 1748. 2427
—. Abrégé. [c. 1750]. 2428
—. Traité. 2 copies. [c. 1750]. 2429–30
—. Abrégé. 1752. 2431
— [& others]. Traité. 1744. 2432
*GARNIER (J.). Liber de formulis. 1767. 2473
GERMAIN. Traittés [sic]. 1772. 2508
HANUCHE (M.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 2777
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [c. 1760]. 2799
HELVETIUS (J. A.). Recueil. [c. 1725]. 2825
HOIN (P.). Oeuvres. 1756. 2857
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 1780. 3140
LA BRETONNERIE (N. de). Recueil. 1784. 3142
LARTIGUE (J.). Recueil. [c. 1750]. 3174
LATOUR de la Pommeraie (de). Différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 3178
*LAZERME (J.) [& others]. Tractatus [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3202
LECAT (C. N.). Formules. 1763. 3207
LECLERC. Recueil. 1790. 3209
LEMARCHAND (C.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3230
LIEVAIN. Trésor de santé. 1725–40. 3258
LIVRE de plusieurs receptes. 1730–45. 3308
— de secrets. [c. 1750]. 3310
— de secrets. [c. 1750]. 3313
LIVRE premier. [c. 1725]. 3312
LIVRET des secrets. [c. 1770]. 3314
MALIVERNY (de). Livre des remèdes. 1719–39. 3409
—. Les secrès [sic]. [c. 1725]. 3410
MANUEL médicale [sic]. 2 vols. [c. 1730]. 3419–20
MARSEILLES: Plague: 1721. Collection. 1721. 3458A
MESUE (J.) [& others]. Compendium [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 3533
MÉTODE facile. [c. 1750]. 3534
MUGUET (M.). Pharmacopée. 1766. 3647
NOTTICE [sic] sur quelques plantes [etc.]. [c. 1785–95]. 3697
OPÉRATIONS de Chimie [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 3717
PARIS: Faculté de Médecine. Pharmacopée. 1732. Transcript. [c. 1740]. 3761
*—: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762
—: —. —. [c. 1750]. 3763
—: —. —. [c. 1775]. 3765
—: —. Suplément [sic] [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700–50]. 4075
—, —: —. —. 1708–33. 4076
—, —: —. —. [c. 1710]. 4077
—, —: —. —. [c. 1725]. 4079
—, —: —. —. [c. 1725]. 4078
—, —: —. —. [c. 1725]–76. 4080
—, —: —. —. [c. 1755–70]. 4081
—, —: —. —. [c. 1760]. 4082
—, —: —. —. [c. 1765–85]. 4083
—, —: —. —. 1780. 4084
—, —: —. —. 1780–90. 4085
*—, —: —. —. [c. 1785]. 4086
—, —: —. —. [c. 1785]. 4087
RECEUIL [sic] de différentes recettes. [c. 1740]. 4135
— de différents [sic] recettes. [c. 1785]. 4136
— de plusieures [sic] recettes. [c. 1750]. 4138
— de plusieurs secrets. [c. 1775]. 4139
— de secrets. [c. 1750]. 4142
— manuscrit de rèmedes. [c. 1775]. 4143
RECUEIL de differentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
— de diverses compositions. [c. 1725]. 4148
— de l'homme. Vol. I. [c. 1775]. 4149
de quelques remèdes. [c. 1710–75]. 4156
— de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
— de remèdes. [c. 1725]. 4159
— —. 1782–1800. 4160
— de remèdes simples. 1738–40. 4163
— de secrets éprouvés. [c. 1750]. 4164

RECUEIL de secrets seurs [*sic*]. [*c.* 1750]. 4165
— médical. [*c.* 1785]. 4169
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
REMÈDES et secrets. [*c.* 1750]. 4190
—, recettes [etc.]. 1776–86. 4191
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1735]. 4198
ROCH. Traité. [*c.* 1725]. 4233
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine. [*c.* 1730]. 4274
ROTROU. Extract. 1704. 4275
ROUSSEAU, L'Abbé [& others]. Extracts. [*c.* 1725–50]. 4289
S. (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1725]. 4325
SAGE (B.). Recueil. 1770. 4330
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). 4335
SAINT ANGE (de). Secretz [*sic*]. 1739. 4336
SECOURS pour la mémoire [etc.]. [*c.* 1750]. 4474
SORIN (G.). Formule. 1737. 4673
SUPPLEMENT à la Pharmacopée de M. Lemery. [*c.* 1750]. 4737
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes (3) (11). 1715–16. 4786
URSULINE Order. Catalogue des remèdes. [*c.* 1725]. 4895
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlin. 1737–80. 4960
WILLEMET (P. R.). Formules. [*c.* 1775]. 5007
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th/19th cent.
*ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927
CARRARD des Granges (T.). Livre de secrets. 1783–1819. 1512
D'ÉON de Beaumont. Collection. [*c.* 1775]–1805. 2100
*FORMULES de pharmacie. [*c.* 1775]–1810. 2407
PETIT dictionnaire des plantes [etc.]. 1795–1810. 3840
PHILIPPAIN. Cayer [*sic*]. 1787–1826. 3880
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1775]–1876. 4088
—, —: —. —. 1787–1829. 4089
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1800]. 4090
RECEPTES. Collection. [*c.* 1775]–1836. 4134
RECEUIL [*sic*] de plusieurs secrets. [*c.* 1790–*c.* 1820]. 4140
RECUEIL de remèdes et de recettes. [*c.* 1785–*c.* 1810]. 4161
— de remèdes et de secrets. [*c.* 1730–*c.* 1850]. 4162
—, —: 19th cent.
DEVEILLE (C. F.). Formulaire. 1807. 2112
—. Livre. 1818–56. 2113
DIVERS procédés. [*c.* 1825]. 2133
ESTOR (J. L. E.) [& others]. Notes. 1828–52. 2305
FORMULAIRE magistral. 1817–38. 2405
— pharmaceutique [etc.]. [*c.* 1810]. 2406
FORMULES pharmaceutiques. [*c.* 1825]. 2408
GALTIER (C. P.). Collection. 1839–57. 2464
GUY. Recette médicamentaire [etc.]. [*c.* 1815]–31. 2656
LACAZE. Recueil. [*c.* 1845]. 3143
MATERIA MEDICA: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1850]. 3491
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
Pseudo-MOHAMMED. Pillules. [*c.* 1850]. 3590
R. (L. J.). Formules. 1829. 4030
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 19th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1810]. 4091
—, —: —. —. [*c.* 1810–25]. 4092
*—, —: —. —. 1824–5. 4093
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: Authors before 1650
FUSS (S.). Arzneybuch. 1590–2. Transcript. 1731. 2453
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand . . . Manuel. [*c.* 1725]. 3750
—. Extracts. [*c.* 1750]. 3752
—, —: 17th cent.
ARTZNEY-BUECK. 1660–74. 989
ARZNEYBUCH. Compendium. [*c.* 1675]. 990
BEHR (C.). Arzney-buch. 1685. 1119
*CHRISTIAN, Herzog zu Sachsen. Collection. 1685. 1635
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [*c.* 1695]. 1715
ELEONORA Maria ROSALIA. Granat-Apfel. [*c.* 1680]. Transcript. [*c.* 1775]. 2290
GILLEIS (S. C. von). Artzney-Buech. 1696. 2521
M. (I. G.). Receipt book. 1677–88. 3350
*OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [*c.* 1675]. 3725
QUESTENBERG (M. C. von). Bewehrte Lebens Mittel. 1673. 4029
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–90]. 4094
STOCKFLEDT (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 4716
*SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4733
THANNER. Ertzeney-Buech. 1657. 4773
—, —: 17th/18th cent.
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [*c.* 1700]. 1389
C. (C. R. von). Menschen Artzney-buch. 1698–1708. 1429
EFFEREN (J. A.). Apotek. 1676–1728. 2281
GEISTLICHER Schild. [*c.* 1675]–1839. 2491
*GRUNDEMANN (J. C.). Rezept-buch. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1775]. 2646
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1725]. 4095
—, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675–*c.* 1780]. 4119
—, —: 18th cent.
ANZAIG derjenigen Medicamenten. 1762. 962
ARCANA Arcanorum. [*c.* 1750]. 969
ARTZNEYBUCH. 1709. 987
—. 1717. 988
BRUININCK (J. T. von). Allerhand Artzneyen. 1722. 1380

BRUNNER (P. L.). Artzney Buchli. 1722–74. 1382
*COELIUS. Collection. 1761. 1699
COOKERY-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 1852
*DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varia. [c. 1710]. 2126
DUPLESSIS (J. A.). Artzney Buch. 1740. 2243
EFFEREN (P. A.). Recepte-buch. 1721. 2282
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
EXCERPTA therapeutica. [c. 1775]. 2316
*FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medica. [c. 1700–75]. 2386
*FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale. 1747–68. 2388
FREYHAMS (F.). Materia medica. 1785. 2445
*GMELCH (J. M.). Ex liberis [sic]. 1758–61. 2529
HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768
HAYDTIN (A. K.). Medicin Buch. 1756. 2797
*HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [c. 1760]. 2799
HEESS (C. F.). Liber receptorum. 1753–4. 2824
KELLER (L. M.). Remedia. 1731. 3101
KIRCHOFF (J. H.). Reis-und-Handbuchlein. 1745. 3111
KÖPL (S. L.). Recept-puech. 1787. 3122
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
LINTZ zu Brün (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
LOBER (M.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750]. 3316
MAHLER (D.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 3404
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1762. 3683
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1710]. 4096
—, —: —. —. [c. 1725]. 4097
*—, —: —. —. [c. 1725–75]. 4098
*—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4099
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4100
—, —: —. —. [c. 1785]. 4101
*—, Miscellaneous 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4119
RECEPT-BUECH. 1742. 4132
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt . . . Stuckh. 1716. 4240
*SAMLUNG [sic] . . . Recepter. [c. 1790]. 4345
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4418
—. Collectanea. [c. 1770]. 4419
SCHRÄDER (J. A.). Arcanëii Buchlein. 1728–34. 4465
SIMON (K.). Album. 1740–71. 4605
SPRINGENZAM (H.). Collection. [c. 1750]. 4684
TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (I) (II). 1718. 4856
*WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737–80. 4960
RECEIPT-BOOKS: German, 18th & 19th cent.
*ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927
ARCANA aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [c. 1825]. 970
FREYER (C. F.) [& others]. Sammlung. 1769–1824. 2444
*MEDICINISCHE Samlung [sic]. [c. 1810]. 3519
PAPMAHL (M. D.). Notes of lectures [etc.] (3). 1801. 3749
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 4102
RECEPTE. [c. 1835]–46. 4133
RECEIPT-BOOKS: Greek
Collection of receipts, astrology [etc.]: in Greek. [c. 1700]. 4103
—, Indian
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 3 vols. 1842–8. 3596–8
—, Italian: 17th cent.
ALCHEMY: 17th cent. Collection. 1661. 869
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
DOMENICO (J.). Libro. 1653. 2206
FOUQUET (M.). Secreti. 1689. Copy. [c. 1700]. RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 17th/18th cent. 4115
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortatione. 1654. 3236
—. Practica [etc.]. 1659. 3237
MALPIGHI (M.). Raccolta. [c. 1695]. 3412
MONARIUS (S.). Collection. 1696. 3595
*NOUVELLE découverte. 1697. 3698
PASTON (M.). Collection. [c. 1690]. 3777
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1690]. 4104
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro. [c. 1685]. 4604
—, —: 17th/18th cent.
*CIMINO (A. D.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
*MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (2). [c. 1700]. 3578
*P. (X.). Secreti. 2 vols. 1685–1725. 3734–5
PANELLI (F.). Segreti. [c. 1675]–1748. 3742
*RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1780]. 4119
—, —: 18th cent.
*AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber [etc.]. 1746–7. 938
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolto [sic]. [c. 1775]. 961
BAVIRIZ (P.). Segreti. [c. 1750]. 1109
*CARANNO A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
DIFFINITIONI della Chirurgia [etc.]. 1708. 2123
FIGARI (G.). Galenica. 1717. 2360
HIPPOCRATES [& others]. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 2837
PACE (A. F. N.). Ricordi [etc.]. 1771–90. 3737
*PHARMACY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740]. 3874

*PICCIONE (F.). Dizionario [etc.]. 1790. 3898
QUARTO delle ricette. [c. 1720]. 4024
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]. 4105
—, —: —. —. [c. 1725]. 4106
—, —: —. —. [c. 1745]. 4107
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4108
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4109
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4110
—, —: —. —. [c. 1775]. 4111
*—, —: —. —. [c. 1785]. 4112
RICETTE per diverse malattie. [c. 1775]. 4202
SCARLATTI (F. M.). Ricette. 1754. 4383
SECRETI del Medico. [c. 1750]. 4476
SEGRETI di medicina. [c. 1725]. 4490
SERRA (G.). Libro. 1730–70. 4496
TREBBI (G.). Secreti. [c. 1725]. 4850
VARIE ricette. [c. 1770]. 4908
VARRONIO (P.). Varie formule. 1702. 4910
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th & 19th cent.
*CARATI. Collection. 1840–93. 1506
FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario. [c. 1820]. 2327
*RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]–1852. 4113
—, —: —. —. [c. 1800]. 4114
RIGGETTE sperimentate. 1802–14. 4218
ZABARDI (G.). Ricettario. 1848–53. 5111
—, Latin: 17th cent.
*BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book (4). [c. 1660]. 1098
*BROSTER (C.). Collection. 1653. 1366
*CHRISTIAN Herzog zu Sachsen. Collection. 1685. 1635
*COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
COMMONPLACE Books, Medical: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1670]. 1749
*COURSE (A) of Chimistry [*sic*]. [c. 1690]. 1894
*CURD (P. de). Remedia. 1651–62. 1975
DIARIUM medico-practicum. [c. 1690]. 2116
HERMANN (P.). Collegium medicum. [c. 1690]. 2829
IDAEA [*sic*] sive systema Medicinae. 1655. 2992
*JOHNSTON (N.). Collection. [c. 1670–90]. 3083
LOVELL (R.). Enchiridion botanicum [etc.]. 1659. Transcript. 1674. 3331
MAESS. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3399
MEDICAL memoranda. [c. 1690]. 3505
*NOUVELLE découverte. 1697. 3698
*SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4733
VERBEZIUS (J. B.). Farrago. 1661–89. 4919
WARLEY (J.). Pocket prescription-book. 1695. 4975
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium formulare. 1694–6. 4983
—, —: 17th–18th cent.
*BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702. 1085
*CIMINO (A. D.). Variae annotationes. 1653–1706. 1638
*DILLENIUS (J. F.). Varii. [c. 1700]. 2126
*GRUNDEMANN (J. C.). Rezept-buch. [c. 1675–c. 1775]. 2646
LANGSDALE [or LANGDALE] (E.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1750]. 3164
*NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
*P. (X.). Secreti medicinali. Vol. II. 1699–1725. 3735
POULARY (J.). Collection (1) (8) (14). [c. 1700]. [CHIRAC & POULARY]. 1613
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4115
*WAYLETT (W.[1]) & WAYLETT (W.[2]). Collection. 1667–1815. 4979
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin: 18th cent.
*AMATIS (P. J. J. de). Angelicus liber [etc.]. 1746–7. 938
*BENWELL (J.). Apothecary's note-book. 1711–26. 1128
*BOUVENOT. Case-book. 1728–96. 1838
COELIUS. Collection. 1761. 1699
ESTEVAN (J.). Varias recetas. [c. 1775]. 2303
EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma. [c. 1730]. 2309
FOEGELIN (F. D. R.). Manuale. 1747–68. 2388
*GARNIER (J.). Liber. 1767. 2473
GIERING (P. S.). Annotated copy. [c. 1765]. 2516
GLOUCESTER Royal Infirmary. Medicamenta. [c. 1775]. 2528
HAVILAND (J.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1715]. 2787
HIPPOCRATES [& others]. Aforismi [etc.]. [c. 1715]. 2837
*JOHNSTON (N.). Prescription book. 1700–01. 3085
LAZERME (J.). Tractatus [etc.]. [c. 1755]. 3196
— [& others]. Notes of lectures [etc.] (6). 1729. 3200
PALLA (P.). Veni semper mecum. 1761. 3738
*PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Formules. 1739. 3762
*RECEIPT-BOOKS, Dutch & Flemish: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4071
*—, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1785]. 4086
*—, German: 18th cent. Collection. 1725–75. 4098
—, Latin: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720–90]. 4116
—, —: —. —. 1728. 4117
—, —: —. —. 1755–8. 4118
REMEDIA selecta. [c. 1725]. 4192
ROSSI (B.). Praxis medica [etc.]. 1730–1. 4266
SMITH (H.). Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1775]. 4637
T. (F.). Morborum historiae [etc.]. 1759–62. 4753

TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) & CHIRAC (P.). Medicamentorum formulae. [c. 1725]. 4825
WECKER (J. J.). Diversa secreta. [c. 1795]. 4982
WRIGHT (R.). Annotated copy. [c. 1775]. 5096
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Latin:
*FORMULES de pharmacie. 18th-19th cent. [c. 1775–c. 1825]. 2407
WAYLETT (W.[2]). Collection. 1760–1815. 4980
—, —: 19th cent.
DIXON (J.). Additional prescriptions. 1864–75. 2156
—. List of medicines. [c. 1870]. 2157
*RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1810–18. 4064
*—: —. —. [c. 1830]. 4065
WINGENT (P. A.). Collection. [c. 1820]. 5032
—, Polyglot
LINTZ (D.). Bewehrte Mittel. 1772. 3291
MEDICINISCHE Samlung. [c. 1815]. 3519
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous. Collection. [c. 1675–1780]. 4119
—, Portuguese
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
FARIA (M. J. de). Teorica pharmaceutica. [c. 1725]. 2335
GERAL (P. L.). Formules. [c. 1825]. 2502
—: Spanish
*BARTROLI (M.). Notes and extracts. 1689–1702. 1085
BUX de Fontanete (A.). Libro de ruedas. [c. 1775]. 1422
CORRALES Pharmacist's account book. 1881–90. 1883
GIL (J.). Libro. 1772. 2520
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios. 1867. 3254
MARTIN (F.). Libro de recetas. 1772. 3467
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Spanish. Collection. [c. 1875]. 4120
—, —. —. [c. 1880]. 4121
SECRETOS de artes. [c. 1850]. 4478
TORRES de YBAÑEZ (J.). Formulario. 1824. 4819
—, Alchemical & Chemical: Authors before 1650
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand . . . Manuel. [c. 1725]. 3750
—. Extracts. [c. 1750]. 3752
—. Traité de la teinture. 1570. [c. 1775]. 3753
—. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3754
— [& others]. Schatz Kammer. [c. 1725]. 3757
RECUEIL de secrets. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 4166
ALCHEMY, 17th cent. Collection. 1661. 869
ARTE dell' alchimia. [c. 1675]. 984
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [c. 1695]. 1294
CASTAIGNE (G. de). Le Paradis céleste. 1661. Transcript. 1786. 1520
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
COURSE (A) of chimistry. [c. 1675]. 1894
DIARIUM medico-practicum (2). [c. 1675]. 2116
DIGBY (Sir K.). Collections. 1668. 2124
DOMENICO (J.). Liber. 1653. 2206
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortatione. 1654. 3236
—. Pratica. 1659. 3237
MANUSCRIPTUM chymicum. [c. 1680]. 3424
MANUSCRIT hermétique du 17me siècle. Transcript. [c. 1875]. 3425
— précieux. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 3426
MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII. [c. 1690]. 3580
PETIT traitté [*sic*]. [c. 1675]. 3841
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Alchemical & Chemical: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1685]. 4122
—, —: —. 1696. 4123
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
T. (C.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1680]. 4750–51
VERAE scientiae methodus. 1697. Transcript. 1782. 4918
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Alchemical & Chemical: 17th/18th cent.
ALCHEMY: 17th/18th cent. Collection. 1677–1739. 870
BARTROLI (M.). Notes [etc.]. 1689–1702. 1085
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera H. [c. 1700]. 1295
—. — N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. — O. [c. 1700]. 1297
—. — Q. [c. 1700]. 1298
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medico-hermetica. [c. 1650–c. 1720]. 2384
—. Manuscripta chimico-medica. [c. 1650–c. 1730]. 2385
GRUNDMANN (J. C.) [& others]. Recept-buch. [c. 1675–c. 1775]. 2646
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
PANELLI (F.) [& others]. Segreti. 3742
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1730]. 4095
—, Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1780]. 4119
RECEUIL [*sic*] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
SEGRETI di diversi specifici. [c. 1650–c. 1750]. 3742
—, —: 18th cent.
AGERON. Les secrets. [c. 1725]. 859
ALCHEMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1720]. 871
—: —. —. 1725. 872
—: —. Epistolae. 1741. 874
—: —. Collection. [c. 1775]. 880

APPAIX (A.). Selecta. [c. 1725]. 965
ARCANA arcanorum. [c. 1750]. 969
— divina. [c. 1725]. 971
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1750]. 991
BRUNGAN (J. von). Alchemical receipts [etc.]. 1727. 1381
CABALLE [sic] intellective. [c. 1775]. 1436
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
DE la préparation des Arcanes. [c. 1725]. 2077
EX tribus regnis Arcana. 1762. 2315
EXPERIMENTA tincturarum. [c. 1775]. 2317
F. (J. V.) & W. (J.). Chymische Schrifften. 1728. 2324
FEUILLY (J.). Collection. [c. 1725]. 2358
FLÖHL (C. H.). Manuscripta medica. [c. 1700–5]. 2386
G. (G.). Recueil. 3 vols. [c. 1765]. 2354–6
— (S. D.). Collection. 1728–39. 2457
GIRARD des Bergeries (J.) [& others]. Livre des drogues [etc.]. 1710–13. 2525
GODFREY (A.). Chemical and pharmaceutical notes. [c. 1725]. 2533
HELMONT (J. B. van) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1725]. [Feuilly] 2358
HOLLANDUS (J. I.) [& others]. Testament [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 2856
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
LISLE (A.). Collection. 1748. 3295
LIVRE de secrets. [c. 1750]. 3310
LOCQUES (N. de). L'Alchymie. 1749. 3320
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
MARTELLI (I.). Il vero giardino. 1724. 3463
OPÉRATIONS de chymie. [c. 1725]. 3717
PACE (A. F. N.). Libro. 1771–90. 3737
PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). Le grand manuel. [c. 1725]. 3750
PHILOSOPHISCH Handbuchlein. 1756. 3884
POT-POURRI alchimique. 1786. 3955
RATHLAUW (J. P.). Collection. 1783. 4041
RECEIPT-BOOKS, German: 18th cent. Note-book. [c. 1785]. 4101
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1725]. 4137
RECUEIL de divers secrets. [c. 1725]. 4147
— de quelques remèdes. [c. 1710–75]. 4156
— de secrets éprouvés. [c. 1750]. 4164
— de secrets seurs [sic]. [c. 1750]. 4165
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
SAPIENTIA Veterum. [c. 1785]. 4366
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4418
SIAS. Letters. 1719–23. 4593
T. de T. (F.). Divers traittez [sic]. [c. 1725]. 4755
TROKHMAYR (C.). Collectanea (2) (4) (13). 1718. 4856
ARCANA aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [c. 1825]. 970
BENNET (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
KRUMHAAR (A.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1825]. 3133
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–612
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 17th cent.
ARTE dell' Alchimia. [c. 1675]. 984
CHAMBRET (de). Receptes. [c. 1680]. 1545
CHANTRELL (M.) [& others]. Book of receipts. 1690. 1548
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [c. 1675]. 2504
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum. 1654. 2505
HYDE (B.). Her receipt book. 1676–90. 2990
LOWTHER Family. Collection. [c. 1690]. 3341
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1690]. 4104
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1675]. 4477
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
WHITE (J.). Art's masterpiece. 1697. Transcript. [c. 1710]. 4994
—, —: 17th/18th cent.
BUCH (Ein) von allerley Secreta. [c. 1700]. 1389
JOHNSON Family. Collection. 1694–1831. 3082
NOEREY (C.). Collection. [c. 1660–c. 1750]. 3690
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1720]. 4053
—: —. —. [c. 1690–c. 1710]. 4054
—: Miscellaneous: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1675–c. 1780]. 4119
—, —: 18th cent.
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolta. [c. 1775]. 961
ARCANA arcanorum. [c. 1750]. 969
B. (W.). Book of receipts. 1785. 1028
BAVIRIZ (P.). Secreti. [c. 1750]. 1109
BERIDGE (J.). Notes of lectures [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1137
BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1741–76. 1357
CAHIERS chimiques. [c. 1725]. 1439
CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1777–90. 1625
COOKE Family. Recipes. 1777–82. 1788
DESANNEAUX. Quelques recettes. 1796. 2102
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–77. 2286
FINGER, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. [c. 1750]–1806. 2363
GODFREY (B.). Abstracts. [c. 1790]. 2534
GRADWELL. Collection. [c. 1750–75]. 2549
HANSEN. Oekonomische Anmerkungen. 1776–87. 2768

HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. [c. 1760]. 2799
IBBETSON (G. O.). Collection. 1789. 2991
IRELAND (T.). Collection. 1765–80. 3004
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
LAMBTON Family. Collection. [c. 1750]. 3151
LISLE (A.). Collection. 2 vols. 1748. 3294–5
LIVRET de secrets. [c. 1770]. 3314
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1767. 3683
NOTTICE [sic] sur quelques plantes [etc.]. [c. 1785]–95. 3697
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1775]. 4058
—, French: 18th cent. Collection. 1780. 4084
—, —: —. —. 1780–90. 4085
—, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4108
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1725]. 4137
— [sic] de plusieures [sic] recettes. [c. 1750]. 4138
— [sic] de secrets curieux. [c. 1750]. 4142
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
— de l'homme II, IV, V. [c. 1775]. 4150–52
— de quelques remèdes [etc.]. [c. 1710–75]. 4156
— de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
— remèdes. [c. 1730–50]. 4162
— de remèdes. 1782–[c. 1795]. 4160
— de remèdes. [c. 1785–c. 1810]. 4161
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
—, recettes [etc.]. 1776–86. 4191
RICETTARIO per fare vernice [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 4201
RODWITZ (M. T. von). Allerhandt Stuckh. 1716. 4240
ROUS (F.). Collection. 1767. 4288
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). Différents secretz [sic]. 1739. 4335
SEELY Family. Collection. [c. 1790]. 4489
VARIETES, diverses compositions. [c. 1790]. 4909
WAGNER (S.). Recept Buechlein. 1737. 4960
WATKINS (T.). Commonplace book. 1710–32. 4977
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 18th/19th cent.
ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1800]. 1354
CARRARD (T.). Livre de secrets. 1783–1819. 1512
CULLEY (L.) [& others]. Receipt book. [c. 1775]–1858. 1974
D'EON de Beaumont. Collection. [c. 1775–c. 1805]. 2100
FREYER (C. F.). Sammlung. 1769–1824. 2444
GUYAZ (F.). Pocket-book. 1756–1819. 2657
MATTHEY Family. Receipts. [c. 1750–c. 1850]. 3498
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th/19th cent. Collection. [c. 1775]–1876. 4088
RECUEIL de remèdes. [c. 1730–c. 1850]. 4162
— varié. 1785–1817. 4170
SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
SMYTH Family. Receipt book. [c. 1750]–1853. 4645
WARD (R. P.). Collection. 1793–1868. 4972
WHITE (A.) [& others]. Cookery book [etc.] 2 vols. 1789–1845. 4992–3
WOLLASTON Family. Collection. 1795–1833. 5090
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Miscellaneous: 19th cent.
APPROVED receipts. [c. 1825]. 966
ARCANA aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [c. 1825]. 970
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800–[c. 1810]. 1074
BENNETT (J.). Collection. 1806–09. 1126
BIRD (M. B.). Book of domestic receipts [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 1174
BULMER (A.). Collection. 1820. 1418
COMMONPLACE Books: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1815]. 1748
COOKERY-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1800–25]. 1835
—: —. —. [c. 1815]. 1831
—: —. —. [c. 1823]. 1837
—: —. —. [c. 1825–66]. 1839
COWNLEY (G.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 1897
DIVERS procédés. [c. 1825]. 2133
DIXON (J.). Collection. [c. 1885]. 2171
EDE (S. A.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 2281
ELLIS (S.) [& others]. Collection. [c. 1820]. 2291
GILLMORE (J. P.). Prescription book [etc.]. [c. 1810]–63. 2522
LOCKWOOD (Lady J.). Collection. 1830–77. 3318
MAULE (A. P.). Album. 1800–28. 3499
MEDICAL prescriptions [etc.]. [c. 1875]. 3507
MONCKTON (E. H. C.). Collection. 17 vols. 1842–55. 3596–612
PEASE (E.) [& others]. Collection. 1802–71. 3824
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1802–22. 4061
—: —. —. 1804–28. 4062
—: —. —. [c. 1830]. 4065
—: —. —. [c. 1840]. 4067
—, French. 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1810]. 4091
RECEITS [sic]. [c. 1820]. 4129
RICKETTS Family. Collection. 1823–35. 4211
RIGGETTE sperimentate. 1802–14. 4218
ROBINSON (J. D.). Practical receipts. 1853–9. 4228
SECRETOS de artes [etc.]. [c. 1850]. 4478

SHEPPARD (H.). Collection. 1818–63. 4520
SLADE (M.). Receipts. 1843–8. 4629
STEVENS (J. T.). Collection. 1833. 4706
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary
ASHBY (E.) [& others]. Book of horses. 2 vols. 1705–40. 993–4
BARRETT (T. C.). Receipt book. 1800–[c. 1810]. 1074
BLENKIRON (W.) [& others]. Collection. 1789–1829. 1270
BRISTOW (R.). Collection. 1741–76. 1357
BROOKER (J.). Collection. 1686–1727. 1364
CHOLMLEY (N.). Collection. 1777–90. 1625
COOKERY-BOOKS: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1685–c. 1725]. 1795
—: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–[c. 1830]. 1828
COWGILL (B.). Collection. 1838–63. 1896
COWNLEY (G.). Collection. [c. 1850]. 1897
CURTEIS (E. B.). Commonplace book. 1823–6. 1981
LAMBTON Family. Collection. [c. 1730]. 3151
LISLE (A.). Collection. 1748. 3295
MEADE, Mrs. [& others]. Collection. 1688–1727. 3500
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. 1810–18. 4064
—: —. —. [c. 1830]. 4065
—, Veterinary: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1750]. 4124
—, —: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 4125
SMITH (E. A.) [& others]. Collection. 1782–1850. 4632
—, —: French
ABRÉGÉ de la manière. 1744–83. 823
ALLIA (E.). Recueil. 1781–1821. 927
CHAMBRET (de). Receptes. [c. 1680]. 1545
COLLIETTE de Froqueville. Le médecin expert. 1790. 1735
HELVETIUS (J. A.). Recueil. [c. 1725]. 2825
LIVRE des secrets. [c. 1725]. 3313
LIVRET de secrets. [c. 1770]. 3314
MALAUZE (de). La grande mareschalerie. [c. 1685]. 3407
NOË (de). Onguent. [c. 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy II (4)]. 1725
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1790]. 4087
—, Veterinary: French. Collection. 1704. 4126
—, —: —. —. [c. 1750]. 4127
RECEUIL [*sic*] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
— de plusieurs secrets. [c. 1775]. 4139
RECUEIL de receptes. [c. 1685]. 4157
— de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
— de remèdes. [c. 1710]. 4159
— de remèdes et de recettes. [c. 1785–c. 1810]. 4161
— de remèdes et de secrets. [c. 1730–c. 1850]. 4162
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
—, recettes [etc.]. 1776–86. 4191
SECRETS nouveaux. [c. 1725]. 4479
T. (C. Q.). Histoires. 1773. 4752
THOMAS. Collection. 1661–4. 4776
TRAITÉ de la nature du cheval. [c. 1690]. 4839
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Veterinary: German
ALCHEMY: 17th/18th cent. Collection, pp. 613–25. 1677–1739. 870
BESCHELL Ordnung. 1680. 1155
BOEHM (M.). Ein neu Buch. [c. 1750]. 1278
EINIGE communicirte Recepte. 1728–7. 2286
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
KUNST-BUECH. Pferd-Curren [*sic*]. 1725. 3135
NESSEL (F. F.). Recepta. 1762. 3683
OSTFRIESISCHES rares Medicinbuch. [c. 1675]. 3725
PFERD-ARZT. Collection. [c. 1715]. 3872
REDING (W. L.). Ross Arzney Buchlein. 1669. 4177
ROSS-ARTZNEY Buch. [c. 1695]. 4262
— —. 1710. 4263
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII (14). [c. 1685]. 4477
—, —: Italian
FORNI (G.). Rimedii [c. 1725]. 2409
METODO per curare li cavalli. [c. 1775]. 3535
RIGGETTE sperimentate. 1802–14. 4218
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro de segreti. [c. 1685]. 4604
RECTUM, Cancer of
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (6). 1906. 1987
REED-CUTTERS
BETHENCOURT y Molina (A. de). Descrizione d'una machina. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (2)]. 1726
REGIMEN Sanitatis Salernitanum
CLAY (C.). Regimen sanitatis. 1874. 1661
MISCELLANEA XVI (6). [c. 1670]. 3555
REGIMEN Sanitatis Salernitanum. [c. 1750]. 4179
RE-INCARNATION
GIBBES (J. M.). Reincarnation. 1904. 2510
REJUVENATION
GLEY (E.). Sénescence et endocrinologie. 1922. 2527
RELIGION, Comparative
BODIN (J.). Heptaplomeres. [16th cent.]. Transcript. 1730. 1276
—. —. 1735. 1277
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). La Moÿsade. Transcript. 1836. 1577
OURCHES (d'). Divination. [c. 1725]. 2031
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. 2 vols. [c. 1830]. 4622–3
STUKELEY (W.). Palaeographia sacra II. 1735–40. 4722
STUKELEY (W.). Inter-leaved copy I. 1736. 4723
—. Antidiluviana. 1739. 4724
—. Palaeographia sacra II. 1740. 4725

RESPIRATION
ACLAND (T. D.). Note-book. [c. 1885]. 842
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (1). 1885. 1982
CYRIAX (E. F.). Index to A. C. Neumann. 1946. 2024
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (3) (4). 1802. 3629
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (16). 1858. 4400
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1875. 4701
WOOD. Dissertatio. [c. 1700]. 5091
—, Artificial
SILVESTER (H. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]–1905. 4599
— in Animals
MORGAN (H. M.). Coloured crayon drawings. 1859–60. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, 20 (7)]. 1717
RESUSCITATION
DE morbis pectoris [etc.]. [c. 1785]. 2080
MISSIRINI (M.). Della vivificazione. [c. 1845]. 3583
RECUEIL de remèdes. 1782–1800. 4160
SILVESTER (H. B.). Collection. [c. 1860]–1905. 4599
RETINA, Glioma of
COLLINS (E. T.). Two papers (1). 1895. 1736
RETINITIS, Exudative
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (9). [c. 1930]. 2366
RHETORIC
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1776
RHEUMATIC Diseases
ASTRUC (J.). De febribus [etc.]. 1756. 1013
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Case. [c. 1780]. 1251
DE la médecine naturelle. [c. 1805]. 2076
RHINE, River
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (14). [c. 1905]. 4881
RHODESIA, Trypanosomiasis
BROWN (A.). Trypanosomiasis in N.E. Rhodesia. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (2)]. 1729
RICE
BRADDON (N. L.). The beri-beri piracy. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (1)]. 1729
STANTON (Sir A. T.). Original tables, etc. 1905–09. 4693–7
—. Original notes. 1914–19. 4698
RICKETS
RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1635]. 809
RINGS, Magical
ALBINIUS (P. C.). Magie astrologique. [c. 1750]. 863
RINGWOOD: Vaccination
ROSE (G.). Papers. 1807–08. 4257
RINGWORM
LORINSER (C. I.). Collection (3). 1816. 3327
RIO de JANEIRO
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. Vols. VIII, IX. 1869. 1402–03
MCCORMICK (R.). Rough diary. 1830–2. 3359
RIOM, Medicine
BOIRAT. Mémoire. [c. 1775]. 1286
ROCCELLA Tinctoria
COLIN (J. J.). Découverte. [c. 1830]. 1713
ROCKHAMPTON (Glos.)
JENNER (S.[3]). Tithe-book. 1754–95. 3039
—. —. 1788–95. 3067
ROENTGEN Rays
CURIE (M.). Note-book. 1899–1902. 1978
—. Les rayons α, β, γ. 1932. 1979
HILL (G. W.). Notes. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (10)]. 1722
MCCULLOCH (H. D.). Influence on malaria. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (7)]. 1729
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection. 18 vols. 3470–87
SAGNAC (G. M. M). Collection (1). 1897. 4332
SULMAN (H. L.). Notes. 1903–04. 4735
ROMAGNA: Earthquake
MISCELLANEA III (10). 1672. 3553
ROMAN Catholic Church
BODIN (J.). Colloquium. 1730. 1276
—. —. 1733. 1277
EYNATTEN (M. ab). Manuale. [c. 1665]. 2322
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 1736. 2995
MISCELLANEA X (22). [c. 1735]. 3554
— XVI (8). [c. 1670]. 3555
ROMAN Catholic Church. Collection of formulae. 1694. 4248
—. Manual of prayers. [c. 1750]. 4249
—. Manuale exorcismorum. [c. 1750]. 4250
—. Ritual for exorcism. [c. 1750]. 4251
—. Rituale. 1799. 4253
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). L'Art profane, 1 vol. in 2. [c. 1910]. 2 vols. 5042–3
—. L'Art chretien. [c. 1910] 5046
ROMANIA
See ROUMANIA
ROME: Cholera
PAPENCORDT (F.). Tagebuch. 1837. 3748
ROME: Comet
MISCELLANEA III (5). 1680. 3553
ROME: Medical Diploma
COLUMNESIUS (A.). 1709. 1739
VISCONTI (A.). 1791. 4942
—, Plague. 1656.
LORENZANI (P. A.). Compendio. 1656. 3326
ROSEMARY
ARTE dell'alchimia. [c. 1675]. 984
ROSEWOOD
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (2). 1926. 2910
ROSICRUCIANS
CLAVIS absconditoria. Translation. [c. 1890]. 1660

FRYDAU (J. F. von). Cabbalistic Alchemy. 1750. 2449
GARDINER (F.). Collection (11). 1932. 2469
MANUSCRIT renfermant quatres [*sic*] traités (4). [*c.* 1750]. 3429
MISCELLANEA Alchemica XXVII (1) (3) (4) (6) (7). [*c.* 1735]. 3566
N. (T.). Collection. 1832–47. 3657
ROSICRUCIANS. Geheime Figuren. 1785–8. Transcript. [*c.* 1810]. 4259
S. L'Oeuvre des Philosophes. 1651. Transcript. [*c.* 1775]. 4323
SCHLÜSSEL (Der) wahren Weisheit. 1768. 4421
SCOTUS (O.). Liber Sapientiae. [*c.* 1675]. 4471
SIBLY (E.). The Dumb made to speak [etc.]. (6). 1791. 4594
TOELTIUS (J. G.). Coelum reseratum. 1737. 4808
—. —. [*c.* 1750]. 4809
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea (12) (23). 1762. 4828
ROSOLIO
DOSA per fare i rosogli. [*c.* 1810]. COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (7)]. 1724
ROUEN: Nosology
LEPECQ de la CLOTURE (L.). Collection. 2 vols. 1790. 3238–9
ROUGIERS: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (10). 1786. 3543
ROUMANIA
WITKOWSKI (G. I. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
ROYAL Albert Asylum for Idiots, etc., Lancaster
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II (c). 1880–9. 4569
— Army Medical Corps
CANTLIE (Sir J.). History of R.A.M.C. (T.). 1891. 1475
O'FARRELL (T.). Notes. 3 vols. 1898. 3706–08
— College of Physicians of London
BAYLEY (G.). Case-book. 1716–57. 1110
R.C.P. Excerpta Annalium. 1518–1647. 1870. 4299
—. Minute book. 1911–13. 4300
—. Statuta. 1711. 4296
—. —. 1811. 4297
—. —. [*c.* 1835]. 4298
— College of Surgeons of England
The names of those Members who returned answers [Vaccination]. 1807. 4301
— Commission on Opium, 1894–5
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Draft answers. 1893. 1482
— Jennerian Society
BERINGTON (J.). Plan. 1804. 1139
R.J.S. Minutes. 1802–05. 4302
—. —. 1803–06. 4303
—. —. 1803–07. 4304
—. —. 1805–09. 4305
—. —. 1807–08. 4306
ROYAL Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain
SHUTTLEWORTH (G. E.). Collection II (1). 1918. 4591
ROYAL National Throat, Nose & Ear Hospital
MISCELLANEA Medica XV (6). 1887. 3579
ROYAUMONT: Scottish Women's Hospital
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (3). 1915. 3473
RUBBER
GRAHAM (T.). Copies of Reports. 1852–4. 2583
RUFACH, Diseases
RODECKER (F. C. A.). Catalogues. 1740–6. 4239
RUSSIA: Alchemy
TOUX (J. L. L. de). Collectanea. 1762. 4828
—: Medicine
LEE (R.). Diaries, Vols. III–V. 1824–7. 3215–17
—. —, Transcript. 1824–7. 1920. 3220
PROUT (J.). Collection. [*c.* 1820]. 4010
WYLIE (Sir J.). Geschichte. 1825. 5098
—, Occult Sciences
BRICE de Beauregard. Notes. 1844–6. 1355
—: Science
GRIGOROVICH (H.). Philosophia. 1729–30. 2633
KALINOVSKI (S.). Physica. 1731. 3100
SABAL
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (15). [*c.* 1925]. 2910
SACCHARIMETER
SOLEIL (J. B. F.). Description. 1847–8. 4649
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital, London
BERRY (S.). Note-book. 1829–36. 1145
MOORE (Sir N.). The Rede Lecture. 1914–15. 3625
POWER (Sir D'A.). The surgery of syphilis [etc.]. (3). 1908. 3961
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital, London. Clinical notes. 1777–81. 4337
SAINT CYRAN, Abbaye de
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 17th cent. Collection. [*c.* 1675]. 4074
SAINT HELENA, Isle of
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. Vols. I, II, III. 1866–7. 1395–7
SAINT JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of
PHILIPPUS de Thame. Extent of estates in England. 1338. Transcript. 2 vols. 1839. 3881–2
STIDD. A design for . . . the Preceptory. [*c.* 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (11)]. 1721
WATERTON (E.). Roll. 1859–81. 4976
SAINT JOHNS-WORT
VON Kraft und Tugend [*c.* 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Alchemy, etc. (9)]. 1716

SAINT KILDA
MARTIN (M.). Voyage. 1698. [MÉLANGES]. 3524
SAINT MAURICE: Maison Maternelle
MICHEL (R.). La Maison Maternelle. 1930. 3540
SAINT-MAXIMIN: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (7) (8). 1786. 3543
SAINT THOMAS'S Hospital: London
ACLAND (T. D.). Catalogue of specimens. [c. 1880]. 839
SCARBURGH (Sir C.) [& others]. Contemporary account [etc.]. [c. 1675–1730]. 4382
SAINTS
ACCARD. Les entretiens fleuristes [etc.]. 1789. 831
SALAMANCA: Hospital General
SALAMANCA: Hospital General 1686–1794. 4341
SALIVATION
DARWIN (E.). Notes on materia medica [etc.]. 1752–3. 2043
SALTS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (9). 1750. 1140
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Three short pieces (1). 1801. 1670
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (5–8). 1841–2. 2256–9
HAY (M.). Action of saline cathartics. 1884. 2795
SALVIA Officinalis
SALVIA Officinalis. Notes in Italian. [c. 1810]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (7)]. 1725
SAMOA: Medical Botany
BROWN (G.). South Sea Island practitioner. [c. 1900]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (1)]. 1724
SANTO DOMINGO: Hurricane
MISCELLANEA III (13). 1680. 3553
SANTOÑA: Cholera
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedies. [c. 1850]–67. 3254
SANTONIN
BRUNWIN (A. D.). Some observations. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (4)]. 1729
HOLMES (E. M.). Santonica. 1925. 2921
SARSAPARILLA
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (16). [c. 1925]. 2910
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
SASSAFRAS
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (17). [c. 1925]. 2910
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
SASSY Bark
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (18). [c. 1925]. 2910
SATIRES, Medical
BEHR (G. H.). Die schruache Wissenschaft. [c. 1785]. [MARCHTALL]. 3433
HAMMOND (J.). Nuptial dialogues. 1729. 2764
VIANÈS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
SAVIN
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (19). [c. 1925]. 2910
SAZEDON: Mineral Waters
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
SCABIES
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae Facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
SCARABAEUS
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (2). 1752. 1141
SCARBOROUGH
ROBINSON (T.). Notes on mineral waters. 1734–42. 4229
SCARIFICATORS
SISCO (G.) & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni. 1834. 4620
SCARLATINA
DESCRIPTIO febris putridae [etc.]. [c. 1775]. 2107
KERR (H.). Notes. 1907. 3105
SCHOOLS: Austria-Hungary
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (6). 1853–93. 3330
SCIATICA
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (11). 1814. 1164
SCIENCE: Authors before 1650
EUCLID. Sei Elementi [etc.]. 1740. 2306
GALILEI (G.). Lettere. 1588–1619. 3 vols. Transcript. [c. 1775]. 2460–62
PHYSICA. Liber secundus. [c. 1625]. 4250
—: 17th cent.
ANDERSON (H.). Secunda pars Physicae. 1679. 945
— (W.). Physicae generalis epitome. 1682. 946
BAKER (D.). Systeme [*sic*] of Physics. 1680. 1035
BLANCHE (A.) & GORON (A.). Physica. 1675–6. 1268
BREVIS synopsis. 1678.
CALLIACHI (N.). Animastica [etc.]. [c. 1685]. 1445
CHOUET (J. R.). Cursus physicus. 1667. 1633
CLERSELLIER (C.). Lectiones. [c. 1655]. 1671
COHADE (P.). Philosophiae pars IV. 1669. 1704
COURS de Phisique [*sic*]. [c. 1690]. 1892
CURSUS philosophicus. [c. 1670]. 1980
DE forma brutorum. [c. 1675]. 2075
DELAROCHE (C.). Tractatus [etc.]. (1) (2). [c. 1690]. 2092
DESPERIERS (J.). Commentarii. Vol. II. 1655. 2111
DUBREUIL (P.). Commentarius. 1655–6. 2222
GILLY (D.). Tractatus. [c. 1670]. 2523
GOLDBURG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1661–3. 2542
—. —. 1663–5. 2543

GRANT (A.). Cursus. 1669–72. 2589
GUENON (G.). Compendia. 1690. 2649
INSTITUTIONES philosophicae. [c. 1690]. 3000
LESCLACHES (L. de). Phylosophie [sic]. 1654. 3242
LIMMER (C. P.). Four lectures. 1694–5. 3288
MAHIEU (H.) & FARCY (D. de). Prima rudimenta. [c. 1670]. 3403
MANDEVILLE (M. de). Notes. 1656–64. 3415
MARSH (J.). A systeme [sic]. 1681. 3459
MILNE (G.). Physica generalis. 1690–1. 3549
MORGAN (W.). Philosophia. 1677. 3633
MORTON (C.). A system of Physicks [sic]. 1684. 3635
— & DARCH (R.). Physicks. 1694–1709. 3636
— [& others]. Heraldry [etc.]. 1682–6. 3637
—. Physiologia reformata [etc.]. 1694. 3638
PHYSICA. Physica. 1666. 3885
—. Pars tertia Philosophiae. 1667. 3886
—. Phisica [sic] particularis. [c. 1670]. Two copies. 3887–8
—. Phisica [sic]. 1673. 3889
—. Student's notes. [c. 1685]. 3890
—. Commentarius. 1690. 3891
—. Physicae pars secunda. [c. 1690]. 3892
RÉGIS (P. S.). Traités. 1690. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 4180
SANCTO ADALBERTO (V. à). Physica. 1688–9. 4346
SANCTO ALEXANDRO (P. J. J. à). Philosophia naturalis. 2 vols. 1685. 4347–8
SANCTO LUCA (L. à). Stemma. 1668. 4349–50
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection. 1679–81. 4497
SHEE (T.). De principiis rerum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 4517
THOMAS (J.). Disputationes. 1686–7. 4778
UNIVERSAE phylosophiae [sic] Enchiridion. [c. 1695]. 4890
VAREL (R.). Disputationes. 1677. 4925
SCIENCE: 17th/18th cent.
MARMI (J. H.). Commonplace books. 11 vols. [c. 1695–c. 1715]. 3445–55
MORTON (C.) & DARCH (R.). A system of Physicks [sic]. 1694–1709. 3636
—: 18th cent.
ACADÉMIE des Sciences Paris. An abridgement. [c. 1710]. 830
ANGELIS (G. ab). Philosophia. 1742–4. 956
ASDRUBALI (G.). Filosophia. 1726. 992
AUGUSTIN (S.). Compendium. 1775. 1023
BAUDEAU (A. L.). Essays. [c. 1790]. Transcript. 1823. 1102
BETTI (G. A.). Lectiones. 1755. 1157
BILLOEN (P. van) & BAILLIE (P.). Physica. 1740–1. 1167
BONA (G. della) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum I (3). [c. 1745]. 1292
CHIARA (N. de). In Physicam. 1754. 1592
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] ( ). Institutionum Physicae partes II. 1776. 1639–40
COLOMB. Notes of lectures. 1781. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1062
COPPIETERS (C.). Notes of lectures. Vols. II, III. 1795. 1873–4
COROLLER (J. R. C.). Institutiones philosophicae. Vols. IV, V. 1756–8. 1881–2
DAILLAY. Compendia. 1727. 2029
DAMAS. Phisices [sic] pars secunda. 1760. 2032
DARCH (P.). System of Physicks [sic]. 1709. [MORTON]. 3636
DE rerum natura. 1706. 2083
DORTOUS de MAIRAN (J.). Oeuvres posthumes. 1776. 2217
DUHAN (L.). Metaphysica et Physica. 1709–10. 2229
DURAND. Philosophia vetus et nova. 1716. 2245
ELSE (J.). Lectures on Anatomy [etc.]. 1772–[c. 1785]. 2292
KALINOVSKI (S.). Naturalis scientia. 1731. 3100
LE TUAL (L.). Notes of lectures. 1765. 3250
LOMBARD (T.). Physicae liber. 1742. 3325
MACKY (T.). Synopsis. 1704–05. 3396
MARTIN (B.) [& others]. Antropografia [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3464
MENESTRIER. Phisica [sic]. 1787. 3529
MERCADÉ. Phisica [sic]. 1738. 3530
PELLISSIER (J.). Quarta philosophiae pars. 1724. 3825
PERSIA (F.). Dizionario. 1792. Transcript. 1812–13. 3835
PHYSICA. Physica. [c. 1710]. 3893
—. Physica generalis. 1750. 3894
—. Phisices [sic] pars tertia. [c. 1750]. 3895
—. In universam Physicam. 1770. 3896
—. In Physicam. [c. 1770]. 3897
REINAL. Physicae Vol. V. [c. 1725]. 4187
RIOLZ (de). Phisica [sic]. 1742–3. 4221
SAAVEDRA (B.). Cursus. 1705–08. 4326
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
SAURET. Disputatio. 1738. 4375
SCIENCE: 18th cent. Note-book. 1723. 4470
SHELDRAKE (T.). Commonplace book. [c. 1740]. 4518
TAGLINI (C.). Tractatus physicus. 1736. [CELLA]. 1539
VERNET (J.). Lecture notes. 1784. [BARDONNÈCHE]. 1063
WHEELER (B.). Lectures. 1772. 4990

WRIGLEY (H.). Lectures. [c. 1725]. [SAUNDERSON]. 4373
SCIENCE: 19th & 20th cent.
BERNARD (A.). Physique. 2 vols. 1939–41. [BOURRELLY (2) (3)]. 1335
CASTELNAU (H. de). Séance. 1860. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (3)]. 1726
CLERMONT-TONNÈRRE (A. M. G. de). Notes of lectures. 1800–01. 1665
—. Collection. 3 vols. 1800–01. 1666–8
DIXON (J.). Notes from lectures. 1852–3. 2139
FOSTER (G. C.). Notes. 2 vols. 1877–8. [HALLIBURTON (6) (7)]. 2678–9
GAY-LUSSAC (L. J.) [& others]. Notes. 1826–8. 2490
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books. 24 vols. 1835–64. 2552–75
—. Miscellaneous notes. 1840–68. 2580
HORT (W. J.). Picture of Nature. [c. 1840]. 2948
JAMESON (R.). Lectures on Natural Philosophy. 1830–1. [MCCORMICK]. 3358
LILLIE (J.). Lectures on Science. 1842–55. 3286
—. —. 1851–4. 3287
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection. 3 vols. 1897–1921. 4332–4
UEBER den Typus. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (10)]. 1727
—: Bibliography
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.] (2). 1795–1810. 3840
—: Dictionaries
COMPENDIO de materia medica. [c. 1775]. 1762
— and Religion
ADAMI (J. G.). Eternal spirit in Nature [Fragment]. 1926. 851
HORT (W. J.). Picture of Nature. [c. 1840]. 2948
TRANSLATION of Mosaic Code (Introduction). [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (9)]. 1727
SCLEROSIS, Multiple
SOUQUES (A. A.). Début. 1924. 4675
SCLEROTIUM
CANDOLLE (A. P. de). Mémoire. 1816. 1450
SCORPION
LEBERT (H.). Über eine neue Art von Scorpion. 1874. 3205
SCOTLAND
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 1892. 3297
LISTER (J.). Notes. 1894. 3303
SEWELL (C. B.). Journals, Vol. 16. 1890. 4513
—: Dispensaries
COPE (Sir V. Z.). Collection. 7 vols. 1960–2. 1864–70
—: Witchcraft
NAMES of the witches. 1658. 3658
SCOTTISH National Antarctic Expedition. 1902–04
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. [c. 1905]. 4314
SCROFULA
COMPENDIUM materiei medicae. [c. 1775]. 1765
RICHARDSON (Sir B. W.). Notes. [c. 1850–75]. 4204
ROTROU. Extrait. 1704. 4275
—. Remède. 1737. [ASTRUC]. 1543
SCURVY
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc.]. 1756. 1017
BONA (G. de) [& others]. Institutionum medicarum I (8). [c. 1745]. 1292
PETIT (A.). Cours. Vol. 2 (4). 1768. 3844
—. —. [c. 1775]. 3848
PRINGLE (Sir J.). Discurso. [c. 1780]. 4006
SECRET Remedies
BOISSIÈRE. Recuil [sic]. 1765–83. 1288
FRANCE: Département de l'Intérieur. Remèdes secrets. 1810. 2437
MISCELLANEA III (7). [c. 1690]. 3553
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1755–70]. 4081
ROTROU. Extrait. 1704. 4275
—. Remède. 1737. [ASTRUC]. 1543
SEIGNETTE (P.). Abrégé. [c. 1715]. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (8)]. 1725
SECRETIONS
MORESCHINI (R.). Accademia (5) (6). 1802. 3629
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (24). 1868. 4408
WINSLOW (F. B.). Mémoire. 1715. [THORIÈRE (4)]. 4786
SECRETS, Books of
AGERON. Les secrets. [c. 1725]. 859
ALBERTUS MAGNUS, St. De secretis mulierum [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 862
ANTONIO Tedesco. Racolto [sic]. [c. 1775]. 961
ARCANA arcanorum. [c. 1750]. 969
— aus verschiedenen Handschriften. [c. 1825]. 970
BAVIRIZ (P.). Segreti. [c. 1750]. 1109
BONCAMBIIS (J. de). Libro lettera C. [c. 1695]. 1294
—. —. H. [c. 1700]. 1295
—. —. N. [c. 1700]. 1296
—. —. O. [c. 1700]. 1297
CARANNO (A.) [& others]. Maravigliosi secreti [etc.]. [c. 1770]. 1505
CARRARD des Granges (T.). Livre de secrets. 1783–1819. 1512
CHAMBRET (de). Receptes. [c. 1680]. 1545
COLLECTA ex variis auctoribus. [c. 1695]. 1715
CURD (P. de). Remedia. 1651–62. 1975
DOMENICO (J.). Liber arcanorum. 1653. 2206
EUSÈBE de Macon. Gemma. [c. 1730]. 2309
Ex tribus [regnis] arcana. 1762. 2315
GERBI (A. P.). Segreti. [c. 1690]. 2504

SECRETS, Books of
GERBIER (Sir B.). Secretum 1654. 2505
LEONE Milanese. Compendio. 1654. 3235
—. Esortatione. 1654. 3236
—. Practica. 1659. 3237
LIVRE de receptes. 1669. 3309
— de secrets. [c. 1750]. 3310
— (Le) des secrets. [c. 1725]. 3313
LIVRET de secrets. [c. 1770]. 3314
MAIER (J.). Medicin. [c. 1730]. 3405
MALIVERNY (de). Les secrès [sic]. [c. 1725]. 3410
MIZALDUS (A.). Les douze centuries. 1681. Transcript. [c. 1885]. 3586
OPÉRATIONS de chimie. [c. 1725]. 3717
PACE (A. F. N.). Libro di secreti. 1771–90. 3737
PETIT dictionnaire [etc.] (3). 1795–1810. 3840
PORTA (G. B. della). Magiae naturalis libri. 1560. Transcript. [c. 1795]. 3953
RECEIPT-BOOKS, French: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1755–70]. 4081
—, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1725]–1852. 4113
—, Latin: 17th/18th cent. Collection. [c. 1700]. 4115
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
— de plusieures [sic] recettes. [c. 1750]. 4138
— de plusieurs secrets. [c. 1740–c. 1820]. 4140
— de secrets curieux. [c. 1750]. 4142
RECUEIL de l'homme. Vol. II. [c. 1775]. 4150
— de quelques remèdes. [c. 1710–75]. 4156
— de recettes. 1782–4. 4158
— de remèdes. [c. 1730–c. 1850]. 4162
— de secrets éprouves. [c. 1750]. 4164
— de secrets seurs [sic]. [c. 1750]. 4165
RECUEILLE [sic] de diférents [sic] secrets. [c. 1775]. 4171
RÉGISTRE contenant plusieurs secrets. 1755. 4181
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
ROUSSEAU, L'Abbé [& others]. Extracts. [c. 1725–50]. 4289
SAINT ALEXANDRE (A. de). Secretz [sic]. 1739. 4335
SCARLATTI (F. M.). Ricette. 1754. 4383
SECRET (Le) des secrets. 1796–1821. 4475
SECRETI del Medico. [c. 1750]. 4476
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1675]. 4477
SECRETOS de Artes [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4478
SECRETS rares. 1673. 4480
SILVESTRI (F.). Libro. [c. 1685]. 4604
TREBBI (G.). Secreti. [c. 1720]. 4850
TURNER (R.). Collection. 1657. 4867
WECKER (J. J.). Diversa secreta. [c. 1795]. 4982
SEGOVIA: Fire
MISCELLANEA III (15). 1681. 2074
SEILLONS: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (9). 1786. 3543
SEMEIOLOGY
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V. 1729. 1015
BATHURST (Sir T.). Note-book. (3) (5). [c. 1660]. 1098
BONA (P. della). Nota. [c. 1770–95]. 1293
CHIRAC (P.). De signis morborum. [c. 1700]. 1598
— & POULARY (J.). De signis diagnosticis. [c. 1700]. 1613
GARNIER (J.). Liber de formulis [etc.]. 1767. 2473
INSTITUZIONI di Medicina [etc.]. [c. 1795]. 3002
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
MÜLLER (J. P.). Allgemeine Pathologie [etc.]. 1830–1. 3645
PETIT traitté [sic] des pronostics. [c. 1675]. 3841
PRAELECTIONES. [c. 1725–40]. 3969
RECUPERO (C.). Institutionum Medicinae partes. Vol. II. [c. 1745]. 4173
REI medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
RENNGER (A.). Pathologie sémeiotique. 1798. 4194
RODATI (L.). Compendio. 1830. 4235
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. Vol. II. 1655. 4357
—. In universam medicinam. Vol. II. [c. 1655]. 4359
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
TERENZONI (G. A.). Simeotica [etc.]. 1737. [CELLA]. 1539
SENEGAL, Diseases
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary of travels. 1903. 2250
—. Diary of a Journey. 1904. 2251
— & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
—. Collection of albums I, II. 1902–05. 2255–6
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
—, Parasitology
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
TODD (J. L.). Collection. [c. 1905]. 4798
—. Notes. 1910–12. 4802
—: Trypanosomiasis
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1903. 2250
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums, I, II, 1902–03. 2255–6
SENNA
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection of notes. [c. 1925]. 2924
SENSATION
BOYER (J. M. J.). Les inventions. 1898. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (2)]. 1721
EXPOSITION anatomique. 1775. 2318

PROUT (W.). De facultate sentiendi. 1810. 4012
ROBILLARD (J. B. P.). Collection (8). [c. 1865]. 4226
SENSES
BONA (G. dalla). Institutionum medicarum Sectio I [etc.] (2). [c. 1745]. 1292
SERTORIO (D. P.). Collection (5). 1680. 4497
SEPTICAEMIA
CANTLIE (Sir J.). A case. 1876. 1456
SERMONS & Homilies: Before 1650.
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. A ii–ix, B. [13th/14th cent.]. 801A
SERMONS & Homilies: 17th cent.
BARRET (R.). The Buds of Experience. [c. 1660]. 1070
DALTON (N.). Excellent receipts [etc.]. 1668. 2031
ELCOCKE (F.) [& others]. List of diseases [etc.]. 1651–1748. 2287
MORTON (C.) [& others]. System of Heraldry [etc.] (2). [c. 1685]. 3637
W. (F.). A litle [*sic*] book of warme beere [etc.]. 1641. Copy. [c. 1645]. 810
—: 17th/18th cent.
HEAD (H.). Collection. 18 vols. 1690–1727. 2802–19
JENNER Family. Three sermons. 1680–1721. 3071
—: 18th cent.
BLACK (G. C.). Collection. 36 vols. 1745–74. 1180–215
—. Five sermons. [c. 1770]–96. 1218
—. Three sermons. 1771. 1216
CIAPETTI (O.). Enchiridium. 1701. 1637
JENNER (S.[2]). Collection. 6 vols. 1729–53. 3032–7
— (S.[3]). Collection. 26 vols. 1759–92. 3041–66
— (T.). Four sermons. 1708–13. 3068
LAVATER (J. C.). Andenken. 1787–88. 3182
MISCELLANEA X (24). [c. 1735]. 3554
OURCHES (L. C. de). Bigarures. 1705–14. 3728
PARIS: Hôtel-Dieu. Supplément [etc.]. 1767–70. 3764
SABAROT de la Vernière (J.). Vues générales [etc.] (5). [c. 1785]. 4327
SACRÉ livre 1792–4. 4329
—: 19th cent.
KINGSLEY (C.). On cholera. 1849. 3108
OLIVER (J.). Collection. [c. 1800–10]. 3713
WELLCOME (S. C.). On spiritualism [etc.] (III, IV, VI). [c. 1865]. 4987
SEROLOGY
ANDREWES (Sir F. W.). Pathological notes. 1897–1916. 952
—. Research work. 1918–25. 953
SERUM
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (40) (41). 1883–4. 2664–5
SHEA Butter
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. 1928. 2929
SHELLAC Insect
HOLMES (E. M.). Cultivation of the Shellac insect. [c. 1910]. 2889
SHOCK
ROGER (G. E. H.). Étude. 1892. 4242
—, Obstetrical
MARTIN (C.). Five papers (5). 1921–30. 3466
SHORTHAND
DIXON (J.). Collection. 5 vols. 1889–[c. 1895]. 2171–5
SHROPSHIRE: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain. Collection (7). 1715. 3544
SIBERIA
BERNARD (J. F.). A relation. 1738. 1143
—: Botany
FOTHERGILL (J.). An account. 1748. [FOLKES (M.). COLLECTION I (9)]. 2391
SIDA
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (20). [c. 1925]. 2910
SIGILS
See AMULETS, Talismans & Sigils
SIGNATURES, Doctrine of
INDICATEUR du chemin. [c. 1785]. 2994
SILKWORMS
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (21). [c. 1750]. 1041
LA ROQUETE. Réponse. [c. 1825]. 3171
PASTEUR (L.). Studies. [c. 1890]. 3776
SILVER
DARCET (J. P. J.). Two short papers (1). 1814. 2037
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal Tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
RIZZARDINI (A.). Dettaglio. 1758. 4225
SIMONSTOWN
BUCKIE (F.). Diaries. Vol. IX. 1869. 1398
SKIN
DUVERNEY (J. G.). Santiment [*sic*]. 1716. [THORIÈRE (9)]. 4786
—, Diseases of
BATEMAN (T.). Delineations of cutaneous diseases. 1829. 1092
—. —. [c. 1835]. 1093
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (44). 1821. 1164
BONNET (H.). Collection. Vol. I (4). 1804. 1316
DOCKRELL (B. M.). Lectures. 1890–1. [ALDRICH-BLAKE]. 908
FITZGERALD (G.). De morbis cutaneis [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 2368
— & ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus. [c. 1740]. 2370
— & LAZERME (J.). De morbis thoracis [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 2371
—. De morbis cutaneis [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 2372
GARDINER (F.). Collection. 1908–32. 2469
—. Corrections [etc.]. 1930. 2470
GARNOT (P.). Album. [c. 1825]. 2474
STARTIN (J.). Note-book. 1874–7. 4701
SKINS
HODGKIN (J.). Glossary. [c. 1915]. 2850

SLEEP
CHIRAC (P.) & POULARY (J.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1613
SLEEPING Sickness
See TRYPANOSOMIASIS
SMALLPOX
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (5) (20). 1737–66. 1041
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection. 1819. 1164
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni sui contagi. 1809–11. 1347
BRET (J. B.). Collection (1). [c. 1790]. 1350
HORT (J.). Receipt [etc.]. 1725–6. [MANUSCRIPT poems]. 3421
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox and vaccination. 1878. 3688
PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes. [c. 1750]. 3772
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
—, Confluent
BALDANZI (A.). Collection (20). 1737–66. 1041
—: History
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox and vaccination. 1878. 3688
RENAULT (A.). Variole et vaccine. 1867–73. 4193
—, Inoculation of
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (34). 1819. 1164
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni sui contagi. 1809–11. 1347
GATTI (A.). De' preparamenti. [c. 1770]. 2478
KIRTLAND (G.). Collection of 30 watercolour drawings. 1802. 3115
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces. Vol. I (6)–(10). 1778–9. 3246
PIÈCE présentée au Ministre. 1734. 3904
RENAULT (A.). Variole et vaccine. 1857–73. 4193
S. (D.). Medical commonplace book. [c. 1775]. 4324
—, —: China
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Vaccination amongst the Chinese [etc.]. 1889. 1465
SMILAX
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
SNAKE-STONES
SACHETTI-BARBOSA (J. M.). An account. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (2)]. 2392
SOAP
CHEVREUIL (M. S.). Mémoires. [c. 1825]. 1590
CLAPHAM (A.). Waste commonplace book. 1832–6. 1655
COSMETICS. Collection (Italian). [c. 1675–c. 1725]. 1884
PATTINSON (H. L.). Notes of experiments. 1824–30. 3802
TRACTATION der Seyffe. [c. 1775]. 4831
VARIÉTÉS diverses. [c. 1795]. 4909
SOCIALISM
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
SOCIÉTÉ Hermétique des Protylites
POISSON (A.). Société. [c. 1890]. 3941
SOCIÉTÉ Médicale du Département d'Indre et Loire
Troisième Régistre. 1827–43. 4648
SOCIETIES, Alchemical
POISSON (A.). Correspondance. 1885–97. 3930
—. Société hermétique. [c. 1890]. 3941
—, Medical
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (1). [c. 1845]. 2355
—, —: France
LEROUX des Tillets (J. J.). Notes. [c. 1830]. 3240
SOCIÉTÉ Médicale du Dépt. d'Indre et Loire. Troisième Régistre. 1827–43. 4648
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London
A Briefe of the Act. [c. 1620]. 809A
— of Jesus
MISCELLANEA XII Collection (3). [c. 1640]. 805
SOCIOLOGY
BAUME (P. H. J.). Notes. 1838–55. 1108
SODIUM, Chloride of
HAY (M.). Action of saline cathartics. 1884. 2795
WRIGHT (Sir A. E.). Hypertonic salt solution. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (10)]. 1728
—, Nitrite of
HAY (M.). Nitrite of sodium. 1883. 2792
SOMALILAND: Materia Medica
COOPER (H.). Native drugs. 1913. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. I (6)]. 1724
SORGHUM
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes. [c. 1925]. 2925
SOUND
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (38). 1820. 1164
MAREY (E. J.). Phénomènes phonétiques. [c. 1895]. 3438
PROUT (W.). De sonis [etc.]. 1810. 4013
SAGNAC (G. M.). Collection. III. 1914–21. 4334
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
SOUTH AFRICA
SPARRMAN (A.). Notes. [c. 1790]. 4679
SOUTH AMERICA
MCCORMICK (R.). Sketch-book. 1824–5. 3356
—. Rough diary. 1830–2. 3359
SPAIN
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
—: Military Medicine
APERREGUI (B. de). Resumen. 1752. 963
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedies [etc.]. [c. 1850]–67. 3254
SPAIN: Real Cuerpo Militar de Cirugia. Reglamento. [c. 1805]. 4678

SPANISH Language
DIXON (J.). Collection on languages (6). [c. 1890]. 2182
SPECTACLES
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1675–92. 1895
SPECTRUM
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (3). 1752. 1141
SPHAGNUM
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (21). [c. 1920]. 2910
SPHYGMOGRAPH
FOSTER (B. W.). Use. 1867. 2414
SPINAL Cord
BEER (R.). Spinal cord. [c. 1900]. 1118
SPINE
BÉCLARD (P. A.). Du rachis. [c. 1820]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (2)]. 1717
SPIRITUALISM
BALSAMO (G.). Message. 1874. 1046
BARRETT (F.). Directions. 1802. 1073
BRICE. Notes. 1844–6. 1355
—. Historique de la prière. 1851–2. 1357
BUCKLEY (W.). Diary. 1847–8. 1405
—. Copies of letters. 1848–9. 1406
INQUISITEUR (L') des esprits. 1736. 2995
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
PODMORE (F.). Séances. 1873. 3925
WELLCOME (S. C.). Spiritualism [etc.]. [c. 1865]. 4987
YATES (W. H.). Thoughts. 1853. 5100
SPITZBERGEN
MCCORMICK (R.). Original Journal. 1827. 3357
SPLEEN
BALDANZI (S.). Collection (19). [c. 1750]. 1041
GERRARD (P. S.). Traumatic rupture. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (4)]. 1728
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (6). 1847. 4390
SPORTS & Pastimes
LANZONI (G.). Opuscoli (5). 1686–1716. 3166
STATISTICS, Vital: Dublin
PETTY (Sir W.). Another Essay. 1683. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 3868
—, —: London
DIXON (J.). Collection on London (1). 1877. 2160
PETTY (Sir W.). Another Essay. 1683. Transcript. [c. 1690]. 3868
STEINACH'S Operation
GLEY (E.). Sénéscence et endocrinologie. 1922. 2527
STEREOCHEMISTRY
LE BEL (J. A.). Laboratory note-book. 1870–1907. 3204
STERILITY
BAUDELOCQUE (L. A.). De la cause. 1839. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (2)]. 1720
LE SAGE. Memoire. 1805. [RICHERAND]. 4207
STIDD
A design for fitting up. [c. 1850]. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (11)]. 1721
STOMACH, Diseases of
ASTRUC (J.). De morbis capitis [etc.]. 1730–1. [LAZERME & ASTRUC]. 3198
—. Traité. 1750. 1009
—. —. 1753. 1012
—. Tractatus. 1756. 1013
— & LAZERME. Medicinae pars V. 1729. 1015
BILLEBAULT. Pratique III. [c. 1725]. 1166
CHABERT. Médecine. 1736–7. 1543
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Tractatus medico-practicus. 1710–13. 1644
DOLCE (F.). Praxeos liber. 1761. 2205
FITZGERALD (G.). Tractatus. [c. 1740]. 2368
— & LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. [c. 1740]. 2371
LAZERME (J.). Tractatus. 1738. 3194
—. Curationes morborum [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. Tractatus. [c. 1755]. 3197
— & FOURNIER (N.). Morborum curationes [etc.]. [c. 1740]. 3199
PETIT (A.). Cours. [c. 1775]. 3848
PISCIOTTANUS (P.) [& others]. Praxis. 1752. 3912
RECEIPT-BOOKS, Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1745]. 4107
TADDEI (N.). De ventris morbis [etc.]. 1772. 4758
TURRESINUS (S.). Aesculapius. 1668. 4885
—, Ulcer of
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (4). 1904. 1985
HAYEM (G.). Chapitre. [c. 1910]. 2798
—, Wounds & Injuries of
BOURDIER. Observations. 1761. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (3)]. 1720
STRETTON-in-Le-dale [Worcestershire]: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain: Collection (2). 1693. 3544
SUGAR
GRAHAM (T.). Miscellaneous notes (3). 1840–68. 2580
SULPHATES
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (9). 1843. 2560
SULPHUR
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection (2). 1897–1921. 4333
— as a Remedy
DE la médecine naturelle. [c. 1805]. 2076
WEINHARDT (J.). Privilegium. 1698. 4986
SUNDIALS
APIANUS [BIENEWITZ] (P.). Astronomica Caesarei [etc.] (2). Transcript. 1693. 964

BROWNE (A.). Tractatus. [c. 1655]. 1374
CHAMBRET (de). Traité. 1682. 1546
COURS de physique [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 1892
LUCCHINI (D.). Modo di formare. [c. 1735]. 3343
REGOLE per fare. [c. 1750]. 4183
SUN-WORSHIP
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. 2 vols. [c. 1830]. 4622–3
SURGERY: Authors before 1650
GUY de Chauliac. Abrégé de Chirurgie. 1755. [DELON]. 2096
—. Principes de Chirurgie [c. 1750]. [PRINCIPES]. 3998
PIGRAY (P.). Compendio. 1609. Transcript. 1766. 3907
—: 17th cent.
ARZNEYBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BARBETTE (P.). Chirurgery. 1676. Extract. 1734. [ALSTON & others]. 934
BARTROLI (M.). Notes. 1689–1702. 1085
CAZE (B.). Traité. [c. 1675]. 1534
DELLA chirurgia. [c. 1690]. 2093
DOMINICO (A. di). Disputatione. [c. 1675]. 2207
GENGA (B.). Delli tumori [etc.]. 1692. 2494
—. Trattato IV. 1692. 2495
—. Epilogo. 1694. 2496
LOMBARD (J.). Collection (3). 1680. 3324
MARRA. Student's notes. [c. 1695]. 3457
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. 3 vols. [c. 1665]. 3816–18
SUHL. Collection. 1667. 4733
THOMASIUS. De ulceribus [etc.]. 1683. 4813
—: 18th cent.
ALBERT (P.). Examen. 1724–39. 861
ANATOMIA [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 941
ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Principes. 1735–6. 947
—. —. [c. 1740]. 948
—. Operations. 1744–5. 949
—. Traité. 1749–52. 950
ASTRUC (J.) & LAZERME (J.). De convulsione [etc]. 1756. 1017
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos. 1776. 1153
BONA (A. della). Notes. [c. 1725]. 1291
CARBONI (P.). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1727. 1507
CECCHINI (M.). Breve trattato. 1752. 1538
CHIRAC (P.). Traitté [*sic*]. [c. 1710]. 1607
—. Traité de chirurgie. 2 vols. [c. 1725]. 1609–10
CLINE (H.). Surgical lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1675–6
COCHON-DUPUY (J.). Traité. 1726. Copy. 1775. 1696
COL de VILARS (E.). Cours. 1729–31. 1706
COURS de principes. [c. 1750]. 1893
CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome [*sic*] [etc.]. 1726. 1904
DELON. Particulier de chirurgie. 1735. 2096
DESAULT (P. J.). Traité. 2 vols. 1791. 2103–04
DIFFINITIONI della chirurgia [etc.]. 1708. 2123
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 2 vols. 1723–[c. 1730]. 2128–9
GUATTANI (C.). Trattato. 1766. 2648
HOIN (P.). Oeuvres. 1756. 2857
HUNTER (J.). Lectures. 1779. 2959
—. —. [c. 1785]. 2963
—. —. —. Transcript. 1830. 2964
—. —. [c. 1755]. 2965
—. —. 2 vols. 1759. [PATERSON]. 3788–9
—. —. 1775–83. 2966
— [& others]. Student's notes. [c. 1750]. 2967
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 1780. 3140
LA FAYE (G. de). Principes. [c. 1775]. 3145
LANDI (A. F.). Chirurgia prattica. [c. 1760]. 3160
LODOLI (G.). Trattato. [c. 1775]. 3321
LUCIO di Piteccio. Delle febbri [etc.]. 1761–70. 3344
MICCO (F. de). Institutiones. 1737. 3538
MONRO (A.[1]). Treatise of Chirurgery. 1734. [ALSTON & others]. 934
— (A.[2]). Operations in Surgery. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
—. —. Surgery. Vol. II. 1790. 3618
—. —. —. Vol. I. [c. 1790]. 3619
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3659
PETIT (A.). Cours. 1766. 3842
— (J. L.). Principes. [c. 1725]. 3852
—. Traité. [c. 1725]. 3853
—. —. 1729. 3854
PETRONE (C.). Institutionum chyrurgicarum. pars. 1766. 3858
POLIDORI (V.). Institutionum medicarum Enchiridion [etc.]. 1726–7. 3948
POTT (P.). Chirurgical lectures. [c. 1770]. Two copies. 3956–7
—. —. Vol. II. 1782. 3958
PRINCIPES de chirurgie. [c. 1750]. 3998
RECUEIL de morceaux de chirurgie. 2 vols. 1767–8. 4154–5
ROSSI (B.). Institutiones [etc.]. 1738. 4268
SILVESTRE (F.). Trété [*sic*]. [c. 1725]. 4603
SISCO (G.). Instruzione. 1790–92. 4617
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [c. 1755]. 4647
THORIÈRE (J. B.). Notes (1) (2) (8). 1715–16. 4786
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4843
UNIVERSAL de cirurgia. [c. 1775]. 4891
VERDIER (D.). Cours. 1754. 4924
ZUROVSKI (T.). Animus chyrurgiae. 1724–37. 5119

SURGERY: 18th/19th cent.
FAGES (J.). Observations. [c. 1800]. 2328
SURGERY: 18th/19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
—: 19th cent.
ABERNETHY (J.). Principles. 1808. 814
—. Lectures. 1811. 816
—. —. 1814. 818
—. —. [c. 1820]. 819
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Notes (20). [c. 1890]. 902
ANDRAL (G.). Observations. 1852. [BONNET (C.). Notes (4)]. 1306
BLUNDELL (J.). Notes. [c. 1820]. [HULL]. 2956
BRODIE (Sir B. C.). Notes. [c. 1820]. [AGER (J.) & others]. 858
CARTELLO di operazioni. [c. 1825]. 1513
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Lectures. [c. 1815]. 1859–60
—. Surgical essays. 1818. Extract. [BIDAULT (47)]. 1164
— & TRAVERS (B.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1818–19. 1861–2
CURET (L.). Collection. 2 vols. [c. 1875]. 1976–7
CURLING (T. B.). Lectures. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
DIXON (J.). Notes. 1851. 2135
—. —. 1852. 2138
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (4). [c. 1810]. 2387
GIGLI (E.). Instituzioni. [c. 1825]. 2518
LISFRANC (J.). Traité. [c. 1825]. 3293
LUKE (J.). Lectures. 1846–7. [BRUSHFIELD]. 1387
MARCHESINI (F.). Specimen. 1830. 3432
MARSHALL (J.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1880–81. [HALLIBURTON (22) (23)]. 2693–4
MONDINI (F.). Lezioni. [c. 1830]. 3619[B]
POLAND (A.). Lectures. 1852–3. [DIXON]. 2140
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes [c. 1800–05]. 4206
—. Cours [etc.]. [c. 1805]. 4208
RODATI (L.). Ristretto. [c. 1830]. 4237
ROUX (P.). Chirurgie. 2 vols. 1803–04. 4290–91
SCHNELLER (J. von). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1857–75. 4454
SISCO (G.). Instituzioni. [c. 1830]. Two copies. 4618–19
— & TRASMONDI (A.). Lezzioni. 1834. 4620
TERMANINI (G.). Trattato. 3 vols. [c. 1815]. 4766–8
—. Lezioni [*sic*]. [c. 1825]. 4769
VACCA-BERLINGHIERI (A.). Lezzioni. [c. 1805]. 4897
VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Observations. 1852. [BONNET (C.) (3)]. 1305
SURGERY: 20th cent.
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection. 16 parts. 1885–1926. 1982–97
PEARSON (C. Y.). Lectures. 1914–15. 3823
SKIRVING (A. A. S.). Lectures. 5 vols. 1923–4. 4624–8
TUBBY (A. H.). A consulting surgeon. 2 vols. 1920. 4862–3
—, Clinical
ALBERT (P.). Examen. 1724–9. 861
ALDRICH-BLAKE (L. B.). Catalogue of cases. 2 vols. 1902–03. 918–19
BERRY (S.). Note-book. 1829–36. 1145
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (2). 1889–1923. 1983
FAGES (J.). Observations. [c. 1810]. 2328
LABAT (J. B.). Recueil. 1780. 3140
LEJARS (F.). Opening speech. 1921. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (7)]. 1728
LISTER (J.). Lectures. 1871–2. 3300
—. Clinical surgery. 1874–5. 3301
—. —. 2 vols. 1874–7. [WILSON]. 5018–19
—. —. 1876–7. 3302
LORINSER (F. W.). Tagebuch. 2 vols. 1852–64. 3328–9
—. Collection (2) (3) (4). 1854–64. 3330
LUCIO di Piteccio. Delle febbri [etc.]. 1761–4. 3344
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
MÉRY (J.). Remarques. 1715. [THORIÈRE (1)]. 4786
MORESTIN (H.). Ten reports. 1909–15. 3630
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of Syphilis [etc.] (3). 1908. 3961
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Leeds Infirmary operations. 2 vols. 1846–74. 4388–9
SMITH (H.). Case-book. 1863. 4635
VELPEAU (A. A. L. M.). Clinique chirurgicale. 1852. [BONNET (C)]. 1304
—, Military
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochlorite solution. 1915–17. 1591
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (4). [c. 1810]. 2387
TUBBY (A. H.). A consulting surgeon. 2 vols. 1920. 4862–3
—, Military: France
MÉMOIRE sur les arrangements. 1746. 3527
—, —: Spain
SPAIN: Real Cuerpo Militar de Cirurgia. Reglamento. [c. 1805]. 4678
—, Operative
ANDOUILLE (J. B. A.). Opérations. 1744–5. 949
—. Traité. 1749–52. 950
BAKER (T.). Facts as they were. 1776. 1037

BLAND-SUTTON (Sir J.) [& others]. Notes. 1906–08. 1269
CARTELLO di operazioni. [c. 1830]. 1513
CLINE (H.). Surgical operations. 1788–90. 1672, 1677
—. Lectures. 2 vols. [c. 1790]. 1675–6
—. Surgery. 1801. 1681
COCHON-DUPUY (J.). Traité. 1726. Transcript. 1776. 1696
DESAULT (P. J.). Traité 2 vols. 1791. 2103–04
DIONIS (P.). Trattato. 1723. 2128
—. —. [c. 1730]. 2129
GIGLI (E.). Instituzioni chirurgiche. [c. 1805]. 2518
GUATTANI (C.). Trattato. 1766. 2648
HUNTER (J.). Operative surgery. [c. 1785]. 2963
— (W.). Operative surgery. [c. 1750]. 2967
MONRO (A.[1]). Operative surgery. 1734. [ALSTON & others]. 934
— (A.[2]). Operative surgery. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4215
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3659
PETIT (C.). Cayer [sic]. 1766. 3842
PETRONE (C.). Institutionum chirurgicarum pars. 1766. 3858
SCOTT (E. J.). Operations. 1850–2. [COUSINS]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (3)]. 1728
VERDIER (D.). Cours. 1754. 4924
VERNA (G. B.). Operassione [sic]. 1714–16. 4927
YONGE (J.). Currus triumphalis. [c. 1710]. 5101
SURGERY. Orthopaedic
SAYRE (L. A.). Lectures. 1887. [MISCELLANEA Medica XV (1)]. 3579
TUBBY (A. H.). Deformities. 2 vols. 1896. 4858–9
—. —. —. 1911. 4860–61
—, Tropical
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Lectures. 1899. 1491
—. Rough notes. 1900. 1493
—. Dictionaries
TRATTATO alfabetico-medico [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4843
VICENTE (B.). Diccionario de cirujia. [c. 1790]. 4933
—: History
COUSINS (J. W.). Address. 1899. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (3)]. 1728
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Surgery. 1924. 2539
POWER (Sir D'A.). Extracts. 1938. 3962
—, —: Germany, Halle
HALLE: Collegium Chirurgorum. Meister-Buch. 1683–1804. 2668
—: —. Gesslen und Jungen-Buch. 1683–1804. 2669
SURREY: Fairs
BARRET (R.). The Buds of Experience [etc.]. [c. 1660]. 1070
SURVEYING
ZAPOGHA (N.). Della geometria prattica. 1749. 5115
SUSSEX
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. 18. 1892. 4515
SWAMP Fever in Horses
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book [etc.]. 1909–11. 3353
—. Laboratory note-book II. 1910. 3354
TODD (J. L.). Notes. 1908. 4799
—. Records of work. 1908. 4860
SWANAGE
LISTER (J.). Holiday dairy. 1894. 3303
SWEAT-BATHS
RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
SWEATING Sickness
DE audore anglico. [c. 1805]. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases, etc. (3)]. 1719
SWITZERLAND
LEE (R. J.). Diary. 1865. 3222
SCHEUCHZER (J. J.). Iter Alpinum. 1702–11. 4417
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vols. 1–9, 12–14, 17. 1868–91. 4498–514
—: Mineralogy
JUSSIEU (A. de). Projet. [c. 1725]. 3092
SYMBOLISM
KENDALL (J.). An analysis. 1825. 3103
PARADIN (C.) [& others]. Grosser-Herrers Denck-Sprüche. 1689. 3760
SKINNER (J.). Analysis of language. 2 vols. [c. 1830]. 4622–3
SYPHILIS
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1683–4. 935
ASTRUC (J.). De morbis venereis. [c. 1740]. [FITZGERALD & ASTRUC]. 2370
—. —. 1729. [LAZERME & others]. 3200
BARBEYRAC (C.). De morbis venereis. 1710–13. [GERARD des Bergeries]. 2525
CARBONI (P.). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1727. 1507
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio de morbis puerorum [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 1522
—. Dissertatio pharmaceutica [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 1523
CAUSSADE (G.) [& others]. Un cas. 1924. 1531
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. [c. 1700]. 1605
—. —. 1734. 1612
CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome [sic] [etc.]. 1726. 1904
CULLERIER (M.). Leçon. [c. 1805]. 1972
—. Notes. 1806. 1973
DE morbis venereis. [c. 1725]. 2081
FIZES (A.). Traitté [sic]. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
FOURNIER (A. J.). Un point de pratique. 1891. 2423
—. Question. [c. 1895]. 2424
FRACASTORO (G.). Sifilis. 1530. Translation. 1739. 2436

HUNTER (J.). On venereal diseases. [c. 1790]. [CLINE]. 1677
MICCO (F. de). Institutiones [etc.]. 1737. 3538
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (7) (8). [c. 1700]. 3578
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3659
PETIT (A.). Cours. [c. 1775]. 3848
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of syphilis [etc.]. 1907–08. 3961
RIARI (P. L.). L'Idre morbifique. 1773. Copy. 1780. 4199
SHILLITOE (B.). Extracts. 1894–8. 4564
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. [c. 1695]. 4833
SYPHILIS, History of
SARMIENTO (M.). Estracto. [c. 1775]. 4367
— and Lactation
FOURNIER (A. J.). Question. [c. 1895]. 2424
TABAQUILLA
HOLMES (E. M.). Collection (22). [c. 1925]. 2910
TAENIA
DIFFÉRENTES formules. [c. 1780]. 2122
TALISMANS
See AMULETS, Talismans & Sigils.
TANGIER: Malaria
BREEZE (G. R. S.). Two short papers (1). 1910. 1344
TANNIN
VERING (J. von). Über die Heilkraft des Tannin. 1852. [BREUNING]. 1352
TARAXACUM
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (7). [c. 1890]. 2727
TAROT
ALLIETTE [pseud. ETTEILLA]. Tablette. [c. 1790]. 928
TARTAR
CNOEFFEL (A.) & HELMONT (J. B. van). Arcana. [c. 1675]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (3)]. 3580
TACKE (J.). Arcanum. [c. 1675]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXII (5)]. 3580
TAXIDERMY
BULLOCK (W.). Method. [c. 1820]. 1417
RÉAUMUR (R. A. F. de). Divers means for preserving. 1748. [FOLKES (M.) Collection II (1)]. 2392
RECUEIL de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 4145
TEA
DIXON (J.). Collection of lectures (1). 1863. 2149
USUS herbarum theae [etc.]. [c. 1690]. 4896
WALDSCHMIDT (J. J.). Grundtlicher Bericht. [c. 1690] [USUS]. 4896
TEETH, Human
HUNTER (J.). Histoire. 1780. 2960
TELEPATHY
PODMORE (F.). Holograph report. 1873. 3925
TELESCOPE
ARAGO (D. F.). Two biographical fragments (1). [c. 1840]. 967
COVERI (S.). Raccolta. 1683–92. 1895
TEMPERAMENTS & Humours
ALLAIRE de Lozeillère (A.). Le médecine familier. [c. 1685]. 924
BELOT (J.). Les oeuvres. 1640. Transcript. [c. 1725]. 1124
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1733–7. 1329
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). De l'homme. [etc.]. 1834. 1575
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS] (N.). Institutionum medicarum pars III, IV. 1730. 1650
MALLEVAUD (F. de). Universalis microcosmographia. 1678. 3411
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (6). 1692. 3578
PAPA (A.) [& others]. Medicina electa. 1727–8. 3747
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam. I. 1654. 4356
—. —. —. [c. 1655]. 4358
—. Theorica. 1674. 4363
TEMPERANCE
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (8) (9). [c. 1910]. 4876
WELLCOME (S. C.). Spiritualism [etc.]. [c. 1865]. 4987
TEMPERATURE
O'CONNELL (M. D.). Final Report. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (8)]. 1717
— in Disease
CAISSO (J. B.). Récherches. 1867–8. 1440
—. —. 1868. 1441
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Balance of temperature. [c. 1890]. 1472
TENANT-RIGHT
GILPIN (I.). Custome of Tenant-right. 1689. [MISCELLANEA XII (29)]. 805
TEREBINTH
See TURPENTINE.
TERMINOLOGY, Medical: Greek & Latin
MUIR [or MURE] (J.). Notes. 1656–57. 3648
TERMITES
HOLMES (E. M.). Five short papers (5). 1921. 2904
TESTACEA, Fossil
HÜPSCH (J. W. K. A. von). Nouvelles découvertes. 1768. 2955
TETANUS
FINK (L. G.). Two short papers (1). 1911. 2365
GUICHET (A.). L'Épulis [etc.]. [c. 1875]. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology I (8)]. 1722
THEOLOGY
BARDONNÈCHE (A. E. de). Notes of lectures (7). 1781. 1062
DURIE (J.). Discursus. [c. 1690]. [TYRRELL]. 4887

GEMMA Sapientiae. [c. 1735]. 2492
LIMBORCH (P. van). The Being of God. [c. 1690]. [TYRRELL]. 4887
PHYSICA. Pars tertia philosophiae [etc.]. 1667. 3885
TYRRELL (J.). Collection (6) (8) (9). [c. 1690]. 4887
THEOLOGY, Roman Catholic
ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. A ii–ix, B. 13th/14th cent. 801A
MACEDO (F. de). Aliqua documents. 1660. [MISCELLANEA XVI (7)]. 3555
—. Dubia. [c. 1660]. [MISCELLANEA XVI (9)]. 3555
—: Bibliography
RECENSUS scriptorum. [c. 1745]. 4130–31
THERAPEUTICS: 17th cent.
ALLAIRE de Lozeillère (A.). Le médecin familier. [c. 1685]. 924
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1675]. 990
BOUTON. Remèdes. [c. 1690]. 1337
COMMONPLACE Books. Medical: 17th cent. Collection. [c. 1690]. 1749
DEEDES (W. J.). Alphabetical list. 1688. 2088
DIARIUM medico-practicum. [c. 1690]. 2116
GALEN. Ex medicine [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 2459
IDAEA [sic] sive systema medicinae. 1655. 2992
MEDICINE: 17th cent. Student's notes. 1693. 3512
MUIR [or MURE]. (J.). Notes (3). 1656. 3648
QUATROUX (I.). Le pharmacien accomply [sic]. 1662. 4025
REI medicae praelectiones. [c. 1675]. 4185
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam II. 1655. 4357
—. —. II. [c. 1655]. 4359
SYNOPSIS pharmaceutica. 1684. 4749
VIGIER (J.). Praxis medica. 1678. 4939
WEDEL (G. W.). Collegium casuale. 1695–8. 4984
—: 18th cent.
ABRÉGÉ des maladies. [c. 1760]. 824
ART de guérir. 1770. 982
ARTZNEIBUCH underschiedlicher Sachen. 1717. 988
ARZNEIBUCH. [c. 1750]. 991
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. [c. 1740]. 1007
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
ATTHALIN (C. F.). Curationes. [c. 1750]. 1019
BALDANZI (A.). Notizie. 1750–65. 1042
BARTHEZ (P. J.). Extrait. 1767. 1076
—. Oeuvres. 1777–8. 1077
—. Traité des fièvres [etc.]. [c. 1790]. 1078
—. Leçons. 1798–9. 1079
BECCARI (G. B.). Therapeutica, specialis. 1740. 1115
BILLEBAULT. Pratique. [c. 1700]–1734. 1166
BLAGDEN (Sir C.). Notes of lectures on 'Methodus mendendi'. [c. 1770]. 1246
BOERHAAVE (H.). Epitome of 'Aphorismi'. [c. 1725]. 1280
CALAGES. Dissertations. [c. 1705]. 1442
CHOMEL (N.). Remèdes 2 vols. [c. 1715]. 1628–9
COLLIETTE de Froqueville. Le médecin des pauvres. 1734
—. Le médecin expert. 1735
COSTA (A. da). Arvore da Vida. [c. 1720]. 1887
CULLEN (W.). Lectures. [c. 1775]. 1967
ESTIENNE (J.). Receiul [sic]. 1735–66. 2304
FERREIN (A.). Traité des maladies. 1742. 2349
—. Analyse des maladies. 1767. 2350
FITZGERALD (G.) [& others]. Tractatus. 1738. 2373
GILBERTI (J. J.). Traité. 4 vols. 1706. 2512–15
GREGORY (James). Lectures. 9 vols. [c. 1795]. 2598–2606
—. —. 1797–8. 2607
— (John) & CULLEN (W.). Lectures. 10 vols. 1767–8. 2618–27
H. (A. R. S.). Secrets. 1755. 2658
JUNCKER (J.). Methodus. [c. 1750]. 3090
LANIER. Pratique. 1741–2. 3165
LAZERME (J.). Curationes. [c. 1740]. 3195
—. —. 1746. 3199
LECLERC. Recueil. 1790. 3209
MALITIA (E.). Institutionum medicarum enchiridion. [c. 1730]. 3408
MARESCOT (F.). Therapeutice. 1736–7. 3437
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (2). [c. 1700]. 3578
PAPA (A.). Pathologia [etc.]. 1728. 3744
—. Therapeutica. 1729. 3745
—. Medicinae eclecticae. 1731. 3746
PASTA (A.) [& others]. Notes. [c. 1750]. 3772
RECEIPT-BOOKS: Italian: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1745]. 4107
RECUPERO (C.). Institutionum medicinae pars II. [c. 1745]. 4173
RIBÉ. Collection. [c. 1705]. 4200
ROCH. Traité. [c. 1715]. 4233
ROSSI (B.). Praxeos libri. 1730. 4265
—. Praxis. 1730–31. 4266
ROUGNON de Magny (N. F.). Prophilactique [etc.]. 2 vols. 1796. 4284–5
SARANI (G. M.). Therapeutica. 1783. [ARALDI]. 968
SAUVAGES de la Croix (F. B. de). Institutionum medicarum pars 4. [c. 1750]. 4377
VENEL (G. F.) [& others]. Cayers [sic] de thérapeutique. 1796. 4917
VILA (F.). Tratado. [c. 1785]. 4941

THERAPEUTICS: 19th cent.
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Formulae. 1811–18. 1165
BRUNTON (Sir T. L.). Lectures. 2 vols. 1892. 1384–5
FACHERIS (G.). Ricettario. [c. 1820]. 2327
HARTMANN (P. C.). Ars concinnandi formulas [etc.]. [c. 1825]. 2785
POWER (W. H.). Notes of lectures. 1837–8. 3965
RECEIPT-BOOKS: 19th cent. Collection. [c. 1850]. 4069
ROBERTS (Sir W.). Notes of lectures. 2 vols. 1880. [HALLIBURTON] 2681–2
RODATI (L.). Ristretto d'Igiene [etc.]. [c. 1830]. (19) (20) 4238
SURINGAR (G. C. B.). Excerpta. 1835–6. 4740
—: 20th cent.
CAZENEUVE (P.). Discussion. 1921. 1535
PEARSON (C. V.). Materia medica [etc.]. 1913. 3822
THESES, Medical
GIERING. Index disputationum. [c. 1750]. 2517
THIGH, Dislocation of
LEVACHER (G.). Traité. [c. 1750]. [MORAND]. 3627
—, Fracture of
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Treatment [c. 1885]. 1460
THROAT, Diseases of
MOURE (E. J. G.). Collection. [c. 1910]. 3641
THRUSH in Horses
HORT (J.) [& others]. Receipt [etc.]. 1725–6. 3421
THYLACINUS
CUNNINGHAM (D.). Dissection. [c. 1885]. [COLLECTANEA: Anatomy, etc. (3)]. 1717
THYMOL
NICOL (B. A.). Some notes. 1910. [COLLECTANEA: Pharmacy, etc. II (3)]. 1725
THYMUS Gland
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (1). 1845. 4385
TICK Fever
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Expedition diary, Vol. II. 1904–05. 2268
MCCONNELL (R. E.). Laboratory note-book. 1909–11. 3353
TODD (J. L.). Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Experiments. 1905–06. 4797
—. Notes. 1910–12. 4802
— [& others]. Laboratory note-book. 1912–14. 4807
TIDES
SAUNDERSON (N.). Lectures. 1736. 4374
WALLIS (J.). Hypothesis. 1668. Extract. 1684. [MORTON]. 3635
TIERRA del FUEGO, Prehistoric Skull
MANOUVRIER (L. B.). Collection. [c. 1895]. 3416
TIME
ASTRONOMY: 18th cent. Collection. [c. 1740–70]. 1004
LAMOTHE (S.). Distribution du tems [sic]. 1742. 3152
TIME-SENSE
LAPICQUE (L. E.). L'Excitabilité. [c. 1925]. 3168
TINEA Imbricata
CASTELLANI (Sir A.). Two short papers (2). 1911. 1525
TISSUE, Connective
HALLIBURTON (W. D.). Collection (46). 1880–96. 2717
TITHE-BOOKS: 18th cent.
DAVIES (W.). Account book. 3 vols. 1766–95. 2048–50
—. —. 1776–1816. 2851
TOBACCO & Tobacco-Smoking
DIXON (J.). Collection of Lectures (2). [c. 1865]. 2150
GRAHAM (T.). Note-books (15). 1844. 2566
—. Miscellaneous notes (2). 1846. 2580
HAYMAYER [& others]. Collection. 1760. 2799
REMÈDES et secrets. [c. 1750]. 4190
SECRETI del Medico. [c. 1750]. 4476
TOBACCO. Recueil. [c. 1775]. 4789
VERING (J. von). Über die Heilkraft des Tannin. 1852. [BREUNING]. 1352
TOES
See FINGERS & Toes.
TONGUE, Cancer of
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (9). 1910. 1988
TONSILITIS
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (16°). 1925. 1994
TORRE del Gallo, Arcetri
MARCUCCI (E.). La Torre del Gallo. 1878. 3435
TOURVES: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: France, Provence. Collection (3). 1786. 3543
TOXAEMIA
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (3). 1893–1914. 845
CANTLIE (Sir J.). A case of blood-poisoning. 1876. 1456
TOXICOLOGY: 17th cent.
PRAEVOTIUS (J.). Trattato de'veleni [in Latin]. [c. 1690]. [GERBI. IV]. 2504
—: 18th cent.
ABBINSO (A.) [& others]. Delli medicamenti [etc.]. 1742–8. 811
CIRILLUS [or CYRILLUS (N.)]. Dissertatio. 1735. 1654
FELICI (A.). Dissertazione. [c. 1775]. 2342
HEBERDEN (W.). Three lectures. 1749. 2820

MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (4). 1707. 3578
PAPA (A.) [& others]. Medicina electa. 1727–8. 3747
PETIT (A.). Cours. Vol. V. 1769. 3844
—. Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3845
—. Cours. [c. 1775]. 3848
QUARTO delle ricette. [c. 1725]. 4024
THOMSON (Sir N.). Lectures. 1753. [DARWIN (E.)]. 2043
TOURNEFORT (J. P. de) [& others]. Codex botanicus [etc.] (6). [c. 1730]. 4827
TOXICOLOGY: 19th cent.
COOPER (Sir A. P.). Lecture. 1809. 1857
DEBACQ (L.). Travaux pratiques. 1878–9. 2084
FEVERS. Notes in Latin. [c. 1820]. 2359
SCATTERGOOD (T.). Collection (7). 1859–61. 4398
TRAVANCORE: Materia Medica
WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. [c. 1855]. 4973
—: Medical Botany
WARING (E. J.). Catalogue. [c. 1855]. 4973
TRENCH-FEVER
DOBELL (C.). Collection (2g). 1917. 2198
TORRIANO (C. E.). Note-book. 1850–9. 4820
TRYPANOSOMIASIS: Africa
CASTELLANI (Sir A.). Two short papers (1). 1910. 1525
—: Congo
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1904. 2251
—. Laboratory note-book. 1904–05. 2252
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums. VI–VII. 1903–05. 2260–61
—. Expedition diary. 1903–04. 2262
—. Native examination book. 1903–04. 2263
—. Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Records of animal experiments. 1903–06. 2265
—. Tsetse fly book. 1904–05. 2267
—. Expedition diary. Vol. II. 1904–05. 2268
TODD (J. L.). Temperature charts. 1903–04. 4791
—. Congo Expedition. Case book I. 1903–08. 4792
—. —. — II. 1904–05. 4793
—. Congo native examination book. 1904–06. 4794
—. Notes and queries. 1904–06. 4795
—. Diary at Tschofa. 1905. 4796
— Experiments on ticks. 1905–06. 4797
—. Collection of drawings from slides. [c. 1905]. 4798
—: Gambia
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Diary. 1903. 2250
— & TODD (J. L.). Journey. 1902. 2253
DUTTON (J. E.). Laboratory note-book. 1902–03. 2254
—. Collection of albums. I, II. 2255–6
—. Notes. 1904. 2266
TODD (J. L.). Fragment of a Journal. 1902–03. 4790
—. Diary. 1911. 4803
—. Insect book. 1911. 4804
—. Note-book. 1911–18. 4805
TRYPANOSOMIASIS: Nigeria
FOY (H. A.). Third Report. 1911. 2435
—: Rhodesia
BROWN (A.). Trypanosomiasis in N.E. Rhodesia. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (2)]. 1729
—: Senegal
DUTTON (J. E.). Diary. 1903. 2250
— & TODD (J. L.). Collection of albums, I, II. 1902–03. 2255–6
—: Animal
FOY (H. A.). Third Report. 1911. 2435
TSE-TSE Fly
DUTTON (J. E.) & TODD (J. L.). Insect book. 1903–04. 2264
—. Tsetse fly book. 1904–05. 2267
TUBERCULIN
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Clinical reports. 1889–94. 1468
TUBERCULOSIS
BORRELLO. In universam medicinae facultatem [etc.]. 1734–7. 1329
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Tubercle and leprous bacilli. [c. 1895]. 1486
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (3)–(8). [c. 1905]. 4870–75
— in Children
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (7). 1896. 845
PIRQUET (C. von). Die Allergieprobe. 1907. 3910
—, Pulmonary
ACLAND (T. D.). Elements of prognosis. 1890. 843
BRET (J. B.). Observations. [c. 1790]. 1350
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (14). 1920. 1992
FITZGERALD (G.). De phthisi. 1729. [LAZERME & others]. 3200
GOLA (D.). Sulla tisi polmonare. 1847. 2541A
GORDON (W.). Collection (3). 1910. 2546
—. — (4). 1929. 2546
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection. 41 vols. 1885–1911. 2721–61
HURRY (J. B.). Pulmonary tuberculosis. 1918. 2971
LEYDA y MUNOZ (A.). Remedios [etc.]. 1867. 3254
RIVIERE (C.). The pneumothorax treatment. [c. 1925]. 4223
—. —. 1927. 4224
TEMPLE Family. Collection (6) (23). 1723–4. 4764

TUBERCULOSIS, Pulmonary: Hospitals for
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (11). 1853–93. 3330
TUMOURS & Ulcers
ASTRUC (J.). Traité. 1736. 1006
— & LAZERME (J.). Medicinae pars V [etc.]. 1729. 1015
BENEVOLI (A.). De' tumori [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 1125
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos. 1776. 1153
BLAND-SUTTON (Sir J.) [& others]. Notes. 1906–08. 1269
CECCHINI (M.). Trattato. 1732. 1536
—. —. 1740. 1537
—. —. 1752. 1538
CHABERT. Médecine. 1736–7. 1543
CHIRAC (P.). Traité des maladies vénériennes [etc.]. 1734. 1612
— & POULARY (J.). Collection (12). [c. 1700]. 1613
COL de VILLARS (E.). Traité. [c. 1730]. 1707
DELLI tumori. [c. 1675]. 2095
DOMINGO (A. di). Disputatione [c. 1695]. 2207
GENGA (B.). Delli tumori. 1692. 2494
GUATTANI (C.). Trattato. 1766. 2648
LITTRÉ (A.). Traité. [c. 1715]. [THORIÈRE]. 4786
MARRA. Lectures. [c. 1695]. 3457
MONRO (A.). Tumours. 1736. [ALSTON & others]. 934
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [c. 1770]. 3659
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. I. [c. 1665]. 3817
—. Patologia tumorum. [c. 1665]. 3819
PRACTICA Galenica [etc.]. [c. 1675]. 3967
PRINCIPES de chirurgie [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 3998
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [c. 1755]. 4647
TOMASIUS. De ulceribus. 1683. 4813
UNIVERSAL de cirurgia. [c. 1775]. 4891
TURIN: City Council
DE physionomia [etc.] (3). [c. 1780]. 2082
—: Collegium Philosophorum & Medicorum Statuta. 1659–1718. 4865
—: Pharmacopoeia
FARMACOPEA Torinense. 1736. Transcript. 1791. 2336
—: University
BALBO (P. de). Réponse. 1807. 1040
TURKEY
MOHAMMED III. Circoncizione. [c. 1675]. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (8)]. 1728
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
TURPENTINE
YONGE (J.). Cursus triumphalis. [c. 1710]. 5101
TURPETH
See GLOBULARIA Alypura.
TYPHOID Fever
ACLAND (T. D.). Collection (10). 1899. 845
BARRE (L.). Fièvre typhoïde. 1853. 1069
BRÉMOND (J. J. L.). Essai. 1837–[c. 1840]. 1345
—. Notes. [c. 1840]. 1345
CAISSO (J. B.). Recherches. 1868. 1441
MAY (A. W.). Isolation of bacillus. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Epidemic Diseases (5)]. 1719
TYPHOID Fever: Vaccination against
ACHARD (E. C.) [& others]. Collection II. 1923. 834
FOX (R. H.). Recent progress. 1910. 2434
TYPHUS
HILDENBRAND (J. V. von). Über den Typhus. 1810. [BIDAULT de Villiers (5)]. 1164
—. Extract from same. 1817. 1164
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [c. 1820]. 4376
—: Germany, Mainz
DXXX & DUFAY. Two short papers. 1814. 2026
LAURENT (C.). Relation. [c. 1820]. [SAUVAGE de Verdun]. 4376
—: Poland
TODD (J. L.). Expedition to Poland. 1920. 4806
ULCERS
See TUMOURS & Ulcers.
—, Tropical
BRUCE (W. J.). Zambesi ulcer. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine (3)]. 1729
ULSTER
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vol. 16. 1890. 4513
UNITED STATES
MEDICAL and topographical sketches. 1813–15. 3504
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. Vol. II. 1883. 5008
—: Hospitals
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection (4) (9) (18). 1919–50. 3473, 3478, 3487
UNIVERSITIES & Schools: Italy
CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D. de). Papiers. [c. 1810]. 1998
UNIVERSITY College, London
GODLEE (Sir R. J.). Surgery. 1924. 2539
UROLOGY
LETTSOM (J. C.). Fugitive pieces I (1)–(5)]. 1776. 3246
RICHET (C. R.). Notes. [c. 1895]. 4209
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de médecine [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 4274
THEOPHILUS Protospatharius. De urinis [12th cent.]. [ARTICELLA, etc. ff. 38–49]. 801A
TRAITÉ des urines. 1740. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (3). 3581
URIN Biechel. 1718. [TROKHMAYR]. 4856

UTERUS, Diseases of
BOIVIN (M. A. V. G.). Album [etc.]. 1811–32. 1289
—. Notes. 1811–39. 1290
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (6). [c. 1845]. 2355
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection. 1900–50. 3470–87
TEMPLEMAN (P.). Letter. 1746. [FOLKES (M.). Collection II (5)]. 2392
TRATADO de algunas enfermedades. 1802. 4842
—: Rupture of
ALLAN (G. F.). Rapport. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (1)]. 1720
IMBERT. Observation. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Gynaecology, etc. (6)]. 1720
VACCINATION
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection. (27)–(34). 1816–19. 1164
BRERA (V. L.). Lezioni. 1809–11. 1347
DÉCOUVERTE de la vaccine. 1815. 2086
HANDS (F.). Essay. 1867. 2766
JENNER (E.). An Enquiry. 1797. 3019
KIRTLAND (G.). Collection of 30 watercolour drawings. 1802. 3115
NATIONAL Vaccine Establishment. Abstract. 1808. 3662
—. Draft. 1819. 3663
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox and Vaccination. 1878. 3688
PIRQUET (C. von). Klinische Studien. 1907. 3909
RENAULT (A.). Collection. 1867–73. 4193
ROLLESTON (J. D.). Question. 1930. 4247
—: Austria, Hungary, Vienna
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection. (1) (7). 1853–93. 3330
SCHNELLER (J. von). Folio Collection. (15) (16). 1849–81. 4446
—: China
CANTLIE (Sir J.). Vaccination amongst the Chinese [etc.]. 1889. 1465
—: France
RENAULT (S.). Variole. 1867–73. 4193
—: Portugal
MOURÃO de C. A. M. (M. J.). Cadernos. 1806–21. 3640
—: Animal
RENAULT (A.). Variole. 1867–73. 4193
—: Complications, etc. of
INCE (B.). Transcripts. 1891. 2993
PIRQUET (C. von). Klinische Studien. 1907. 3909
POWER (Sir W. H.). Notes on cases. 1888. [COLLECTANEA: Pathology II (6)]. 1723
—: History
BERINGTON (J.). Plan. 1804. 1139
CREASER (T.). Observations. 1802. 1913
JENNER (E.). List of letters. 1801–03. 3020
—. Claim. 1806. 3022
—. Report. 1807. 3023
—. Draft of Act. 1808. 3024
—. Statement. 1808. 3025
NOBLE (T. C.). Smallpox and vaccination. 1878. 3688
RENAULT (A.). Variole et vaccine. 1867–73. 4193
RING (J.) & BLAIR (W.). Report. 1808. 4220
ROSE (G.) [& others]. Papers. 1807–08. 4257
ROYAL College of Surgeons. Names. 1807. 4301
ROYAL Jennerian Society. Minutes. 1802–05. 4302
—. —. 1803–06. 4303
—. —. 1803–07. 4304
—. —. 1805–09. 4305
—. —. 1807–08. 4306
VALPARAISO
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. IX, X. 1869–70. 1403–04
VALS, Mineral Waters
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
VARNISH
See LACQUER and Varnish
VAUCLUSE: Pneumonia
TRAITTÉ [*sic*] de la péripneumonie. [c. 1780]. 4841
VEGETATION
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. II (1). 1752. 1141
VEINS, Murmurs in
SILVESTER (T. H.). Venous bruitt. 1846. 4602
VENEREAL Diseases
ALTERIIS (C. de). De morbis [etc.]. 1683–4. 935
ASTRUC (J.). De morbis venereis. 1729. [LAZERME & others]. 3200
—. —. [c. 1740]. [FITZGERALD & ASTRUC]. 2370
BARBEYRAC (C.). De morbis venereis. 1710–13. [GERARD de Bergeries]. 2525
CARBONI (J.). Chirurgia [etc.]. 1727. 1507
CASTALDUS (J.). Dissertatio de morbis puerorum [etc.]. [c. 1725]. 1522
—. Dissertatio pharmaceutica [etc.]. [c. 1730]. 1523
CHIRAC (P.). Traité. [c. 1700]. 1605
—. —. 1734. 1612
— & POULARY (J.). Collection. [c. 1700]. 1613
CRAVONI (P. A.). Aepytome [*sic*] [etc.]. 1726. 1904
CULLERIER (M.). Leçons. [c. 1805]. 1972
—. Notes. 1806. 1973
De morbis venereis. [c. 1725]. 2081
DOLCE (F.). De morbis venereis. 1753. [PISCIOTTANUS]. 3913

FIZES (A.). Traitté [*sic*]. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
HUNTER (W.). On venereal diseases. [*c.* 1790]. [CLINE]. 1677
MEDICAL Miscellany. [*c.* 1770]. 3506
MICCO (F. de). Institutiones [etc.]. 1737. 3538
MISCELLANEA Medica XIV (7) (8). [*c.* 1700]. 3578
NANNONI (A.). Notes of lectures. [*c.* 1770]. 3659
PETIT (A.). Cours. [*c.* 1775]. 3848
SHILLITOE (B.). Extracts. 1894–8. 4564
TRACTATUS de febribus [etc.]. [*c.* 1685]. 4833
VENEREAL Diseases, Treatment of
BERTRAN (H.). Llibre de 'medecina. 1680–9. 1152
FIZES (A.). Traitté [*sic*]. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
GUISARD (P.). Description. 1750. [LAZERME & others]. 3201
LACAZE, Père. Recueil de remèdes. [*c.* 1840]. 3143
MAHLER (D.). Collection. [*c.* 1750]. 3404
MÉLANGES médico-chirurgicaux. 1821–68. 3525
RIARI (P. L.). L'Idra morbifica. 1773. Transcript. 1780. 4199
RUBERTUS (M. A.). De physiologia [etc.]. 1741. 4313
SORIN (G.). Formulae. 1737. 4673
VENICE: Medical Diploma
CELOTTI (G. B.). 1789. 1542
SEXLER (M.). 1736 4516
—: Meteorology
TEMANZA (T.). Observations. 1753. 4763
—: Pharmacy Diploma
CALEGARI (P.). 1765. 1443
TONINI (B.). 1760. 4817
VIANELLO (G.). 1722. 4931
ZANADIO (F.). 1778. 5114
VENUS [Planet]
BAILLY (J. S.). De Vénus. [*c.* 1775]. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (1)]. 1726
VERDUN: Epidemics
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste [etc.]. [*c.* 1820]. 4376
—: Plague
SAUVAGE de Verdun. De la peste. [*c.* 1820]. 4376
VERONICA
COULON (G. F.). Pharmacie. [*c.* 1825]. 1890
VERTEBRATES
HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural History. Part II. 2 vols. 1876–7. 2851–2
VESICATION
FLOUR (J. B.). Collection (2). [*c.* 1805]. 2387
VICHY, Mineral Waters
VIANÉS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
VIENNA: Diseases
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (8). [*c.* 1845]. 2355
SCHNELLER (J. von). Genius epidemicus. 1840–85. 4430
VIENNA: Hospitals
FOLWARCZNY (C.). Bemerkungen. 1847. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, etc. (5)]. 1721
FORMULAE Nosocomii Caesarei Universalis. [*c.* 1825]. 2404
GRÜBER (F. von) & VOELCKNER (C.). Kosten-Überschlag. 2 vols. 1884. 2643–4
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (5) (11). 1862–92. 3330
PIRQUET (C. von). Die neuer Kinderklinik. 1911. 3911
SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 1842–78. 4433
VIENNA: KK. Allgemeines Krankenhaus. 1894. 4936
—: Influenza
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Mundirte Manuscripte (7). [*c.* 1845]. 2355
—: K. K. Allgemeines Krankenhaus
FORMELN ordinationis. [*c.* 1825]. 2404
[Anon.]. Letter on the Psychiatric Clinic. 1894. 4936
—: Pharmacy
SCHNELLER (J. von). Folio Collection (13) (14). 1849–81. 4446
—: Vaccination
LORINSER (F. W.). Collection (1) (7). 1853–93. 3330
SCHNELLER (J. von.). Folio Collection (15) (16). 1849–81. 4446
—: Water-Supply
SCHNELLER (J. von). Folio Collection (12) (17). 1849–81. 4446
— University: Medizinische Fakultät
FEUCHTERSLEBEN (E. von). Statuten. 1844. 2353–4
—. Ueberblick. 1846–7. 2356
—. Specialia. 1847–8. 2357
SCHNELLER (J. von). Collection. 1842–78. 4433
—. Historical notes. 1846–85. 4438
—. Generalia. 1848–52. 4440
—. Rigorosen Angelegenheiten. 1850–4. 4444
—. Notaten. 1851–3. 4448
—. Zur Rede. 1852. 4450
—. Entwurf. 1855. 4452
VIGO, Battle of 1702
VIGO. A relation [etc.]. 1702–06. 4940
VILLATRENTO, Hospital
OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 1916–17. 3710–11
VIOLA
SCHLEHAN (G.). Collection. 1766. 4418
VIPERS, Therapeutic Use of
BROFFERIO (G.). Cenno medico. [*c.* 1820]. 1358
VISCERA
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Historia, Vol. I (1). 1748. 1140

EUSTACHIUS (B.). Myologiae compendium. 1552. Transcript. [c. 1750]. 2310
VISCERA, Prolapse of
HURRY (J. B.) & FENWICK (E. D.). Visceroptosis. 1927. 2988
VISION
ASTRUC (J.). Tractatus. [c. 1756]. 1018
VITRIOL
NEUVIÈME traité. 1776. 3684
WIEL (J. P.). Bemerkungen. 1769. 5001
VOICE, Recording of
MAREY (E. J.). L'Inscription des phénomènes phonétiques. [c. 1895]. 3438
VOLCANOES
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Les volcans. [c. 1775]. 1415
GAULT de Saint German (P. M.). Notice [etc.] (2). 1839. 2487
RISTRETTO di alcune notizie. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
VOLUNTEER Medical Staff Corps
CANTLIE (Sir J.). History. 1891. 1475
VOYAGES & Travels: 17th cent.
ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of letters. 1664. 812
CHARDIN (Sir J.). First journey. 1674. Transcript. [c. 1750]. [BRUIN]. 1379
—: 18th cent.
BANKS (Sir J.). Journal. 1773. 1049
BRUIN (C. de). A continuation [etc.]. 2 vols. [c. 1750]. 1378–9
HAWKINS (J.). Original journal. 1767. 2788
LAWRENCE (T.). Account. 1777–8. 3185
MACARTNEY (G.). Copy of the Journal (1792–3). [c. 1805]. 3352
PIGOT. Journal. 1757–9. 3906
SCHEUCHZER (J. J.). Iter Alpinum. 1702–11. 4417
SPARRMAN (A.). Notes. [c. 1790]. 4679
—: 19th cent.
BAKER (T. Y.). Diary. 1861–2. 1038
BUCKLE (F.). Diaries. 10 vols. 1866–70. 1395–1404
DICKINSON (J.). Diary. 1856–7. 2118
LANDER (R. L.). Diary. 1830. 3159
LEE (R.). Diaries. 6 vols. 1821–73. 3213–18
—. Diaries. Transcript. 1920. 3220
— (R. J.). Diary. 1865–6. 3222
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 1892. 3297
— (J.). Notes. 1894. 3303
MCCORMICK (R.). Journals. [c. 1830]. 3361
—. North Sea sketches [etc.]. 1832–3. 3362
—. Rough diary. 1832–4. 3363
—. Rough Journal. 3 vols. 1839–43. 3366–8
—. Memorandum book. 1848–52. 3372
MCCORMICK (R.). Diary. 1852. 3373
—. Private journal. 1852–3. 3379
—. Original journals. 5 vols. 1852–3. 3374–8
—. Rough diary. 1852–3. 3380
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal. 18 vols. 1868–92. 4498–4515
THOMSON (T.). Commonplace book. 1799–1852. 4781
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste'. 1808–16. 4956
VOYAGES & Travels: 20th cent.
MARTINDALE (L.). Collection. 18 vols. 1900–50. 3470–87
ROSS (D. M. M.). Diary. 1913. 4260
RUDMOSE-BROWN (R. N.). Account. [c. 1905]. 4261
WITKOWSKI (G. J. A.). Notes. 1922. 5086
—. Voyage. 1922. 5087
—. Vers l'Italie. 1922. 5088
WATER
BERLIN: K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. Histoire. Vol. I (8) (9) (13) 1750–5. 1140
—. —. —. Vol. III (7). 1756. 1142
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (13). [c. 1900]. 4880
—, Ferruginous
WATSON (Sir M.). Notes. 1943–5. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (11)]. 1727
—, Supply of
DARCET (J. P. J.). Two short papers (2). 1825. 2037
WATERS, Mineral
LAMURE (F. B. de B. de). Des eaux minérales. 1759. 3154
MATTE LA FAVEUR (S.). Manière de découvrir. 1671. [CHIRAC]. 1599
RISTRETTO d'alcune notizie. [c. 1750]. [COLLECTANEA: Science II (6)]. 1727
ROBINSON (T.). Notes. 1734–42. 4229
VAUQUELIN (L. N.). Analyse. 1803. [BONNET (H.). II (1)]. 1317
—, —: Austria-Hungary
SCHNELLER (J. von). Balneologica. 1847–60. 4439
—, —: —, Marienbad
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. 13. 1886. 4510
—, —: France
GAULT de Saint Germain (P. M.). Notice [etc.] (1). [c. 1820]. 2487
LE ROY DESBARRES (R.). Tractatus. 1740. [MISCELLANEA Medica XXXIV (4)]. 3581
POUCHET (A. G.). Rapports. 1921, 1925. 3959
SIREDEY (A.). Rapports. 1924. 4616
—, —: —, Bollène
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
—, —: —: Digne
BIDAULT de Villiers (F. T.). Collection (6). 1811. 1164
—, —: —, Meynes
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198

WATERS, Mineral: France, Vals.
REVELLUD (J.). Collection. [c. 1735]. 4198
—, —: —, Vichy
VIANÉS (E.). Récréations. 1869. 4932
—, —: Great Britain
ROBINSON (T.). Notes. 1734–42 4229
—, —: —, Bristol
WHITEHEAD (W.). An Hymn. [c. 1775]. [MISCELLANEA Medica XII (3)]. 3576
—, —: —, Scarborough
ROBINSON (T.). Notes on mineral waters. 1734–42. 4229
—, —: Italy, Montecatini
LIVI (M. G.). Notizie. [c. 1780]. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (11)]. 1726
—, —: —, Nocera
MARIANI d'Assisi (O.). Le rime. [c. 1750]. 3440
—, —: Spain
LEYDA y MUÑOZ (A.). Remedios [etc.]. [c. 1850]–1867. 3254
—, —: —, La Nava
ELBIRA (I. de). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (3)]. 3553
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
—, —: —, Puertollano
ELBIRA (I. de). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (3)]. 3553
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
MORA. Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (4)]. 3553
—, —: —, Sazedon
LA PIÑA (P.). Consulto. 1685. [MISCELLANEA III (2)]. 3553
—, —: Analysis of
BONNET (H.). Collection. Vol. II (1). 1795–1804. 1317
—, —: Artificial
HAMBLETON (G. W.). Collection (7). [c. 1890]. 2727
WAVE Mechanics
BROGLIE (L. V. de). Conférence Nobel. 1929. 1359
—, Stabilité des mouvements. [c. 1930]. 1360
—. Progrès de la Physique. 1933. 1361
SAGNAC (G. M. M.). Collection (3). 1914–21. 4334
WELSH Language
DIXON (J.). Collection on Languages. 8 vols. [c. 1890]. 1892. 2177–84
WEIGHTS & Measures: France
ABRÉGÉ pour apprendre la Sphère [etc.]. [c. 1810]. 826
HÉBERT. Poids et mésures. 1855–9. 2822
RECEUIL [sic] de médecine. [c. 1695–c. 1750]. 4137
ROSSIER (J.) [& others]. Parterre de Médecine [etc.]. [c. 1750]. 4274
THOURET (M. A.). Rapport. 1801. [COLLECTANEA: Medicine, et. (12)]. 1721
—: Germany
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
WEIGHTS & Measures: Great Britain
FINCH (Sir J.). Note-book. 1658–60. 2362
PATTINSON (H. L.). Decimal tables. [c. 1825]. 3803
WEST AFRICA: Lepidoptera
DUDGEON (G. C.). Sketch-book. 1905–10. 2226
—: Malaria
DUTTON (J. E.). Peculiar and ordinary events. 1901. 2248
—. Official diary. 1901–02. 2249
WEST INDIES
MCCORMICK (R.). Sketch-book. 1824–5. 3356
—. Rough diary. 1820–2. 3359
—. Journals. [c. 1830]. 3361
—. North Sea sketches [etc.]. 1832–3. 3362
—. Rough diary. 1832–4. 3363
VOYAGE sur la corvette 'L'Oreste' [etc.]. 1808–16. 4956
WESTMINSTER Hospital, London
ANBOTT, Diary. 1786. 1856
WHALES
LILLIE (D. E.). Whale log. 1913. 3283
WHEAT
JULIA de Fontenelle (J. S. E.). Considérations. [c. 1835]. [COLLECTANEA: Science I (8)]. 1728
WHIST
DIXON (J.). Collection on Games (2). 1896. 2186
WIESBADEN
LISTER (A. S.). Holiday diary. 1892. 3297
WIGHT, Isle of
SEWELL (C. B.). Journal, Vol. 18. 1892. 4515
WILL (The)
GOLDBERG (C. von) & BRAUCZEK (W. A.). Tractatus. 1665. 2543
WINDSOR, Medical Botany
HOLMES (E. M.). Notes on medicinal herbs. (3). [c. 1915]. 2902
WINE
ABDY (Sir R.). Copies of letters [etc.]. 1664–1749. 812
BREWING. Collection. [c. 1795]. 1354
CAHIER de différentes recettes. [c. 1775]. 1438
COLIN (J. J.). Projet. 1825–6. 1712
GAUTIER (E. J. A.). Valeur comparée. 1908. [COLLECTANEA: Chemistry (2)]. 1718
HIRST, Mrs. E. [& others]. Her book. 1684–[c. 1725]. 2840
KUNST-BUCH. [c. 1750]. 3134
SECRETORUM chymicorum libri XVII. [c. 1685]. 4477
WITCHCRAFT
BOTTRILL (W.) [& others]. Occult library. [c. 1825]. 1331
MADDEN (R. R.). Collection. [c. 1860]. 3398
RÉMY (N.). La démonolatrie. 1595. Translation. [c. 1850]. [ARCHAMBAULT IV]. 977

ROMAN Catholic Church.
Collection. 1694. 4248
—. Manuale. [c. 1750]. 4250
—. Ritual. [c. 1750]. 4251
—. Medicinalis operatio. 1761. 4252
SANTORELLI (A.) & GRATIA (A. de). In universam medicinam II. 1655. 4357
WITCHCRAFT: France
LA PALUD (M. de D. de). Copies of documents. [c. 1675]. 3167
—: Portugal
MISCELLANEA X (8) (12). [c. 1735]. 3554
—: Scotland
NAMES of the witches. 1658. 3658
WOAD
HURRY (J. B.). The woad plant. 2 vols. 1928–30. 2985–6
WOMAN
CHAUSSEGROS (V.). De l'homme [etc.]. 1834. 1575
WORCESTER: Midwives
MIDWIFERY: Great Britain: Collection (1). 1687. 3544
WORD-BLINDNESS
FISHER (J. H.). Collection (1). 1910–32. 2366
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act: Great Britain
CUTHBERT (C. F.). Collection (3). 1898. 1983
—. — (10). 1912. 1989
WORLD WAR I: 1914–18
HOLMES (E. M.). Drugs and the War. [c. 1915]. 2898
—: Dardanelles Campaign
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochlorite solutions [etc.]. 1915–17. 1591
—: France
ADAMI (J. G.). Record of Canadian Hospitals. 1915. 847
—. Diary. 1916. 850
—. Page from his 'Story of the C.A.M.C. 1918. 851
—: Italy
OGSTON (Sir A.). Case-books. 2 vols. 1916–17. 3710–11
—: Near East Campaigns
TUBBY (A. H.). A consulting surgeon. 1920. 4862–3
WORMS, Intestinal & Parasitic
LORINSER (K. I.). Collection (3). 1814–23. 3327
WOUNDS
BERTRAN (J.). Prolegomenos. 1776. 1153
DOMINICO (A. di). Disputatione [etc.]. [c. 1695]. 2207
HOWARD (R.). Injuries from beasts. 1909. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery, etc. (5)]. 1728
MONRO (A.). On wounds. [c. 1775]. [RIGG]. 4217
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. III. [c. 665]. 3818
—. Patologia Tumorum. [c. 1665]. 3819
PETIT (A.). Cours. Vol. II. 1768–69. 3844
RICHERAND (B. A. de). Notes. [c. 1800–05]. 4206
SISCO (G.). Instituzioni. [c. 1830]. 4619
SOCIAS (J.). Tractat. [c. 1755]. 4647
WOUNDS, Gunshot: Treatment of
BREUNING (G. von). Autobiography [etc.]. (5)–(10). 1870–7. 1352
CHEYNE (Sir W. W.). Use of hypochlorite solutions [etc.]. 1915–17. 1591
OWEN (E. B.). Gunshot injury. 1876. Transcript. c. 1900. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (4)]. 1728
PAULUS (P.). Notes of lectures. Vol. II. [c. 1665]. 3817
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital, London. Clinical notes. 1777–81. 4337
WRIGHT (Sir A. E.). Hypertonic salt solution. 1915. [COLLECTANEA: Surgery (10)]. 1728
—, Diphtherial Infection of
ADAMI (J. G.). Memoranda. 1918. 851
WRIST, Fracture of
POWER (Sir D'A.). Surgery of syphilis [etc.]. 1907–08. 3961
YELLOW Fever: Gibraltar
BAYNES (M.). Recollections. 1824. 1111
BURNETT (Sir W.). Report. 1814. 1421
YI KING
See I CHING.
YIDDISH Language
DIXON (J.). Collection on Languages (8). 1892. 2184
ZAMBESI Ulcer
BRUCE (W. J.). Zambesi ulcer. 1911. [COLLECTANEA: Tropical Medicine. (3)]. 1729
ZOOLOGY: 17th cent.
COLE (W.). A minute book. 1692–5. 1708
DE forma brutorum. [c. 1675]. 2075
—: 18th cent.
BROGNIART (A.). Cours. 1796. 1362
—. Quelques pensées. 1796. 1363
BUFFON (G. L. L. de). Histoire naturelle. [c. 1775]. 1416
—. Extracts. [c. 1775]. [MESSIER II]. 3532
CACCIA (G. B.). Zoologia. 1738. [CELLA. II]. 1540
MEMORIE diverse. 1751–4. 3528
PHYSICA. Phisices [*sic*] pars tertia. [c. 1750]. 3895
SURGERY: 18th–19th cent. Collection. 1788–1810. 4739
—: 19th & 20th cent.
CANZIANI (G.). Veterinaria pubblica [etc.]. [c. 1895]. 1504
EUDES-DESLONGCHAMPS (J. A.). Cours. 1844. 2307
HOFFERT (H. H.). Natural History. 2 vols. 1876–7. 2851–2
HUXLEY (T. H.). The Invertebrata. 1867. [GODLEE]. 2537
—. Lectures. 1876. [WILSON]. 5017

JAMESON (R.). Lectures. 1830–1. [MCCORMICK] (7)]. 3358
LILLIE (D. G.). Note-books. 9 vols. 1903–10. 3259–67
SMITH (G.). His collections. 1828. 4634
VITALIS (J. B.). Cours. 1814–15. 4947
ZOOLOGY, Anecdotes, Curiosities, etc. of
TURNER (W. P.). Collection (10) (12). [*c.* 1905]. 4877
ZOOLOGY: Glossaries, Latin–French
QUERCU (L. à). In Ruellium. 1539. Transcript. [*c.* 1885]. 4028
—: Museums
BULLOCK (W.). Bullocks' method. [*c.* 1820]. 1417
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (E.). Notice. [*c.* 1840]. 2590
ZÜRICH: Kantonsspital
Case histories. 1854–8. 5117
—. 1866–73. 5118

APPENDIX

An Index of Writers of

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS

in the Wellcome Library

ABDERHALDEN, Emil (1877–1950)
ABEL, Clarke (1780–1826)
ABEL, *Sir* Frederick Augustus (1827–1902)
ABEL, John Jacob (1857–1938)
ABEL, Rudolf Valentin Ludwig (1868–1943)
ABERCROMBIE, John (1780–1844)
ABERCROMBIE, John (*d.* 1860)
ABERNETHY, John (1764–1831)
ACCUM, Friedrich Christian (1769–1838)
ACHARD, Claude-François (1751–1809)
ACHARD, Emile Charles (1860–1944)
ACKERLEY, Richard Yates (*d.* 1862)
ACKERMANN, Theodor (1825–1896)
ACLAND, *Sir* Henry Wentworth Dyke (1815–1900)
ACLAND, Theodore Dyke (1851–1931)
ACTON, William (1813–1875)
ADAIR, William (*fl.* 1757–1795)
ADAMI, John George (1862–1926)
ADAMS, Charles Henry (*fl.* 1822–1836)
ADAMS, George (*d.* 1786)
ADAMS, James (1818–1899)
ADAMS, John (1806–1877)
ADAMS, John Couch (1819–1892)
ADAMS, *Sir* William (1783–1827)
ADANSON, Michel (1727–1806)
ADDENBROOKE, John (1680–1719)
ADDISON, Thomas (1793–1860)
ADELON, Nicolas Philibert (1782–1862)
ADLER, Hans (*fl.* 1875–1883)
ADMIVAT (ADMYVAT), Estienne (*fl.* 1675)
AFFORTY, François (*d.* 1735)
AGARDH, Charles Adolph (1785–1859)
AGASSIZ, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe (1835–1910)
AGASSIZ, Jean Louis Rodolphe (1807–1873)
AGIRONY, Barthélémy Jacques (*fl.* 1781)
AGLIETTI, Francesco (1757–1836)
AGRON, J. C. M. (*fl.* 1806–1817)
AGUILLON, Camille (1800–1861)
AHLFELD, Friedrich (1843–1929)
AICHORN, Sigmund Johann Nepomuk (1814–1892)
AIKIN, Arthur (1773–1854)
AIKIN, Charles Rochemont (1775–1847)
AIKIN, John (1747–1822)
AINSLIE, *Sir* Whitelaw (1768–1837)
AINSWORTH, William Francis (1807–1896)
AIRY, *Sir* George Biddell (1801–1892)
AITKEN, *Sir* William (1825–1892)
AITON, William (1731–1793)
ALBERS, Johann Abraham (1772–1821)
ALBERS, Johann Friedrich Hermann (1805–1867)
ALBERT, Prince of Monaco (1842–1922)
ALBERT, Eduard (1841–1900)
ALBERTINI, Ippolito Francesco (1662–1738)
ALBINUS, Bernhardus Siegfried (1697–1770)
ALBRECHT, Heinrich (1866–1922)
ALBRECHT, Paul (1873–1928)
ALCOCK, *Lt. Col.* Alfred William (1859–1935)
ALCOCK, *Sir* Rutherford (1809–1897)
ALDERSON, *Sir* James (1794–1882)
ALDERSON, John (1758–1829)
ALDINI, Giovanni (1762–1834)
ALDIS, Charles James Berridge (1808–1872)
ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d' (1717–1783)
ALESSANDRINI, Antonio (1776–1861)
ALEXANDER, Henry (*d.* 1859)
ALEXANDER, William (*d.* 1860)
ALIBERT, Jean-Louis-Marc, *Baron* (1766–1837)
ALISON, William Pulteney (1790–1859)
ALLAMAND, Jean Nicolas Sébastien (1713–1787)
ALLBUTT, *Sir* Thomas Clifford (1836–1925)
ALLEN, Charles Grant Blairfindie (1848–1899)
ALLEN, Joel Asaph (1838–1921)
ALLEN, John (1771–1843)
ALLEN, William (1770–1843)
ALLEYNE, James Holder (*d.* 1865)
ALLINGHAM, William (1829–1908)
ALLIONE, Carlo (1728–1804)
ALLIX, Léon-Emile (1836–1912)
ALLMAN, George James (1812–1898)
ALQUIÉ, Alexis-Jacques (1812–1865)
ALQUIER, Jules (*fl.* 1890–1909)
ALSTON, Edward Richard (1845–1881)
ALTHOF, Ludwig Christopher (1758–1832)
ALTON, Eduard d' (1803–1854)
ALYON, Pierre Philippe (1758 ?–1816)
AMARD, L. V. Frédéric (*b.* 1777)
AMBOURNEY, Louis Alexandre d' (1722–1795)

APPENDIX

AMELINE, Jean-François (1763–1836)
AMESBURY, Joseph (1795–1864)
AMICI, Giovanni Battista (1786–1863)
AMMON, Friedrich August von (1799–1861)
AMOREUX, Pierre Joseph (1741–1824)
AMOROS Y ONDEANO, Francisco, *Marquis de Sotelo* (1770–1848)
AMPÈRE, André Marie (1775–1836)
AMUSSAT, Auguste Alphonse (1820–1878)
AMUSSAT, Jacques-Nicolas (*b.* 1766)
AMUSSAT, Jean Zulima (1796–1856)
ANAGNOSTAKIS, Andreas (1826–1897)
ANCELL, Henry (1802–1863)
ANDERSON, Alexander (*d.* 1811)
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett (1836–1917)
ANDERSON, *Sir* Hugh Kerr (1865–1928)
ANDERSON, John (*d.* 1804)
ANDERSON, Robert (1750–1830)
ANDERSON, Tempest (1846–1913)
ANDERSON, Thomas (1819–1874)
ANDERSON, William (1842–1900)
ANDRAL, Gabriel (1797–1876)
ANDREOSSY, Antoine François, *Comte* (1761–1828)
ANDREWS, Charles William (1866–1924)
ANDREWS, James (1748–1820)
ANDREWS, Thomas (1813–1885)
ANDRIEU, Edmond (1833–1889)
ANDRIEUX, Emile (1795–1862)
ANDRY, Charles Louis François (1741–1829)
ANÉ, Pierre (1739–1822)
ANGER, Benjamin (1838–1888)
ANGLADA, Joseph (1775–1833)
ANGOT, Charles Alfred (1848–1924)
ANGST, Heinrich Johann (1847–1922)
ANNANDALE, Thomas (1838–1907)
ANNESLEY, *Sir* James (1780–1847)
ANNING, Mary (1799–1847)
ANSELL, George Frederick (1826–1880)
ANSTED, David Thomas (1814–1880)
ANTINORI, Vincenzio (1792–1865)
ANTOINE, Dominique (*fl.* 1699–1708)
ANTOMMARCHI, Francesco (1780–1838)
ANTONELLI, Giovanni (1838–1914)
APERT, Eugène Charles (1868–1940)
APJOHN, James (1796–1886)
APPELL, Paul-Emile (1855–1930)
APRES DE MANNEVILLETTE, Jean-Baptiste-Nicolas Denis d' (1707–1780)
AQUIN, Joseph d' (1732–1815)
ARAGO, Dominique François Jean (1786–1853)
ARALDI, Michele (1740–1813)
ARAN, François Amilcar (1817–1861)
ARCET, Jean d' (1725–1801)
ARCET, Jean Pierre Joseph d' (1777–1844)
ARCHER, Edward (1718–1789)
ARCHIAC, Etienne Jules Adolphe Desmier de Saint Simon, *Vicomte d'* (1801–1869)
ARENDRUP, Emil Peter Ussing (1838–1871)
ARGAND, Ami or Aimé (1750–1803)
ARIËNS KAPPERS, Cornelius Ubbo (1877–1946)
ARIZA Y ESPEJO, Rafael (1826–1887)
ARLIDGE, John Thomas (1822–1899)
ARLOT, Raimond (*fl.* 1700–1706)
ARLT, Carl Ferdinand, *Ritter* von (1812–1887)
ARMIGER, Thomas J. (1781–1844)
ARMSTRONG, John (1709–1779)
ARMSTRONG, John (1783–1829)
ARMSTRONG, William George, *Baron Armstrong of Cragside* (1810–1900)
ARNAL, *of Béziers* (*fl.* 1790–1813)
ARNAL, Jean Louis (1806–1871)
ARNAUD DE RONSIL, Georges (1698–1774)
ARNEMANN, Justus (1763–1806)
ARNETH, Franz Hektor (*fl.* 1842–1895)
ARNIM, Johann Ferdinand von (*d.* 1868)
ARNOLD, Johann Wilhelm (1801–1873)
ARNOLD, Joseph (1782–1818)
ARNOLD, Julius (1835–1915)
ARNOLD, Thomas (1742–1816)
ARNOT, David (*fl.* 1755–1831)
ARNOTT, George (1799–1868)
ARNOTT, James Moncrieff (1794–1885)
ARNOTT, Neil (1788–1874)
ARONSSOHN, Jacques Léon (1793–1861)
ARRIGONI, Antonio (*fl.* 1775)
ARROU, JOSEPH (1861–)
ARSONVAL, Jacques-Arsène d' (1851–1940)
ARTAUD, Charles (*fl.* 1790)
ARTAUD DE SOULANGE, François (*fl.* 1778–1803)
ASCHER, Leon (1865–1943)
ASCHOFF, Karl Albert Ludwig (1866–1942)
ASH, John (1723–1798)
ASHBURNER, John (1793–1878)
ASHHURST, John (1839–1900)
ASHWELL, Samuel (1798–1852)
ASHWELL, Thomas (*fl.* 1794)
ASSALINI, Paolo (1759–1840)
ASTRUC, Jean (1684–1766)
ATKINSON, Charles (*fl.* 1839)
AUBAN, Jacques-Cyprien (*fl.* 1777)
AUBERGIER, Pierre-Hector (1809–1888)
AUBERTIN, Charles (1876–1950)
AUBRY, Georges-Jean (1882–1950)
AUDIN ROUVIÈRE, Joseph-Marie (1764–1832)
AUDOUIN, Jean-Victor (1797–1841)
AUDOUIN DE CHAIGNEBRUN, Henri (1713/14–1781)
AUDUBON, John James (1785–1851)
AUENBRUGGER, Leopold (1722–1809)
AUGEROT (Augetot), Eugène (*fl*, 1860–1872)
AULAGNIER, Alexis-François (1767–1839)
AUMONT, Arnulphe d' (1720–1782)
AUTENRIETH, Hermann Friedrich (1799–1874)
AUVITY, Ambroise-Philippe-Léon (*d.* 1847)
AUVITY, Antoine (*d.* 1841)
AUVITY, Jean-Abraham (1754–1821)
AUVITY, Pierre-Jean (1779–1860)
AUVRAY, Maurice (1868–)
AUZOUX, Louis-Thomas-Jérôme (1797–1880)
AVERY, Benjamin (*d.* 1764)
AVIOLA, E. (*fl.* 1869)
AYRES, Philip Burnard (1813–1863)
AYRTON, William Edward (1847–1908)
AZAM, Charles-Marie-Etienne-Eugène (1822–1899)
AZZOGUIDI, Germain (1740–1814)

BABBAGE, Charles (1792–1871)
BABINET, Jacques (1794–1872)

BABINGTON, Benjamin Guy (1794–1866)
BABINGTON, Charles Cardale (1808–1895)
BABINGTON, Churchill (1821–1889)
BABINGTON, George Gisborne (1795–1856)
BABINGTON, William (1756–1833)
BABINSKI, Joseph-François-Félix (1857–1932)
BABKIN, Boris Petrovitch (1877–1950)
BACELLI, Guido (1832–1916)
BACHE, Franklin (1792–1864)
BACHETTI, Lorenzo, *Conte* (*fl.* 1688–1729)
BACIOCCHI, Josué (*fl.* 1835–1856)
BACK, *Admiral Sir* George (1796–1878)
BACKER, Félix de (1851–1927/8)
BACOT, John (1781–1870)
BACZKIEWICZ, Jean (*fl.* 1900)
BADHAM, Charles David (1806–1857)
BAER, Carl Ernst von (1792–1876)
BAEUMLER, Christian Gerhard Heinrich (1836–1933)
BAFFOS, René-Alexis (1777–1866)
BAGINSKY, Adolf Arom (1843–1918)
BAGNÉRIS, Jean-Basile-Bernard (1766–1832)
BAIER, Ferdinand Jacob (1707–1788)
BAILLARGER, Jules-Gabriel-François (1806–1890)
BAILLIE, Matthew (1760–1823)
BAILLIÈRE, Jean-Baptiste-Marie (1797–1885)
BAILLON, Ernest-Henri (1827–1895)
BAILLY, Charles-François (1800–1862)
BAILLY, Jean-Sylvain (1736–1793)
BAILLY-DUCOUDRAY, Charles-François (*fl.* 1760–1792)
BAILY, Francis (1774–1844)
BAINBRIDGE, W. (*fl.* 1841)
BAIRD, William (1803–1872)
BAKER, Alfred (1815–1893)
BAKER, Frank Collins (1867–1942)
BAKER, *Sir* George (1722–1809)
BAKER, Henry (1698–1774)
BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White (1821–1893)
BAKER, William Morrant (1839–1896)
BAKEWELL, Robert (1768–1843)
BALARD, Antoine-Jérôme (1802–1876)
BALBI, Adriano (1782–1848)
BALBIRNIE, John (1810–1895)
BALBIS, Giovanni Battista (1765–1831)
BALDASSARI, Giuseppe (1705–1785)
BALDERSON, Abraham Thomas (1804–1872)
BALDINGER, Ernst Gottfried (1738–1804)
BALFOUR, *Sir* Andrew (1873–1931)
BALFOUR, Arthur James, *1st Earl* (1848–1930)
BALFOUR, Francis Maitland (1851–1882)
BALFOUR, John Hutton (1808–1884)
BALL, Benjamin (1834–1893)
BALL, *Sir* Charles Bent (1851–1916)
BALL, John (1818–1889)
BALL, Robert (1802–1857)
BALL, *Sir* Robert Stawell (1840–1913)
BALLANCE, *Sir* Charles Alfred (1856–1936)
BALLANTI, Ascanio (*fl.* 1815–42)
BALLET, Louis-Simon-Gilbert (1853–1916)
BALLINGALL, *Sir* George (1780–1855)
BALLY, François-Victor (1775–1866)
BALSAMO, Giuseppe (1743–1795)
BALSER, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1780–1846)
BALTHAZARD, Victor (1872–1950)
BALY, William (1814–1861)
BAMBERGER, Édouard-Adrien (1825–1910)
BAMBERGER, Heinrich von (1822–1888)
BANCROFT, Edward (1744–1821)
BANCROFT, Edward Nathaniel (1772–1842)
BANKS, *Sir* Joseph (1743–1820)
BANON, Stanislas-Alexis-Antoine (1776–1835)
BANTING, Sir Frederick Grant (1891–1941)
BANTING, William (1797–1878)
BAR, Paul (*b.* 1853)
BARAILON, Jean-François (1743–1816)
BARBAUD, Charles-François-Marie (1856–1925)
BARBEGUIÈRE, Jean-Baptiste (1723-post 1797)
BARBERET, Denis (1714-post 1770?)
BARBÈS, Auguste (1780?–1829/30)
BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, Alexandre-François (1798–1835)
BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, Jean-Denis (1760–1825)
BARBIER, Jean-Baptiste-Grégoire (1776–1855)
BARBIER, Joseph-Athanase, *Baron* (1767–1846)
BARBIER, Joseph-Émile (1839–1889)
BARCLAY, John (1758–1826)
BARCROFT, *Sir* Joseph (1872–1947)
BARDEEN, Charles Russell (1871–1935)
BARDELEBEN, Heinrich Adolph von (1819–1895)
BARDINET, Barthélémy-Alphonse (1809–1874)
BARDOL, Jacques (1755–1827)
BARDONNET-DESMORTELS (*fl.* 1790–1834)
BARELLA, Hippolyte (1832–1902)
BARET, C. V. (*fl.* 1830–post 1853?)
BAREZ, Stephan Friedrich (1790–1856)
BARGALLO, Ferdinand (1851–post 1913?)
BARGER, George (1878–1939)
BARIL, Louis (*fl.*1670–post 1695?)
BARILI, Gioachino (*fl.* 1815–1843?)
BARJAVEL, Casimir-François-Henri (1805–1868)
BARKER, Benjamin Fordyce (1818–1891)
BARKER, Thomas Herbert (1814–1865)
BARKOW, Hans Karl Leopold (1798–1873)
BARLOW, Edward (1779–1844)
BARLOW, *Rev.* John (1799–1869)
BARLOW, Peter (1776–1862)
BARLOW, *Sir* Thomas, *1st Baronet* (1845–1945)
BARNADES, Miguel (*fl.* 1725–post 1775)
BARNARDO, Thomas John (1845–1905)
BARON, Jacques-François (1782–1849)
BARON, John (1786–1851)
BARON, Napoléon-Charles (1812-1859)
BARONI, Paolo (1799–1854)
BARR, Martin W. (1860–1936)
BARRACHIN, L. D. (*fl. c.* 1800–post 1846?)
BARRAL, Georges (*b.* 1842)
BARRAL, Jean-Augustin (1819–1884)
BARRÈRE, Pierre (1690–1755)
BARRIÉ, Jean (*fl. c.* 1865?–post 1894)
BARRIER, François-Marguerite (1813–1870)
BARRIER, Gustave-Joseph-Victor (1853–1932)
BARRON, Edward Enfield (1811–1878)
BARROW, Albert Boyce (1847–1939)

APPENDIX

BARROW, *Sir* John (1764–1848)
BARROW, *Lt.-Col.* John (1808–1898)
BARROWBY, William (1682–1751)
BARRUEL, Ernest (1800–1870 ?)
BARRUEL, Etienne (*c.* 1770–1830 ?)
BARRUEL, Jean-Pierre (1780–1838)
BARRY, *Sir* Charles (1795–1860)
BARRY, *Sir* Edward, *Bt.* (1696–1776)
BARRY, *Rev.* Edward (1759–1822)
BARRY, Edward Middleton (1830–1880)
BARRY, Martin (1802–1855)
BARSLEY, *Sir* James Lomax (1801–1876)
BARTELS, Ernst Daniel August (1778–1838)
BARTH, Heinrich (1821–1865)
BARTH, Jean-Baptiste-Philippe (1806–1877)
BARTH, J.-E.-Henri (1853–1945)
BARTHEZ, Antoine-Charles-Ernest (1811–1891)
BARTHEZ, Paul-Joseph (1734–1806)
BARTLEET, Thomas Hiron (1837–1891)
BARTLEY, Nehemiah (*fl.* 1799–1806)
BARTOLINI, G. Antonio (*b.c.* 1820 ?)
BARTON, Alfred Bowyer (1826–1905)
BARTON, Benjamin Smith (1766–1815)
BARTON, John Rhea (1794–1871)
BASCH, Samuel Siegfried Karl von (1837–1905)
BASCOM, John (1827–1911)
BASSANI, Annibale (*d.* 1797)
BASSETT-SMITH, *Sir* Percy William (1861–1927)
BASTIAN, Henry Charlton (1837–1915)
BASTIN, Edson Sunderland (1878–1953)
BATBÉDAT, Victor-Edme-François (*c.* 1812 ?–post 1853)
BATEMAN, *Sir* Frederic (1824–1904)
BATEMAN, James (1811–1897)
BATEMAN, John Frederic La Trobe (1810–1889)
BATEMAN, Thomas (1778–1821)
BATES, Henry Walter (1825–1892)
BATES, William (*c.* 1837-post 1877)
BATT, William (1744–1812)
BATTIE, William (1704–1776)
BATTLEY, Richard (1770–1856)
BAUDELOCQUE, Jean-Louis (1745–1810)
BAUDELOCQUE, Louis-Auguste (1800–1864)
BAUDENS, Jean-Baptiste-Lucien (1803–1857)
BAUDOT, Noël-Jean-Baptiste (*fl. c.* 1740–1785 ?)
BAUDOUIN, Marcel (1860–1941)
BAUMÉ, Antoine (1728–1804)
BAUMÈS, Jean-Baptiste-Timothée (1756–1828)
BAYEN, Pierre (1725–1798)
BAYET, Adrien (1863–1935)
BAYLE, Antoine-Laurent-Jessé (1799–1858)
BAYLISS, *Sir* William Maddock (1860–1924)
BAYOL, Jean-Marie (1849–1905)
BAZETT, Henry Cuthbert (1885–1950)
BAZIN, Antoine-Pierre-Ernest (1807–1878)
BAZY, Louis Pierre Jean (1883–1960)
BAZY, Pierre (1853–1934)
BEALE, Lionel Smith (1828–1906)
BEATTIE, James (1735–1803)
BEATTIE, William (1793–1875)
BEATTY, Thomas Edward (1800–1872)
BEATTY, *Sir* William (1773–1842)
BEAUCHÊNE, Edme-Pierre Chauvot de (1749–1824)
BEAUMONT, John (1733–1814)
BEAUMONT, Joseph (1794–1855)
BEAUVOISIN, Stanislas-Gustave (*b.* 1812)
BECCARI, Giacopo Bartolommeo (1682–1766)
BECCARIA, Giovanni Battista (1716–1781)
BECHSTEIN, Johann Matthias (1757–1822)
BECK, Thomas Snow (1814–1877)
BECKER, Otto Heinrich Enoch (1828–1890)
BÉCLARD, Jules-Auguste (1818–1887)
BÉCLARD, Pierre-Augustin (1785–1825)
BÉCLÈRE, Antoine (1856–1939)
BECQUEREL, Alexandre-Edmond (1820–1891)
BECQUEREL, Antoine-César (1788–1878)
BECQUEREL, Antoine-Henri (1852–1908)
BECQUEREL, Louis-Alfred (1814–1862)
BECQUEREL DE LA CHEVROTIÈRE, Louis-Hector (1765–post 1794 ?)
BEDDARD, Frank Evers (1858–1925)
BEDDOE, John (1826–1911)
BEDDOES, Thomas (1760–1808)
BEDSON, *Sir* Samuel Phillips (1886–1969)
BEEBE, Charles William (1877–1962)
BEECHEY, Frederick William (1796–1856)
BEER, George Joseph (1763–1821)
BEER, Hermann Hieronymus (1798–1873)
BEER, Theodor G. (*c.* 1890 ?–1919/20 ?)
BEER, Wilhelm (1797–1850)
BEERENBROEK, Arnould-Barthélémie (1751–1824)
BEGGI, Giacomo (or Jacopo) Andrea (*c.* 1710 ?–1744 ?)
BÉGIN, Louis-Jacques (1793–1859)
BEGLEY, William Chapman (1803–1887)
BÉHIER, Louis-Jules (1813–1875)
BEHREND, Friedrich Jakob (1803–1889)
BEHRING, Emil Adolph von (1854–1917)
BEIREIS, Gottfried Christoph (1730–1809)
BEKE, Charles Tilstone (1800–1874)
BÉLANGER, Charles-Paulus (1805–1889)
BELCHER, Sir Edward (1799–1877)
BELCHIER, John (1706–1785)
BELHOMME, Jacques-Etienne (1800–1880)
BELL, Alexander Graham (1847–1922)
BELL, Andrew (1753–1832)
BELL, Benjamin (1749–1806)
BELL, *Sir* Charles (1774–1842)
BELL, Jacob (1810–1859)
BELL, James (1824–1908)
BELL, John (1762–1820)
BELL, Thomas (1792–1880)
BELLAMY, Edward (1842–1891)
BELLANI, Angelo (1776–1852)
BELLARDI, Luigi (1818–1889)
BELLAY, François-Philibert (1762–1824)
BELLET, Isaac (*d.* 1778)
BELLETESTE, Jean-Jacques (*fl. c.* 1710 ?–1764)
BELLINI, Vincenzo (1708–1783)
BELLIOL, Jean-Alexis (*b.* 1799)
BELLOT, Florent-Charles (1724–1774)
BELMAS, Denis-Génie (1793–1864)
BÉLUGOU, Léon-Paul (*fl. c.* 1850 ?–1900)
BENDA, Carl (1857–1932)
BENECKE, Berthold Adolph (1843–1886)
BENEDICT, Francis Gano (1870–1957)
BENEDIKT, Moritz (1835–1920)

BENEKE, Friedrich Wilhelm (1824–1882)
BENET-DEPERRAUD, Joseph Fr. R. Alex. (*b.* 1810)
BENEUVRE, Fleutelot de (*fl.* 1700–1767)
BÉNI-BARDE, Joseph-Marie-Alfred (1834–1919)
BENIER, Jacobus or Jacques (*fl.* 1786–1787)
BÉNIQUÉ, Pierre-Jules (1806–1851)
BENJAMIN, Henri-Marie (1850–1910)
BENNETT, Edward Turner (1797–1836)
BENNETT, *Sir* James Risdon (1809–1891)
BENNETT, John Hughes (1812–1875)
BENNETT, John Joseph (1801–1875)
BENOIT, C. Luigi (1804–1890)
BENOÎT, Justin (*c.* 1815?–post 1880)
BENOIT, Justin-Miranda-René (1844–1921)
BENSON, Robert (1797–1844)
BENTHAM, George (1800–1884)
BENTHAM, Jeremy (1748–1832)
BENTLEY, Robert (1825–1893)
BENVENUTI, Giuseppe (1728–1789)
BÉRARD, Auguste (1802–1846)
BÉRARD, Frédéric-Joseph (1789–1828)
BÉRARD, Jacques-Etienne (1789–1869)
BÉRARD, Pierre-Honoré (1797–1858)
BERAZ, Joseph (1803–1869)
BERCHER, Pierre (*fl.* 1720–1789?)
BERENDS, Karl August Wilhelm (1759–1826)
BÉRENGER-FÉRAUD, Laurent-Jean-Baptiste (1832–1900)
BERGER, Paul (1845–1908)
BERGERON, Georges (*b.* 1839)
BERGERON, Pierre-Jacques (1785–post 1821?)
BERGMANN, Ernst von (1836–1907)
BERKELEY, Miles Joseph (1803–1889)
BERKENHOUT, John (1730?–1791)
BERNARD, Claude (1813–1878)
BERNARD, Karl Ambros (1810–1844)
BERNARD, Léon (1872–1934)
BERNDT, Friedrich August Gottlob (1793–1854)
BERNOUILLI, Daniel (1700–1782)
BERNOUILLI, Johann (1667–1748)
BERNSTEIN, Johann Gottlob (1747–1835)
BERNT, Joseph (1770–1842)
BERRY, Edward Wilber (1875–1945)
BERRY, *Sir* James (1860–1946)
BERT, Paul (1833–1866)
BERTANI, Agustin (*fl.* 1885)
BERTHELOT, Daniel-Paul-Alfred (1865–1927)
BERTHELOT, Sabin (1794–1880)
BERTHERAND, François Alphonse (1815–1887)
BERTHEVIN, Pierre (*d.* 1775)
BERTILLON, Alphonse (1853–1914)
BERTILLON, Jacques (1851–1919)
BERTILLON, Louis Adolphe (1821–1883)
BERTIN, René Joseph Hyacinthe (1767–1827)
BERTOLONI, Antonio (1775–1869)
BERTON, Emile Adolphe Joseph (1801–1855)
BERTRAND, Alexandre (*fl.* 1821)
BERTRAND, Elie (1713–1797?)
BERTRAND, Gabriel (1867–1962)
BERTRAND, Joseph Louis François (1822–1900)
BERTRAND, Michel (1775?–1857)
BERZELIUS, Jöns Jacob von (1779–1848)
BESSEL, Friedrich Wilhelm (1784–1846)
BÉSUCHET DE SAUNOIS, Jean-Claude (1790–1867)
BETEREDI, Gaspard (*fl.* 1835)
BETHE, Albrecht (1872–1954)
BETHE, Hans Albrecht (*b.* 1906)
BETSCHLER, Julius Wilhelm (1796–1865)
BETT, Walter Reginald (1903–1968)
BEUDANT, François Sulpice (1787–1852)
BEUNAICHE LA CORBIERE, J. B. (*fl.* 1832–1866)
BEURNIER, Charles Louis Edmond (*b.* 1860)
BEVAN, Edward (1770–1860)
BEVAN, Richard (*b.* 1853)
BEVIS/BEVANS, John (1693–1771)
BEZOLD, Friedrich (*b.* 1842)
BIANCHI, Attilio (*fl.* 1863)
BICHAT, Ernest Adolphe (1845–1905)
BICHAT, Marie François Xavier (1771–1802)
BICKERSTETH, Robert (1787–1857)
BICKERTON, Thomas Herbert (1857–1933)
BIDAULT DE VILLIERS, F. T. B. (1775–1824)
BIEDERT, Philipp (1847–1916)
BIEHL, Karl (*b.* 1869)
BIELSCHOWSKY, Max (1869–1940)
BIENEN, Paul (*fl.* 1836)
BIERVLIET, Ludovicus Antonius van (1802–1869)
BIETT, Laurent Théodore (1781–1840)
BIGOT DE MOROGUES, Pierre Marie Sébastian, *Baron* (1776–1840)
BIGOT DE MOROGUES, Théodore (*fl.* 1852)
BIGOURDAN, Guillaume (1851–1932)
BIGSBY, John Jeremiah (1792–1881)
BILLARD, Gabriel (*d.* 1929)
BILLING, Archibald (1791–1881)
BILLINGS, Frank (1854–1932)
BILLINGS, Frederick Horatio (*b.* 1869)
BILLIORAY, O. (*fl.* 1924)
BILLROTH, Christian Albert Theodor (1829–1894)
BINET, Alfred (1857–1911)
BING, André (*b.* 1878)
BINNS, Jonathan (1747–1812)
BINNSWANGER, Otto (1852–1929)
BIOT, Jean-Baptiste (1774–1862)
BIRBARI, W. (*fl.* 1897)
BIRCH, William (1801–1869)
BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, Felix Victor (1842–1899)
BIRD, Frederick (1818–1874)
BIRD, George Gwynne (1800–1863)
BIRD, Golding (1814–1854)
BIRD, John (*d.* 1857)
BIRKBECK, George (1776–1841)
BISCHOFF, Christian Heinrich Ernst (1781–1861)
BISCHOFF, Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm (1807–1882)
BISSET, Charles (1717–1791)
BIXIO, Jacques Alexandre (1808–1865)
BIXIO, Maurice (1830–1906)
BIZARELLI, Louis (*d.* 1902)
BIZIO, Bartolomeo (1791–1862)
BLACHE, Jean Gaston Marie (1799–1871)
BLACK, Davidson (1884–1934)

APPENDIX

BLACK, Joseph (1728–1799)
BLACK, William (1749–1829)
BLACKBURNE, John (1690–1786)
BLACKISTON, Peyton 1801–1878)
BLACKMAN, Frederick Frost (1866–1947)
BLACKMAN, Vernon Herbert (1872–1967)
BLACKWELL, Elizabeth (1821–1910)
BLAGDEN, *Sir* Charles (1748–1820)
BLAINVILLE, Henri Marie Ducrotay de (1777–1850)
BLAIR, Robert (*d.* 1828)
BLAIR, William (1766–1822)
BLANCHARD, Charles Emile (1819–1900)
BLANCHARD, Raphael Anatole Emile (1887–1919)
BLANCHE, Antoine Emile (1820–1893)
BLANCHE, Esprit Sylvestre (1796–1852)
BLANCHET, Alexandre Louis Paul (1819–1867)
BLANCHETON, André Antoine (1784–1830)
BLAND-SUTTON, *Sir* John (1855–1937)
BLANDFORD, George Fielding (1829–1911)
BLANDIN, Philippe Frédéric (1798–1849)
BLANE, *Sir* Gilbert (1749–1834)
BLANSHARD, John Calvert (*fl.* 1829–1842)
BLASIUS, Ernst (1802–1875)
BLASIUS, Rudolf (1842–1907)
BLATIN, Henri (1808–1869)
BLECHMANN, Germain (*b.* 1883)
BLEGBOROUGH, Ralph (1769–1827)
BLENKINS, George Eleazar (*d.* 1894)
BLENKINSOP, Henry (1813–1866)
BLEWITT, Octavian (1810–1884)
BLICKE, *Sir* Charles (1745–1815)
BLIZARD, *Sir* William (1743–1835)
BLOCH, Marcus Elieser (1723–1799)
BLODIG, Karl (1817–1891)
BLOMBERG, F. W. (*fl.* 1833)
BLONDEL, André (1863–1938)
BLOT, Hippolyte (1822–1888)
BLOXAM, *Rev.* Andrew (1801–1878)
BLOXHAM, John Astley (1843–1926)
BLOXHAM, William (*fl.* 1862)
BLUMENBACH, Gustav (*fl.* 1857)
BLUMENBACH, Johann Friedrich (1752–1840)
BLUMENHAGEN, Philipp Wilhelm Georg August (1781–1839)
BLUNDELL, James (1790–1877)
BLUNDEN, E. C. (*fl.* 1949)
BLYTT, Mathias Numsen (1789–1862)
BOBOEUF, Pierre Alexis Francis (1807–1874)
BODARD DE LA JACIPIÈRE, Pierre Henri Hippolyte (1758–1826)
BODE, Johann Elert von (1747–1826)
BODIN, Laurent (1762–1839)
BODIN, Pierre Joseph François (1748–1809)
BOECK, Carl Wilhelm (1808–1875)
BOEHMER, Philipp Adolph (1717–1789)
BOERHAAVE, Hermann (1668–1738)
BOGDAN, Georges (1859–1930)
BOHR, Niels Henrik David (1889–1962)
BOILEAU, *Sir* John Peter (1794–1869)
BOIN, Antoine (1769–1852)
BOITARD, Pierre (1789–1859)
BOIVIN, Marie-Anne-Victoire (1776–1841)
BOLLINGER, Otto (1843–1909)
BOLLOGNE, François Estays (*fl.* 1708)
BOLTON, Henry Carrington (1843–1903)
BOMBA, Giovanni Battista (*fl.* 1809)
BOMPARD, Alexis (*b.* 1782)
BONALD, Etienne Marie Victor de (1780–1871)
BONAMOUR, Claude (*fl.* 1771)
BONAPARTE, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent, *Prince de Canino* (1803–1857)
BOND, *Sir* Edward Augustus (1815–1898)
BOND, Francis Thomas (1833–1911)
BOND, Frederick (*fl.* 1875)
BOND, George Phillips (1825–1865)
BOND, William Cranch (1789–1859)
BONDIOLI, Pietro Antonio (1765–1803)
BONELLI, Franco Andrea (1784–1830)
BONFIGLIO ROSSIGNOL, J. (*fl.* 1820–21)
BONGIOVANNI, Zenone (*fl.* 1794)
BONHOEFFER, Karl (1868–1948)
BONIN, Gerhardt von (*b.* 1890)
BONN, Andreas (1738–1818)
BONNATERRE, Pierre Joseph (1751–1804)
BONNE-CARRÈRE, Guillaume de (1754–1825)
BONNEJOY, S. (*fl.* 1893)
BONNET, Amédée (1809–1858)
BONNET, Charles (1720–1793)
BONNET, Paul (*b.* 1884)
BONNET-DELAVILLE, F. (*fl.* 1885)
BONNEY, Thomas George (1833–1923)
BONONI, Giovan Vincenzo (1728–1803)
BONPLAND, Aimé Jacques Alexandre Goujaud (1773–1858)
BOOTH, James (1806–1878)
BOOTHBY, Walter Meredith (1880–1953)
BOOTT, Francis (1792–1863)
BOR, Pierre Auguste (*fl.* 1841)
BORDA, Siro (1761–1824)
BORDENAVE, Toussaint (1728–1872)
BORDEU, Antoine de (*b.* 1696)
BORDEU, Menaud François de (1734–1798)
BORDEU, Théophile de (1722–1776)
BOREAU, Alexandre (1803–1875)
BORIE, Léonard (1784–1832)
BORIES, Pierre (*b.* 1785)
BORLASE, William (1695–1772)
BORLÉE, Joseph Augustin (1817–1907)
BORRER, William (1781–1862)
BORSON, Stefano (1759–1832)
BORY DE ST. VINCENT, Geneviève Jean Baptiste (1778–1846)
BOSC D'ANTIC, Louis Augustin Guillaume (1759–1828)
BOSCOVICH, Ruggiero Giuseppe (1711–1787)
BOSI, Luigi (1809–1883)
BOSQUILLON, Edouard François Marie (1744–1814)
BOSTOCK, John (1773–1846)
BOSWELL, Percy George Hammall (1886–1960)
BOSWORTH, Joseph (1789–1876)
BOTKIN, Sergiei Petrovich (1832–1889)
BOTKINE, S. (*fl.* 1908)
BOTTA, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo (1766–1837)
BOTTA, Paul Emile (1802–1870)
BOTTAZZI, Filippo (1867–1941)
BOTTINI, Enrico (1835–1903)
BOTTRIGARI, Hercules (*fl.* 1690–1697)
BOUBÉE, Nérée (1806–1863)

BOUCHARD, Charles Jacques (1837–1915)
BOUCHARDAT, Apollinaire (1806–1886)
BOUCHER DE CRÈVECOEUR DE PERTHES, Jacques (1788–1868)
BOUCHET, Claude Antoine (1785–1839)
BOUCHUT, Eugène (1818–1891)
BOUCKRAET, Jean Jacques Philippe (*b.* 1901)
BOUDARD DE L'HERAULT, André (*fl.* 1823–1833)
BOUDET, Charles Ernest (1813–1849)
BOUDIN, Jean Christian Marc François Joseph (1806–1867)
BOUÉ, Ami (1794–1881)
BOUGUER, Pierre (1698–1758)
BOUHÉREAU, Elie (1642–1719)
BOUILLAUD, Jean-Baptiste (1796–1881)
BOUILLET, Jean (1690–1777)
BOUILLET, Jean-Baptiste (1799–1878)
BOUILLON LAGRANGE, Edme Jean Baptiste (1764–1844)
BOUIS, Adolphe de (1804–1878)
BOUISSON, Etienne Frédéric (1813–1884)
BOULAND, Ludovic (*fl.* 1888–1902)
BOULLAY, Pierre François Guillaume (1777–1869)
BOULY, M. (*fl.* 1912)
BOUQUET, Henri (*fl.* 1912)
BOUQUOT, Louis-Philippe-Zorobabel (*fl.* 1727–1749)
BOURDELOT, Pierre Michon, *Abbé* (1610–1684)
BOURDET, Bernard (*fl.* 1750–1793/4)
BOURDIN, Claude Etienne (*b.* 1815)
BOURDOIS DE LA MOTTE, Edmé Joachim (1754–1835)
BOURDON, Amé (1636–1706)
BOURDON, Jean Baptiste Isidore (1796–1861)
BOURGELAT, Claude (1712–1779)
BOURGES, Jean de (*d.* 1684)
BOURGUET, Charles (*fl.* 1868)
BOURGUIGNON, Alfredo (*fl.* 1822)
BOURGUIGNON, Georges (*fl.* 1925–27)
BOURGUIGNON, Honoré (*fl.* 1845–46)
BOURJOT ST. HILAIRE, Alexandre (1801–1886)
BOURNEVILLE, Désiré Magloire (1840–1909)
BOURNON, Jacques Louis de, *Comte* (1751–1825)
BOURRIT, Marc Théodore (1739–1819)
BOURRU, Edmé Claude (1741–1823)
BOUSENOY, A. G. (*fl.* 1873)
BOUSQUET, François (1748–1820)
BOUSQUET, Jean Baptiste Edouard (1792–1872)
BOUSQUET, Joseph Dominique (*fl.* 1804)
BOUSQUET, Pierre (*fl.* 1791–1805)
BOUSSINGAULT, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné (1802–1887)
BOUTIGNY, Pierre Hippolyte (1798–1884)
BOUVARD, Alexis (1767–1843)
BOUVART, Claude (*fl.* 1719)
BOUVART, Michel Philippe (1707–1787)
BOUVIER, André Marie Joseph (1746–1827)
BOUVIER, Sauveur Henri Victor (1799–1877)
BOWDICH, Thomas Edward (1791–1824)
BOWERBANK, James Scott (1797–1877)
BOWLBY, *Sir* Anthony Alfred (1855–1929)
BOWLES, Robert Leamon (1834–1913)
BOWMAN, Isaiah (*b.* 1878)
BOWMAN, *Sir* William (1816–1892)
BOYCOTT, Arthur Edwin (1877–1938)
BOYD, *Sir* William (*b.* 1812)
BOYER, Claude (*fl.* 1791–1809)
BOYER, Jean Baptiste Nicolas (1693–1768)
BOYER, Lucien (1808–1890)
BOYER, Philippe, *Baron* (1801–1858)
BOYS, *Sir* Charles Vernon (1855–1944)
BOYVEAU, Pierre (1742–1812)
BRACONNET, Henri (1780–1855)
BRADFIELD, Wesley (*b.* 1876)
BRADFORD, *Sir* John Rose, *Bt.* (1863–1935)
BRADISH, Luther (1783–1863)
BRADLEY, James (1693–1762)
BRAGG, *Sir* William Henry (1862–1942)
BRAID, James (1795–1860)
BRAIKENRIDGE, George Weare (1775–1856)
BRAILLE, Louis (1809–1852)
BRAILLY, C. (*fl.* 1848)
BRAMBILLA, Gian Alessandro (1730–1800)
BRAMWELL, *Sir* Byron (1847–1931)
BRAMWELL, *Sir* Frederick Joseph (1818–1903)
BRANCHI, J. (*fl.* 1813–14)
BRANDE, William Thomas (1788–1866)
BRANDES, Rudolph (1795–1842)
BRANDIS, Christian August (1790–1867)
BRANDRETH, Joseph (1746–1815)
BRANLY, Edouard (1844–1940)
BRANNER, George Casper (*b.* 1890)
BRANSON, Edwin Bayer (1877–1950)
BRASSEY, Thomas, *1st Earl* (1836–1918)
BRASSIER, B. (*fl.* 1814)
BRATANICH, Andreas (*d.* 1896)
BRAUER, Ludolph (1865–1951)
BRAUN, Carl, Ritter von Fernwald (1822–1891)
BRAUN, Gustav August (1829–1911)
BRAUNE, Albert (1799–1848)
BRAUNE, Christian Wilhelm (1831–1892)
BRAYLEY, Edward William (1802–1870)
BREASTED, James Henry (1865–1935)
BRÉBISSON, Louis Alphonse de (1798–1872)
BREDICHIN, Fëdor Aleksandrovich (1831–1904)
BREE, Charles Robert (1811–1886)
BREE, Robert (1759–1839)
BREHMER, Hermann (1826–1899)
BREISLAK, Scipio (1748–1826)
BREIT, Franz Xaver (1817–1868)
BREITNER, Burghard (1884–1956)
BRERA, Valerinano Luigi (1772–1840)
BRESCHET, Gilbert (1784–1845)
BRESGEN, Maximilian (1850–1915)
BRET, Louis (*fl.* 1770–1814)
BRETONNEAU, Pierre Fidèle (1778–1862)
BRETT, Frederick Harington (1803–1859)
BRETTAUER, Josef (1835–1905)
BREUER, Richard (*fl.* 1926)
BREWSTER, *Sir* David (1781–1868)
BREZ, Jacques (1771–1798)
BRIAN (*fl.* 1839–1860)
BRICHETEAU, Isidore (1789–1861)
BRIDGES, Daniel (*d.* 1792)
BRIERRE DE BOISMONT, Alexandre Jacques François (1797–1881)
BRIGHT, John (1783–1870)
BRIGHT, Richard (1789–1858)

BRIGNOLI DI BRUNNHOFF, Giovanni de (1774–1857)
BRINDEAU, Auguste (*b.* 1867)
BRINKLEY, John, *Bishop of Cloyne* (1763–1835)
BRINTON, William (1823–1867)
BRION, Pierre (*fl.* 1828)
BRIOT, Pierre François (1773–1826)
BRIQUEL, Paul (1877–1922)
BRISBANE, *Sir* Thomas Makdougall, *Bt.* (1773–1860)
BRISSAUD, Edouard (1852–1909)
BRISSEAU, Pierre (1631–1717)
BRISSET, Jean Antoine (1784–1856)
BRISSON, Mathurin Jacques (1723–1806)
BRITTON, Wilton Everett (1868–1939)
BRITTOS, Nataki (*fl.* 1846)
BROADBENT, *Sir* William Henry (1835–1907)
BROADHURST, Bernard Edward (1822–1900)
BROCA, Pierre Paul (1824–1880)
BROCCHI, Franco (*fl.* 1867)
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, André Jean François Marie (1773–1840)
BROCKEDON, William (1787–1854)
BROCKETT, Paul (*fl.* 1925–27)
BROCKLESBY, Richard (1722–1797)
BRODERIP, William John (1789–1859)
BRODIE, *Sir* Benjamin Collins (1783–1862)
BRODIE, James (*d.* 1824)
BROILI, F. (*fl.* 1928–30)
BROMFIELD, *Sir* William (1712–1792)
BROMFIELD, William Arnold (1801–1851)
BRONGNIART, Adolphe Theodore (1801–1876)
BRONGNIART, Alexandre (1770–1847)
BRONK, Detlev Wulf (*b.* 1897)
BROOKE, Charles (1804–1879)
BROOKE, Henry James (1771–1857)
BROOKES, Joshua (1761–1833)
BROSTER, John (*fl.* 1829)
BROUARDEL, Paul Camille Hippolyte (1837–1906)
BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, *1st Baron Brougham and Vaux* (1778–1868)
BROUSSAIS, Casimir Anne Marie (1803–1847)
BROUSSAIS, François Joseph Victor (1772–1838)
BROUSSONET, Pierre Marie Auguste (1761–1807)
BROWN, Alexander Crum (1838–1922)
BROWN, Barnum (*b.* 1873)
BROWN, Frederick James (1824–1877)
BROWN, Isaac Baker (1812–1873)
BROWN, John (1722–1787)
BROWN, John (1810–1882)
BROWN, R. Bennett (*fl.* 1924)
BROWN, Robert (1773–1858)
BROWN, William Lauzun (*d.* 1907)
BROWN-SÉQUARD, Charles Edouard (1817–1894)
BROWNE, Charles William (1837–1906)
BROWNE, Isaac Baker Lennox (1841–1902)
BROWNE, Patrick (1720–1790)
BROWNE, *Sir* Thomas (1605–1682)
BROWNE, *Sir* William (1692–1774)
BROWNLESS, *Sir* Anthony Colling (1817–1897)
BROWNRIGG, William (1711–1800)
BRUCE, *Sir* David (1855–1931)
BRUCE, *Sir* Frederick William Adolphus (1814–1867)
BRUCE, James (1730–1794)
BRUCK, Walther Wolfgang (1872?–1937)
BRUECKE, Ernst Thomas (*b.* 1880)
BRUECKE, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von (1819–1892)
BRUEHL, Gustav Ernst (1871–)
BRUEHL, Karl Bernhard (1820–1899)
BRUENNINGHAUSEN, Hermann Joseph (1761–1834)
BRUES, Charles Thomas (1879–1955)
BRUGMANS, Sebald Justin (1763–1819)
BRUGNATELLI, Luigi Valentino (1761–1818)
BRUGSCH, Theodor (1878–1963)
BRULL, Lucien (*d.* 1959)
BRUN, Louis (*fl.* 1756–1765)
BRUNETIÈRE DES ROCHETTES (*fl.* 1780)
BRUNHES, J. (*fl.* 1890)
BRUNNER, Johann Conrad (1653–1727)
BRUNNER, Karl Emanuel (*b.* 1796)
BRUNTON, *Sir* Thomas Lauder (1844–1916)
BRUSHFIELD, Thomas Nadauld (1828–1910)
BRYAN, Edwin Horace (*b.* 1898)
BRYAN, William Alanson (*b.* 1875)
BRYANT, Thomas (1828–1914)
BRYANT, William L. (*b.* 1871)
BRYSON, Alexander (1802–1869)
BUCH, Christian Leopold (1774–1853)
BUCHAN, William (1729–1805)
BUCHANAN, *Sir* George (1831–1895)
BUCHOLZ, Wilhelm Heinrich Sebastian (1734–1798)
BUCKLAND, Francis Trevelyan (1826–1880)
BUCKLAND, William (1784–1856)
BUCQUOY, Marie Edmé Jules (1829–1920)
BUDD, Christian (1813–1891)
BUDD, George (1808–1881)
BUDD, John Wreford (*d.* 1873)
BUDD, Richard (1809/10–1896)
BUDD, Samuel (*fl.* 1837)
BUDD, William (1811–1880)
BUDDEUS, Aurelio (*b.* 1817)
BUDGE, *Sir* Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis (1857–1934)
BUETTNER, William H. (*fl.* 1931)
BUFALINI, Maurizio (1787–1875)
BUFFON, Georges Louis Leclerc, *Comte de* (1707–1788)
BUHL, Ludwig von (1816–1880)
BUISSON, Mathieu François Régis (1776–1805)
BULL, Lucien Georges (*b.* 1876)
BULLAR, Joseph (*d.* 1869)
BUMM, Ernst (1858–1925)
BUMP, James D. (*b.* 1903)
BUNSEN, Charles (*fl.* 1867)
BUNSEN, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard (1811–1899)
BURCKHARDT, Hans (*b.* 1879)
BURCKHARDT, Johann Karl (1773–1825)
BURDIN, Charles (1778–1856)
BURDON-SANDERSON, *Sir* John Scott (1828–1905)
BURGESS, Arthur Henry (1874–1948)
BURGESS, J. (*fl.* 1881)
BURGGRAEVE, Adolphe Pierre (1806–1902)
BURGUES, Jacques (*fl.* 1701)

BURMEISTER, Gustav Julius Adolph (*b.* 1808)
BURNAND, René (*b.* 1882)
BURNET, *Sir* Frederick McFarlane (*b.* 1899)
BURNETT, Gilbert Thomas (1800–1835)
BURNETT, *Sir* William (1779–1861)
BURNS, John (1775–1850)
BURROWS, *Sir* George (1801–1887)
BURROWS, *Sir* John Cordy (1813–1876)
BURTON, Frank Albert (*b.* 1872)
BURTON, *Sir* Frederick William Painter (1816–1900)
BUSCARLET, F. (*fl.* 1925)
BUSCH, Dietrich Wilhelm Heinrich (1788–1858)
BUSCH, J. G. (*fl.* 1783)
BUSH, Vannevar (*b.* 1890)
BUSHNAN, John Stevenson (1808–1884)
BUSK, George (1807–1886)
BUSQUET, Paul (1866–1930)
BUSSY, Antoine Alexandre Brutus (1794–1882)
BUTLIN, *Sir* Henry Trentham (1845–1912)
BUTTURA, Charles Antoine (*b.* 1816)
BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot (1855–1931)
BUYTENDIJK, Frederick Jacobus Johannes (*b.* 1887)
BUZZARD, Thomas (1831–1919)

CABANELLA, G. (*fl.* 1854)
CABANÈS, Augustin (1862–1928)
CABANIS, Pierre Jean Georges (1757–1808)
CABARRUS, Jules Adolphe Edouard Tallien de (1801–1870)
CABI, J. G. (*fl.* 1897)
CACCIATORE, Niccolò (*b.* 1780)
CADDY, John Turner (1821?–1902)
CADET DE GASSICOURT, Charles Louis (1769–1821)
CADET DE GASSICOURT, Charles Louis Félix (1789–1861)
CADET DE METZ, Jean Marcel (1751–1835)
CADET DE VAUX, Antoine Alexis (1743–1828)
CADGE, William (1822–1903)
CADWALADER, Charles William Biddle (1876–1957)
CAFFE, Paul Louis Balthazar (1803–1876)
CAGLIOSTRO, Giuseppe Balsamo, *Count* Alessandro di (1743–1795)
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles, *Baron* (1777–1859)
CAGNOLI, Antonio (1743–1816)
CAHAGNET, Louis Alphonse (1809–1885)
CAHOURS, Auguste André Thomas (1813–1891)
CAILLAU, Jean Marie (1765–1820)
CAILLAUD, Frédéric (1787–1869)
CAILLETET, Louis Paul (1832–1913)
CAILLIOT, René (1769–1835)
CALDANI, Floriano (1772–1836)
CALDANI, Leopoldo Marco Antonio (1725–1813)
CALDERINI, Carlo Ampelio (1808–1856)
CALDWELL, Charles (1772–1853)
CALLAMAND, E. (1855–1914)
CALLAUD, A. (*fl.* 1858–63)
CALLAWAY, Thomas (1791–1848)
CALLENDER, George William (1830–1878)
CALMEIL, Louis Florentin (1798–1895)
CALMETTE, Albert Léon Charles (1863–1933)
CALONNE, Charles Alexandre (1734–1802)
CALORI, Luigi (1801–1896)
CALOT, Jean François (1861–1944)
CALUSO, Thomas Valpert, *Abbé* (1737–1815)
CALVET, Esprit Claude François (1728–1810)
CAMADOLI, Riccardo Francesco Antonio, *Comte de* (*fl.* 1820)
CAMBESSÈDES, Jacques (1799–1863)
CAMERON, *Sir* Charles (1841–1924)
CAMIS, Mario (1878–1946)
CAMP, Charles Lewis (*b.* 1893)
CAMPAIGNAC, Jean Antoine Joseph (*fl.* 1829–37)
CAMPBELL, Alexander Elliott (*d.* 1848)
CAMPBELL, Charles James (1820–1879)
CAMPBELL, Thomas Draper (*b.* 1893)
CAMPBELL, W. J. (*fl.* 1825)
CAMPER, Petrus (1722–1789)
CAMPS, William (*d.* 1887)
CAMUSET, François Amédée Georges (1840–1885)
CANDOLLE, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de (1806–1893)
CANNÉ, Jean (*fl.* 1703)
CANNEY, George (1820–1875)
CANNON, Walter Bradford (1871–1945)
CANSTATT, Carl Friedrich (1807–1850)
CANTLIE, *Sir* James (1851–1926)
CANTON, Edwin (1817–1885)
CANTONNET, André Louis Henri (*b.* 1878)
CANZIANI, Giuseppe (1815–1849)
CAP, Paul Antoine (1788–1877)
CAPOCCI DI BELMONTE, Ernesto (1798–1865)
CAPON, Hubert James (*d.* 1927)
CAPPE, Newcome (1733–1800)
CAPPELLO, Agostino (1784–1858)
CARATI, Francesco (*fl.* 1831–32)
CARBURI, Marco, *Count* (1731–1808)
CARCASSONNE, Casimir (*fl* 1868)
CARDEN, Robert William (*fl.* 1851)
CARDENAL, Roger G. de (*fl.* 1926)
CARDINALI, Francesco (*fl.* 1822)
CARDOT DE LA BURTHE, Charles (*fl.* 1863–1884)
CARLISLE, *Sir* Anthony (1768–1840)
CARLSON, Anton Julius (1875–1956)
CARMAN, Joel Ernest (*b.* 1882)
CARMINATI, Bassiano (1750–1830)
CARNE, Joseph (1782–1858)
CARNEL, G. (*fl.* 1859)
CAROÉ, A. (*fl.* 1865)
CARON, Jean Charles Félix (1745–1824)
CARPENTER, Alfred John (1825–1892)
CARPENTER, Thorne Martin (*b.* 1878)
CARPENTER, William Benjamin (1813–1885)
CARPON, C. (*fl.* 1839)
CARPUE, Joseph Constantine (1764–1846)
CARR, John (*d.* 1884)
CARR, Thomas (*d.* 1895?)
CARRADORI, Gioacchino (1758–1818)
CARRÉ, Edmé (*fl.* 1767)
CARRIÈRE, Edouard (*d.* 1883)

CARRO, Jean de (1770–1857)
CARRUTHERS, William (1812–1882)
CARSWELL, *Sir* Robert (1793–1857)
CARTAILHAC, Edouard Philippe Emile (1845–1921)
CARTER, Robert Brudenell (1828–1918)
CARTIER, Louis Vincent (1768–1839)
CARTWRIGHT, Edmund (1743–1823)
CARTWRIGHT, Samuel (1789–1864)
CARUS, Ernst August (1797–1854)
CARUS, Carl Gustav (1789–1869)
CARUS, Julius Victor (1823–1903)
CASARI, Lorenzo (*fl.* 1838)
CASE, Ermine Cowles (1871–1953)
CASMON, Elie (*fl.* 1676)
CASPER, Johann Ludwig (1796–1864)
CASPER, L. (*fl.* 1929)
CASS, William Reader (1804–1876)
CASSINI, Alexandre Henri Gabriel, *Comte de* (1784–1832)
CASSINI, Jacques Dominique, *Comte de* (1748–1845)
CASSINI DE THURY, César François (1714–1784)
CASSON, Ernest (1819–1889)
CASSON, F. (*fl.* 1804)
CASTAING, Edmé Samuel (1796–1823)
CASTEL, Louis (1771–1852)
CASTEL, René Richard (1758–1832)
CASTIGLIONE, Branda, Francesco (*d.* 1712)
CASTILLO, José Fehiano de (*fl.* 1813–1841)
CATHCART, Edward Provan (1877–1951)
CATTELL, Jacques (*b.* 1904)
CATTELL, James McKeen (1860–1944)
CATTELL, Ware (*b.* 1902)
CATULLO, Tommaso Antonio (1782–1869)
CAUCHY, Augustin Louis, *Baron* (1789–1857)
CAUDSTADT, Carl Friedrich (*fl.* 1841)
CAUMONT, Arcisse de (1801–1873)
CAUMONT DE LISIEUX (*fl.* 1803)
CAUSSADE, Georges Gabriel (1861–1942)
CAVALLINO, Carlo (*d.* 1698)
CAVALLO, Tiberius (1749–1809)
CAVANILLES, Antonio José (1745–1804)
CAVENDISH, Henry (1731–1810)
CAVENDISH, Spencer Compton, *8th Duke of Devonshire* (1833–1908)
CAVENDISH, William, *7th Duke of Devonshire* (1801–1891)
CAVENTOU, Eugène (1824–1912)
CAVENTOU, Joseph Bienaimé (1795–1877)
CAYLEY, Arthur (1821–1895)
CAYOL, Jean Bruno (1787–1856)
CAZALIS, Henri (1840–1909)
CAZENAVE, Pierre Louis Alphée (1802–1877)
CAZENEUVE, Paul Jean Baptiste (1852–1934)
CEJKA (CZEGKA), Johann Joseph (1812–1862)
CERF, Léon (*b.* 1868)
CERISE, Laurent Alexis Philibert (1807–1869)
CESARIS, Angelo de (*fl.* 1794)
CHABANAUD, P. (*fl.* 1930)
CHADWICK, *Sir* Edwin (1800–1890)
CHAILLOUS, Joseph (*fl.* 1926)
CHALLIS, James (1803–1882)
CHALMERS, Albert John (1870–1920)
CHAMANT, Maximilien (*fl.* 1793–1841)
CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas (*b.* 1881)
CHAMBERS, George Frederick (1841–1915)
CHAMBERS, Thomas (*fl.* 1752)
CHAMBERS, Thomas King (1818–1889)
CHAMBON, J., *Abbé* (*fl.* 1851–55)
CHAMBON DE MONTAUX, Nicolas (1748–1826)
CHAMIER, Antony (1725–1780)
CHAMPESME, J. de (*fl.* 1814)
CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, Camille Louis Antoine (1848–1935)
CHAMPNEYS, *Sir* Francis Henry (1848–1930)
CHAMPOLLION, Jean François (1790–1832)
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé Louis (1813–1894)
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Jean Jacques Joseph (1778–1867)
CHAMPONNOIS, H. (*fl.* 1893)
CHANEY, Ralph Works (*b.* 1890)
CHANIAC, Edouard de (*fl.* 1831–47)
CHANTARD, J. (*fl.* 1873–77)
CHANTEMESSE, André (1851–1919)
CHANTOURELLE (*fl.* 1827)
CHAPMAN, Henry Cadwalader (1845–1909)
CHAPONNIER, Alexandre (1793–1852)
CHAPPELL, H. G. (*fl.* 1930)
CHAPPON, Pierre (1749–1810)
CHAPTAL, Jean Antoine Claude, *Comte de Chanteloup* (1756–1832)
CHAPTAL, Jean Baptiste Marie (1782–post 1852)
CHARCOT, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste (1867–1936)
CHARCOT, Jean Martin (1825–1893)
CHARDEL, Frédéric (*d.* 1849)
CHARGÉ, Alexandre (*fl.* 1862-96)
CHARLESWORTH, Edward (1813–1893)
CHARPENTIER, D. M. (*fl.* 1837–41)
CHARPIGNON, Jules (*b.* 1815)
CHARRIÈRE, Joseph Frédéric Benoit (1803–1876)
CHARRIN, Albert (1857–1907)
CHARRUAU, Jean (*fl.* 1849)
CHARTERIS, Matthew (1840–1897)
CHASLES, Michel (1793–1880)
CHASLES, Philarète Euphémon (1798–1873)
CHASSAIGNAC, Pierre Marie Edouard (1804–1879)
CHASTANET, Léonard (1715–1790)
CHATELAIN, G. (*fl.* 1868)
CHATELANAT, Louis Béat Joseph (1725–1779)
CHATIN, Gaspard Adolphe (1813–1901)
CHATON, Marcel (*fl.* 1926)
CHAUCHAT, H. (*fl.* 1875)
CHAUFFARD, Anatole Marie Emile (1855–1932)
CHAUFFARD, Marie Paul Emile (1823–1879)
CHAULNES, Michel Ferdinand d'Albert d'Ailly, *Duc de* (1714–1769)
CHAUMETON, François Pierre (1775–1819)
CHAUMIER, Edmond (1897–1926)
CHAUSSIER, François (1746–1828)
CHAUTEMPS, Amédée (1829–1918)
CHAUVEAU, Claude (1861–1940)
CHAUVEAU, Jean Baptiste Augustin (1827–1917)

CHAVASSE, *Sir* Thomas Frederick (1854–1913)
CHAVERNAC, T. (*fl.* 1808–1841)
CHAVOIX, Jean Baptiste (1805–1881)
CHELIUS, Maximilian Joseph (1794–1876)
CHENEVIX, Richard (1774–1830)
CHENU, Jean Charles (1808–1879)
CHÉREAU, Achille (1817–1885)
CHÉRUBIN, DOrléans, *Pére* (1613–1697)
CHERVIN, Nicholas (1783–1843)
CHESELDEN, William (1688–1752)
CHESNUT, Victor King (1867–1938)
CHESTERMAN, Clement Clapton (*b.* 1894)
CHESTON, Richard Browne (1738 ?–1815)
CHEVALIER, Thomas (1767–1824)
CHEVALLEY DE RIVAZ, Jacques Etienne (*fl.* 1832)
CHEVALLIER, Jean Baptiste (1793–1879)
CHEVALLIER, Temple (1794–1873)
CHEVANDIER DE VALDRÔME, Jean Pierre Eugène Napoléon (1810–1878)
CHEVASSU, Maurice Auguste (1877–1957)
CHEVÉ, Émile Joseph Maurice (1804–1864)
CHEVERS, Norman (1818–1886)
CHEVREUL, Michel (1754–1845)
CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène (1786–1889)
CHEVROLAT, Louis Alexandre Auguste (1799–1884)
CHEYNE, George (1671–1743)
CHEYNE, John (1777–1836)
CHEYNE, *Sir* William Watson (1852–1932)
CHIARI, Ottokar (1853–1918)
CHILD, George Chaplin (*b.* 1835)
CHILDREN, John George (1777–1852)
CHILDS, George Borlase (1816–1888)
CHIRAY, Maurice (1878–1954)
CHLADNI, Ernst Florens Friedrich (1756–1827)
CHOLMELEY, William (1823–1896)
CHOMEL, Antoine Angélique (1729–1818)
CHOMEL, Auguste François (1788–1858)
CHOMEL, Pierre Jean Baptiste (1671–1740)
CHOULANT, Johann Ludwig (1791–1861)
CHOVET, Abraham (1704–1790)
CHOWNE, William Dingle (1791–1870)
CHRESTIEN, André Thérèse Fulcrand (1802–1873)
CHRESTIEN, Jean André (1758–1840)
CHRÉTIEN, P. M. (*fl.* 1810)
CHRISTIE, John (*fl.* 1842)
CHRISTIE, Samuel Hunter (1784–1865)
CHRISTIE, *Sir* William Henry Mahoney (1845–1922)
CHRISTISON, *Sir* Robert (1797–1882)
CHRISTY, Cuthbert (1863–1932)
CHROBAK, Rudolf (1843–1910)
CHURCH, *Sir* Arthur Herbert (1834–1915)
CHURCH, William John (1798–1886)
CHURCH, *Sir* William Selby (1837–1928)
CHURCHILL, Fleetwood (1808–1878)
CHURCHILL, Frederick (1843–1916)
CHURCHILL, John Spriggs Morss (1801–1875)
CHVOSTEK, Franz (1835–1884)
CICCOLINI, Lodovico (1767–1854)
CIPRIANI, Pietro (1808–1887)
CISIN, M. (*fl.* 1905)
CIVIALE, Jean (1792–1867)
CIZZARDI, Paolo (*fl.* 1745)
CLAIRAT, Louis (*fl.* 1829–1873)
CLANNY, William Reid (1776–1850)
CLAPP, William (1814–1888)
CLAPPERTON, Hugh (1788–1827)
CLAPTON, William (1844–1912)
CLARK, *Sir* Andrew (1826–1893)
CLARK, Bracy (1771–1860)
CLARK, Daniel Maurice (*b.* 1900)
CLARK, Frederick Le Gros (1811–1892)
CLARK, George Thomas (1862–194– ?)
CLARK, *Sir* James (1788–1870)
CLARK, William (1788–1869)
CLARKE, *Sir* Arthur (1773–1857)
CLARKE, *Sir* Charles Mansfield (1782–1857)
CLARKE, Edward Daniel (1769–1822)
CLARKE, Jacob Augustus Lockhart (1817–1880)
CLARKE, James Fernandez (1812–1875)
CLARKE, John Mason (1857–1925)
CLARKE, Joseph (*fl.* 1839)
CLARKE, William Branwhite (1798–1878)
CLARKE, William Bruce (1850–1914)
CLARKE, William Fairlie (1833–1884)
CLARUS, Johann Christian August (1774–1854)
CLAUDE, Henri Charles Jules (1869–1946)
CLAUS, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1835–1899)
CLAY, Charles (1801–1893)
CLAYTON, *Sir* Oscar Moore Passey (1816–1892)
CLEAVELAND, Parker (1780–1858)
CLEGHORN, George (1716–1789)
CLEGHORN, Robert (1755–1821)
CLEMENCEAU, Georges (1841–1929)
CLÉMENT Desormes, Nicolas (1778–1841)
CLENDINNING, John (1798–1848)
CLEOBUREY, William (1793–1853)
CLÉRAMBAULT, Gaétan Henri Alfred Édouard Léon Marie Gatian de (1872–1934)
CLERC, F. (*fl.* 1832)
CLERK-MAXWELL, James (1831–1879)
CLERKE, Agnes Mary (1842–1907)
CLÉRY, Hugues (*b.* 1835)
CLIET, Henri (1789–1850)
CLIFFORD, William Kingdon (1845–1879)
CLIFT, William (1775–1849)
CLINE, Henry (1750–1827)
CLOQUET, Hippolyte (1787–1840)
CLOQUET, Jules Germain (1790–1883)
CLOS, Dominique (1821–1908)
CLOSMADEUC, Gustave A. Thomas de (1828–1918)
CLOT-BEY, Antoine Barthélémy (1793–1868)
CLOUET, Jean François (1751–1801)
CLOUGH, Henry Gore (*d.* 1838)
CLOVER, Joseph Thomas (1825–1882)
CLUNET, Jean (1876–1917)
CLUTTERBUCK, Henry (1767–1856)
CLUTTON, Henry Hugh (1850–1909)
COATES, George (1851–1931)
COBBOLD, Thomas Spencer (1828–1886)
COCCIUS, Ernst Adolf (1825–1890)
COCHIN, Augustin (1823–1872)
COCK, Frederick William (1858–1943)
COCKLE, John (1813–1900)
CODAZZA, Giovanni (1816–1877)
COGAN, Thomas (1736–1818)

APPENDIX

COGHILL, George Ellett (1872–1941)
COHEN, Julius Berend (1859–1935)
COHEN, Moïse Maurice (*b.* 1878)
COHN, A. R. (*fl.* 1930)
COHN, Hermann Ludwig (1838–1906)
COILLOT, Louis (*fl.* 1785–1815)
COLAPRATE, Alessandro (*fl.* 1862)
COLBECK, Thomas (*fl.* 1785–89)
COLE, *Sir* Henry (1808–1882)
COLEBROOK, Henry Thomas (1765–1837)
COLEMAN, Edward (1765–1839)
COLEMAN, George Howell (*b.* 1884)
COLER, Alwin Gustav Edmund von (1831–1901)
COLIN, Henri (1860–1930)
COLLADON, L. Théod. Frédéric (*fl.* 1857)
COLLEGNO, Hyacinthe de (1794–1856)
COLLES, Abraham (1773–1843)
COLLET-DESCORTILS, Hippolyte Victor (1773–1815)
COLLETE-CHAMSERU, Charles François de (*fl.* 1790–99)
COLLIGNON, Charles (1725–1785)
COLLINI, Côme Alexandre (1727–1806)
COLLINS, Edward Treacher (1862–1932)
COLLINS, Henry Bascom, *Jr.* (*b.* 1899)
COLLINS, Robert (1801–1868)
COLLINSON, Peter (1694–1768)
COLLOT, Louis Marie François (1846–1915)
COLOMBAT, Marc (1797–1851)
COLOMBO, Giuseppe (1850 ?–post 1900)
COMANOS-PACHA, A. D. (*fl.* 1906)
COMBE, Adolphe Henry Edgar (1859–1917)
COMBE, Andrew (1797–1847)
COMBE, Charles (1743–1817)
COMBE, E. (*fl.* 1872)
COMBE, George (1788–1858)
COMBES, Joseph Marie Louis Hippolyte (1809–1873)
COMELLI, Francesco Giovanni Battista (1793–1852)
COMPÉRAT, Alfred (1811–*c.* 1895)
COMSTOCK, John Adams *Jr.* (*b.* 1883)
COMTE, Joseph Achille (1802–1866)
COMTE, Louis Christian Emmanuel Apollinaire (1788–1859)
COMPTON, Spencer Joshua Alwyne, *2nd Marquis of Northampton* (1790–1851)
CONDORCET, Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat, *Marquis de* (1743–1794)
CONFIGLIACCHI, Pietro (1779–1844)
CONGREVE, *Sir* William (1772–1828)
CONNEAU, François Alexandre Henri (1803–1877)
CONOLLY, Charles Thomas (1832 ?–1887)
CONOLLY, John (1794–1866)
CONQUEST, John Tricker (1789–1866)
CONRAD, Max (1848–1920)
CONRADI, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich (1780–1861)
CONRING, Hermann (1606–1681)
CONSEIL, Ernest (1879–1930)
CONYBEARE, William Daniel (1787–1857)
COOK, George Hatt (*d. c.* 1902)
COOK, Harold James (*b.* 1887)
COOK, James H. (*fl.* 1924)
COOKE, Henry (1788–1868)
COOKE, John (1756–1838)
COOKE, *Sir* William Fothergill (1806–1879)
COOLEY, William Desborough (*d.* 1883)
COOPER, *Sir* Alfred (1838–1908)
COOPER, Alexander (*b.* 1894)
COOPER, *Sir* Astley Paston (1768–1841)
COOPER, Bransby Blake (1792–1853)
COOPER, Edward Joshua (1798–1863)
COOPER, John Thomas (1790–1854)
COOPER, Samuel (1780–1848)
COOPER, *Sir* William White (1816–1886)
COOTE, Holmes (1817–1872)
COPE, Charles West (1811–1890)
COPLAND, James (1791–1870)
COPPENS, A. (*fl.* 1901)
COQUEBERT DE MONTBRET, Antoine Jean Joseph (1753–1825)
COQUEBERT DE MONTBRET, Charles Etienne (1755–1831)
CORAFFA, J. (*fl.* 1809)
CORBEL-LAGNEAU, Simon Jules (*b.* 1813)
CORDIER, F. (*fl.* 1840)
CORDIER, Pierre Louis Antoine (1777–1861)
CORFIELD, William Henry (1843–1903)
CORINALDI, Jacopo (1782–1847)
CORLETT, William Thomas (1854–1948)
CORLIEU, Auguste (1825–1907)
CORNELIANI, Giuseppe (1797–1855)
CORNIL, André Victor (1837–1908)
CORPUT, Bernard Edouard Henri Joseph van der (1821–1908)
CORRADI, Alphonso (1833–1892)
CORRAL Y MAESTRO, Leon (1858–1939)
CORREA DA SERRA, José Francisco (1750–1823)
CORRY, Thomas Charles (*fl.* 1856–1879)
CORTAMBERT, P. L. (1773–1839)
CORVISART, François Rémy Lucien, *Baron* (1824–1882)
CORVISART-DESMARETS, Jean Nicolas, *Baron* (1755–1821)
COSSIGNY, Joseph François Charpentier de (1730–1809)
COSSMANN, Maurice (1850–1924)
COSTA, Emanuel Mendes da (1717–1791)
COSTARD, George (1710–1782)
COSTE, Jean François (1741–1819)
COSTE, Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor (1807–1873)
COSTELLO, William Birmingham (1800–1867)
COTTE, Gaston (1879–1951)
COTTLE, Ernest Wyndham (1847–1919)
COTTON, Aimé Auguste (1869–1951)
COULSON, Walter John (1834–1889)
COULSON, William (1802–1877)
COURNAUT, E. ? (*fl.* 1852)
COUROT, G. G. Félix (*fl.* 1855–64)
COURSSERANT, H. (*b.* 1850)
COUSIN, Stanislas Marie (*fl.* 1808–13)
COUSIN, Victor (1792–1867)
COUSINS, John Wood (1834–1921)
COUTANCEAU, Godefroy Barthélémy Ange (1775–1831)
COUTY DE LA POMMERAIS, Désiré Edmond (*d.* 1864)
COVENTRY, George (*fl.* 1853)
COWDRY, Edmund Vincent (*b.* 1888)
COWELL, George (1836–1927)

COWPER-TEMPLE, William Francis, *Baron Mount Temple* (1811–1888)
COX, Charles James (*d. c.* 1852)
COX, William Sands (1802–1875)
COXE, John Redman (1773–1864)
COXWELL, Henry Tracey (1819–1900)
COZE, Jean Baptiste Rozier (1795–1875)
CRAMER, Gabriel (1704–1752)
CRAWFORD, Dirom Grey (1857–1942)
CRAWFORD, *Sir* Thomas (1824–1895)
CREDÉ, Carl Siegmund Franz (1819–1892)
CREED, Thomas (1825 ?–1905)
CRESPIN, François (*fl.* 1773)
CRÈVE, Johann Kaspar Ignaz Anton (1769–1853)
CRICHTON, *Sir* Alexander (1763–1856)
CRICHTON-BROWNE, *Sir* James (1840–1938)
CRIÉ, Louis (1850–*c.* 1905)
CRIMOTEL, J. B. Valentin (*fl.* 1852)
CRIPPS, William Harrison (1850–1923)
CRISP, EDWARDS (1806–1882)
CRITCHETT, George (1817–1882)
CRITCHETT, *Sir* George Anderson (1845–1925)
CRIVELLI, Niccola (*fl.* 1925)
CROCQ, Jean Joseph (1824–1898)
CROFT, John (1833–1905)
CROKER, Thomas Crofton (1798–1854)
CROMMELINCK, Constant (*fl.* 1843–1869)
CROOKES, *Sir* William (1832–1919)
CROS, Antoine (1833–1899)
CROSSE, Andrew (1784–1855)
CROSSE, William Henry (1857–1903)
CROTCH, William (1775–1847)
CROUZET, Joseph Victor (*fl.* 1839–46)
CROUZON, Octave (1874–1938)
CROWE, Eyre Evans (1799–1868)
CROWELL, V. C. (*fl.* 1927)
CROZIER, John Beattie (1849–1921)
CROZIER, William John (1892–1955)
CRUD, E. V. Benjamin (1772–1845)
CRUIKSHANK, John (*fl.* 1747)
CRUIKSHANK, William Cumberland (1745–1800)
CRUSE, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm (1803–1873)
CRUVEILHIER, Jean (1791–1874)
CRUVEILLHER, Louis (*d.* 1860)
CUBIÈRES, Simon Louis Pierre, *Baron de* (1747–1821)
CUIRÉS, B. E. (*fl.* 1829)
CUISINIER, Georges Louis (*fl.* 1866–77)
CULLEN, William (1710–1790)
CULLERIER, Adrien Fidèle Auguste (1805–1874)
CULLERIER, François Guillaume (1782–1845)
CULLUM, *Sir* Thomas Gery (1741–1831)
CUMBERBATCH, Alfonso Elkin (1847–1929)
CUMBERLAND, William Augustus, *Duke of* (1721–1765)
CUMING, Hugh (1791–1865)
CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe (*b.* 1874)
CUMMING, George (1781 ?–1863)
CUMMING, James (1777–1861)
CUMMINGS, Carlos Emmons (1878–195– ?)
CUNNINGHAM, Allan (1791–1839)
CUNNINGHAM, David Douglas (1843–1914)
CUNNINGHAM, H. E. (*fl.* 1915–26)
CUPELLI, Federico (*fl.* 1891)
CURIE, Paul Francis (1799–1853)
CURLING, Thomas Blizard (1811–1888)
CURRIE, James (1756–1805)
CURRIE, William (*fl.* 1792)
CURRY, James (*d.* 1819)
CURSCHMANN, Heinrich (1846–1910)
CURTIS, John (1791–1862)
CURTIS, William (1746–1799)
CUSCO, Edouard Gabriel (1819–1894)
CUSHING, Harvey Williams (1869–1939)
CUSSON, Pierre (1727–1783)
CUTHBERT, Charles Firmin (1858–1939)
CUTLER, Edward (1796–1874)
CUTLER, Manesseh (1742–1823)
CUTMORE, Charles Richard (*d. c.* 1896)
CUVIER, C. (*fl.* 1826)
CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, *Baron* (1769–1852)
CUVIER, Frédéric (1773–1838)
CZERMAK, Johann Nepomuk (1828–1873)
CZERNY, Vincenz (1842–1917)

DA COSTA, Jacob Mendez (1833–1900)
DAIGNAN, Guillaume (1732–1812)
DALBY, *Sir* William Bartlett (1840–1918)
DALLAS, William Sweetland (*fl.* 1859)
DALLAWAY, James (1783–1834)
DALLINGER, William Henry (1842–1909)
DALRYMPLE, John (1803–1852)
DALTON, James (1764–1843)
DALTON, John (1766–1844)
DALZIEL, John McEwen (1872–1948)
DAMASCHINO, François Théodore (1840–1889)
DANA, Charles Loomis (1852–1935)
DANA, Edward Salisbury (1849–1925)
DANIELL, John Frederic (1730–1845)
DANIELL, William Freeman (1818–1865)
DANIELS, Arthur Hill (1865–194– ?)
DANIELS, Charles Wilberforce (1862–1927)
DAPPER-SAALFELS, Carl (Franz) (*b.* 1863)
DARAN, Jacques (1701–1784)
DARBEFEUILLE, Jean Baptiste Augustin (1756–1831)
DARBLAY, Auguste Rodolphe (1784–1873)
DARBY, A. (*fl.* 1791)
DAREMBERG, Charles Victor (1817–1872)
DARLING, George (1782 ?–1862)
DARLING, William (1812–1884)
DARQUIER DE PELLEPOIX, Augustin (1718–1802)
DART, Raymond Arthur (*b.* 1893)
DARWALL, John (1796–1833)
DARWIN, Charles Robert (1809–1882)
DARWIN, Erasmus (1731–1802)
DARWIN, *Sir* Francis (1848–1925)
DARWIN, *Sir* George Howard (1842–1912)
DARWIN, *Sir* Horace (1851–1928)
DARWIN, Leonard (1850–1943)
DARWIN, Robert Waring (1766–1848)
DASTRE, Albert Jules Franck (1844–1917)
DAUBENTON, Louis Jean Marie (1716–1800)
DAUBENY, Charles Giles Bridle (1795–1867)
DAUBRÉE, Gabriel Auguste (1814–1896)
DAUDIN, François Marie (1774–1804)
DAVIDSON, John (1797–1836)

DAVIES, Arthur Templer (1858–1929)
DAVIES, John (*fl.* 1843)
DAVIES-COLLEY, John Neville Colley (1842–1900)
DAVIS, Arthur Austen (*d.* 1888)
DAVIS, David Daniel (1777–1841)
DAVIS, David John (1875–1954)
DAVIS, John Ford (1773–1864)
DAVIS, John Hall (1811–1884)
DAVIS, Joseph Barnard (1801–1881)
DAVY, Edmund (1785–1857)
DAVY, *Sir* Humphry (1778–1829)
DAVY, John (1790–1868)
DAWES, William Rutter (1799–1868)
DAWKINS, *Sir* William Boyd (1837–1929)
DAWSON, Bertrand Edward, *Viscount Dawson of Penn* (1864–1945)
DAWSON, John (1734–1820)
DAWSON, John William (1820–1899)
DAY, Edwin Edmond (1835–1865)
DAY, George Edward (1815–1872)
DAYMAN, Henry (1809–1885)
DAYMARD, Léon (1848–1924)
DAZILLE, Jean Barthélémy (*c.* 1733–1812)
DEAN, Bashford (1867–1928)
DEAN, James (*d.* 1867)
DEBACQ, Louis (*d.* 1919)
DEBONNIGUE ?, A. P. (*fl.* 1804–1835)
DEBOVE, Maurice Georges (1845–1920)
DEBRAY, Jules Henri (1827–1888)
DEBRÉ, Robert (*b.* 1882)
DEBRUN, Hippolyte (*fl.* 1853–1884)
DECAISNE, Emile (1826–1888)
DECAISNE, Joseph (1807–1882)
DECHAMBRE, Amédée (1812–1886)
DÉCLAT, Gilbert (1827–1896)
DECOURTRAY, A. (*fl.* 1827)
DEEKS, William E. (*fl.* 1927–31)
DE FAYE, Edouard (*d.* 1871)
DEFERT, Guillaume Paul (1833–1869)
DEFFERNEZ, Edmond de Jumet (*d.* 1908)
DEFRANCE, Jacques Louis Marin (1758–1850)
DEGLAND, Jean Vincent Yves (1773–1841)
DE GRAMONT, Armand, *Duc* (*d.* 1962)
DÉGRANGES, Émile (*fl.* 1824)
DEJEAN, Pierre François Marie Auguste (1780–1845)
DÉJERINE, Joseph Jules (1849–1917)
DE KEYSER, Léon (*fl.* 1906)
DE LA BECHE, *Sir* Henry Thomas (1796–1855)
DE LA BERGE, Alexandre Louis (*b.* 1807)
DELABIGNE-VILLENEUVE, Alexandre Marie (*fl.* 1834–45)
DELAFOSSE, Gabriel (1796–1878)
DELAGARDE, John Lemprière (1834–1868)
DELAGE, Yves (1854–1924)
DELAMBRE, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1749–1822)
DELARGE, Jacques (*fl.* 1659)
DE LA RUE, Warren (1815–1889)
DELASIAUVE, Louis Jean François (1804–1893)
DELATTRE, G. A. (*fl.* 1863)
DELAVIGNE, Gislaine Francois (*fl.* 1799–1802)
DELBET, J. (*fl.* 1902)
DEL CHIAPPA, Giuseppe Antonio (1782–1866)
DELÉPINE, Auguste Sheridan (1855–1921)
DELÉPINE, Marcel Stéphane (1871–1965)
DELESSE, Achille Ernest Oscar Joseph (1817–1881)
DELÉTANT, Auguste Charles (1802–1890)
DELEUIL, Louis Joseph (1794–1862)
DELEUZE, Joseph Philippe François (1753–1835)
DELHERM, Louis (*fl.* 1903–1916)
DELISLE, Guillaume (1675–1726)
DELISLE, Joseph Nicolas (1688–1768)
DELMAS, Polydore (*fl.* 1824–39)
DELORT, Jean (*fl.* 1709)
DELOZ, François (*fl.* 1728–1731)
DELPECH, Auguste Louis Dominique (1818–1880)
DELPECH, Joseph Mathieu (1777–1832)
DELPIT, Félix-Jean-Jacques-Edouard (*d.* 1830)
DEMARQUAY, Jean Nicolas (1814–1875)
DEMEL, Rudolf (*b.* 1891)
DEMEULLE, Georges (*fl.* 1918)
DEMONS, Albert Jean Octave (1842–1920)
DE MORGAN, Augustus (1806–1871)
DE MORGAN, Campbell Greig (1811–1876)
DEMOURS, Antoine Pierre (1762–1836)
DEMOURS, Pierre (1702–1795)
DENEFFE ?, Victor (1835–1908)
DENEUX, Louis Charles (1767–1846)
DENHAM, Dixon (1786–1828)
DENIS, Prosper Sylvain (1799–1863)
DENISON, *Sir* William Thomas (1804–1871)
DENKER, Alfred, Freidrich A. (*b.* 1863)
DENMAN, Thomas, *Baron* (1805–1894)
DEMAN, Thomas, *the Elder* (1733–1815)
DENMARK, Alexander (*fl.* 1818)
DENNINGER, Henri Stearns (*b.* 1904)
DENONVILLIERS, Charles Pierre (1808–1872)
DENT, Clinton Thomas (1850–1912)
DEPAIRE, Jean Baptiste (*b.* 1824)
DEPARCIEUX, Antoine (1753–1799)
DEPAUL, Jean Anne Henri (1811–1883)
DEPRÉS, Charles Denis (1806–1860)
DEREINS, Jean Baptiste (*fl.* 1880)
DERMOTT, George Darby (1802–1847)
DEROME, William James (*fl.* 1924)
DEROSNE, François (1774–1855)
DEROSNE, Louis Charles (1780–1846)
DE ROUBAIX, Louis François Joseph (1813–1897)
DE SANCTIS, Tito Livio (1817–1883)
DESAULT, Pierre Joseph (1744–1795)
DESBARREAUX-BERNARD, Tibulle Pellet (1798–1880)
DES CARROLLES, A. (*fl.* 1863)
DESCHAMPS, Joseph François Louis (1740–1824)
DES CLOISEAUX, Alfred Louis Olivier Legrand (1817–1897)
DESCOMPS, Pierre (1875–1930)
DESCOT, Pierre Jules (*d.* 1840)
DESCOURTILZ, Michel Etienne (1775–1836)
DESCROIZILLES, François Antoine Henri (1751–1825)
DESCURET, Jean Baptiste Félix (1795–1872)
DÉSÉGLISE, Pierre Alfred (*d.* 1883)
DESESSARTZ, Jean Charles (1729–1811)
DESFONTAINES, René Louiche (1751–1833)

DESFOSSES, Paul (1869–1944)
DESGENETTES, René Nicolas Dufriche, *Baron* (1762–1837)
DESGRANGES, Antoine Joseph (1819–1896)
DESGREZ, Alexandre (1863–1940)
DESHAYES, Gérard Paul (1795–1875)
DESJARDINS, Ch. (*fl.* 1859)
DESLANDES, Léopold (1796–1850)
DESLANDES, Pierre Delaunay (1722–1803)
DESLANDRES, Henri Alexandre (1853–1948)
DESLONGCHAMPS, Jacques Armand (1794–1867)
DESMAREST, Anselme Gaétan (1784–1838)
DESMAREST, Eugène (1816–1889)
DESMAREST, Nicolas (1725–1815)
DESMARRES, Louis Auguste (1810–1882)
DESMARTIS, Télèphe P. (*fl.* 1850–1866)
DESMOUEUX, Charles Nicolas (1728–1801)
DESMOULINS, Louis Antoine (1794–1828)
DESNOS, Joseph Louis (1828–1893)
DESNOYERS, Jules Pierre François Stanislas (1800–1887)
DES-NOYERS, Pierre (*fl.* 1683)
DESORMEAUX, Antoine Jean (1815–1882)
DESORMEAUX, Blanche Melser (*fl.* 1866)
DESORMEAUX, Marie-Alexandre (1778–1830)
DESPLAS, Bernard (1884–1959)
DESPORT, François (*d. c.* 1760)
DESPORTES, Narcisse Henri François (1776–1856)
DESPRÉS, Charles Denis (1806–1860)
DESPRÉS, Eugène Armand (1834–1896)
DESPRETZ, César Mansuète (1789–1863)
DESRUELLES, Henri Marie Joseph (1791–1858)
DESRIVIÈRES, Louis Simon (1808–1881)
DESROCHES, Marcel (*fl.* 1918)
DESSAIGNES, Jean Philibert (1762–1832)
DESTOUCHES, Michel Guillaume (*fl.* 1818–19)
DESVAUX, Auguste Nicaise (1784–1856)
DETTWEILER, Peter (1837–1904)
DEVAL, Abel Paul Marie Benjamin Boularan, *dit* (1863–1938)
DE VECCHI, Domenico (*fl.* 1808)
DEVELEY, Emmanuel (1764–1839)
DEVERGIE, Marie Guillaume Alphonse (1798–1879)
DEVERGIE, Marie Nicolas (*fl.* 1840)
DEVÈZE, Jean (1753–1829)
DEVILLE, Amédée (*d.* 1879)
DEWAR, *Sir* James (1842–1923)
DEYEUX, Nicolas (1752–1837)
DEZEIMERIS, Jean Eugène (1799–1852)
DEZOTEUX, François (1724–1803)
DIAMOND, Hugh Welch (1809–1886)
DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall (1776–1847)
DICK, *Sir* Alexander (1703–1785)
DICKSON, Edward Dalzel (1816–1900)
DICKSON, James (1737 ?–1822)
DICKSON, Robert (1804–1875)
DIDELOT, Victor Joseph (*fl.* 1860)
DIEFFENBACH, Johann Friedrich (1792–1847)
DIEST, Jean de (*d. c.* 1765)
DIETERICH, Georg Ludwig (1804–1873)
DIETERICH, Karl (*fl.* 1842)
DIETRICH, Eduard (*b.* 1860)
DIEULAFOY, Georges (1839–1911)
DILLENIUS, Johann Jakob (1687–1747)
DIMOCK, Horace (1880–1913)
DIMSDALE, Thomas, *Baron* (1712–1800)
DINGUIZLI, Béchin (*b.* 1869)
DIONIS, Pierre (1645–1718)
DISNEY, John (1779–1857)
DISTEL, Philippe (*d.* 1832)
DITTRICH, Franz (1815–1859)
DIXON, James (1814–1896)
DIXON, Joshua (*d.* 1825)
DIXON, William Hepworth (1821–1879)
DIZÉ, Michel Jean Jérôme (1764–1852)
DLAUHY, Antonius (1807–1888)
DOAT, V. (*fl.* 1856–57)
DOCK, Friedrich Wilhelm (*fl.* 1876–1892)
DOCK, George (1860–1951)
DODART, Claude Jean Baptiste (1664–1730)
DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge (1832–1898)
DODWELL, Edward (1767–1832)
DOEDERLEIN, Albert Siegmund Gustav (1860–1919)
DOHRN, Reinhard (*fl.* 1931)
DOHRN, Rudolf (1836–1915)
DOLAN, Thomas Michael (1844–1907)
DOLBEAU, Henri Ferdinand (1830–1877)
DOLLFUS, Robert (*fl.* 1922)
DOLLINGER, Julius (*b.* 1849)
DOLLO, Louis (*b.* 1857)
DOLLOND, George (1774–1852)
DOLLOND, Peter (1730–1820)
DOLOMIEU, Déodat Gratet de (1750–1801)
DOMBEY, Joseph (1742–1794)
DON, David (1800–1841)
DON, George (1798–1856)
DONALDSON, Henry Herbert (1857–1938)
DONNADIEU, Alphonse Alexandre (1877–1959)
DONNÉ, Alfred (1801–1878)
DONOVAN, Charles (1863–1951)
DONOVAN, Edward (1768–1837)
DOO, George Thomas (1800–1886)
DOPPET, François Amédée (1753–1799)
DOQUIN DE ST. PREUX, Charles (*fl.* 1870)
DORAN, John (1807–1878)
DORATT, *Sir* John (*d.* 1863 ?)
DORIN, Arthur Frederic Loch (*d. c.* 1921)
DORTHES, Jacques Anselme (1759–1794)
DORVAULT, François Laurent Marie (1815–1879)
DOUBLE, François Joseph (1776–1842)
DOUBLEDAY, Edward (1811–1849)
DOUBOVITSKI, Peter (1815–1867)
DOUGLAS, David (1798–1834)
DOUMET-ADANSON, Napoléon (1834–1897)
DOURS, Antoine (1824–1874)
DOUVILLE, Jean Baptiste (1794–1837)
DOVE, Heinrich Wilhelm (1803–1879)
DOWNING, George (*d. c.* 1859)
DOWNMAN, Hugh (1740–1809)
DOYEN, Eugène Louis (1859–1916)
DOYÈRE, Louis Michel François (1811–1863)
DOYLE, *Sir* Arthur Conan (1859–1930)
DRAKE, Nathan (1766–1836)
DRAPARNAUD, Jacques Philippe Raymond (1772–1804)
DRAPER, Henry (1837–1882)
DRASCHE, Anton (1826–1904)
DRECQ, P. (*fl.* 1822)

APPENDIX

DRÉE, Etienne Marie Gilbert, *Marquis de* (1760–1848)
DRELINCOURT, Charles (1633–1697)
DREYER, Johann Traugott (1804–1871)
DREYFUS, Lucien (*b.* 1877)
DRON, Jean Baptiste Gustave (1856–1930)
DROUBAIX, Louis (*b.* 1860)
DRUITT, Robert (1814–1883)
DRUMMOND, James Lawson (1783–1853)
DRUMMOND, Thomas (*d.* 1835)
DRUMMOND, *Sir* William (1770–1828)
DRYANDER, Jonas (1748–1810)
DUBAIL, P. E., *Aîné* (*fl.* 1874)
DUBOIS, Antoine (1756–1837)
DUBOIS, Augustin Benigne (*fl.* 1829)
DUBOIS, Edmond Paulin (*b.* 1822)
DUBOIS, Emile Amable (1820–1877)
DUBOIS, Eugene Floyd (1882–1959)
DUBOIS, Octave (*fl.* 1897)
DUBOIS, Paul (1795–1871)
DUBOIS D'AMIENS, E. Frédéric (1797–1873)
DUBOIS DE CHÉMANT, Nicolas (1753–1824)
DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil Heinrich (1818–1896)
DUBOUCHET DE ROMANS, H. (*fl.* 1835)
DUBREUIL, H. ? (*fl.* 1816)
DU BREUIL, Alphonse (1811–1858)
DUBRUEIL, Joseph Marie (1790–1852)
DUBUISSON, François René André (1763–1836)
DUBY, Jean Etienne (1798–1885)
DUCASSE, Jean Marie Auguste (1786–1859)
DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni (1835–1903)
DUCHANOY, Claude François (1742–1827)
DUCHARTRE, Pierre Etienne Simon (1811–1894)
DUCHATEAU, Francois Thomas (1751–1829)
DUCHESNE, Edouard Adolphe (1804–1869)
DUCHESNE, Pierre (*fl.* 1698)
DUCKWORTH, *Sir* Dyce (1840–1928)
DUCLAUX, Pierre Emile (1840–1904)
DUCLUZEAU, J. A. P. (*fl.* 1816)
DUCOUX, François Joseph (1808–1873)
DUCREST, Joseph François (*b.* 1828)
DUCROT ?, F. J. B. (*fl.* 1849)
DUDANJON, C. T. (*fl.* 1806)
DUFFIN, Edward Wilson (1800–1874)
DUFOUART, Pierre (1737–1813)
DUFOUR, H. (*fl.* 1924)
DUFOUR, Jean Marie Léon (1780–1865)
DUFOUR, Marc (1843–1910)
DUFRÉNOY, Ours Pierre Armand Petit (1792–1857)
DUFRESNE ?, Pierre (1786–1836)
DUGÈS, Antoine Louis (1797–1838)
DUGUET, Jean Baptiste Nicolas (1837–1914)
DUGUID, John Bright (*fl.* 1952)
DUHAMEL, A. (*fl.* 1926)
DUHAMEL, Jean Marie Constant (1797–1872)
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Georges Octave (1833–1895)
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, Thadée Urbain Hippolyte (1801–1862)
DUJARRIE DE LA RIVIÈRE, Auguste René (*b.* 1885)
DULONG, Pierre Louis (1785–1838)
DULUC, Claude Joseph (*fl.* 1772)
DUMANGIE, Jean Baptiste Eugène (*fl.* 1810)
DUMAS, Charles Louis (1765–1813)
DUMAS, François Marie Pascal Isidor (1808–1886)
DUMAS, Jean Baptiste André (1800–1884)
DUMÉRIL, André Marie Constant (1774–1860)
DUMÉRIL, Auguste Henri André (1812–1870)
DUMONT DE SAINTE-CROIX, Charles Henri Frédéric (1758–1830)
DU MONCEL, Théodore Achille Louis, *Comte* (1821–1884)
DUMONT, Fritz L. (*fl.* 1923)
DUMONT DE MONTEUX, Pierre Louis Charles (1802–1883)
DUMOULIN, A. (*fl.* 1864–73)
DUMREICHER VON OESTERREICHER, Johann (1815–1880)
DUNAL, Michel Félix (1777–1856)
DUNANT, Jean Henri (1828–1910)
DUNCAN, Andrew, *The elder* (1744–1828)
DUNCAN, *Lieut. Col.* Andrew (1850–1912)
DUNCAN, F. Martin (*fl.* 1923)
DUNCAN, James Matthews (1826–1890)
DUNCAN, John (1820–1899)
DUNCAN, John (*fl.* 1864)
DUNCAN, William Henry (1805–1863)
DUNDAS, Henry, *1st Viscount Melville* (1742–1811)
DUNDAS, Robert Saunders, *2nd Viscount Melville* (1771–1851)
DUNGAL, Niels (*fl.* 1937)
DUNNING, Joseph William (1833/4–1897)
DUNSFORD, Harris (*fl.* 1838)
DUNTHORNE, Richard (1711–1775)
DUPARCQUE, Frédéric (1788–1879)
DUPAU, Jean Amédée (*b.* 1797)
DUPETIT-THOUARS, Louis Marie Aubert, *Senior* (1758–1831)
DU PLANTY, Louis Joseph de Godart (1808–1876)
DUPLAY, Emmanuel Simon (1836–1924)
DUPONCHEL, Philogène Auguste Joseph (1774–1846)
DUPONT, Maurice (*fl.* 1886)
DUPORTAL ?, Antoine Simon Jude (1777–1861)
DUPOTET DE SENNEVOY, Jules Denis, *Baron* (1796–1881)
DUPOUY, Edmond (*b.* 1845)
DUPPA, Richard (1770–1831)
DUPRÉ, Germain Paul (1811–1893)
DUPRÉ DE LISLE (*fl.* 1784)
DUPUGET, Edmé Jean Antoine d'Orval, *Comte* (1742–1802)
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, Louis (*b.* 1871)
DUPUYTREN, Guillaume, *Baron de* (1777–1835)
DURAND, A. Alexandre (*fl.* 1865)
DURAND, Auguste (*fl.* 1824)
DURAND, François Auguste (1808–1877)
DURAND, Mary (*fl.* 1881)
DURANDE, Jean François (1730–1794)
DURAND-FARDEL, Charles L. Maxime (1815–1899)
DURANTE, Francesco (1845–1934)
DURANTI, Pietro (1844–1899)

DUREAU, Alexis Antoine Emmanuel (1831–1904)
DURHAM, Arthur Edward (1833–1895)
DURHAM, Fredric (1841–1928)
DURIEU DE MAISONNEUVE, Michel Charles (1796–1874)
DUSCH, Theodore, *Freiherr von* (1824–1890)
DUTENS, Vincent Louis (1730–1812)
DUTROCHET, René Joachim Henri (1776–1847)
DUTTON, Joseph Everett (1877–1905)
DUVAL, François Louis (1760–1825)
DUVAL, Matthias Marie (1844–1907)
DUVAL, Vincent (1796–1876)
DU VERNEY, Joseph Guichard (1648–1730)
DUVERNOY, Georges Louis (1777–1855)
DUVEYRIER, Henri (1840–1892)
DUVIVIER, Pierre Hubert Nicolas (*b.* 1773)
DWORZACK, Franz (*fl.* 1823)

EADE, *Sir* Peter (1825–1915)
EARLE, Henry (1789–1838)
EASTWOOD, Alice (*b.* 1859)
EATON, George Francis (*b.* 1872)
EBEL, Johann Gottfried (1764–1830)
EBERS, Johann Jakob Heinrich (1781–1858)
EBERTH, Karl Josef (1835–1911)
EBLIN, Karl (*fl.* 1854)
EBSTEIN, Wilhelm (1836–1912)
ECCHER, Alberto (*fl.* 1877)
ECCLES, Robert Gibson (1848–1934)
ECHTLER, A. (*fl.* 1875)
ECK, Gottlieb Wilhelm (1795–1848)
ECKER, Alexander (1816–1887)
ECKER, Johann Matthias Alexander (1766–1829)
EDDINGTON, *Sir* Arthur Stanley (1882–1944)
EDINGER, Ludwig (1855–1918)
EDISON, Thomas Alva (1847–1931)
EDDY, Mary Morse Baker (1821–1910)
EDMOND, John (*fl.* 1874)
EDMUNDS, Reuben (*fl.* 1865)
EDWARD, Thomas (1814–1886)
EDWARDS, Arthur Tudor (1890–1946)
EDWARDS, Blanche A. (*b.* 1858)
EDWARDS, Frederick Swinford (1835–1939)
EDWARDS, George (1694–1773)
EDWARDS, Humphry (*fl.* 1771)
EGBERT, A. O. (*fl.* 1926)
EGERTON, *Sir* Philip de Malpas Grey (1806–1881)
EGREMONT, George O'Brien, *3rd Earl of* (1751–1837)
EHLERS, Edvard Lauritz (1863–1937)
EHRLICH, Paul (1854–1915)
EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried (1795–1876)
EHRMANN, Charles Henri (1792–1878)
EHRMANN, Frédéric Louis (1741–1800)
EIFFEL, Alexandre Gustave (1832–1923)
EIGENMANN, Carl H. (1863–1927)
EINSTEIN, Albert (1879–1955)
EINTHOVEN, Wilhelm (1860–1927)
EISENLOHR, Wilhelm (1799–1872)
EISELSBERG, Anton, *Freiherr von* (1860–1939)
EISFELD, Johann Friedrich August (1767–1822)
ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonée (1798–1874)
ELIOT, Charles William (1834–1926)
ÉLISÉE, Marie Vincent Tolachon, *Père* (1753–1817)
ELKINGTON, Francis (*fl.* 1867)
ELLERY, Edward (*b.* 1868)
ELLIOTSON, John (1791–1868)
ELLIOTT, Thomas Renton (1877–1961)
ELLIS, Alexander John (1814–1890)
ELLIS, George Viner (1812–1900)
ELLIS, *Sir* Henry (1777–1869)
ELLIS, Henry Havelock (1859–1939)
EMBDEN, Gustav (1874–1933)
EMBREE, Edwin Rogers (*b.* 1883)
ÉMERY, Édouard Félix Étienne (1788–1856)
EMILIANI, Luigi (*fl.* 1800–50)
EMMEL, Victor Emanuel (1878–1928)
EMMONS, William Harvey (1876–1948)
EMPIS, Adolphe Gaspard Georges Simonis (1824–1913)
ENDELMAN, Julio (*b.* 1879)
ENKE, Ferdinand (1810–1869)
ENNEMOSER, Joseph (1787–1854)
ENT, *Sir* George (1604–1689)
ÉON DE BEAUMONT, Charles Geneviève Louis Auguste André Timothée (1728–1810)
EPINAL, Charles d' (*fl.* 1848)
EPPINGER ?, Hans, *The elder* (1846–1916)
EPPINGER, Hans, *The younger* (1879–1946)
EPPS, John (1805–1869)
ERB, Wilhelm Heinrich (1840–1921)
ERDELYI, Michael von (1782–1837)
ERDMANN, Ed. (*b.* 1857)
ERDMANN, Johann Friedrich von (1778–1846)
ERÉLAT, Ulysse (*fl.* 1843)
ERICHSEN, *Sir* John Eric (1818–1896)
ERMAN, Adolf (1854–1937)
ERMAN, Georg Adolf (1806–1877)
ERNEST, Charles (*fl.* 1931)
ERNST, Paul (1859–1937)
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Hans Konrad (1767–1823)
ESCHERICH, Theodor (1857–1911)
ESCHRICHT, Daniel Frederick (1798–1863)
ESCOMEL, Edmundo (*b.* 1879)
ESENBECK, Frederic Louis Nees von (1787–1837)
ESMARCH, Erwin von (1855–1915)
ESMARCH, Johann Friedrich August (1823–1908)
ETTINGSHAUSEN, Constantin von (1826–1897)
EULENBURG, Albert (1840–1917)
EULER, Leonhard (1707–1783)
EVANS, Conway (*d.* 1878 ?)
EVANS, *Sir* Frederick John Owen (1815–1885)
EVANS, Herbert McLean (*b.* 1882)
EVANS, *Sir* John (1823–1908)
EVANS, Newton (*fl.* 1926)
EVANS, Oliver (*d.* 1857 ?)
EVANS, William (*fl.* 1949)
EVE, *Sir* Frederick Samuel (1853–1916)
EVELYN, John (1620–1706)
EVERSBUSCH, Oscar (1853–1912)

APPENDIX

EVRON, M. N. (*fl.* 1840)
EWALD, Karl Anton (1845–1915)
EWART, J. (*fl.* 1799)
EWING, James (1866–1943)
EXLEY, Thomas (1775–1855)
EYCLESHYMER, Albert Chauncey (1867–1925)
EYRE, *Sir* James (1792–1857)

FABER, George Stanley (1773–1854)
FABRA, Egidio della (*fl.* 1747)
FABRE, Antoine François Hippolyte (1797–1854)
FABRE, Paul (*fl.* 1879)
FABRICIUS, Johann Christian (1743–1808)
FABRONI, Giovanni Valentino Matteo (1752–1822)
FAGGE, Charles Hilton (1838–1883)
FAGON, Gui Crescent (1638–1717)
FAISANS, Léon (1851–1922)
FAIVRE, Philippe (*fl.* 1847)
FAIVRE-D'ESNANS, Cl. F. Irénée (*fl.* 1858)
FALB, Rudolf (1838–1903)
FALCONER, Hugh (1808–1865)
FALCONER, Randle Wilbraham (1816–1881)
FALCONER, Thomas (1772–1839)
FALCONER, William (1744–1824)
FALCONET, Camille (1671–1762)
FALCONET, Noel (1644–1734)
FALCONIERI, Ottavio (1646–1676)
FALCONNET, Vincent (*fl.* 1796)
FALLEN, Carl Frederic (1764–1830)
FALLOT, Salomon Louis Laurillard (1783–1873)
FALRET, Jean Pierre (1794–1870)
FALRET, Jules Ph. J. (*b.* 1824)
FANEAU, V. (*d.* 1871)
FANJOUX, Matthew (*fl.* 1695)
FANO, Giulio (1856–1930)
FARABEUF, Louis Hubert (1841–1910)
FARADAY, Michael (1791–1867)
FARINES, J. N. (*fl.* 1828)
FARISH, William (1759–1837)
FARMER, *Sir* John Bretland (1865–1944)
FARNESE, Tommaso (1780–1829)
FARQUHAR, *Sir* Walter (1738–1819)
FARR, William (1730–1809)
FARR, William (1807–1883)
FARRE, Arthur (1811–1887)
FARRE, John Richard (1775–1862)
FAUCONNEAU-DUFRESNE, Victor Albans (*b.* 1798)
FAUCONNET, L. (*fl.* 1861)
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélémy (1741–1819)
FAURE, Jean Louis (1863–1944)
FAUVEL, Sulpice Antoine (1813–1884)
FAUVEL, Henri Léon Louis (*b.* 1860)
FAUVEL, Pierre Charles Henri (1830–1895)
FAVARO, Antonio (1847–1922)
FAVRE, Henri (*fl.* 1883)
FAVREAU, Pierre Louis Maurice (*b.* 1889)
FAYE, Hervé Auguste Etienne Albans (1814–1902)
FAYE, P. P. (*fl.* 1823–27)
FAYNARD, Jacques (*b.* 1725)
FAYRER, *Sir* Joseph (1824–1907)
FEASBY, William Richard (*b.* 1912)
FECHT, Ernestus Henricus (*fl.* 1722)
FÉE, Antoine Laurent Apollinaire (1789–1874)
FEHLING, Hermann Johannes Karl (1847–1925)
FEIGNEAUX, Eugenius Ludovicus Georgius (*fl.* 1833)
FEINAIGLE, Gregor von (1765–1819)
FERCOQ, Guillaume Adrien (*fl.* 1812)
FERGUSON, George Bagot (1843–1906)
FERGUSON, James (1710–1776)
FERGUSON, Robert (*fl* 1768–1817)
FERGUSON, Robert (1799–1865)
FERGUSSON, *Sir* William (1808–1877
FERRAND, G. L. (*fl.* 1868)
FERRANNINI, Luigi (1874–1951)
FERRARI, Giulio Cesare (1869–1932)
FERRÉ, Marcel (*b.* 1890)
FERREIN, Antoine (1693–1769)
FERRIAR, John (1761–1815)
FERRIER, *Sir* David (1843–1928)
FERRIER, James Frederick (1808–1864)
FERRIS, Harry Burr (1865–1940)
FERRONI, Pietro (1744–1825)
FERRUS, Guillaume Marie André (1784–1861)
FÉRUSSAC, André Etienne Just Paschal Joseph François, *Baron d'Audebard* (1786–1836)
FÉRUSSAC, Jean Baptiste Louis, *Baron d'Audebard* (1745–1815)
FERRY, Charles J. (1762–1845)
FESTARI, Girolamo (1738–1801)
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Ernst, *Freiherr von* (1806–1849)
FEUER, Nathaniel (1844–1902)
FEUILLÉE, Louis (1660–1732)
FIARD, Thomas Marie Louis (1797–1853)
FIDDES, David (*fl.* 1843)
FIELD, Frederick (*d.* 1857)
FIELD, George (1777 ?–1854)
FIELD, George Purdey (1845–1912)
FIELD, Henry (1871–1949)
FIESSINGER, Noël Armand (1881–1946)
FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT, Fulgence (1794–1858)
FIGGINS, Henry (1813–1881)
FIGGINS, Jesse Jade (1867–1937)
FIGUIER, Louis Guillaume (1819–1894)
FILHOL, Edouard (1814–1883)
FILHOL, Henri (1843–1902)
FILLEAU, Denis Prosper, *Père* (*fl.* 1803)
FINDLAY, William (*d.* 1910)
FINES, J. (*fl.* 1871–74)
FINKELNBURG, Karl Maria (1832–1896)
FINLAY, George (*fl.* 1823)
FIRTH, J. (*fl.* 1836)
FISCHER, Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von (1782–1854)
FISCHER, Hermann Eberhard (1831–1919)
FISHER, Edna M. (*fl.* 1932)
FISHER, William Webster (1798–1874)
FISCHOF, A. (*fl.* 1870–1881)
FISK, William Henry (1827–1884)
FITTON, William Henry (1780–1861)
FIZEAU, Armand Hippolyte Louis (1819–1896)
FIZEAU, Louis Aimé (1775–1864)
FLAISCHLEN, Niro (*fl.* 1884–1922)
FLAMMARION, Camille (1842–1925)
FLAMSTEED, John (1646–1719)

FLANDIN, Charles (1803–1891)
FLANDRIN, J. (*fl.* 1907)
FLARER, Francesco (1791–1859)
FLAUBERT, Achille Cléophane (1784–1846)
FLAUGERGUES, Pierre Gilles Antoine Joseph Honoré (1755–1830)
FLECKLES, Leopold (1802–1879)
FLEINER, Wilhelm (1857–1926)
FLEISCHL VON MARXOW, Ernst (1846–1891)
FLEISCHMANN, Alfred (*fl.* 1872)
FLEMING, Alexander (1824–1875)
FLEMING, *Sir* Alexander (1881–1955)
FLEMING, John (1785–1857)
FLEMMING, Walther (1843–1905)
FLEMYNG, Malcolm (*d.* 1764)
FLETCHER, *Sir* Walter Morley (1873–1933)
FLEURE, Herbert John (1877–1969)
FLEURIAU DE BELLEVUE, Louis Benjamin (1761–1852)
FLEURY, Louis Joseph Désiré (1815–1872)
FLEURY, Paul Louis Maurice de (1860–1931)
FLEURY, Pierre Henri Armand de (1830–1892)
FLEXNER, Abraham (1866–1959)
FLEXNER, Simon (1863–1946)
FLOOD, Valentine (*d.* 1847)
FLORAY, Juan (*fl.* 1836)
FLOURENS, Marie Jean Pierre (1794–1867)
FLOWER, *Sir* William Henry (1831–1899)
FLÜGGE, Carl Georg Friedrich Wilhelm (1847–1923)
FODÉRÉ François Emmanuel (1764–1835)
FOERSTER, August F. (1822–1865)
FOERSTER, Outfried (1873–1941)
FOERSTER, Carl Freidrich Richard (1825–1902)
FOERSTER, Richard Clemens (*b.* 1835)
FOERSTER, Wilhelm (1832–1921)
FOISSAC, Pierre (1801–1886)
FOLKES, Martin (1690–1754)
FOLLIN, François Anthime Eugène (1823–1867)
FONBLANQUE, John Samuel Martin de Grenier (1787–1865)
FONTAINE, Berrier (*fl.* 1837)
FONTAINE, Pierre (*fl.* 1680–86)
FONTANA, Felice (1730–1805)
FONTANEILLES, François Philibert (1775–1831)
FONTANES, Louis, *Marquis de* (1757–1821)
FONTANIER, Victor (1796–1857)
FONVIELLE, Wilfred de (1828–1914)
FORBES, *Sir* Charles Fergusson (1779–1852)
FORBES, David (1828–1876)
FORBES, Edward (1815–1854)
FORBES, James (1749–1819)
FORBES, James David (1809–1868)
FORBES, *Sir* John (1787–1861)
FORBES, J. S. (*fl.* 1855)
FORD, Lewis E. (*fl.* 1927–30)
FORDYCE, George (1736–1802)
FORESTIER, Claude Vital Apollinaire (1755–1812)
FOREY, Élie Frédéric (1804–1872)
FORGET, P. Louis Eugène (*b.* 1816)
FORMEY, Johann Ludwig (1766–1823)
FORSTER, Johann Georg Adam (1754–1794)
FORSTER, Johann Reinhold (1729–1798)
FORSTER, Thomas Ignatius Maria (1789–1860)
FORSTER, John Cooper (1823–1886)
FORSYTH, William (1737–1804)
FORT, Aristide Joseph Auguste (1835–*c.* 1905)
FORTIN, *Abbé* (*d.* 1894)
FORTUNE, Robert (1813–1880)
FORTUNIÉ, Privat de (*fl.* 1916)
FOSSATI, Jean Antoine Laurent (1786–1874)
FOSTER, Balthazar Walter, *Baron Ilkeston* (1840–1913)
FOSTER, *Sir* Clement Le Neve (1841–1904)
FOSTER, *Sir* Michael (1836–1907)
FOSTER, Peter Le Neve (1809–1879)
FOTHERGILL, John (1712–1780)
FOTHERGILL, John Milner (1841–1888)
FOUCAULT, Jean Bernard Léon (1819–1868)
FOUCHER, Jean Timothée Emile (1823–1867)
FOULLIOY, Louis Mathurin (1790–1848)
FOULQUIER-LAVERGNE, Emile (*fl.* 1868)
FOUQUÉ, Ferdinand André (1828–1904)
FOUQUES, Henri Joseph (*b.* 1818)
FOUQUET, Henri (1727–1806)
FOUQUIER, Pierre Eloy (1776–1850)
FOURCROY, Antoine François, *Comte de* (1755–1809)
FOURIER, Jean Baptiste Joseph (1768–1830)
FOURNERET, J. L. (*fl.* 1876)
FOURNET, Joseph Baptiste Xavier (1801–1869)
FOURNET, Nicolas (*fl.* 1656)
FOURNIER, Edmond Alfred (1864–1938)
FOURNIER, Jean Alfred (1832–1914)
FOURNIER DE PESCAY, François (1771–1833 ?)
FOURNIER-DESCHAMPS, Jean Adrien (1796–1866)
FOUTRAY, Floriano (*fl.* 1841)
FOVEAU DE COURMELLES, François Victor (*b.* 1862)
FOVILLE, Achille Louis (1799–1878)
FOWLER, *Sir* James Kingston (1852–1934)
FOWLER, Richard (1765–1863)
FOWLER, Robert (1828–1886)
FOX, Charles Henry (*fl.* 1894)
FOX, Edward Long (1832–1902)
FOX, Luther Owen (1812–1879)
FOX, Thomas Colcott (1849–1916)
FRAENKEL (FRAENKEN), Karl (1861–1915)
FRANCE, John Frederick (1818–1900)
FRANCIS, John Wakefield (1789–1861)
FRANCIS, Mark (*b.* 1863)
FRANCKE, Johann (1648–1728)
FRANCOEUR, Louis Benjamin (1773–1849)
FRANCOZ, F. (*fl.* 1893)
FRANESCHI, Giacomo Luigi (*fl.* 1828)
FRANK, Johann Peter (1745–1821)
FRANK, Otto (1865–1944)
FRANKL-HOCHWART, Lothar von (1862–1915)
FRANKLAND, *Sir* Edward (1825–1899)
FRANKLIN, Kenneth James (1897–1966)

FRANKS, *Sir* Augustus Wollaston (1826–1897)
FRANZ, Carl August Otto (*b.* 1870)
FRAPPAZ, Joseph (*fl.* 1823)
FRASER, *Sir* Francis Richard (1885–1964)
FRASER, James (1820–1870)
FRASER, Louis (*fl.* 1866)
FRASER, *Sir* Thomas Richard (1841–1920)
FREDERICQ, Henri Robert Antoine (*b.* 1887)
FREI, Jules (*fl.* 1878)
FREIND, John (1675–1728)
FRÉMY, Edmond (1814–1894)
FRÈRE, L. (*fl.* 1832–1840)
FRERICHS, Friedrich Theodor von (1819–1885)
FRESCHI, Francesco (1808–1859)
FREUD, Sigmund (1856–1939)
FREUND, Richard (*b.* 1878)
FREY, Léon (*fl.* 1924)
FREYCINET, Louis Claude Desaulses de (1779–1842)
FRICKE, Johann Carl Georg (1790–1841)
FRIEDBERGER, Ernst (*b.* 1875)
FRIEDEL, Charles (1832–1899)
FRIEDLAENDER, Ludwig Hermann (1790–1851)
FRIEDREICH, Nikolaus (1825–1882)
FRIES, Elias Magnus (1794–1878)
FRIPP, *Sir* Alfred Downing (1865–1930)
FRISBEE, William (*b.* 1836)
FRISCH, Karl von (*b.* 1886)
FRITSCH, Heinrich (1844–1915)
FRITZE, Friedrich August (1754–post 1840)
FROMENTEL, Louis Edouard Gourdan de (*b.* 1824)
FRORIEP, Ludwig Friedrich von (1779–1847)
FRORIEP, Robert (1804–1861)
FROST, John (1803–1840)
FRY, Elizabeth (1780–1845)
FUCHS, Conrad Heinrich (1803–1855)
FUCHS, Ernst (1851–1926)
FUCHS, Johann Friedrich (1774–1828)
FUCHS, Johann Nepomuk von (1774–1856)
FUERBRINGER, Paul Walther (1849–1930)
FUETER, Carl (1792–1852)
FUERST, Carl Magnus (*b.* 1854)
FULTON, John Farquhar (1899–1960)
FURLEY, *Sir* John (1836–1919)
FUSSELL, Edward Francis (*fl.* 1855–65)
FUSTER, Joseph Jean Nicolas (1801–1876)

GABALDON, Arnoldo (*b.* 1909)
GACHET, Antoine Hippolyte (1798–1842)
GACHET, Paul Ferdinand (1828–1909)
GADBURY, John (1627–1704)
GAERTNER, Joseph (1732–1791)
GAERTNER, Karl Friedrich von (1772–1850)
GAILLARD, Claude (*fl.* 1920–1930)
GAILLARD, François Lucien (1805–1869)
GAILLON, François Benjamin (1782–1839)
GAIMARD, Joseph Paul (1796–1858)
GAIRDNER, Meredith (*d.* 1837)
GAIRDNER, *Sir* William Tennant (1824–1907)
GALBIATI, Gennaro (1776–1844)
GALEZOWSKI, Xavier (1833–1907)
GALIPPE, V. (*fl.* 1917)
GALLIE, Charles Pinel (*fl.* 1896)
GALLIGO, Isaco (1822–1869)
GALLINI, Stefano (1756–1736)
GALTON, *Sir* Douglas Strutt (1822–1899)
GALVANI, Luigi (1737–1798)
GAMBARI, Girolamo (*fl.* 1835–52)
GAMBIER, *Sir* Edward John (1794–1879)
GAMBLE, John George (*fl.* 1887)
GAMGEE, John (1831–1894)
GAMGEE, Joseph Sampson (1828–1886)
GANNAL, F. (*fl.* 1875)
GANNAL, Jean Nicolas (1791–1852)
GANT, Frederick James (1825–1905)
GARDIEN, Claude Martin (1767–1838)
GARDINER, Roger Gilbert Cooper (1812/13–1863)
GARDNER, George (1812–1849)
GARLICK, William (1816–1893)
GARNETT, Thomas (1766–1802)
GARNIER, J. (*fl.* 1836–37)
GARNIER, Marcel (1870–1940)
GARRÉ, Carl (1858–1928)
GARRETT, Charles Bodenham (*d.* 1879)
GARRISON, Fielding Hudson (1870–1935)
GARROD, *Sir* Alfred Baring (1819–1907)
GARROD, Alfred Henry (1846–1879)
GARROD, *Sir* Archibald Edward (1857–1936)
GARTH, *Sir* Samuel (1661–1719)
GARTHSHORE, Maxwell (1732–1812)
GASKELL, Walter Holbrook (1847–1914)
GASPARIN, Adrien Étienne Pierre, *Comte* (1783–1862)
GASSAUD, Louis Prosper Géraud (*b.* 1796)
GASSIOT, John Peter (1797–1877)
GASTÉ, Léonard Fulcrand (1791–1846)
GASTELIER, René Georges (1741–1821)
GATTI, Angelo (1730–1798)
GATTI, Jacinthe (*fl.* 1916)
GAUBERT, Hilaire (*fl.* 1796–98)
GAUBERT, Paul Marie Léon (1805–1866)
GAUBERT, Pierre Marcel (1796–1839)
GAUBIE, Emile (*fl.* 1844)
GAUBIUS, Hieronymus David (1705–1780)
GAUCHAS, Alfred (*b.* 1852)
GAUDICHAUD-BEAUPRÉ, Charles (1789–1854)
GAUDIN, Marc Antoine Augustin (1804–1880)
GAUDINOT DE CORBIGNY, Gaston (*fl.* 1837)
GAUDRY, Jean Albert (1827–1908)
GAULTIER, René (*b.* 1875)
GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, Charles Daniel (1757–1821)
GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, Charles Emmanuel Simon (1785–1855)
GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, Henri François (1792–1868)
GAUNTLETT, Samuel (*fl.* 1808)
GAUSS, Karl Friedrich (1777–1855)
GAUTIER, Alfred (1793–1881)
GAUTIER, Emile Justin Armand (1837–1920)
GAUTIER, Joseph (1714–1776)
GAVAND, Claude (*fl.* 1735)
GAVARRET, Louis Denis Jules (1809–1890)
GAY, Frederick Parker (1874–1939)
GAY, Jacques Etienne (1786–1864)

GAY, John (*d.* 1889)
GAY-LUSSAC, Joseph Louis (1778–1850)
GEE, Samuel Jones (1839–1911)
GEER, Carl de (1720–1778)
GEGENBAUR, Carl (1826–1903)
GEIGER, Charles Frédéric (*fl.* 1819)
GEIKIE, *Sir* Archibald (1835–1924)
GENDRIN, Augustin Nicolas (1796–1890)
GENDRON, Arsène Pierre Jean Baptiste (*b.* 1793)
GENDRON, Claude Deshais (*c.* 1663–1750)
GENÉ, Carlo Giuseppe (1800–1847)
GENGHINI, Giuliano (*fl.* 1771)
GENSOUL, Joseph (1797–1858)
GENTH, Adolph (1813–1888)
GENZMER, Alfred (1815–1912)
GEOFFROY, Étienne Louis (1725–1810)
GEOFFROY DE VILLENEUVE, René Claude (1767–1831)
GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE, Étienne (1722–1844)
GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE, Isidore (1805–1861)
GEORGE III, *King of Gt. Britain & Ireland* (1738–1820)
GEPP, George Asser (1769–1856)
GÉRARD, Christophe Simon (*fl.* 1771–1797)
GÉRARD, J. (*b.* 1834 ?)
GÉRARD, Louis (1733–1819)
GÉRARDIN, Nicolas Vincent Auguste (1790–1862)
GÉRARDIN, Sébastien (1751–1816)
GERDY, Pierre Nicolas (1797–1856)
GERHARDT, Charles Frédéric (1816–1856)
GERHARDT, Karl Christian Adolph Jacob (1833–1902)
GERMANN, Heinrich Friedrich (1820–1878)
GEROMINI, Felice Giuseppe (1792–1858)
GERSUNY, Robert (1844–1924)
GERVAIS (1803–1867)
GERVAIS, François Louis Paul (1816–1879)
GERVIS, Henry (1837–1924)
GESNER, Johann (1709–1790)
GHERARDI, Luigi (*fl.* 1796)
GIARD, Alfred Mathieu (1846–1908)
GIBBINGS, Ashley (*fl.* 1882)
GIBERT, Camille Melchior (1797–1866)
GIBIER, Paul (*fl.* 1886)
GIBOUREAU, Alphonse Pierre (*b.* 1834)
GIBSON, Benjamin (1774–1812)
GIBSON, Francis (1814–1876)
GIBSON, George Stacey (1818–1883)
GIBSON, John Rowland (1814–1892)
GIFFORD, Edward Winslow (*b.* 1887)
GIGLIOLI, Enrico Hillyer (*b.* 1845)
GIGOT-SUARD, Jacques Léon (*b.* 1826)
GILBERT, Charles Sandoe (1760–1831)
GILBERT (GIDDY), Davies (1767–1839)
GILBERT, Jean Emmanuel (1741–1814)
GILBERT, *Sir* Joseph Henry (1817–1901)
GILBERT, Ludwig Wilhelm (1769–1824)
GILBERT, Nicolas Pierre (1751–1814)
GILBERT, William (1804–1890)
GILCHRIST, John Borthwick (1759–1841)
GILL, *Sir* David (1843–1914)
GILLET, Claude Casimir d'Alençon (1806–1896)
GILLET DE LAUMONT, François Pierre Nicolas (1747–1834)
GILLETTE, Eugène Paulin (1836–1886)
GILLMAN, James (*fl.* 1835)
GILMORE, Charles Whitney (1874–1945)
GINTRAC, Elie (1791–1877)
GINTRAC, J. M. Henri (1820–1879)
GIOBERT, Giovanni Antonio (1761–1834)
GIORDANO, Scipio (1848–1908)
GIOVANNI, Achille de (*b.* 1838)
GIRALDÈS, Joachim Albion Cardozo-Cazado (1808–1875)
GIRARD, Frédéric de (*fl.* 1837–1850)
GIRARD, Maurice (1822–1886)
GIRARDIN, Jean Pierre Louis (1803–1884)
GIRAUD, Bruno (*d.* 1811)
GIRAUD, Claude Marie (1711–1780)
GIRAUDEAU DE ST. GERVAIS, Jean (1802–1861)
GIROD-CHANTRANS, Justin (1750–1841)
GIROU DE BUZAREINGUES, Louis François Charles (1773–1856)
GIROUX, Léon (1876–1934)
GISBORNE, Thomas (*d.* 1806)
GITTERMANN, Johann Wilhelm (1792–1831)
GIULI, Giuseppe (*fl.* 1817)
GLADSTONE, John Hall (1827–1902)
GLADSTONE, William Ewart (1809–1898)
GLAISHER, James (1809–1903)
GLAX, Julius (1846–1922)
GLEY, Emile (1857–1903)
GLEY, Pierre (*b.* 1898)
GLOESENER, Michel (1794–1876)
GLOVER, James Grey (*d.* 1908)
GMELIN, Leopold (1788–1853)
GOADBY, Henry (*fl.* 1856)
GODFREY, Ambrose, *The younger* (*d.* 1856)
GODLEE, *Sir* Rickman John (1849–1925)
GODRON, Dominique Alexandre (1807–1880)
GODSON, Clement (1845–1913)
GOEPPERT, Heinrich Robert (1800–1884)
GOERCKE, Johann (1750–1822)
GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von (1749–1832)
GOETZ, François Ignace (1728–1813)
GOLDIE, Robert William (*fl.* 1894)
GOLDSCHIRDER, Alfred (*b.* 1858)
GOLTZ, Friedrich Leopold (1834–1902)
GONDRET, Louis François (1776–1855)
GOOCH, Robert (1784–1830)
GOOD, John Mason (1764–1827)
GOODERHAM, *Sir* Albert Edward (1861–1935)
GOODEVE, Henry Hurry Iles (1807–1884)
GOODFELLOW, Stephen Jennings (1809–1895)
GOODLAD, William (*fl.* 1814)
GOODSIR, John (1814–1867)
GORCY, Pierre Christophe (1758–1826)
GORDON, James Alexander (1793–1872)
GORE, Richard Thomas (1799–1881)
GOREY, Hippolyte Louis (*d.* 1852)
GORINI, Paolo (*d.* 1881)
GORTER, Evert (*b.* 1881)
GOSSE, Henri Albert (1753–1816)
GOSSE, Philip Henry (1810–1888)
GOSSELIN, Athanase Léon (1815–1887)
GOSSET, Antonin (1872–1944)
GOTCH, Francis (1853–1913)
GOUAN, Antoine (1733–1821)

GOUBERT, Emile (*fl.* 1889)
GOUGEROT, Henri Eugène (*b.* 1881)
GOULD, *Sir* Alfred Pearce (1852–1922)
GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp (1824–1896)
GOULD, Charles Newton (1868–1949)
GOULD, John (1804–1881)
GOUPIL, Jean Martin Auguste (1800–1837)
GOUZIEN, Paul (*b.* 1862)
GOVI, Gilberto (*fl.* 1860)
GOWER, Foote (1726–1780)
GOWERS, *Sir* William Richard (1845–1915)
GRABAU, Amadeus William (1870–1946)
GRACE, William Gilbert (1848–1915)
GRAEBE, Carl (1841–1927)
GRAEFE, Albrecht von (1828–1870)
GRAEFE, Carl Ferdinand von (1787–1840)
GRAHAM, Robert (1786–1845)
GRAHAM, Thomas (1805–1869)
GRAHAM, William Bromley Cadogan (1803–1839)
GRAHAM-LITTLE, *Sir* Ernest Gordon (1867–1950)
GRAINGER, Richard Dugard (1801–1865)
GRANCHER, Jacques Joseph (1843–1907)
GRANDJEAN, Henri (1725–1802)
GRANGER, Walter Willis (1872–1941)
GRANT, James Augustus (1827–1892)
GRANT, *Sir* James Robert (1773–1864)
GRANT, John (1751–)
GRANT, *Sir* Patrick (1804–1895)
GRANT, Robert (1814–1892)
GRANT, Robert Edmond (1793–1874)
GRANVILLE, Augustus Bozzi (1783–1872)
GRASSET, Joseph (1849–1918)
GRASSI, Giovanni Battista (1854–1925)
GRATELOUP, Jean Pierre Sylvestre de (1782–1862)
GRATIOLET, Louis Pierre (1815–1865)
GRAVENHORST, Johann Ludwig Christian Carl (1777–1857)
GRAVES, L. (1791–1857)
GRAWITZ, Paul Albert (1850–1932)
GRAY, Asa (1810–1888)
GRAY, George Robert (1808–1872)
GRAY, John Edward (1800–1875)
GRAY, Samuel Frederick (*fl.* 1780–1836)
GREAM, George Thompson (1812 ?–1888)
GREEN, Charles (1785–1870)
GREEN, Christopher (1651–1741)
GREEN, Joseph Henry (1791–1863)
GREENE, Richard (1716–1793)
GREENOUGH, George Bellas (1778–1855)
GREGORY, George (1790–1853)
GREGORY, Herbert Ernest (1869–1952)
GREGORY, James (1753–1821)
GREGORY, John (1724–1773)
GREGORY, Olinthus Gilbert (1774–1841)
GREGORY, William (1803–1858)
GRÉHANT, Nestor (1838–1910)
GREN, Friedrich Albrecht Karl (1760–1798)
GREVILLE, *Rt. Hon.* Charles Francis (1749–1809)
GREVILLE, Robert Kaye (1794–1866)
GRIFFITH, Edward (1790–1858)
GRIFFITH, Samuel (*fl.* 1853)
GRIFFITHS, William Handsel (1846–1877)
GRIFFON, Charles Antoine (*fl.* 1838)
GRIGNON, Pierre Clément (1723–1784)
GRIMAUD, Aimé (1789–1866)
GRIMAUD DE CAUX, Gabriel (*b.* 1800)
GRIMM, Heinrich Gottfried (1804–1884
GRINNEL, Joseph (*b.* 1877)
GRISOLLE, Augustin (1811–1869)
GROCCO, Pietro (1856–1916)
GROEDEL, Franz Maximilian (1881–1951)
GROENOUW, Arthur (*b.* 1862)
GRONOVIUS, Joannes Fridericus (1611–1671)
GROS, Alfred (*fl.* 1875)
GROS, Léon Julien (1824–1875)
GROTTANELLI, Stanislao (*fl.* 1836)
GROVE, *Sir* William Robert (1811–1896)
GRUBB, *Sir* Howard (1844–1931)
GRUBER, Maximilian Franz Maria von (1853–1927)
GRUBER, Wenzel Leopold (1814–1890)
GRUETZNER, Paul von (1847–1919)
GRUNER, Christian Gottfried (1744–1815)
GRUNWALD, Friedrich Emmanuel (1734–1825)
GUALANDRIS, Angelo (1750–1788)
GUBLER, Adolphe (1821–1879)
GUDGER, Eugene Willis (1866–1956)
GUÉNEAU DE MUSSY, François (1774–1857)
GUÉNEAU DE MUSSY, Noël François Odon (1813–1885)
GUÉNEAU DE MUSSY, Philibert (1776–1834)
GUÉNIOT, Alexandre (1832–1935)
GUENTHER, Albert Carl Ludwig Gotthilf (1830–1914)
GUENTHER, Gustav Biedermann (1801–1866)
GUÉPIN, Ange Marie François (1805–1873)
GUÉPIN, Jean Pierre (1779–1858)
GUÉPRATTE, Alphonse Pierre Prosper (1808–1847)
GUÉPRATTE, Charles (*b.* 1777)
GUÉRARD, Jacques Alphonse (1796–1874)
GUERBOIS, Denis François Noël (1775–1838)
GUÉRIN, Alphonse F. M. (1817–1895)
GUÉRIN, Joseph Xavier Benezet (1775–1850)
GUÉRIN, Jules René (1801–1886)
GUÉRIN-MENEVILLE, Félix Edouard de (1799–1874)
GUERSENT, Louis Benoît (1787–1848)
GUERSANT, Paul Louis Benoit (1800–1869)
GUETTET, Philibert E. (*b.* 1813)
GUIBOURT, Nicolas Jean Baptiste Gaston (1790–1867)
GUILLAIN, Georges Charles (1876–1951)
GUILLEMARDET, F. P. (1765–1809)
GUILLEMEAU, Jean Louis Marie (1766–1853)
GUILLEMIN, Amédée (*b.* 1826)
GUILLEMIN, Jean Antoine (1796–1842)
GUILLIÉ, Sébastien (1780–1865)
GUILLON, Marie Nicolas Silvestre (1766–1847)
GUILLOT, Félix (*fl.* 1855)
GUILLOT, Natalis (1804–1866)
GUILLOTIN, Joseph Ignace (1738–1814)
GUINARD, Aimé (1856–1911)
GUIZO, Bruno (*fl.* 1831)
GULL, *Sir* William Withey (1816–1890)
GULLIVER, George (1804–1882)
GULLY, James Manby (1808–1883)
GUNN, Robert Marcus (1850–1909)
GUNNING, John (1773–1863)

GURLT, Ernst Julius (1825–1899)
GURNEY, *Sir* Goldsworthy (1793–1875)
GUSSEROW, Adolph Ludwig Sigismund (1836–1906)
GUTCH, John Wheeley Gough (1809–1862)
GUTHRIE, George James (1785–1856)
GUTZMANN, Hermann Carl Albert (1865–1922)
GUY, Thomas (1655 ?–1724)
GUY, William Augustus (1810–1885)
GUYARD, Pierre Paul (*fl.* 1706)
GUYON, Jean Casimir Félix (1831–1920)
GUYON, Jean Louis Geneviève (1794–1870)
GUYOT, Jules (1808–1872)
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard (1737–1816)
GYLLENHAAL, Leonhard (1752–1840)

HAAKE, Hermann (*d.* 1911)
HAASE, Johann Gottlob (1739–1801)
HABERMANN, Joseph *Ritter von* (1740–1829)
HABERSHON, Samuel Herbert (1858–1915)
HABERSHON, Samuel Osborne (1825–1889)
HADDON, Alfred Cort (1855–1940)
HADEN, *Sir* Francis Seymour (1818–1910)
HAECKEL, Ernst Heinrich (1834–1919)
HAESER, Heinrich (1811–1885)
HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff (1860–1930)
HAFFNER, Sigmund (*fl.* 1898)
HAHNEMANN, Samuel Christian Friedrich (1755–1843)
HAIDINGER, William (1795–1871)
HAIG, Alexander (1853–1924)
HAILSTONE, Samuel (1768–1851)
HAIRE, Norman (1892–1952)
HAIRE, Thomas (*fl.* 1834)
HALBRON, Paul (*fl.* 1926)
HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson (1892–1964)
HALDANE, John Scott (1860–1936)
HALDAT DU LYS, Charles Nicolas Alexandre de (1770–1852)
HALE, Kelly (*fl.* 1927)
HALES, Stephen (1677–1761)
HALFORD, *Sir* Henry (1766–1844)
HALL, *Mrs.* Anna Maria (1800–1881)
HALL, Asaph (1829–1907)
HALL, Basil (1788–1844)
HALL, Marshall (1790–1857)
HALL, Richard (*fl.* 1772)
HALL, Spencer Timothy (1812–1885)
HALL, *Sir* William Hutcheon (1797 ?–1878)
HALLÉ, Jean Noël (1754–1822)
HALLER, Albrecht von, *Baron* (1708–1777)
HALLIBURTON, William Dobinson (1860–1931)
HALLIDAY, *Sir* Andrew (1781–1839)
HALMA, Nicolas, *Abbé* (1755–1828)
HAMANN, Carl August (*b.* 1868)
HAMBLETON, Godfrey William (1852–1929)
HAMEL, Joseph (1788 ?–1862)
HAMILTON, Alexander (1762–1824)
HAMILTON, David James (1849–1909)
HAMILTON, Henry Parr (1794–1880)
HAMILTON, Lillias (*d.* 1925)
HAMILTON, Robert (1721–1793)
HAMILTON, Robert (1749–1830)
HAMILTON, *Sir* William Rowan (1805–1865)
HAMMICK, *Sir* Stephen Love (1804–1839)
HANBURY, *Sir* Cecil (1871–1937)
HANBURY, Daniel (1825–1875)
HANCOCK, Henry (1809–1880)
HANCOCK, Thomas (1786–1865)
HANDYSIDE, Peter David (1808–1881)
HANIN-DEMERSON, J. L. (*fl.* 1835)
HANNA, G. D. (*fl.* 1927–31)
HANROIT, Maurice (*d.* 1933)
HANWAY, Jonas (1712–1786)
HARCOURT, Augustus George Vernon (1834–1919)
HARCOURT, George (*d.* 1888)
HARCOURT, William Vernon (1789–1871)
HARDESTY, Irving (*b.* 1866)
HARDING, John Fosse (1808–1883)
HARDING, William (*fl.* 1894)
HARDWICK, P. C. (*fl.* 1868)
HARDY, Alfred (1811–1893)
HARDY, *Sir* William Bate (1864–1934)
HARING, Clarence Melvin (*b.* 1878)
HARLESS, Johann Christian Friedrich (1773–1853)
HARLEY, George (1829–1896)
HARPF, Auguste (*b.* 1861)
HARRIES, Thomas David (1850–1938)
HARRINGTON, Mark Raymond (*b.* 1882)
HARRINGTON, Robert (*fl.* 1791–1815)
HARRIS, James (1709–1780)
HARRIS, *Sir* William Snow (1791–1867)
HARRISON, Reginald (1837–1908)
HARRISON, Robert (1796–1858)
HARRISON, Ross Granville (1870–1959)
HARRISON, Thomas Sunderland (1800–1864)
HART, Ernest Abraham (1835–1898)
HARTING, James Edward (*fl.* 1874–1891)
HARTLAUB, Carl Georg Christian (1795–1839)
HARTLEY, *Sir* Percival Horton-Smith (1867–1952)
HARTMANN, Georg Leonhard (1764–1828)
HARVEY, John (*fl.* 1887)
HARVEY, William (1806–1876)
HARVEY, William Henry (1811–1866)
HARWOOD, *Sir* Busick (1745 ?–1814)
HASPER, Moritz (1799–1846)
HASSALL, Arthur Hill (1817–1894)
HASSE, Carl (1841–1922)
HASSE, Carl Ewald (1810–1902)
HASSENFRATZ, Jean Henri (1755–1827)
HASSERMANN, A. (*fl.* 1908)
HASTINGS, *Sir* Charles(1794–1866)
HATA, Sahachiro (1872–1938)
HATCHETT, Charles (1765 ?–1847)
HATIN, Jules (*c.* 1800–1839)
HAUDAS, J. (*fl.* 1883)
HAÜY, René Just (1743–1822)
HAÜY, Valentin (1745–1822)
HAWES, William (1736–1808)
HAWKINS, Benjamin Waterhouse (*b.* 1807)
HAWKINS, Caesar Henry (1798–1884)
HAWKINS, Charles (1812–1892)
HAWKINS, Francis (1794–1877)

HAWKSLEY, Thomas (1807–1893)
HAWORTH, Adrian Hardy (1767–1833)
HAY, Arthur, *9th Marquis of Tweeddale* (1824–1878)
HAY, David (*fl.* 1825)
HAY, Henry (*fl.* 1887)
HAY, Matthew (1855–1932)
HAY, Oliver Perry (1846–1930)
HAYDEN, Ferdinand Vandiveer (1829–1887)
HAYDON, George Henry (1822–91)
HAYEM, Georges (1841–1933)
HAYGARTH, John (1740–1827)
HAYN, Albert (1801–1863)
HAYWARD, George (1791–1863)
HAYWARD, Lemuel (1749–1821)
HEALDE, Thomas (1724?–1789)
HEATH, Christopher (1835–1905)
HEAVISIDE, John (1748–1828)
HEBERDEN, William, *the elder* (1710–1801)
HEBERDEN, William, *the younger* (1767–1845)
HÉBERT, Edmond (1812–1890)
HÉBERT, François Charles Léon (*fl.* 1876)
HEBRA, Ferdinand (1816–1880)
HEBRA, Hans, *Ritter von* (1847–1902)
HECKEL, Edouard Marie (1843–1916)
HECKER, Julius Friedrich Karl (1795–1850)
HEDELHOFER, Jean François (*d.* 1834)
HEDENUS, Augustus Wilhelm (1797–1862)
HÉDON, Charles Edouard Eutrope Emmanuel (1863–1933)
HEDWIG, Johann (1730–1799)
HEDWIG, Roman Adolf (1772–1806)
HEEKEREN, W. Broes van (*fl.* 1891)
HEGAR, Alfred (1829–1914)
HEGER, Paul (1846–1925)
HEIDER, Moritz (1816–1866)
HEIDLER, Carl Joseph, *Edler von Heilborn* (1792–1866)
HEIM, Ernst Ludwig (1747–1834)
HEINROTH, Johann Christian August (1773–1843)
HEKTOEN, Ludvig (1863–1951)
HELD, Johann Theobald (1770–1851)
HELFREICH, Friedrich (1842–1927)
HELLINS, John (*d.* 1827)
HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von (1821–1894)
HELSHAM, Hector (*d.* 1910)
HELVÉTIUS, Jean Claude Adrien (1685–1755)
HEMBROUGH, John (1807–1876)
HENDERSON, Junius (*b.* 1865)
HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph (1878–1942)
HENDERSON, Yandell (1873–1944)
HENLE, Adolf Richard (*b.* 1864)
HENNEBERT, Camille (*fl.* 1915)
HENNEQUIN, Louis (*fl.* 1814)
HENNIG, Carl (1825–1911)
HENRIETTE, Isidore (*d.* 1892)
HENRY, Alexander (*fl.* 1845)
HENRY, Dom Marie Joseph (1778–1850)
HENRY, Etienne Ossian (1798–1873)
HENRY, Mitchell (1826–1910)
HENRY, Thomas (1734–1816)
HENRY, Thomas Anderson (1873–1958)
HENRY, William (1774–1836)
HENRY, William Charles (1804–1892)
HENSEN, Viktor (1835–1924)
HENSLEY, Phillip John (1838–1920)
HENSLOW, John Stevens (1796–1861)
HENSMAN, Arthur (1842–1893)
HENWOOD, James D. (1815–1876)
HENWOOD, William Jory (1805–1875)
HERAPATH, John (1790–1868)
HÉRARD, Hippolyte (*b.* 1819)
HERBERT, C. L. (*fl.* 1828)
HERDMAN, John (1762?–1842)
HERFF, Otto von (1856–1916)
HÉRISSANT, François David (1714–1773)
HERLITZKA, Amedeo (1872–1949)
HERMAN, George Ernest (1849–1914)
HERMANN, Jean (1738–1800)
HERRENSCHWANDT, Johann Friedrich von (1715–1796)
HERRINGHAM, *Sir* Wilmot Parker (1855–1936)
HERSCHEL, Alexander Stewart (1836–1907)
HERSCHEL, Caroline Lucretia (1750–1848)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* John Frederick William (1792–1871)
HERSCHEL, *Sir* William (1738–1822)
HERTEL, Ernest (*b.* 1870)
HERTWIG, Oskar (1849–1922)
HERVEZ DE CHÉGOIN, Nicolas Joseph (1791–1877)
HERZEN, Alexander (1839–1906)
HESS, Wilhelm (1831–1907)
HETLEY, Frederic (1822–1902)
HEUBNER, Johann Otto Leonhard (1843–1926)
HEURTELOUP, Charles Louis Stanislas, *Baron* (1793–1864)
HEURTELOUP, Nicolas (1750–1812)
HEUYER, Georges (*b.* 1884)
HEVIN, Prudent (1715–1789)
HEWART, Andrew Fergus (*d.* 1957)
HEWETT, Edgar Lee (*b.* 1869)
HEWETT, *Sir* John Prescott (1854–1941)
HEWETT, *Sir* Prescott Gardner (1812–1891)
HEWITSON, William Chapman (1806–1878)
HEY, William II (1772–1844)
HEY, Richard (*d.* 1860)
HEYE, George Gustav (*b.* 1874)
HEYMANS, Jean François (1859–1930)
HIBBS, Russell A. (1869–1932)
HICKMAN, Henry Hill (1800–1830)
HILDEBRANDT, Georgy Friedrich (1764–1816)
HILDENBRAND, Johann Valentin (1763–1818)
HILL, *Sir* Arthur William (1875–1941)
HILL, John (1706–1775)
HILL, *Sir* Leonard Erskine (1866–1952)
HILL, Matthew Berkeley (1834–1892)
HILL, *Sir* Rowland (1795–1879)
HILL, William (*fl.* 1844)
HILLS, George (1807–1880)
HILTON, John (1805–1878)
HIMSTEDT, Franz (*b.* 1852)
HINCKS, Edward (1792–1866)
HIND, George William (1802–1885)
HIND, John Russell (1823–1895)
HINDE, George Jennings (*b.* 1839)
HINDS, Richard Brinsley (1812?–1847)
HINSBERG, Viktor (*b.* 1870)
HIRN, Gustave Adolphe (1815–1890)

HIRSCHBERG, Julius (1843–1925)
HIS, Wilhelm, *Jr.* (1863–1934)
HOARE, William Parker (1807–1888)
HOBSON, Edward (1782–1830)
HOCHENEGG, Julius von (1859–1940)
HOCK, Jakob (1831–1890)
HODGE, L. L. (*fl.* 1857)
HODGKIN, John Eliot (*d.* 1913)
HODSON, Thomas (1819–1873)
HODSON, T. C. (*fl.* 1911)
HOEBER, Paul B. (*fl.* 1930)
HOEBER, Rudolf Otto Anselm (*b.* 1873)
HOERNLE, Augustus Frederic Rudolf (1841–1918)
HOFFMANN, Achille (*b.* 1804)
HOFFMANN, Adolph (*b.* 1804)
HOFFMANN, Georg Franz (1761–1826)
HOFFMANN, Frederick (*fl.* 1792–93)
HOFFMANN, Friedrich (1660–1742)
HOFFMANN, Friedrich Albin (1843–1924)
HOFMANN, August Wilhelm von (1818–1892)
HOFMANN, Eduard, *Ritter von* (1837–1897)
HOFFMANSEGG, Johann Centurius, *Count von* (1766–1849)
HOFMEIER, Max (1854–1927)
HOGG, Charles (1812–1897)
HOGG, Jabez (1817–1899)
HOIN, B. (*fl.* 1823)
HOLDEN, Henry (1662–1710)
HOLDEN, Luther (1815–1905)
HOLL, Moritz (1852–1920)
HOLLAENDER, Eugen (1867–1932)
HOLLAND, *Sir* Henry, *Bt.* (1788–1873)
HOLLAND, Sydney George, *Viscount Knutsford* (1855–1931)
HOLLAND, William Jacob (1848–1932)
HOLLARD, Henri Louis Gabriel Marc (1801–1866)
HOLLOWAY, Thomas (1800–1883)
HOLMES, Edward Morell (1843–1930)
HOLMES, Timothy (1825–1907)
HOLTHOUSE, Carsten (1810–1901)
HOLTROP, Leonard Steven (1810–1859)
HOLUB, Emil (1847–1912)
HOMBERG, Wilhelm (1652–1715)
HOMBRES-FIRMAS, Louis Augustin, *Baron de* (1785–1857)
HOMBRON, Jacques Bernard (*d.* 1852)
HOME, Daniel Douglas (1833–1886)
HOME, *Sir* Everard (1756–1832)
HOME, Francis (1719–1813)
HOMMAIRE DE HELL, Ignace Xavier Morand (1814–1848)
HONNORÉ, Denis (*fl.* 1702)
HOOKER, *Sir* Joseph Dalton (1817–1911)
HOOKER, *Sir* William Jackson (1785–1865)
HOOPER, Robert (1775–1835)
HOOTON, Ernest Albert (1887–1954)
HOPE, James (1801–1841)
HOPE, John (1725–1786)
HOPE, Thomas Charles (1766–1844)
HOPKINS, *Sir* Frederick Gowland (1861–1947)
HOPPE, David Heinrich (1760–1846)
HORDER, Thomas Jeeves, *Baron* (1871–1955)
HORN, Ernst (1774–1848)
HORNABROOK, Rupert Walter (*fl.* 1897)
HORNBLOWER, Jonathan Carter (1753–1815)
HORNE, D. R. de (*fl.* 1740–1788)
HORNEMANN, Friedrich Conrad (1772–1800)
HORNEMANN, Jens Wilken (1770–1841)
HORNER, Johann Friedrich (1831–1886)
HORNER, Leonard (1785–1864)
HORSBURGH, James (1762–1836)
HORSLEY, *Sir* Victor Alexander Haden (1857–1916)
HORTELOUP, Benjamin Jean Fulgence (1801–1872)
HORTELOUP, Paul (1837–1893)
HORTET, Jacques (*fl.* 1833)
HOSACK, Alexander Eddy (1805–1871)
HOSACK, David (1769–1855)
HOURS, François (*fl.* 1839)
HOUSTET, François (1690–1782)
HOUSTON, *Sir* Alexander Cruikshank (1865–1933)
HOUSTON, John (1802–1845)
HOUZELOT, Pierre Crescent (*b.* 1802)
HOVELL, Dennis de Berdt (1818–1888)
HOVELL, T. Mark (1853–1925)
HOVENT, Julian J. (*fl.* 1898)
HOWARD, John (1726?–1790)
HOWARD, Richard Baron (1807–1848)
HOWELL, Alfred Brazier (*fl.* 1886–1930)
HOWELL, William Henry (1860–1945)
HOWITZ, Frantz Johann August Carl (1828–1912)
HOWLETT, John (1731–1804)
HOWSHIP, John (*d.* 1841)
HOWSON, G. W. S. (*fl.* 1908)
HRDLICKA, Ales (1869–1943)
HUBER, Gotthelf Carl (1865–1934)
HUBER, Jean Pierre (1777–1840)
HUBER, Karl Johann Albert (1850–1887)
HUCHARD, Henri (1844–1910)
HUE, Clement (*d.* 1861)
HUEBBENET, Anton Christian August von (1822–1873)
HUEBNER, Lorenz (1753–1807)
HUENE, Friedrich von (*fl.* 1930)
HUFELAND, Christoph Wilhelm (1762–1836)
HUFELAND, Friedrich (1774–1839)
HUGGINS, *Sir* William (1824–1910)
HUGHES, David Edward (1831–1900)
HUGHES, Thomas M'Kenney (1832–1917)
HUGOUNENQ, Louis (*b.* 1860)
HUGUIER, Pierre Charles (1804–1874)
HULKE, John Whitaker (1830–1895)
HULL, John (1764–1843)
HULL, Robert (1795–1856)
HULME, Edward Charles (1821–1900)
HULME, Nathaniel (1732–1807)
HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von (1769–1859)
HUME, Joseph (1777–1855)
HUME, William Fraser (1867–1949)
HUMPHREY, George Murray (1820–1896)
HUMPHRY, George (*fl.* 1824)
HUNT, Frederick Knight (1814–1854)
HUNT, Richard (*d.* 1886)
HUNT, Robert (1807–1887)
HUNT, Thomas (*fl.* 1882)
HUNTER, Charles (1835–1878)
HUNTER, John (1728–1793)

HUNTER, John (*d.* 1809)
HUOT, Jean Jacques Nicolas (1790–1845)
HUREAU, Germain (*fl.* 1671)
HURRY, Jamieson Boyd (1857–1930)
HUSCHKE, Emil (1797–1858)
HUSSAKOF, Louis (*b.* 1881)
HUSSEY, Edward Law (1816–1899)
HUSSON, Henri Marie (1772–1853)
HUSSON, Jean Christophe Armand (*b.* 1809)
HUTCHINSON, *Sir* Jonathan (1828–1923)
HUTH, Henry (1815–1878)
HUTIN, Mathurin Félix Jean (*b.* 1804)
HUTTON, Charles (1737–1823)
HUTTON, James (1726–1797)
HUTTON, John (*d.* 1712)
HUTTON, William (1798–1860)
HUXHAM, John (1692–1768)
HUXLEY, Thomas Henry (1825–1895)
HUZARD, Jean Baptiste (1755–1838)
HUZARD, Jean Baptiste, *fils* (1793–1878)
HYERNAUX, Léon Joseph G. (1825–1905)
HYRTL, Josef (1810–1894)

IBBETSON, Agnes (1757–1823)
IBBETSON, George Augustus (1815–1894)
IBBOTSON, Henry (1816 ?–1886)
IDELER, Karl Wilhelm (1795–1860)
ILIFF, W. T. (*fl.* 1834)
IMBERT, Fleury (1793–1851)
IMBERT, Jean François (1722–1785)
INGALLS, Albert G. (*fl.* 1929)
INGENHOUSZ, Jan (1730–1799)
INGLE, Matthew (*fl.* 1850)
INGLEBY, John Thomas (1794–1845)
INMAN, William Blamire (*d.* 1870 ?)
INNES, George (*fl.* 1830)
IRVINE, Alexander (1793–1873)
IRVINE, *Sir* James Colquhoun (1877–1952)
ISAAC, George Washington (1857–1931)
ISAMBERT, Émile (1827–1876)
ISOARD, Antoine Marie (*fl.* 1817)
ITARD, Jean Étienne Marie Gaspard (1775–1839)

JACCARD, E. (*fl.* 1910)
JACCOUD, François Sigismond (1830–1913)
JACK, William (1795–1822)
JACKSON, Clarence Martin (1875–1947)
JACKSON, John Hughlings (1835–1911)
JACKSON, Mark Wilson (1802–1862)
JACKSON, Robert (1750–1827)
JACKSON, Thomas Carr (1823–1878)
JACOB, Arthur (1790–1874)
JACOBI, Moritz Hermann (1801–1874)
JACOBSON, Julius (1828–1889)
JACOPI, Giuseppe (1779–1813)
JACQUELIN, Charles (*fl.* 1925)
JACQUEMIER, Jean Marie (1806–1879)
JACQUEMONT, Victor (1801–1832)
JACQUIN, Joseph Franz von, *Freiherr* (1766–1839)
JACQUIN, Nikolaus Joseph von, *Freiherr* (1727–1817)
JADASSOHN, Joseph (*b.* 1863)
JADELOT, Jean François Nicolas (*b. c.* 1765)
JADIOUX, J. (*fl.* 1810–24)
JAEGER, Eduard, *Ritter von Jaxtthal* (1818–1884)
JAEGER, Gustav (1833–1917)
JAKSCH, Rudolf von Wartenhorst (*b.* 1855)
JALLET, René (*fl.* 1707)
JAMES, Constantin (1813–1888)
JAMES, Henry, *Baron James of Hereford* (1828–1911)
JAMES, Robert (1705–1776)
JAMESON, Robert (1774–1854)
JAMIN, Jules Célestin (1818–1886)
JANENSCH, Werner (*b.* 1878)
JANIN DE ST. JUST, J. B. (*fl.* 1819)
JANSON, Joseph (*fl.* 1833)
JANSSEN, Pierre Jules César (1824–1907)
JANVIER, Louis Joseph (*fl.* 1886)
JANZÉ, Charles Alfred de (*b.* 1822)
JARDINE, *Sir* William (1800–1874)
JARD-PANVILLIERS, Louis Alexandre (1737–1822)
JARJAVAY, Jean François (1815–1868)
JAUBERT, Hippolyte François (1798–1874)
JAUME ST. HILAIRE, Jean Henri (1772–1845)
JAUSSERAND, Joannes Petrus (*fl.* 1758)
JAVAL, Louis Emile (1839–1907)
JAVAL, Matthias Paras (*fl.* 1864)
JAY, *Sir* James (1732–1815)
JEAFFRESON, William, *M.R.C.S.* (*c.* 1798–*c.* 1870)
JEANNEL, J. (*fl.* 1874)
JEANROY, Dieudonné (1750–1816)
JEANSELME, Edouard (1858–1935)
JEAURAT, Edmé Sebastian (1724–1803)
JEE, Joseph (*d.* 1899)
JEFFERSON, *Sir* Geoffrey (1886–1961)
JEFFRAY, James (1759–1848)
JEFFREY, Edward Charles (*b.* 1866)
JEFFREYS, John Gwyn (1809–1885)
JEITTELES, Andreas Ludwig Joseph (1799–1878)
JELF, Richard William (1798–1871)
JENKINSON, Charles, *1st Earl of Liverpool* (1727–1808)
JENNER, Edward (1749–1823)
JENNER, *Sir* William (1815–1898)
JENSEN, Paul (1868–1952)
JEPHSON, Henry (1798–1878)
JERICHO, Fridericus Wilhelmus (*fl.* 1799)
JESSE, Edward (1780–1868)
JESSETT, Frederick Bowreman (1837–1927)
JESSOP, Walter Hamilton Hylton (1853–1917)
JEX-BLAKE, Sophia Louisa (1840–1912)
JEYES, F. F. (*fl.* 1862)
JILLSON, William Rouse (*b.* 1890)
JOBERT, Antoine Claude Gabriel (*fl.* 1826)
JOBERT DE LAMBALLE, Antoine Joseph (1802–1867)
JODRELL, *Sir* Paul (*d.* 1810)
JOERG, Johann Christian Gottfried (1779–1856)
JOHANSSON, Johan Erik (*b.* 1862)
JOHN, *Sir* William Goscombe (1860–1952)
JOHNSON, Charles (1791–1880)
JOHNSON, Charles Nelson (1860–1938)
JOHNSON, Christopher (1816–1894)
JOHNSON, *Sir* George (1818–1896)

JOHNSON, George Henry Sacheverell (1808–1881)
JOHNSON, James (1777–1845)
JOHNSON, Manuel John (1805–1859)
JOHNSON, Raymond (1863–1944)
JOHNSON, Samuel (1709–1784)
JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith, *the elder* (1804–1871)
JOHNSTON, Charles (1810?–1872)
JOHNSTON, *Sir* Harry Hamilton (1858–1927)
JOHNSTON, George (1797–1855)
JOHNSTON, Nathaniel (1627–1705)
JOHNSTONE, James, *the elder* (1730?–1802)
JOHNSTONE, James Finlay Weir (1796–1855)
JOLIOT-CURIE, Frédéric (1900–1958)
JOLIOT-CURIE, Irène (1897–1956)
JOLLIVET-CASTELOT, F. (*fl.* 1901)
JOLLY, Justin (1870–1953)
JOLY, Nicolas (1812–1885)
JOLYCLERC, Nicolas (*d.* 1817)
JOMARD, Edmé François (1777–1862)
JONES, George Matthew (*d.* 1861)
JONES, Henry Bence (1813–1873)
JONES, Richard Phillips (*d.* 1867)
JONES, Sydney (1831–1913)
JONES, Thomas Rymer (1810–1880)
JONES, Thomas Wharton (1808–1891)
JORANICKI, T. Alexandre (*fl.* 1851)
JORDAN, David Starr (1851–1931)
JORDAN, Harvey Ernest (*b.* 1878)
JOSEPH, Gustav (*b.* 1828)
JOSUÉ, Otto (1869–1923)
JOUET, J. Robert E. (*b.* 1877)
JOULIN, Joseph Désiré (1821–1874)
JOURDAN, Antoine Jacques Louis (1788–1848)
JOUSSÉ, André (*fl.* 1920)
JOUSSET, Pierre Gatien (*b.* 1822)
JOUVIN, A. (*fl.* 1860–61)
JUDD, John Wesley (1840–1916)
JUDD, William Henry (1795–1868)
JUDGE, James (*fl.* 1821)
JUENGKEN, Johann Christian (1793–1875)
JUKES, Joseph Beete (1811–1869)
JUKES-BROWNE, Alfred John (1851–1914)
JULIA DE FONTENELLE, Jean Sébastien Eugène (1780–1842)
JULIUS, Nikolaus Heinrich (1837–1862)
JUNGANO, Michele (*fl.* 1916)
JURASZ, Anton (*b.* 1847)
JUSSIEU, Adrien de (1797–1853)
JUSSIEU, Antoine de (1686–1758)
JUSSIEU, Antoine Laurent de (1748–1836)
JUSSIEU, Bernard de (1699–1777)
JUSSIEU, Joseph de (1704–1779)
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, Louis Eugène (*b.* 1901)

KAESTNER, Abraham Gotthelf (1719–1800)
KALLEY, Robert Reid (*fl.* 1846)
KALT, Eugène G. (1861–1941)
KALTENBACH, Rudolf (1842–1893)
KAMPMEIER, Otto Frederic (*b.* 1888)
KANE, *Sir* Robert John (1809–1890)
KANTHACK, Alfred Antunes (1865–1898)
KAPOSI, Moritz (1837–1902)
KAPPER, Siegfried (1821–1879)
KARRASS, Joseph (*fl.* 1818)
KARSTEN, Gustave (1820–1900)
KATER, Henry (1777–1835)
KATSCHERER, Joseph Anton (*fl.* 1796)
KAY, George Frederick (1873–1943)
KEATE, Robert (1777–1857)
KEENE, James (1833–1883)
KEHRER, Ferdinand Adolf (1837–1914)
KEIR, James (1735–1820)
KEITH, *Sir* Arthur (1866–1955)
KEITH, Skene (1858–1919)
KEKULÉ VON STRADONITZ, Friedrich August (1829–1896)
KELK, John (1798–1873)
KELVIN, William Thomson, *1st Baron* (1824–1907)
KENDRICK, James (1771–1847)
KENDRICK, James (1809–1882)
KENNION, George (1813–1868)
KENRICK, John (1788–1877)
KEOGH, *Sir* Alfred (1857–1936)
KÉRAUDREN, Pierre François (1769–1858)
KERNER, Andreas Justinus Christian (1786–1862)
KERR, Norman Shanks (1834–1899)
KERSHBAUMER, Rosa (*fl.* 1893)
KESSEL, Johann (*b.* 1839)
KEY, Charles Aston (1793–1849)
KICKX, Jean, *the younger* (1803–1864)
KIDD, George Hugh (1824–1895)
KIDD, John (1775–1851)
KIDDER, Alfred Vincent (*b.* 1885)
KIERNAN, Francis (1800–1874)
KIESER, Dietrich Georg (1779–1862)
KILIAN, Conrad Joseph (1771–1811)
KILIAN, Hermann Friedrich (1800–1863)
KILPATRICK, *Sir* James MacConnell (1902–1960)
KINCKEL, J. (*fl.* 1861)
KING, Samuel William (1821–1868)
KING, Thomas Wilkinson (1811–1847)
KINGSLEY, John Sterling (1853–1929)
KINGSLEY, Mary Henrietta (1862–1900)
KINNEY, Lyell Cary (*b.* 1884)
KIPPIS, Andrew (1725–1795)
KIRBY, William (1759–1850)
KIRCHNER, Martin (1854–1925)
KIRK, *Sir* John (1847–1922)
KIRKLAND, Thomas (1722–1798)
KIRKLAND, William (*fl.* 1789)
KIRKPATRICK, Thomas Percy Claude (1869–1954)
KIRWAN, Richard (1733–1812)
KITCHINER, William (1775?–1827)
KITE, Charles (*c.* 1768–1811)
KITTLER, Erasmus (*fl.* 1926)
KLAATSCH, Hermann (1863–1916)
KLAPP, Rudolf (*b.* 1873)
KLAPROTH, Martin Heinrich (1743–1817)
KLEBS, Arnold Carl (1870–1943)
KLEIN, Edward Emanuel (1844–1925)
KLEIN, Jacob Theodor (1685–1759)
KLEMMING, G. Ed. (*fl.* 1874)
KLEMPERER, Georg (1865–1946)
KLIMESCH, Karl (*fl.* 1898)
KLIPPEL, Maurice (1858–1942)
KLOSE, Karl Ludwig (1791–1863)
KLUG, Johann Christoph Friedrich (1775–1856)
KLUYSKENS, Joseph François (1771–1843)

KNAFFL-LENZ, Erich von Fohndorf (*b.* 1880)
KNAGGS, Robert Lanford (*fl.* 1930)
KNAPE, Christoph (1747–1831)
KNAPP, Hermann (1832–1911)
KNAPP, John Leonard (1767–1845)
KNIGHT, *Sir* Arnold James (1789–1871)
KNIGHT, *Sir* John (1600–1680)
KNIGHT, Thomas Andrew (1759–1838)
KNIGHTON, *Sir* William (1776–1836)
KNOLZ, Joseph Johann (1791–1862)
KNOTT, William (*fl.* 1834)
KNOWLES, James Sheridan (1784–1862)
KNOX, Robert (1791–1862)
KOBELT, Georg Ludwig (1804–1857)
KOCH, Carl Heinrich Emil (1809–1879)
KOCH, Robert (1843–1910)
KOCHER, Emil Theodor (1841–1917)
KOEBNER, Heinrich (1838–1904)
KOENIG, Charles Dietrich Eberhard (1774–1851)
KOENIG, Franz (1832–1910)
KOENIG, Prosper (*fl.* 1843)
KOENIGSTEIN, Leopold (1850–1924)
KOERBL, Karl (*fl.* 1894)
KOERTE, Werner (*b.* 1853)
KOGERER, Theodor R. von (*fl.* 1910)
KOHLER, Friedrich (*fl.* 1899)
KOHLSCHÜTTER, Ernst Otto Heinrich (*b.* 1837)
KOLISKO, Alexander (1847–1918)
KOLLMAN, Julius (1834–1910)
KORANYI, Alexander von, *Baron* (1866–1944)
KOREFF, Johann Ferdinand (1783–1851)
KOSCHIER, Hans (1867–1918)
KOTELMANN, Ludwig Wilhelm (1839–1908)
KOTZEBUE, August Friedrich Ferdinand von (1761–1819)
KOVALEVSKII, Aleksandr Onufrievich (1840–1901)
KRAMER, Wilhelm (1801–1875)
KRAMP, Christian (1760–1826)
KRANICHFELD, Friedrich Wilhelm Georg (1789–*c.* 1850)
KRAUS, Friedrich (1851–1936)
KRAUSE, Hermann (1848–1921)
KRAUSE, Wilhelm (1833–1910)
KRAUSS, Christian Ferdinand Friedrich (1812–1890)
KRAUSS, Gustav (*b.* 1813)
KREHL, Ludolf (1861–1931?)
KREMERS, Edward (1865–1941)
KREYSIG, Friedrich Ludwig (1770–1839)
KRISHABER, Maurice (1836–1883)
KROEBER, Alfred Louis (1876–1960)
KROGH, August (1874–1949)
KROMBHOLZ, Julius Vincenz von (1782–1843)
KRONIG, Bernard (1863–1917?)
KRUKENBERG, Peter David (1787–1865)
KUEBY, Rudolf Eduard (*b.* 1845)
KUEHNHOLTZ, Henri Marcel (1794–1878)
KUEHN, Karl Gottlob (1754–1840)
KUESTNER, Otto (1849–1931)
KUETTNER, Hermann (1870–1932)
KUHL, Charles August (1774–1840)
KUHLMAN, Charles Frédéric (1803–1881)
KUNDRAT, Hans (1845–1893)
KUNTH, Karl Sigismund (1788–1850)
KUNZE, Gustav (1793–1851)
KUSSMAUL, Adolf (1822–1902)
KUSY, Emanuel von (1844–1905)
KUTTNER, M. (*fl.* 1827)
KYD, *Col.* Robert (*d.* 1793)

LABADIE, Jacques (*fl.* 1696)
LABADIE-LAGRAVE, Frédéric (1844–1917)
LABARRAQUE, Antoine Germain (1777–1850)
LA BASTIDE, Léon (*fl.* 1776)
LABBÉ, Léon (1832–1916)
LABBÉ, Marcel (*fl.* 1900)
LABORDE, Jean Baptiste Vincent (1831–1903)
LA BERGE, Alexandre Louis de (1807–1839)
LABORDE, Alexandre Louis Joseph *Comte de* (1774–1842)
LABORDE, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph de, *Marquis* (1807–1869)
LABORIE, Jean Edouard (1813–1868)
LABOULBÈNE, Jean Joseph Alexandre (1825–1898)
LABURTHE, Jean de (*fl.* 1696)
LABUS, Carlo (1844–1909)
LACATHON, Pierre de la Forest de Neuville (*fl.* 1786)
LACAUCHIE, Adolphe Euclide (1806–1853)
LACAZE DUTHIERS, Félix Joseph Henri de (1821–1901)
LACÉPÈDE, Bernard Germain Etienne de la Ville sur Illon, *Comte de* (1756–1825)
LA CHÈSE, Grégoire (1773–1863)
LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de (1701–1774)
LACORDAIRE, Jean Théodore (1801–1870)
LACOSTE, Alexis (*fl.* 1801)
LACOSTE, Pierre François (1754–1826)
LACROIX, François Antoine Alfred (1863–1948)
LACROIX, Sylvestre François (1765–1843)
LACUÉE, Gérard Jean, *Comte de Cessac* (1752–1841)
LAËNNEC, Guillaume François (1748–1822)
LAËNNEC, Mériadec (*b.* 1797)
LAËNNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe (1781–1826)
LAFITTE, Auguste (*fl.* 1916)
LAFONTAINE, Charles (*fl.* 1866)
LAFRESNAYE, Frédéric de (*d.* 1861)
LAGNEAU, Louis Vivant (1781–1868)
LAGOUDAKY, Socrates (1863–1944)
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Paul Marie Maxime (1875–1953)
LAILLIER, César (*fl.* 1689–94)
LALANDE, Joseph Jerôme le Français de (1732–1807)
LALANNE, Léon Louis Chrétien (1811–1892)
LALLEMANT, Nicolas de Conteray de (1739–1829)
LALLEMENT, André Marie (1750–1834)
LALOUETTE, Jean François Achille (1740?–*c.* 1815)
LALOUETTE, Pierre (1711–1792)
LAMBLIN, Paul (*fl.* 1873)
LAMÉ, Gabriel (1795–1870)
LAMONT, Johann von (1805–1879)

La Morinière, Simon Barthélémy Joseph Noël de (1765–1822)
Lamouroux, Jean Vincent Félix (1779–1825)
Lamure, François Bourguignon de Bussière de (1717–1787)
Lamy de la Chapelle, Édouard (1803–1886)
Lanceraux, Étienne (1829–1910)
Lancien, André (*fl.* 1916)
Landois, Hermann (1835–1905)
Landolt, Edmund (1846–1926)
Landouzy, Louis Joseph (1845–1917)
Landré-Beauvais, Augustin Jacob (1772–1840)
Landsborough, David (1779–1854)
Lane, Henry Higgins (*b.* 1878)
Lane, Hunter (*d.* 1853)
Lane, James Robert (1825–1891)
Lane, Samuel Armstrong (1802–1892)
Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de (1853–1919)
Langdon-Brown, *Sir* Walter (1870–1946)
Langdon-Down, John Haydon (1828–1896)
Langenbacher, Johann (1775–1846)
Langenbeck, Berhard Rudolf Konrad von (1810–1887)
Langenbeck, Conrad Johann Martin (1776–1851)
Langer, Karl, *Ritter von* (1819–1887)
Langeron, Maurice Charles Pierre (*b.* 1874)
Langevin, Paul (1872–1946)
Langley, John Newport (1852–1925)
Langley, Samuel Pierpoint (1834–1906)
Langlois, Guillaume B. (*fl.* 1704)
Langstaff, George (1780–1846)
Langton, John (1840–1910)
Lanier, Nicolas Mathieu (*fl.* 1763)
Lankester, Edwin (1814–1874)
Lankester, *Sir* Edwin Ray (1847–1929)
Lannelongue, Odilon Marc (1840–1911)
Lapersonne, Félix Joseph de (1853–1937)
La Peyronie, François Gigot de (1678–1747)
Lapeyrouse, Philippe Picot de, *Baron* (1744–1818)
Laplace, Pierre Simon de, *Marquis* (1749–1827)
Lapparent, Albert Auguste Cochon de (1839–1908)
Lardner, Dionysius (1793–1859)
La Rive, Auguste de (1801–1873)
Larondelle, J. J. (*d.* 1880)
Laroux, Philippe (*fl.* 1779)
Larrey, Dominique Jean, *Baron* (1766–1842)
Larrey, Félix Hippolyte, *Baron* (1808–1895)
Larroque, Joseph Brice de (1783–1858)
Larsell, Olaf (*b.* 1886)
Lasègue, Ernest Charles (1816–83)
Lassaigne, Jean Louis (1800–1859)
Lassar, Oskar (1849–1908)
Lassell, William (1799–1880)
Lassi, Giovanni (*fl.* 1758)
Lassis, S. (1772–1835)
Lassone, Joseph Marie François de (1717–1788)
Lassus, Pierre (1741–1807)
Latham, John (1740–1837)
Latham, John (1761–1843)
Latham, Peter Mere (1789–1875)
Latham, Peter Wallwork (1832–1923)
Latham, Robert Gordon (1812–1888)
Latour de Fonpudie, Arnaud (*fl.* 1813)
Latreille, Pierre André (1762–1833)
Lauder, John (*fl.* 1726)
Lauer, Gustav Adolph von (1808–1889)
Laufer, Berthold (1874–1934)
Laugier, Adolphe (*fl.* 1855)
Laugier, André (1770–1832)
Laugier, Paul Auguste Ernest (1812–1872)
Laugier, Stanislas (1799–1872)
Laumont, François Pierre Nicolas Gillet de (1747–1834)
Launay, René de (*fl.* 1652)
Laurence, John Zacharias (1830–1874)
Laurent, Jean Louis Maurice (1784–1854)
Laures, Gaston (*fl.* 1925)
Laurière, Jacob de (*d.* 1728)
Laurillard, Charles Léopold (1783–1853)
Lavater, Johann Caspar (1741–1801)
Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse (1845–1922)
Lavirotte, J. C. (*fl.* 1868)
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent (1743–1794)
Lawes, *Sir* John Bennet (1814–1900)
Lawrence, Samuel George (1788–1860)
Lawrence, Thomas (1655–1740)
Lawrence, *Sir* Trevor (1831–1913)
Lawrence, *Sir* William (1783–1867)
Lawrie, Edward (1846–1915)
Laws, Robert (1851–1934)
Lawson, George (1830–1903)
Lawson, Henry (1774–1855)
Layard, *Sir* Austen Henry (1817–1894)
Lazarus, Adolf (1867–1925)
Lazen, Enrique de (*fl.* 1842)
Leach, William Elford (1790–1836)
Leahy, Albert William Denis (1855–1917)
Leake, William Martin (1777–1860)
Le Baillif, Alexandre Claude Martin (1764–1831)
Leber, Theodor (1840–1917)
Lebert, Hermann (1813–1878)
Le Besque, Jean (*fl.* 1696)
Leblanc, Urbain (1797–1871)
Le Bon, Gustave (1841–1931)
Le Borgne, Gabriel (*fl.* 1864)
Le Breton, Jacques Alexandre Exupère (1784–1849)
Lebrun, A. (*fl.* 1892)
Lecanu, Louis René (1800–1871)
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis (1850–1936)
Leclerc, Jean Baptiste de (*fl.* 1691)
Le Clerc, Maximus (1804–1878)
Le Conte, Joseph (1823–1901)
Lecoq, Henri (1802–1871)
Lecount, Edwin Raymond (1868–1935)
Le Dentu, Jean François Auguste (1841–1926)
Lederer, Camill (*fl.* 1889)
Ledru, André Pierre (1761–1825)
Ledru, Jacques Philippe (*fl.* 1810–23)
Ledru, Nicolas Philippe (1731–1807)
Lee, Francis (1661–1719)
Lee, Henry (1826–1888)
Lee, John (1779–1859)

LEE, John (1783–1866)
LEE, Robert (1893–1877)
LEE, Thomas Safford (1820?–1850)
LEECH, Ernest Bosdin (1875–1950)
LEES, James H. (*b.* 1875)
LEESON, Henry Beaumont (1803–1872)
LEFÉBURE, Alexandre (*fl.* 1816–36)
LEFÉBURE, Louis François Henri (1754–1839)
LEFÈVRE GINEAU, Louis (1751–1829)
LEFRANC, Antoine (*fl.* 1703)
LEFRANC, G. G. (*fl.* 1745)
LEFRANC, Louis Joseph (*b.* 1829)
LE GAGNEUR, François (*fl.* 1746)
LE GENDRE, Andrien Marie (1752–1833)
LE GENDRE, François Laurent (1812–1858)
LE GENDRE, Louis Paul (1854–1936)
LEGOUEST, Venant Antoine Léon (1820–1889)
LEGRAND, Alexandre L. (1799–1862)
LEGRAND, Max (*fl.* 1864–1883)
LEGRANGE, H. (*fl.* 1926)
LEGRY, V. (*fl.* 1910)
LEGUEUX, Félix (1863–1939)
LEHMANN, Christian Gottlieb (1785–1823)
LEHMANN, Johann Georg Christoph (1794–1861)
LEHMANN, Karl Gotthelf (1812–1863)
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, Robert (*fl.* 1930)
LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm von, *Baron* (1646–1716)
LEICHHARDT, Ludwig (1813–48)
LEICHTENSTERN, Otto (*b.* 1845)
LEIDESDORF, Max (1818–1889)
LEIGH, Rufus Wood (*b.* 1884)
LEIGHTON, William Allport (1805–1889)
LEISHMAN, Sir William Boog (1863–1926)
LEISLER, P. (*fl.* 1807)
LEJEAN, Guillaume (1828–1871)
LEJEUNE, Alexandre Louis (1779–1858)
LELARGE, Jacques (*fl.* 1654–68)
LELIÈVRE, Claude Hugues (1752–1835)
LE LORIER, Victor (*b.* 1875)
LELONG, Pierre (*fl.* 1661)
LÉLUT, Louis Francisque (1804–1877)
LÉMAN, Dominique Sébastien (1781–1829)
LE MÉE, J. (*fl.* 1929)
LEMENESTREL, Jacques (*fl.* 1673)
LEMERCIER, Charles (*fl.* 1844–45)
LEMERCIER, F. G. (*fl.* 1847)
LEMIERRE, André (1875–1956)
LE MONNIER, Louis Guillaume (1717–1799)
LEMPRIÈRE, William M. D. (*d.* 1834)
LENHOSSÉK, Joseph von (1818–1888)
LENOIR, Adolphe (1802–1860)
LE NOIR, Paul Louis (1863–1945)
LE NORMAND, Louis Sébastien (1757–1839)
LEON, F. T. (*fl.* 1886)
LÉON, Jules (*b.* 1828)
LEONHARD, Karl Cäsar von (1779–1862)
LÉPECQ DE LA CLÔTURE, Louis (1736–1804)
LE PERDRIEL, Charles (*fl.* 1842–1864)
LEPLAY, Albert (*fl.* 1912)
LEPPMANN, Arthur (1854–1921)
LE PREUX, Paul Gabriel (*fl.* 1790–1811)
LEPRINCE, A. (*fl.* 1901)
LEQUIME, Jules (*fl.* 1873–76)
LEREBOULLET, Dominique Auguste (1804–1865)
LEREBOULLET, Pierre (*b.* 1874)
LÉRI, André (1875–1930)
LERICHE, René (1879–1955)
LERMINIER, Nélamond Théodoric (1770–1836)
LERMOYEZ, Marcel (1858–1929)
LEROUX, François Pierre (1832–1906)
LEROUX, Henri (*fl.* 1903)
LEROUX DE RENNES, François Marie (*b.* 1792)
LE ROUX DES TILLETS, Jean-Jacques (1749–1832)
LEROY, Alexandre (*fl.* 1676)
LEROY, Alphonse Vincent Louis Antoine (1742–1816)
LEROY DE MERICOURT, Alfred (1825–1901)
LEROY D' ETIOLLES, Jean Jacques Joseph (1798–1860)
LEROY D' ETIOLLES, Raoul Henri (*b.* 1823)
LE SAGE, Georges Louis (1724–1803)
LESCARBAULT, Edmond (*b.* 1814)
LESCLAUZE, François (*fl.* 1773)
LESKE, Nathaniel Gottfried (1751–1786)
LESLIE, *Sir* John (1766–1832)
LESNÉ, Alexandre Edmond (1871–1962)
LESPÈS, Pierre Gabriel Charles (1827–1872)
LESPINASSE, Jean de (*fl.* 1775)
LESSON, René Primevère (1794–1849)
LESSONA, Michele (1823–1894)
LESTIBOUDOIS, Thémistocle Gaspard (1797–1876)
LETELLIER, J. B. Louis (*fl.* 1827–1837)
LETHEBY, Henry (1816–1876)
LETTSOM, John Coakley (1744–1815)
LETULLE, Maurice (1853–1929)
LEUBE, Wilhelm Oliver (1842–1922)
LEUBUSCHER, Rudolf (1821–1861)
LEUCKART, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf (1822–1898)
LEUPOLDT, Johann Michael (1794–1874)
LEURET, Eugène (*b.* 1878)
LEUTHOLD, Rudolph (1832–1905)
LEVACHER DE LA FEUTRIE, Thomas (1738–1790)
LE VAILLANT, François (1753–1824)
LEVASSEUR, René (1747–1834)
LÉVEILLÉ, Jean Baptiste François (1769–1829)
LEVEN, Gabriel (1872–1939)
LEVÊQUE, Pierre (1746–1814)
LEVER, John Charles Weaver (1811–1858)
LE VERRIER, Urbain Jean Joseph (1811–1877)
LEVESQUE, Julien (*fl.* 1693)
LE VOYER, Jean Baptiste (*fl.* 1711)
LEVRAT, J. F. (*fl.* 1821)
LÉVY, Michel (1809–1872)
LÉVY-VALENSI, Joseph (1879–1945?)
LEWIN, John William (*fl.* 1805)
LEWIS, Frederic Thomas (*b.* 1875)
LEWIS, *Sir* Thomas (1881–1945)
LEWIS, Timothy Richard (1841–1886)
LEWIS, Waller Augustus (*fl.* 1876)
LEY, Hugh (1790–1837)
LEYDEN, Ernst Viktor von (1832–1910)
LEYDEN, John (1775–1811)
LEZURIER, Cosme Augustine (*fl.* 1760)

L'Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis (1746–1800)
L'Huillier, Mathieu (*fl.* 1692)
Lian, Camille (*b.* 1882)
Libes, Antoine (1752–1832)
Libri-Carrucci dalla Sommaia, Guglielmo Bruto Icilius Timoleone, *Count* (1803–1869)
Lichtenstein, Martin Heinrich Karl (1780–1857)
Lichtwitz, Leopold (1876–1943)
Liddell, *Sir* John (1794–1868)
Liebermann, C. (*fl.* 1913)
Liebermeister, Karl von (1833–1901)
Liebig, Justus von, *Baron* (1803–1873)
Liebrecht, Paul (*fl.* 1880)
Liebreich, Matthias Eugen Oskar (1839–1908)
Liégeois, T. (*d.* 1871)
Liégey, N. F. (*fl.* 1849)
Liesegang, Raphael Eduard (1869–1947)
Liétard, Gustave Alexandre (1833–1904)
Lightbody, William Paterson Hay (1893–1962)
Lightfoot, William (*fl.* 1665)
Lignières, Dassy de (*fl.* 1894)
Lillie, Denis Gascoigne (*b.* 1888)
Lillie, Frank Rattray (1870–1947)
Lilly, William (1602–1681)
Limur, *Comte de* (*fl.* 1897)
Lind, James (1716–1794)
Lind, James (1736–1812)
Lindeman, W. (*fl.* 1811)
Lindenau, Bernhard August von, *Baron* (1780–1854)
Lindenmayr, Emericus P. (*fl.* 1876)
Lindhagen, Daniel Georg (1819–1906)
Lindley, E. Marguerite (*fl.* 1895)
Lindley, John (1799–1865)
Link, Heinrich Friedrich (1769–1851)
Linnaeus, Carolus (1707–1778)
Linossier, Georges Jules (1857–1923)
Linussio, Lorenzo Luigi (*fl.* 1822)
Lioni, S. (*fl.* 1831)
Liouville, Henry (1837–1887)
Lippich, Franz Wilhelm (1799–1845)
Lippman, Gabriel (1845–1921)
Lipscomb, George (1773–1846)
Lischwitz, Johann Christoph (1693–1743)
Lisfranc, Jacques (1790–1847)
Lister, Joseph, *Baron* (1827–1912)
Lister, Joseph Jackson (1786–1869)
Lister, Martin (1638–1712)
Liston, Robert (1794–1847)
Littell, Squier (1803–1886)
Little, Frederick (*fl.* 1862)
Little, William John (1810–1894)
Littré, Maximilien Paul Émile (1801–1881)
Littrow, Aug. (*fl.* 1862)
Littrow, Joseph Johann von (1781–1840)
Littrow, Karl Ludwig (1811–1877)
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor (1815–1890)
Liveing, George Downing (1827–1924)
Livingston, Burton Edward (1875–1948)
Livingston, William (1760–1822)
Livingstone, David (1813–1873)
Lizars, John (1787 ?–1860)
Lloyd, Eusebius Arthur (1795–1862)
Lloyd, Humphrey (1800–1881)
Lloyd, William Forster (1794–1852)
Lobstein, Jean Georges Chrétién Frédéric Martin (1777–1835)
Locke, John (1632–1704)
Lockhart, David (*d.* 1846)
Lockyer, *Sir* Joseph Norman (1836–1920)
Locock, *Sir* Charles (1799–1875)
Locy, William Albert (1857–1924)
Loddiges, Conrad (1738 ?–1826)
Loder, Justus Christian von (1753–1832)
Lodge, *Sir* Oliver Joseph (1851–1940)
Loebe, Joseph M. (*fl.* 1884)
Loebel, Gustav (1817–1880)
Loebisch, Wilhelm Franz (*b.* 1839)
Loeschner, Joseph Wilhelm *Freiherr von* (1809–1888)
Loewenthal, Wilhelm (1850–1894)
Loewy, Maurice (1833–1907)
Logan, *Sir* William Edmond (1798–1875)
Logan, William Newton (*b.* 1869)
Logie, Cosmo Gordon (*fl.* 1881)
Lohlein, H. (*fl.* 1889–1896)
Loiseleur-Deslongchamps, Jean Louis Auguste (1775–1849)
Lombard, Claude Antoine (1741–1811)
Lombard, Lambert M. (1793–1855)
Lombard, Mathurin (1793–1855)
Lombroso, Cesare (1836–1909)
Lomier, Eugène (*fl.* 1908–14)
Londe, Charles (1795–1862)
Longstaff, George Blundell (1849–1921)
Lonsdale, Edward Francis (*d.* 1857)
Lonsdale, Henry (1816–1876)
Lonsdale, William (1794–1871)
Loomis, Frederic Brewster (1873–1937)
Loomis, Metta May (*b.* 1866)
Lorain, Paul Joseph (1827–1875)
Lordat, Jacques (1773–1870)
Lorentz, Joseph Adam (1734–1801)
Lorenz, Adolf (1854–1946)
Lorne, Auguste Clément (*b.* 1814)
Lorry, Anne Charles (1726–1783)
Lortat, Jacob Léon (1873–1931)
Lortet, Louis (1836–1909)
Lortet, Pierre (*b.* 1792)
Lott, Léon (*fl.* 1897)
Lotz, Albert (*fl.* 1888)
Loubert, Jean Baptiste, *Abbé* (*fl.* 1844)
Louis, Antoine (1723–1792)
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre (1787–1872)
Louvel, Alphonse (1802–1874)
Louyer-Villermay, Jean Baptiste (1776–1837)
Love, Cyril (*fl.* 1865)
Loven, Sven Ludwig (1809–1895)
Lovy, Frédéric (*b.* 1864)
Lowe, Edward Joseph (1825–1900)
Lowe, Ephraim Noble (1864–1933)
Lowe, Richard Thomas (1802–1874)
Lowell, Percival (1855–1916)
Lower, Richard (1631–1691)
Lowne, Benjamin Thompson (1839–1925)
Loye, Paul (1861–1890)
Lubbock, John, *1st Baron Avebury* (1834–1913)
Lubbock, *Sir* John William, *Bt.* (1803–1865)
Luc, Jean André de (1727–1817)

APPENDIX

LUCAE, J. C. A. (*fl.* 1904)
LUCAS, George (*fl.* 1830)
LUCAS, *Sir* James (*fl.* 1791)
LUCAS, Keith (1879–1916)
LUCAS, Philip Bennett (1804–1856)
LUCAS, Samuel (1811–1865)
LUCAS, William (*fl.* 1818)
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Just Marie Marcellin (1843–1913)
LUDWIG, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm (1816–1895)
LUDWIG, Christian Gottlieb (1709–1773)
LUDWIG, Ernst (1842–1915)
LULL, Richard Swann (1867–1957)
LULLIER-WINSLOW, Alexis Louis Marie (*c.* 1780–1834)
LUMIÈRE, Auguste Marie Louis Nicolas (1862–1954)
LUMIÈRE, Louis Jean (1864–1948)
LUMLEY, Edward (*fl.* 1852–53)
LUND, Edward (1823–1898)
LUNEL, Adolphe Benestor (1822–1864)
LUNGO, Carlo del (*fl.* 1908)
LUSCHKA, Hubert von (1820–1875)
LUTEMBACHER, René (*b.* 1884)
LUTIER, Henri (*fl.* 1853)
LUYS, Henri (*fl.* 1913)
LUYS, Jules Bernard (1828–1895)
LYALL, Robert (1790–1831)
LYDEKKER, Richard (1849–1915)
LYELL, *Sir* Charles (1797–1875)
LYNCH, Jean Baptiste, *Comte de* (1749–1835)
LYNN, William Bewicke (1786–1878)
LYON, Elias Potter (*b.* 1867)
LYONS, *Sir* Henry George (1864–1944)
LYROT, Henri (*fl.* 1651)
LYTLE, W. J. (*fl.* 1926)

MAAR, Edvard Vilhelm Emil (1871–1940)
MACAIGNE, Maxime (1862–1944)
MACAIRE, Gaspard (*fl.* 1824)
MACALISTER, Alexander (1844–1919)
MCANDREW, *Sir* John (1789–1866)
MACARTNEY, James (1770–1843)
MACAULAY, James (1817–1902)
MACBRIDE, David (1726–1778)
MACCALLUM, William George (1874–1944)
MCCARTHY, Jeremiah (1836–1924)
MCCLINTOCK, Alfred Henry (*b.* 1822)
MCCLINTOCK, *Sir* Francis Leopold (1819–1907)
MCCOLLUM, Elmer Verner (*b.* 1879)
MCCORMAC, *Sir* William (1836–1901)
MACCORMACK, *Sir* John Rose (1815–1882)
MCCORMICK, Robert (1800–1890)
MCCULLOCH, John (1773–1835)
MCCURDY, George Grant (1863–1947)
MACDONALD, William (*c.* 1814–*c.* 1870)
MACDONNELL, J. (*fl.* 1840)
MCDOUGALL, Henry J. (*fl.* 1847)
MACEWAN, Peter (*fl.* 1898)
MACFARLANE, John (*fl.* 1842)
MACGILLIVRAY, William (1796–1852)
MCGREGOR, J. H. (*b.* 1872)
MACGREGOR, Robert (1810–1855)
MCGRIGOR, Charles (*fl.* 1858)
MCGRIGOR, *Sir* James (1771–1858)
MCGUIGAN, Hugh Alister (*b.* 1874)
MACILWAIN, George (1797–1882)
MCINDOE, James (*fl.* 1771)
MACINTOSH, Charles (1766–1843)
MACINTYRE, William (1791/2–1857)
MACKAY, Eric (*fl.* 1851)
MACKAY, James Townsend (1775?–1862)
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Hector William Gavin (1856–1929)
MACKENZIE, Ian (1910–1966)
MACKENZIE, *Sir* James (1853–1925)
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Morell (1837–1892)
MACKENZIE, R. H. (*fl.* 1844–1883)
MACKENZIE, *Sir* Stephen (1844–1909)
MACKENZIE, William (1791–1868)
MACKENZIE, William (*fl.* 1832)
MCKIBBEN, Paul Stilwell (*b.* 1886)
MACKINNON, *Sir* William Alexander (1830–1897)
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* James (1765–1832)
MACLAGAN, *Sir* Andrew Douglas (1812–1900)
MACLEAR, *Sir* Thomas (1794–1879)
MACLEOD, John James Rickard (1876–1935)
MACMURDO, Gilbert Wakefield (1799–1869)
MCMURRICK, James Playfair (1859–1939)
MACNAMARA, Nottidge Charles (1832–1918)
MACNAMARA, Rawdon (*b.* 1822)
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, Henry (*d.* 1918)
MCNEILE, Hugh (1795–1879)
MCNEILL, *Sir* John (1795–1883)
MACNEILL, *Sir* John Benjamin (1793?–1880)
MCNICOL, D. (*fl.* 1834)
MACNISH, Robert (1802–1837)
MACONOCHIE, Alexander (1787–1860)
MACPHERSON, Hugh Martin (1820–1902)
MACQUART, Pierre Justin Marie (1778–1855)
MACQUER, Pierre Joseph (1718–1784)
MCWHINNIE, Andrew Melville (1807–1866)
MCWILLIAM, James Ormiston (1808–1862)
MADDEN, Richard Robert (1798–1886)
MADDEN, Thomas More (1838–1902)
MAGALHAENS, João Hyacinthe da (1723–1790)
MAGALOTTI, Lorenzo, *Count* (1637–1712)
MAGAN, Percy Tilson (*b.* 1867)
MAGENDIE, François (1783–1855)
MAGNAN, Victor Amedée (*b.* 1745)
MAGNANT, E. (*fl.* 1882)
MAGNE, Pierre Alexandre Charles (1818–1888)
MAGNI, Francesco (1828–1887)
MAGNUS, Heinrich Gustav (1802–1870)
MAGNUS, Hugo (1842–1907)
MAHON (*fl.* 1807)
MAILLARD, E. (*fl.* 1841)
MAILLOT, François Clement (1804–1894)
MAILLOT, Léon (*fl.* 1843)
MAIN, Robert (1808–1878)
MAINE, *Sir* Henry James Sumner (1822–1888)
MAIOCCHI, Giovanni Alessandro (1795–1851)
MAIRAN, Jean Jacques Dortous de (1678–1771)
MAIRONI DA PONTE, Giovanni (1748–1833)
MAISONABE, Charles Amédée (*fl.* 1818)
MAISONNEUVE, Jules Germain François (1809–1897)

MAISSIAT, Jacques H. (1805–1878)
MALACARNE, Michele Vincenzo (1744–1816)
MALAGODI, Luigi (1801–1867)
MALAN, Hyacinthe Victor (*fl.* 1845)
MALBET, Jean (*fl.* 1756)
MALFATTI, Giovanni, *Edler von Montereggio* (1775–1859)
MALGAIGNE, Joseph François (1806–1865)
MALL, Franklin Paine (1862–1917)
MALLEZ, François (1827–1885)
MALLOCH, Thomas Archibald (1887–1953)
MALOET, Pierre (1684–1742)
MALOET, Pierre Louis Marie (1730–1810)
MALUS, Étienne Louis (1775–1812)
MALY, Leo Richard (1839–1891)
MALYN, John (1802–1850)
MANBY, *Sir* Alan Reeve (1848–1925)
MANBY, George William (1765–1854)
MANDAT, François (*fl.* 1659)
MANDL, Louis (1812–1881)
MANGIN, Girard (*fl.* 1910)
MANIGK, J. A. (1926)
MANN, Gustav (*b.* 1864)
MANNE, Louis François (*d.* 1755)
MANNE, Mathieu Laurent Michel (1734–1806)
MANNHARDT, Leonard Alfred (*b.* 1893)
MANNING, Thomas (1772–1840)
MANNKOPF, Emil (*fl.* 1901)
MANNOCH, John (*fl.* 1905)
MANSELL-MACCULLOCH, William (1849–1924)
MANSON, *Sir* Patrick (1844–1922)
MANSON-BAHR, *Sir* Philip (1881–1966)
MANTEGAZZA, Paolo (1831–1910)
MANTELL, Gideon Algernon (1790–1852)
MAPOTHER, Edward Dillon (1835–1908)
MARAT, Jean Paul (1743–1793)
MARAVIGNA, Carmelo (1782–1815)
MARBEAU, Jean Baptiste Firmin (1798–1875)
MARBOEUF, Louis Charles René (1712–1788)
MARC, Charles Chrétien Henri (1771–1841)
MARCET, Alexander John Gaspard (1770–1822)
MARCET, Jane (1769–1858)
MARCHAL DE CALVI, Charles (1815–1873)
MARCHAND, Eugène (1816–1895)
MARCHAND-MOREL, Louis (*fl.* 1791)
MARCHANT, Hubert (*fl.* 1794)
MARCHOUX, Émile (1862–1943)
MARCONI, Guglielmo (1874–1937)
MARCOTTE, J. (*fl.* 1825)
MARCOU, Jules (1824–1898)
MARÉCHAL, Félix (*fl.* 1852)
MARÉCHAL, Georges (1658–1736)
MARENZELLER, Adolf, *Edler von* (1820–1907)
MAREY, Étienne Jules (1830–1904)
MARFAN, Antonin Bernard Jean (1858–1942)
MARGUERY, Jean Jacques de (1742–1779)
MARIE, Charles (*fl.* 1904)
MARIE, Charles François Maximilian (1819–1891)
MARIE, J. L. (*fl.* 1842)
MARIE, Pierre (1853–1940)
MARIE-DAVY, Edme Hippolyte (1820–1893)
MARIETTE, Auguste Édouard (1821–1881)
MARIGNAN, E. G. (*fl.* 1902)
MARION, Antoine Fortuné (1846–1900)
MARIOTTE (*fl.* 1842)
MARITI, Giovanni (1736–1806)
MARJOLIN, Jean Nicolas (1780–1850)
MARJOLIN, René (1812–1895)
MARKBY, *Sir* William (1829–1914)
MARKHAM, *Sir* Clements Robert (1830–1916)
MARKHAM, William Orlando (1818–1891)
MARKUSZEWSKI, Michel (*fl.* 1923)
MARMOTTAN (*fl.* 1887–89)
MARQUAIS, Jean Théodore (1760–1818)
MARQUAND (*fl.* 1838)
MARSDEN, William (1796–1867)
MARSH, Frederick Howard (1839–1915)
MARSH, *Sir* Henry (1790–1860)
MARSH, James (1794–1846)
MARSHALL, August Friedrich, *Count* (1804–1887)
MARSHALL, Francis Hugh Aden (1878–1949)
MARSHALL, John (1818–1891)
MARSHALL, William Gurslave (*d.* 1897)
MARSON, James Furness (*d.* 1877)
MARSOULAN, Henry Thomas (*b.* 1839)
MARSTON, Hedley Ralph (*b.* 1900)
MARTEL, Thierry de (1876–1940)
MARTIN (*fl.* 1828)
MARTIN, August (1847–*c.* 1910)
MARTIN, *Sir* Charles James (1866–1955)
MARTIN, Christopher (1866–1933)
MARTIN, F. (*fl.* 1884)
MARTIN, Franklin H. (1857–1935)
MARTIN, George Curtis (*b.* 1875)
MARTIN, H. T. (*fl.* 1923–30)
MARTIN, Honoré (*fl.* 1828)
MARTIN, P. (*fl.* 1818)
MARTIN, Stanislas (*fl.* 1853)
MARTIN, Thomas (1779–1867)
MARTIN, William (1772–1851)
MARTIN SAINT-ANGE, Gaspard Joseph (*b.* 1803)
MARTIN-SOLON, Ferdinand (1799–1856)
MARTINES, Domenico (*fl.* 1863)
MARTINET, François Nicolas (*fl.* 1760)
MARTINS, Charles Frédéric (1806–1889)
MARTIUS, Karl Fredrich Philipp von (1794–1868)
MARX, A. (*fl.* 1849–1856)
MARX, Karl Friedrich Heinrich (1796–1877)
MARX, L. M. (*fl.* 1825)
MASCAGNI, Paolo M. (1752–1815)
MASCART, Éleuthère Élie Nicolas (1837–1908)
MASCART, Jean (*fl.* 1871)
MASIUS, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Voltaire (1836–1912)
MASKELYNE, Mervyn Herbert Nevil Story (1823–1911)
MASKELYNE, Nevil (1732–1811)
MASON, Charles (1730–1787)
MASON, Francis (1837–1886)
MASPÉRO, Gaston Camille Charles (1846–1916)

MASSART, Jean (1865–1925)
MASSARY, Ernest de (*d.* 1955)
MASSEI, Ferdinando (1847–1917)
MASSON, Antoine Philibert (1806–1880)
MASSONE, Giovanni Battista (1817–1864)
MASUREL, Louis Jules (1813–1882)
MATHESIUS, C. Frédéric (*fl.* 1813)
MATHEWS, John H. (*fl.* 1877)
MATHIEU, Albert (1855–1917)
MATHIEU, Charles Leopold (*b.* 1756)
MATHIEU, Claude Louis (1783–1875)
MATHIEU, Philippe Antoine (1808–1865)
MATHIEU DE DOMBASLE, Christophe Joseph Alexandre (1777–1843)
MATON, William George (1774–1835)
MATTEUCCI, Carlo (1811–1868)
MATTHAEIS, Giuseppe de (1777–1857)
MATTHEY, G. (1823–1913)
MATY, Matthew (1718–1776)
MAUBAN, René Marie (*b.* 1768)
MAUCLAIRE, Placide (*b.* 1863)
MAUDSLEY, Henry (1835–1918)
MAUDUYT DE LA VARENNE, Jean Étienne (*d.* 1792)
MAUNOIR, Charles Théophile (1770–1830)
MAUNOIR, Jean Pierre (1768–1861)
MAUNSELL, Henry (1806–1879)
MAUPERTUIS, Pierre Louis Moreau de (1698–1759)
MAURER, Friedrich (1859–1936)
MAURER, Hans Theodor Julius Christian Karl (1868–1945)
MAURIN, Alcide (*fl.* 1868)
MAURO, J. (*fl.* 1807)
MAURY, Matthew Fontaine (1806–1873)
MAUTHNER, Ludwig Wilhelm, *Ritter von Mauthstein* (1806–1858)
MAUVAIS, Félix Victor (1809–1854)
MAXIMILIAN, Alexander Philipp, *Prince of Neuwied* (*b.* 1782)
MAY, William (*b. c.* 1767)
MAYER, Alois Michael (1766–1831)
MAYER, André (1875–1950)
MAYER, August Franz Joseph Karl (1787–1865)
MAYGRANNIN, Christianus (*fl.* 1683)
MAYGRIER, Charles (*b.* 1849)
MAYNE, Thomas (*fl.* 1794)
MAYO, Herbert (1796–1852)
MAYO, Thomas (1790–1871)
MAYOR, Mathias (1775–1847?)
MAZZINI, Antonio (*fl.* 1800)
MAZZONI, Costanzo (1823–1885)
MEAD, Charles W. (*fl.* 1919)
MEAD, RICHARD (1673–1754)
MEANS, Philip Ainsworth (1892–1944)
MEASE, James (1771–1846)
MECHAIN, Pierre François André (1744–1804)
MEDICI, Michele (*fl.* 1808–44)
MEDWIN, A. George (*fl.* 1882)
MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth (1882–1960)
MEGAW, *Sir* John Wallace Dick (1874–1958)
MEHL, Maurice Goldsmith (*b.* 1887)
MEIGE, Henry (1866–1940)
MEILHAC, Paul (*fl.* 1865)
MEILLON, A. E. (*fl.* 1901)
MEISNER, Carl Friedrich (1800–1874)
MEISSAS, P. A. A. G. Nicolas de (1765?–1840)
MÉLIER, François (1798–1866)
MELLANBY, *Sir* Edward (1884–1955)
MELLANBY, John (1878–1939)
MELLE, Franz Jacob (1696–1760)
MELSENS, Louis-Henri-Frédéric (1814–1886)
MEMIS, John (1720–1786)
MÉNARD, Louis Nicolas (1822–1901)
MÉNARD DE LA GROYE, François Jean Baptiste (1775–1827)
MENDENHALL, Walter Leslie (*b.* 1881)
MENGE, Carl (*b.* 1864)
MENIÈRE, Émile A. (1839–1905)
MENIÈRE, Prosper (1801–1862)
MENKE, Karl Theodor (1791–1861)
MENTELLE, Edmé (1730–1815)
MEQUIGNON, P. A. (*fl.* 1851)
MÉRAT DE VAUMARTOISE, François Victor (1780–1851)
MÉRIC, Victor de (1811–1876)
MÉRIMÉE, Jean François (1775–1836)
MERKEL, Franciscus Josephus (*fl.* 1821)
MERKEL, Karl Ludwig (1812–1876)
MERKLEN, P. (*fl.* 1921)
MERRIMAN, Samuel (1771–1852)
MÉRY, Jean (1645–1722)
MERYON, Charles (1783–1877)
MESMER, Friedrich Anton (1734–1815)
MESNET, Ernest Urbain (1825–1898)
MESNY, B. (*fl.* 1769)
METCALF, Maynard Mayo (1868–1940)
METCALFE, John Thomas (1818–1902)
METCALFE, Richard (*fl.* 1905)
METCHNIKOFF, Élie Ilyich (1845–1916)
METFORD, Ellis Button (*fl.* 1789)
METNITZ, Joseph, *Ritter von* (1861–1905)
METTAIS, P. H. (*fl.* 1873–1880)
METTEMBERG, Joseph (*fl.* 1810–39)
METZGER, Johann Daniel (1739–1805)
MEUNIER, Amédée Victor (1817–1903)
MEUNIER, Étienne Stanislas (*b.* 1843)
MEUNIER, Victor (*fl.* 1871)
MEURIOT, André Isidore (*fl.* 1887)
MEUX, Lucien (*fl.* 1901)
MEYER, Andreas (*fl.* 1893)
MEYER, Arthur William (1873–1966)
MEYER, Georg Freidrich (1782–1856)
MEYER, John (1749–1825)
MEYER, John (1814–1870)
MEYER, Joseph (1818–1887)
MEYER, Julius Lothar von (1830–1895)
MEYER, Kurt Otto Heinrich (1883–1952)
MEYERHOF, Otto (1884–1951)
MEYNERT, Theodor Hermann (1833–1892)
MICÉ, L. (*fl.* 1872)
MICHAEL, Isaac (1848–1897)
MICHAELIS, Gustav Adolph (1798–1848)
MICHAUX, Francois André (1770–1855)
MICHEL, William Middleton (1822–1894)
MICHEL-DANSAC, J. B. A. (*fl.* 1882)
MICHEL DE TRÉTAIGNE, Jean Baptiste, *Baron* (1780–1869)
MICHELOTTI, Giovanni (1814–1898)
MICHON, Louis Marie (1803–1866)
MIDDELDORPF, Albrecht Theodor von (1824–1868)
MIDDLEMORE, Richard (1804–1891)

MIDY, Félix (*fl.* 1844–51)
MIKULICZ-RADECKI, Johann von (1850–1905)
MILES, Henry (1698–1763)
MILLAR, John (1819?–88)
MILLARD, A. (*fl.* 1867–88)
MILLER, Florence Fenwick (1854–1935)
MILLER, Gerritt Smith, *Jr.* (1869–1956)
MILLER, Hugh (1802–1856)
MILLER, James (1812–1864)
MILLER, Joseph Leggett (1867–1937)
MILLER, Loye Holmes (*b.* 1874)
MILLER, Paul C. (*fl.* 1930)
MILLER, William Allen (1817–1870)
MILLER, William Hallowes (1801–1880)
MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews (1868–1953)
MILLIN, Aubin Louis de Grandmaison (1759–1818)
MILLINGEN, John Gideon (1782–*c.* 1850)
MILLY, Nicholas Christian de Thy, *Comte de* (1728–1784)
MILNE, Colin (1745–1815)
MILNE-EDWARDS, Alphonse (1835–1900)
MILNE-Edwards, Henri (1800–1885)
MILNER, Isaac (1750–1820)
MILROY, Gavin (1805–1886)
MILTON, John Laws (*b.* 1820)
MINKOWSKI, Oskar (1858–1931)
MINOR, Charles S. (*fl.* 1913)
MINUTOLI, Heinrich Menu von (1772–1846)
MIQUEL, Jean Édouard Marcel Marie (1803–1847)
MIRABEL, Pierre (*b.* 1727)
MIRALLIÉ, Charles (*fl.* 1920)
MIRBEL, Charles François Brisseau de (1776–1854)
MITCHELL, Silas Weir (1829–1914)
MITCHELL, Thomas Robinson (1815–1874)
MITIVIÉ, Jean Étienne Frumental (1796–1871)
MITSCHERLICH, Karl Gustav (1805–1871)
MIVART, St. George Jackson (1827–1900)
MOELLER, A. (*fl.* 1877)
MOELLER, F. (*fl.* 1863)
MOGALLA, Georg Philipp (1766–1831)
MOIGNO, François Napoléon Marie, *Abbé* (1804–1884)
MOIR, David Macbeth (1798–1851)
MOISSENET, J. (*fl.* 1866–78)
MOJON, Benedetto (1784–1849)
MOJON, Giuseppe (1775–1837)
MOLARD, Claude Pierre (1759–1837)
MOLARD, F. (*fl.* 1859–60)
MOLARD, François Emmanuel (1774–1829)
MOLESCHOTT, Jacob (1822–1893)
MOLESWORTH, *Hon.* Coote (1697–1782)
MOLINELLI, Pietro Paolo (1701–1764)
MOLL, Johann Christoph Albert (1817–1895)
MONCEAUX, V. (*fl.* 1855)
MONCKTON, David Henry (1829–1896)
MONCKTON, Stephen (1824–1885)
MONCREIFF, William (*fl.* 1830)
MONDYÈRES DU GUÉ, Antoine Louis de (*fl.* 1685)
MONETI, D. Mattia (*fl.* 1743)
MONFALCON, Jean Baptiste (1792–1874)
MONGE, Gaspard, *Comte de Péluse* (1746–1818)
MONGINET, François (*fl.* 1688)
MONGLAVE, François-Eugène Garay de (1796–1873)
MONIN, Ernest (*b.* 1856)
MONNERET, Jules Auguste Édouard (1810–1868)
MONOD, Frédéric Clément Constant Gustave (1803–1891)
MONRO, Alexander, *Secundus* (1733–1817)
MONRO, Edward Thomas (1790–1856)
MONRO, Thomas (1759–1833)
MONS, Jean Baptiste (1765–1842)
MONSEY, Messenger (1693–1788)
MONTAGNE, Jean François Camille (1784–1866)
MONTEGGIA, Giovanni Battista (1762–1815)
MONTÈGRE, Horace (1805–1864)
MONTGASCON, Archer de (*fl.* 1812)
MONTGOMERY, Edmund Duncan (1835–1911)
MONTI, Alois (1838–1909)
MONTI, Benedetto (1799–1869)
MONTICELLI, Teodoro (1759–1846)
MONTIGNY, Charles Marie Valentin (1819–1890)
MONTUCCI, H. Enrico (*fl.* 1852–70)
MONTUCLA, Jean Étienne (1725–1799)
MONY, Adolphe Stéphane Paul Désiré (*b.* 1831)
MOODIE, Roy Lee (1880–1934)
MOORE, Charles Hewitt (1821–1870)
MOORE, James Carrick (1763–1834)
MOORE, John (1729–1802)
MOORE, *Sir* Norman (1847–1922)
MOOREHEAD, Frederick B. (*fl.* 1913–27)
MOQUIN-TANDOU, Christian Horace Bénédict Alfred (1804–1863)
MALES, José A. (*fl.* 1872)
MORAND, Jean (1658–1726)
MORAND, Jean François Clément (1726–1784)
MORAND, Sauveur François (1697–1773)
MORAX, Victor (1866–1935)
MORDRET, Ambroise Eusèbe (1822–1904)
MOREAU, François Joseph (1789–1862)
MOREAU, Jacques (1647–1709)
MOREAU, Jacques Joseph (1804–1884)
MOREAU, Jean Nicolas (*d.* 1786)
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE, Jacques Louis (1771–1826)
MOREL-LAVELLÉE, Victor Auguste François (1811–1865)
MORELLI, Luigi (*fl.* 1820–41)
MORESTIN, Hippolyte (1869–1919)
MOREUX, Théophile (1867–1954)
MORGAN, Alec (*fl.* 1862)
MORGAN, George Thompson (*d.* 1845)
MORGAN, Herbert Major (1838–1917)
MORGAN, John (1797–1847)
MORGAN, Thomas Hunt (1866–1945)
MORGAN, Thomas Thynne (*fl.* 1820)
MORICHINI, Domenico (*fl.* 1815–36)
MORIN, Arthur Jules (1795–1880)
MORIS, Giuseppe Giacinto (1796–1869)
MORISON, *Sir* Alexander (1779–1866)
MORISOT DES LANDES, Pierre Joseph (*fl.* 1757–58)
MORISSET, Jean Paul (*b.* 1847)
MORLANNE, Pierre Étienne (1772–186

MORRIS, *Sir* Daniel (1844–1933)
MORRIS, Earl Halstead (1889–1956)
MORRIS, Francis Orpen (1810–1893)
MORRIS, *Sir* Henry (1844–1926)
MORRIS, John (1810–1886)
MORRIS, *Sir* Malcom (*d.* 1924)
MORRISON, Richard James (1795–1874)
MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (1791–1872)
MORSELLI, Enrico (1852–1929)
MORTILLET, Louis Laurent Gabriel de (1821–1898)
MORTIMER, Cromwell (1699?–1752)
MORTLOCK, Edward (*fl.* 1829)
MORTON, Samuel George (1799–1851)
MORTON, Thomas (1813–1849)
MOSCATI, Pietro, *Count* (1740–1824)
MOSELEY, Henry (1801–1872)
MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge (1844–1891)
MOSLER, Karl Friedrich (1831–1911)
MOSNY, Ernest (1861–1918)
MOSSO, Angelo (1846–1910)
MOSSOTTI, Ottaviano Fabrizio (1791–1863)
MOTET, Auguste Alexandre (1832–1909)
MOTT, *Sir* Frederick Walker (1853–1926)
MOTT, Valentine (1785–1865)
MOUBLET, G. A. Joseph (*fl.* 1776)
MOUCHEZ, Amédée Ernest Barthélémy (1821–1892)
MOUCHON, Emile, *Fils* (*fl.* 1838)
MOUEZY-EON, Alexandre (*b.* 1886)
MOULIN, Louis du (1606–1680)
MOUNSEY, James (*fl.* 1748)
MOURA, B. (*fl.* 1873)
MOUREAU, Charles Léon François (1863–1929)
MOUREMANS, Josephus (*fl.* 1865)
MOUREUX, Charles (*fl.* 1917–24)
MOURGUE, Charles L. (*fl.* 1828)
MOURIQUAND, Georges (*b.* 1880)
MOUTARD-MARTIN, E. (*fl.* 1867)
MOUTON, Paul (*fl.* 1744–45)
MOXON, Walter (1836–1886)
MOYNIHAN, *Sir* Berkeley George Andrew (1865–1936)
MUELLER, *Sir* Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich von (1825–1896)
MUELLER, Johann Conrad (1789–1863)
MUELLER, Otto Frederik (1730–1784)
MUELLER, Wilhelm (1832–1909)
MUENZ, Martin (1785–1848)
MUGDAN, Otto (1862–1925)
MUHRY, Georg Friedrich (1774–1848)
MULLER, Johannes Peter (1801–1858)
MULSANT, Martial Etienne (1797–1880)
MUNK, William (1816–1898)
MUNNIKS, Wynoldus (1744–1806)
MUNRO, *Sir* David (1878–1952)
MURCHISON, Charles (1830–1879)
MURCHISON, *Sir* Roderick Impey (1792–1871)
MURDOCH, James (1794–1859)
MURIE, Olans Johan (*b.* 1889)
MURPHY, Edward William (1802–1877)
MURPHY, Robert Cushman (*b.* 1887)
MURRAY, Andrew (1812–1878)
MURRAY, *Sir* James (1788–1871)
MURRAY, John (1720–92)
MURRAY, John (*d.* 1820)
MURRAY, John (1778–1843)
MURRAY, John (1786?–1851)
MURRAY, John (*d.* 1843–73)
MURRI, Augusto (1841–1932)
MUSGRAVE, William (1655?–1721)
MUSPRATT, James Sheridan (1821–1871)
MYLIUS, Guilielmus (*fl.* 1708)

NACQUART, Jean Baptiste (1780–1853)
NADEAU, Oscar (*fl.* 1926)
NAEGELE, Franz Karl (1778–1851)
NAGEL, Richard Gustav (*b.* 1823)
NAGEL, Wilhelm (*b.* 1856)
NAMIES, Giacinto (1810–1874)
NANSEN, Fridtjof (1861–1930)
NAP, L. (*fl.* 1849)
NAQUET, Alfred Joseph (1834–1916)
NARDI, Francesco (1808–1877)
NARDUCCI, Giulio Cesare (*fl.* 1836)
NARES, *Sir* George Strong (1831–1915)
NASMYTH, Alexander (*d.* 1848)
NASMYTH, James (1808–1890)
NATHUSIUS, Wilhelm von (*c.* 1825–1899)
NATON, W. G. (*fl.* 1820)
NAUCHE, Jacques Louis (1776–1843)
NAUDIN, Charles Victor (1815–1899)
NAUMANN, Emil Wilhelm Robert (*b.* 1809)
NAUMANN, Moritz Ernst Adolf (1798–1871)
NAUMANN, Oswald (*b.* 1833)
NAUNYN, Bernhard (1839–1925)
NAVARRE, Antoine (*fl.* 1767)
NAVIER, Pierre Toussaint (1712–1780)
NAY, Paul (*fl.* 1926)
NAYRAC, Jean Paul (*fl.* 1925)
NEATE, R. (*fl.* 1834)
NEBEL, Daniel Wilhelm Heinrich (*fl.* 1838)
NECKER, Jacques de Saussure (1758–1821)
NECKER, Louis Albert (1786–1861)
NEDRANO, J. de (*fl.* 1571)
NEEDHAM, John Turberville (1713–1781)
NEES VON ESENBECK, Christian Gottfried (1776–1858)
NEGRIN, Juan (1892–1956)
NEGRO, Giuseppe de (*fl.* 1807)
NEGRO, Salvatore dal (1786–1831)
NEILL, Patrick (1776–1851)
NEISSER, Albert (1855–1916)
NÉLATON, Auguste (1807–1873)
NELIGAN, John Moore (1815–1863)
NETTER, Arnold Just (1855–1936)
NETTLESHIP, Edward (1845–1913)
NEUBERT, Karl August (1799–1845)
NEUGEBAUER, Franz Ludwig (1856–1914)
NEUMANN, Isidor von (1832–1906)
NEUMAYER, Georg von (1826–1909)
NEUSSER, Edmund von (1852–1912)
NEVILLE, Richard Cornwallis (1820–1861)
NEWBERRY, John Strong (1822–1892)
NEWCOMB, Simon (1835–1909)
NEWMAN, Edward (1801–1876)
NEWMAN, *Sir* George (1870–1948)
NEWMAN, William (1790–1865)
NEWPORT, George (1803–1854)
NEWSHOLME, *Sir* Arthur (1857–1943)
NEWTON, Alfred (1827–1907)
NEWTON, *Sir* Isaac (1642–1727)
NICAISE, J. Edouard (1838–1896)
NICHOL, John Pringle (1804–1859)
NICHOLSON, *Sir* Charles (1808–1903)

NICHOLSON, William (1753–1815)
NICKELS, Benjamin (1830–1889)
NICOD, Pierre Louis Aimé (1788–1839)
NICOLAS, Joseph (*d.* 1914)
NICOLAS, Pierre François (1743–1816)
NICOLAYSEN, Julius (1831–1909)
NICOLINI, J. B. (*fl.* 1837)
NICOLLE, Charles Jules Henri (1866–1936)
NICOLLE, Maurice (*b.* 1862)
NICOLSON, John (*fl.* 1697)
NIEMEYER, Felix (1820–1871)
NIEMEYER, Paul (1832–1890)
NIEMEYER, Wilhelm Hermann (1788–1840)
NIÈPCE, B. (*fl.* 1841)
NIEUWENTYT, Bernard (1654–1718)
NIGHTINGALE, Florence (1820–1910)
NILSSON, Sven (1787–1883)
NISBET, William (1759–1822)
NOBACK, Charles V. (1890–1955)
NOBILI, Leopoldo (1784–1835)
NOBILI, T. D. (*fl.* 1818)
NOBLE, *Sir* Andrew (1831–1915)
NOBLE, Daniel (1810–1885)
NOBLE, Gladwyn Kingsley (1894–1940)
NOBLE, Heatley (1862–1922)
NOCHT, Bernhard (1875–1945)
NOEL, Benjamin Robert (*fl.* 1834–44)
NOËL, Nicolas (1746–1832)
NOGUEZ, Pierre (*b.* 1685?)
NOISETTE, Louis Claude (1772–1849)
NOISETTE, Philippe Stanislas (*fl.* 1827–34)
NOLF, Pierre Adrien (1873–1953)
NONAT, Auguste (1804–1887)
NORDAU, M. (*fl.* 1899)
NORRIS, William Fisher (1839–1901)
NORTH, Frederick, *5th Earl of Guilford* (1766–1827)
NOTHNAGEL, Carl Wilhelm Hermann (1841–1905)
NOULET, Jean Baptiste (1802–1890)
NOURSE, Joseph Everett (*b.* 1819)
NOYES, Frederick Bouge (*b.* 1872)
NUGENT, Chrisopher (*fl.* 1775)
NUNN, Thomas William (1825–1909)
NUNNELEY, Thomas (1809–1870)
NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner (1862–1927)
NUTTALL, Thomas (1786–1859)
NYLANDER, Claes Wilhelm Gabriel (1835–1907)

OBERST, Maximilian (1849–1925)
OBERSTEINER, Heinrich (1847–1922)
OCHIER, Jean Baptiste Louis (*fl.* 1807)
OCHOA, Severo (*b.* 1905)
ODIER, Louis (1748–1817)
OELLACHER, Joseph (1842–1892)
OETTEKING, Bruno (*fl.* 1920–30)
OERSTED, Hans Christian (1777–1851)
OERTEL, Max Joseph (1835–1897)
OFFOR, George (1787–1864)
OGILBY, William (*b.* 1808)
OGILVY, Donald (*fl.* 1833)
OGLE, John William (1824–1905)
O'HARRA, Cleophas Cisney (1856–1935)
OKEN (OCKENFUSS), Lorenz (1779–1851)
OKES, Thomas (1730–97)
OLBERS, Heinrich Wilhelm Mathias (1758–1840)
OLDENDORFF, Adolf (1831–1896)
OLDHAM, Henry (1815–1902)
OLIVER, Daniel (1830–1916)
OLIVER, George (1841–1915)
OLIVER, John Rathbone (1872–1943)
OLIVIER, Eugène (*b.* 1881)
OLIVIER, Guillaume Antoine (1756–1814)
OLLIER, Louis Xavier Edouard Léopold (1830–1900)
OLLIFFE, *Sir* Joseph Francis (1808–1869)
OLLIVIER, Charles Prosper (1796–1845)
OLMER, Jean (*b.* 1904)
OLSHAUSEN, Robert Michaelis von (1835–1915)
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, Jean Baptiste (1783–1875)
OMBREDANNE, Louis (1871–1956)
OPITZ, Erich (1871–1926)
OPPENHEIM, Hermann (1858–1918)
OPPOLZER, Johann, *Ritter von* (1808–71)
OPPOLZER, Theodor Egon von (1841–1886)
ORANGE, William (*fl.* 1856)
ORBELI, Leon Abgarovich (1883–1958)
ORBIGNY, Alcide Dessalines d' (1802–1857)
ORBIGNY, Charles Marie Dessalines d' (1806–1876)
ORD, George (1803–1886)
ORD, William Miller (1834–1902)
ORDINAIRE, Pierre Casimir (*fl.* 1843)
ORFILA, Louis (*fl.* 1850)
ORFILA, Mathieu Joseph Bonaventure (1787–1853)
ORIANI, Barnaba (1752–1832)
ORMEROD, George (1785–1873)
ORMEROD, Joseph Aderne (1848–1925)
ORSBORN, John (*fl.* 1882)
OSANN, Emil (1787–1842)
OSBORN, Henry Fairfield (1857–1935)
OSBORNE, John (1795–1864)
OSER, Leopold (1839–1910)
OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson (1875–1947)
OSIANDER, Friedrich Benjamin (1759–1822)
OSLER, *Sir* William (1849–1919)
OSWALD, Ferdinand (*fl.* 1832/52?)
OSWELL, William Cotton (1818–1893)
OTTO, Adolph Wilhelm (1786–1845)
OUSDAL, Asbjorn Pedersen (*b.* 1879)
OUTRAM, *Sir* Benjamin Fonseca (1774–1856)
OUTREPONT, Joseph S. d' (1776–1845)
OWEN, Edmund Blackett (1847–1915)
OWEN, Henry (1716–1795)
OWEN, *Sir* Richard (1804–1892)
OWEN, Robert (1771–1858)
OWRE, Alfred (1870–1935)
OZANAM, Jean Antoine François (1773–1837)

PACINI, Filippo (1812–1883)
PACKARD, Francis Randolph (*b.* 1870)
PAEPE, César de (*d.* 1897)
PAGE, David (1814–1879)
PAGÈS, C. (*d.* 1835)
PAGET, *Sir* Edward (1775–1849)
PAGET, *Sir* James (1814–1899)

PAGET, Stephen (1855–1926)
PAGET, Thomas (*d.* 1875)
PAGLIA, Enrico (*fl.* 1877)
PAINLEVÉ, Paul (1863–1933)
PAJOT, Charles (1816–1896)
PAJOT, François (*fl.* 1691)
PAJOT DE LAFORÊT, Pierre (1797–1817)
PAKINGTON, *Sir* John Somerset (1799–1880)
PALES, Léon (*fl.* 1929–30)
PALISOT DE BEAUVOIS, Ambroise Marie François Joseph (1752–1820)
PALLAS, Peter Simon (1741–1811)
PALLETTA, Giovanni C. (1747–1832)
PALLONI, Gaetano (1766–1830)
PALMER, Frederick Stephen (1847–1926)
PALMER, Shirley (1782–1852)
PALMER, William (1824–1856)
PALMIERI, Luigi (1807–1896)
PALTAUF, Richard (1858–1924)
PAMARD, Alfred (1837–1920)
PANAS, Photinos (1832–1903)
PANIZZA, Bartolomeo (1785–1867)
PANIZZI, *Sir* Anthony (1797–1879)
PAOLI, Cesare (1813–1901)
PAOLINI, Clemente (*fl.* 1856)
PAPPENHEIMER, John Richard (*b.* 1915)
PARCHAPPE, Jean Baptiste Maximilien de (1800–1866)
PARENT-DUCHATELET, Alexandre Jean Baptiste (1790–1836)
PARENTEAU, Daniel (*fl.* 1889)
PARINAUD, Henri (1844–1905)
PARIS, John Ayrton (1785–1856)
PARISEL, F. (*fl.* 1868)
PARISET, Étienne (1770–1847)
PARISOTTI, Oreste (*fl.* 1894)
PARK, Edward Albert (1877–1969)
PARK, Henry (1744–1831)
PARKE, Thomas Heazle (1857–1893)
PARKER, George Howard (1864–1955)
PARKER, John Henry (1806–1884)
PARKER, Samuel William Langston (1803–1871)
PARKER, William Kitchen (1823–1890)
PARKES, Edmund Alexander (1819–1876)
PARKES, Samuel (1761–1825)
PARKES, W. A. (*fl.* 1930)
PARKIN, John (1801–1886)
PARKINSON, James (1755–1824)
PARKINSON, James (*fl.* 1839)
PARMENTIER, Antoine Augustin (1737–1813)
PARMENTIER, Joseph (*fl.* 1853)
PARRIAUX, Prosper Clément (*fl.* 1873)
PARRISH, Joseph (1779–1840)
PARROT, Henri (*fl.* 1835–71)
PARROT, Joseph Marie Jules (1829–1883)
PARROTT, Thomas (*fl.* 1740)
PARRY, Caleb Hillier (1755–1822)
PARSONS, *Sir* John Herbert (1868–1957)
PARSONS, James (1705–1770)
PARSONS, Lawrence, *4th Earl of Rosse* (1840–1908)
PARSONS, William, *3rd Earl of Rosse* (1800–1867)
PARTINGTON, Charles Frederick (*d.* 1857)
PARTRIGE, Julius (*fl.* 1850)
PARTRIDGE, Richard (1805–1873)
PARVILLE, François Henri Peudefer de (*b.* 1838)
PASQUIER, Antoine Philippe (1773–1847)
PASSERAT, François (*fl.* 1649–56)
PASTEUR, Louis (1822–1895)
PATAY, Maurice Camille (*fl.* 1873)
PATCH, John (*fl.* 1792)
PATERSON, Alex Gordon (*d.* 1936)
PATIN, Guy (1602–1672)
PATIN, P., *Fils* (*fl.* 1741–42)
PATISSIER, Philibert (1791–1863)
PATON, Diarmid Noël (1859–1928)
PATRIX-PALAW, Emmanuel G. (1780–1840)
PATTAI, Robert (*fl.* 1903)
PATTÉ, Désiré (*d.* 1880)
PATTERSON, Robert (1802–1872)
PATTISON, Granville Sharp (1791–1851)
PAU, Joseph (*fl.* 1846)
PAUL, John Hayball (1816–1899)
PAULET, Jean Jacques (1740–1826)
PAULET, Vincent (1828–1906)
PAVET DE COURTEILLE, Charles (1788–1868)
PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich (1849–1936)
PAVY, Frederick William (1829–1911)
PAYEN, Anselme (1795–1871)
PAYEN, Jean François (1800–1870)
PAYER, Jean Baptiste (1818-1860)
PAYNE, Joseph Frank (1840–1910)
PEABODY, George (1795–1869)
PEACOCK, George (1791–1858)
PEACOCK, Thomas Bevill (1812–1882)
PÉAN, Jules (1830–1898)
PEARCE, Richard Mills (1874–1930)
PEARL, Raymond (1879–1940)
PEARSON, George (1751–1828)
PEARSON, John (1758–1826)
PEARSON, Karl (1857–1936)
PEARSON, William (1767–1847)
PECH, Jacques Louis (*b.* 1889)
PECHUËL-LOESCHE, Eduard (1840–1913)
PECK, Thomas (*d. c.* 1818)
PECORI, Luigi (*fl.* 1860)
PEGGE, *Sir* Christopher (1765–1822)
PEGRAM, George Braxton (1876–1958)
PELISSOT, F. (*fl.* 1807)
PELLARIN, Charles Esprit Victor (1804–1883)
PELLEGRINI, Giuseppe (1797–1879)
PELLETAN, André (*fl.* 1890–1900)
PELLETAN, Gabriel (*fl.* 1815–1880)
PELLETAN, Philippe-Jean (1747–1829)
PELLETAN, Pierre (1782–1846)
PELLETAN, P. L. (*fl.* 1845)
PELLETAN DE KINKELIN, Jules (1806 ?–1873)
PELLETIER, J. (*fl.* 1860)
PELLETIER, Pierre Joseph (1788–1842)
PELLETIER, S. (*fl.* 1838–46)
PELLIZARI, Pietro (1823–1892)
PELMAN, Karl Wilhelm (1838–1916)
PELOUZE, Théophile-Jules (1807–1867)
PEMBERTON, Oliver (1825–1897)
PEMBERTON, Ralph (1877–1949)
PENARD, Louis Julien (*b.* 1819)
PENDOLA, Tommaso (1800–1883)
PENGELLY, William (1812–1894)
PENNAVARIA, Filippo (*fl.* 1866)
PENNELL, John Wilson Croker (*fl.* 1845)
PENZOLDT, Franz (1849–1927)

PÉPIN, Pierre Denis (1816?–1876)
PEPPER, John Henry (1821–1900)
PEPYS, *Sir* Lucas (1742–1830)
PEPYS, Samuel (1633–1703)
PEPYS, William Hasledine (1775–1856)
PERCEVAL, Robert (1756–1839)
PERCHERON, Achille R. (1797–1869)
PERCIVAL, John (1865–1949)
PERCIVAL, Thomas (1740–1804)
PERCY, John (1817–1889)
PERCY, Pierre-François, *Baron* (1754–1825)
PEREIRA, Jonathan (1804–1853)
PERIER, Charles (1836–1914)
PERIER, G. (*fl.* 1877)
PERKIN, *Sir* William Henry (1838–1907)
PERKINS, J. D. (*fl.* 1817)
PERRAULT, Claude (1613–1688)
PERRIER, Jean Octave Edmond (1844–1921)
PERRIN, Maurice Constantin (1826–1889)
PERRON, Nicolas (1798–1876)
PERRUSSEL, F. (*fl.* 1841–1852)
PERSOON, Christian Hendrik (1770–1836)
PESCHIER, Jacques (1769–1832)
PESTALOZZA, Ernesto (1860–1935)
PETER, Charles Félix Michel (1824–1893)
PETERSON, William P. (*fl.* 1923–29)
PETIT, A. (*fl.* 1886)
PETIT, Antoine (1718–1795)
PETIT, Charles (1797–1856)
PETIT, François Pourfour du (1664–1741)
PETIT, Gabriel (*fl.* 1921)
PETIT, Marc Antoine (1766–1811)
PETIT-RADEL, Philippe (1749–1815)
PÉTREQUIN, Joseph Pierre Éléonord (1810–1876)
PETRIE, Robert (*fl.* 1762)
PETTENKOFER, Max von (1818–1901)
PETTIGREW, James Bell (1834–1908)
PETTIGREW, Thomas Joseph (1791–1865)
PETTIGREW, William Vesalius (1815–1874)
PETTIT, Auguste (1869–1939)
PEUFFIER (*fl.* 1811)
PEYRAS, Pierre (*fl.* 1690)
PEYRASSI, Joseph (*fl.* 1811)
PEYROT, M. (*fl.* 1900)
PFAFF, Christoph Heinrich (1773–1852)
PFEIFFER, Richard Friedrich Johann (1858–1945)
PFEUFER, Karl von (1806–1869)
PHEMISTER, Dallas Burton (1882–1952)
PHILIP, Alexander Philip Wilson (1770?–1851?)
PHILIPPE, Adrien P. N. (*d.* 1858)
PHILIPPE, Bertrand (1730–1811)
PHILLIPS, Benjamin (1805–1861)
PHILLIPS, Charles (1809–1871)
PHILLIPS, John (1800–1874)
PHILLIPS, Richard (1780–1851)
PHILLIPS, William (1775–1828)
PHISALIX, Césaire-Auguste (1852–1906)
PHOEBUS, Philipp (1804–1880)
PIANIERI, Antonio (*fl.* 1847)
PIAZZI, Giuseppe (1746–1826)
PICARD, Charles Émile (1856–1941)
PICK, Alois (*b.* 1859)
PICK, Ernst Peter (1872–1960)
PICK, Thomas Pickering (1841–1919)
PICKLES, William Norman (1885–1969)
PICTET, Marc-Auguste (1752–1825)
PICTET, Raoul (1842–1929)
PICTET DE LA RIVE, François Jules (1809–1872)
PIDOUX, Claude François Hermann (1808–1882)
PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX, Claude Charles (1798–1863)
PIERRET, Robert Charles Alphonse (*d.* 1960)
PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de (1820–1898)
PIGORINI, Luigi (*fl.* 1881–82)
PILCHER, George (1801–1855)
PILGRIM, Guy E. (*fl.* 1931)
PILLA, Leopoldo (1809–1848)
PILLIEN, J. B. (*fl.* 1829?)
PILLIOT, J.-Clément (1797–1869)
PILLON, F. (*fl.* 1880)
PINARD, Adolphe (1844–1934)
PINARD, Ernest (*fl.* 1873)
PINÇON, Pierre André Piau (*b.* 1764)
PINDAR, Peter, *pseud.* (1738–1819)
PINEAU, Séverin (*c.* 1550–1619)
PINEL, Philippe (1745–1826)
PINEL, Scipio (*d.* 1856)
PINI, Ermenegildo (1739–1825)
PINKERTON, John (1758–1826)
PINKERTON, R. (*fl.* 1852)
PIORRY, Pierre Adolphe (1794–1879)
PIPER, Hans Edmund (1877–1915)
PIROGOFF, Nikolai Ivanovich (1810–1881)
PIRQUET, Clemens Peter von (1874–1929)
PIRRIE, James Miller Gordon (1852–91)
PIRRIE, William (1807–1882)
PITARO, Antonio (1774–1830)
PITCAIRN, David (1749–1809)
PITCAIRN, *Sir* James (1776–1859)
PITCAIRN, Robert (1793–1855)
PITCAIRN, William (1711–1791)
PITMAN, John (*fl.* 1842)
PITRES, Jean-Albert (1848–1927)
PITT, Christopher (*fl.* 1692)
PITTARD, Simon Rood (*d.* 1861)
PLANA, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo (1781–1864)
PLANCHON, François Gustave (1833–1900)
PLANCHON, Jules Émile (1823–1888)
PLANTA, Joseph (1744–1827)
PLANTÉ, Gaston (1834–1889)
PLANTÉ DE MENGELLE, Sernin (*fl.* 1846)
PLATEAU, Joseph Antoine Ferdinand (1801–1883)
PLATER, Félix (1636–1714)
PLAYFAIR, George Ranken (*d.* 1881)
PLAYFAIR, John (1748–1819)
PLAYFAIR, John (1849–1933)
PLAYFAIR, Lyon, *1st Baron* (1818–1898)
PLAYFAIR, William Smoult (1835–1903)
PLESSIS, Georges (*fl.* 1795)
PLESSIS-GOURET, Georges du (1838–1913)
PLICOT, Auguste (*b.* 1866)
PLISSON, François Édouard (*fl.* 1845)
POESCHMANN, Johann (1775–1844)
POEY, Andrès (1826–1919)
POGGIALE, Antoine Baudouin (1808–1879)

POHL, Julius (*b.* 1861)
POINSOT, Louis (1777–1859)
POIRET, Jean-Louis-Marie (1755–1834)
POIRIER, Paul Julien (1853–1907)
POISSON, Jean (*fl.* 1657)
POISSON, Jules (*fl.* 1869–75)
POISSON, Siméon Denis (1781–1840)
POITEAU, Alexandre (1766–1850)
POLI, Giuseppe Saverio (1746–1825)
POLICARD, Albert (*b.* 1881)
POLITZER, Adam (1835–1920)
POLLARD, Bilton (1855–1931)
POMMER, Gustav Adolph (1851–1935)
POMPILIAN, Mariette (*fl.* 1909)
PONCELET, Jean-Victor (1788–1867)
PONCEY, Marie Thérèse (*fl.* 1740)
POND, John (1767–1836)
PONSOLLE, P. (*fl.* 1915)
POOLE, Richard (1780–1870)
POORE, George Vivian (1843–1904)
POPE, Alexander (1688–1744)
POPENOE, Paul (*b.* 1888)
PORAK, Charles (1845–1921)
PORRETT, Robert (1783–1868)
PORTAL, Antoine, *Baron* (1742–1832)
PORTER, William Henry (1790–1861)
PORTMANN, Georges (*b.* 1890)
POSTGATE, John (1820–1881)
POSPÉLOW, Alexej Iwanowitsch (1846–1916)
POTAIN, Pierre-Charles-Édouard (1825–1901)
POTHERAT, Edmond Henri Gabriel (*b.* 1883)
POTHIER, G. V. (*fl.* 1835–36)
POTT, Percivall (1714–1788)
POUCHET, Gabriel (1851–1938)
POUCHET, Henri Charles Georges (1833–1894)
POUDENX, H. (*fl.* 1817)
POUILLET, Claude Servais Matthias (1791–1868)
POULTON, *Sir* Edward Bagnall (1856–1943)
POUMIÈS DE LA SIBOUTIE, François-Louis (1789–1863)
POUNTNEY, Thomas (*fl.* 1694)
POURRET, *Abbé* (*fl.* 1782)
POURTALÈS, Louis François de (1823–1880)
POWELL, Baden (1796–1860)
POWELL, Richard (1767–1834)
POWELL, *Sir* Richard Douglas (1842–1925)
POWELL, Robert Hutchinson (1818–1864)
POWER, *Sir* D'Arcy (1855–1941)
POWER, Frederick Belding (1853–1927)
POWER, Henry (1829–1911)
POZZI, Samuel Jean (1846–1918)
PRANDTL, Ludwig (1875–1953)
PRAVAZ, Jean Charles Théodore (1831–1892)
PREAUX, Germain (*fl.* 1695–1704)
PREECE, *Sir* William Henry (1834–1913)
PRELLER, Emil (*b.* 1836)
PRESSAVIN, Jean Baptiste (*fl.* 1791)
PRESTWICH, *Sir* Joseph (1812–1896)
PRÉTERRE, A. (*fl.* 1880)
PRÉVOST, Jean Louis (1790–1850)
PREVOST, Louis Constant (1787–1855)
PRICE, Bartholomew (1818–1898)
PRICE, Paul Holland (*b.* 1898)
PRICE, Peter Charles (1832–1864)
PRICE, Weston H. (*fl.* 1927–31)
PRICHARD, James Cowles (1786–1848)
PRIESSNITZ, Vincenz (1799–1851)
PRIESTLEY, Joseph (1733–1804)
PRIESTLEY, *Sir* William Overend (1829–1900)
PRIEUX, Louis (*fl.* 1670)
PRINGLE, *Sir* John (1707–1782)
PRIOR, *Sir* James (1790–1869)
PRITCHARD, Charles (1808–1893)
PRITCHARD, Edward William (1825–1865)
PRITCHARD, Urban (1845–1925)
PROCOPE COUTEAU, Michel (1684–1753)
PROCTOR, Richard Anthony (1837–1888)
PRONY, Gaspard Clair François Marie Riche de, *Baron* (1755–1839)
PROPERT, John (1793–1867)
PROPERT, John Lumsden (*d.* 1902)
PROUST, Joseph Louis (1754–1826)
PROUT, William (1785–1850)
PROUVENZA, Henri (*fl.* 1697)
PRUTZ, Gottlieb (*fl.* 1883)
PRUNELLE, Clément François Victor Gabriel (1777–1853)
PRUVOST, Pierre (1882–1970)
PUCCINOTTI, Francesco (1794–1872)
PUCHELT, Friedrich August Benjamin (1784–1836)
PUISEUX, Victor Alexandre (1820–1883)
PUJADAS Y MAYANS, Antonio (*d.* 1881)
PUJOLA, Francesco (1741–1816)
PULTENEY, Richard (1730–1801)
PUNTA, L. (*fl.* 1849)
PURDIE, Thomas (1848–1916)
PURVIS, Prior (1812–1908)
PUSCH, Lucien von (*fl.* 1891)
PUSCHMANN, Theodore (1844–1899)
PUUSEPP, Ludvig Martinovich (1875–1942)
PUYLON, Claude (*fl.* 1694–95)
PUYMAURIN, Jean-Pierre-Casimir de (1757–1841)
PUYSÉGUR, Jacques Maxime Paul de Chastenet, *Comte de* (1755–1820)
PUZOS, M. (*fl.* 1677)
PYE-SMITH, Philip Henry (*d.* 1914)

QUAIN, Richard (1800–1887)
QUATREFAGES, Victor Camille de (*b.* 1857)
QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis Armand de (1810–1892)
QUATREMÈRE-DISJONVAL, Denis Bernard (1754–1830)
QUEKETT, John (1815–1861)
QUEKETT, William (1802–1888)
QUENTIN, G. (*fl.* 1925)
QUESNEVILLE, Gustave-Augustin (1810–1889)
QUEST, Jean Antoine (1810–1884)
QUETELET, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques (1796–1874)
QUINCKE, Georg Hermann (1834–1924)
QUINCKE, Heinrich Irenaeus (1842–1922)
QUINTAVALLE, Giuseppe (*fl.* 1870)
QUIQUEBEUF, Claude (*fl.* 1677–1700)
QUOY, Jean René Constant (1790–1869)

RABIER, Paul (*fl.* 1925)
RACAGNI, Giovanni Maria (1741–1822)

RACIBORSKI, Adam (1809–1871)
RADCLIFFE, Charles Bland (1822–1889)
RADCLIFFE, John (1650–1714)
RADFORD, Thomas (1793–1881)
RADIUS, Justus (1797–1884)
RADULESCU, Al. D. (*b.* 1886)
RAE, John (1813–1893)
RAE, *Sir* William (1786–1873)
RAFFENEAU-DELILE, Alire (1778–1850)
RAFFLES, *Sir* Thomas Stamford (1781–1826)
RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel (1783–1840)
RAIGE-DELORME, Jacques (1795–1887)
RAIMBERT, Louis Adolphe (*fl.* 1867)
RALFS, John (1807–1890)
RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock (1859–1923)
RAMBUR, Jules Pierre (1801–1870)
RAMEL, Bernardin (*fl.* 1800)
RAMISCH, Franz Xavier (*fl.* 1847)
RAMMELSBERG, Carl Friedrich (1813–1899)
RAMON, L. J. (*fl.* 1818)
RAMON DE CABONNIÈRES, Louis François Elizabeth (1755–1827)
RAMSAY, *Sir* Andrew Crombie (1814–1891)
RAMSAY, Andrew Michael (1686–1743)
RAMSAY, *Sir* William (1852–1916)
RAMSBOTHAM, Francis Henry (1801–1868)
RAMSDEN, Jesse (1735–1800)
RANBY, John (1703–1773)
RAND, John (1836–1912)
RANIERI (1763–1839)
RANKE, Heinrich (1830–1909)
RANKINE, William John Macquorn (1820–1872)
RANKING, William Harcourt (1814–1867)
RANSE, Félix Henri de (*b.* 1834)
RANSON, William Henry (1824–1907)
RAPOU, Auguste, *Fils* (*fl.* 1850)
RAPP, Wilhelm Ludwig von (1794–1868)
RASCOS, J. (*fl.* 1884)
RASORI, Giovanni (1766–1837)
RASPAIL, Camille (1827–93)
RASPAIL, François Vincent (1794–1878)
RASPE, Rudolph Erich (1737–1794)
RAST MAUPAS, Jean Baptiste Antoine (1732–1810)
RATHBUN, Mary (*fl.* 1921)
RATHÉRY, Francis (1877–1941)
RATIER, Félix Séverin (1797–1866)
RATTE, Etienne Hyacinthe de (1722–1805)
RAU, Wilhelm (1804–1861)
RAULIN, Félix Victor (1815–1905)
RAULIN, Joseph (1708–1784)
RAULIN, Jules (*fl.* 1866)
RAVAULT, Pierre P. (*fl.* 1919)
RAWLINSON, *Sir* Henry Creswicke (1810–1895)
RAWLINSON, *Sir* Robert (1810–1898)
RAWSON, *Sir* William (1783–1827)
RAY, John (1627–1705)
RAYER, Pierre François Olive (1793–1867)
RAYMON, L. J. (*fl.* 1838–43)
RAYMOND, Félix (*b.* 1871)
RAYMOND, Louis (*b.* 1879)
RAYMOND, Percy Edward (*b.* 1879)
RAYNAUD, A. G. Maurice (1834–1881)
RAYNAUD, Edward (*fl.* 1854)
RÉAUMUR, René Antoine Ferchault de (1683–1757)
REBOUL, Henri Paul Irénée (1763–1839)
REBOULH, Dominique (*fl.* 1807)
RÉCAMIER, Joseph Claude Anthelme (1774–1856)
RECLAM, Karl Heinrich (1821–1887)
RECLUS, Jean Jacques Elisée (1830–1905)
RECLUS, Paul (1847–1914)
RECURT, Adrien Barnabé Athanase (1797–1872)
REDI, Francesco (1626–1697)
REDLICH, Alexander (1867–1932)
REDTENBACHER, Joseph (1810–1870)
REECE, Richard James (1862–1924)
REED, Walter (1851–1902)
REES, *Sir* Milsom (1866–1952)
REEVE, Henry (1789–1814)
REEVE, Lovell Augustus (1814–1865)
REEVES, John (1774–1856)
REGAUD, Claude François (1870–1940)
REGNARD, Paul Marie Léon (1850–1927)
REGNAULT, Henri Victor (1810–1878)
REGNAULT, Jean Baptiste Etienne Benoit Olive (1759–1836)
REGNOLI, Giorgio (1797–1859)
REICH, Eduard Maria Anton Johann (1836–1919)
REICHENBACH, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig (1793–1879)
REICHENBACH, Karl von (1788–1869)
REICHER, Karl (*fl.* 1921)
REID, David Boswell (1805–1863)
REID, Emmet (*b.* 1872)
REID, *Sir* James (1849–1923)
REID, John (1776–1822)
REID, John (1809–1849)
REIS, Henri Louis (*fl.* 1826)
REISSENEISEN, Franz Daniel (1773–1828)
REITER, Paul (*fl.* 1932)
RELHAN, Richard (1754–1823)
REMAK, Robert (1815–1865)
REMBOLD, Otto (1834–1904)
REMER, Wilhelm Hermann Georg (1775–1850)
REMLINGER, Paul Ambroise (*b.* 1871)
RENARD, Athanase (*b.* 1796)
RENAUD, Frank (*fl.* 1844)
RENAUDOT, Eusèbe (*fl.* 1656–59)
RENAULDIN, Léopold Joseph (1775–1859)
RENAULT, Auguste (*fl.* 1841)
RENAUT, J. (*fl.* 1888–89)
RÉNON, Louis (1863–1922)
REQUIEN, Esprit (1788–1851)
RETH, Claude Urbain (1755–1804)
RETZ, Noel (1758–1810)
RETZIUS, Anders Adolf (1796–1860)
RETZIUS, Magnus Gustaf (1842–1919)
REUSS, August, *Ritter von* (*b.* 1841)
REUSS, August (*b.* 1879)
REUTER, W. (*fl.* 1910)
RÉVEIL, Francois (*fl.* 1924)
RÉVEIL, Pierre Oscar (1821–1865)
REVEILLÉ-PARISE, Joseph Henri (1782–1852)
RÉVOLAT, Etienne Benoit (1768–1848)
REY, H. J. A. F. (*b.* 1828)
REYNAUD, Antoine André Louis (1771–1844)
REYNOLDS, Edward (*fl.* 1930)

REYNOLDS, Frank Neon (1895–1953)
REYNOLDS, Henry Revell (1745–1811)
REYNOLDS, *Sir* John Russell (1828–1896)
RIBBERT, Moritz Wilhelm Hugo (1855–1920)
RIBOLI, Timoteo (1809–95)
RIBOT, Théodule Armand (1839–1916)
RICARD, J. J. A. (*fl.* 1837–41)
RICCARDI, Gregorio (*fl.* 1854)
RICCI, Angelo (*fl.* 1833)
RICHARD, Achille (1794–1859)
RICHARD, Edouard (*fl.* 1837)
RICHARD, Félix-Adolphe (1822–1872)
RICHARD, Louis Claude Marie (1754–1821)
RICHARD DE HAUTESIERCK, François Marie Claude, *Baron* (1712–1789)
RICHARDS, Alfred Newton (1876–1966)
RICHARDSON, *Sir* Benjamin Ward (1828–1896)
RICHARDSON, *Sir* John (1787–1865)
RICHELOT, Gustave Antoine (1807–1893)
RICHELOT, Louis Gustave (1844–1924)
RICHER, Paul (1849–1933)
RICHERAND, Balthasar Anthelme de, *Baron* (1779–1840)
RICHET, A. (*fl.* 1869–94)
RICHET, Louis Dominique Alfred (1816–1891)
RICHTER, Gustav Heinrich (1805–1844)
RICHTMYER, Floyd K. (1881–1939)
RICKMAN, Cléo (1761–1834)
RICO, José Diaz (*fl.* 1916)
RICORD, Alexandre (*b.* 1798)
RICORD, Philippe (1800–1889)
RIDGWAY, John L. (*fl.* 1924–30)
RIED, Franz Jordan von (1810–1895)
RIEGEL, Franz (1843–1904)
RIEUX, Jean-Baptiste Eugène (1872–1951)
RIEUX, Léon (*fl.* 1847)
RIFFAULT DES HÊTRES, Jean René Denis (1752–1826)
RIGAL, Joseph Jean Antoine (1797–1865)
RIGBY, Edward (1804–1860)
RIGGS, Arthur Stanley (*b.* 1879)
RIGHINI, Giovanni (1806–1875)
RIGOLLET, Marc-Jerôme (1786–1854)
RILLE, Johann Heinrich (*b.* 1864)
RILLIET, Louis Frédéric Théodore Albert (1814–1861)
RINDFLEISCH, Georg Eduard (1836–1908)
RINGER, Sidney (1835–1910)
RINGSEIS, Johann Nepomuk (1785–1880)
RINTOUL, Robert Stephen (1787–1858)
RITCHIE, James (*fl.* 1932)
RIST, Edouard (1871–1956)
RITCHIE, James (1864–1923)
RITTERICH, Friedrich Philipp (1782–1866)
RITTI, Antoine (*fl.* 1884)
RIVERS, Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt (1827–1900)
RIVIÈRE, Alphonse Auguste (*b.* 1809)
RIZZETTI, Giuseppe (*fl.* 1864)
RIZZI, Filippo (*fl.* 1834)
RIZZI-ZANNONI, Antonio (1736–1814)
ROBERT, César Alphonse (1801–1862)
ROBERT, Eugène Louis (*b.* 1806)
ROBERTS, Frederick Thomas (1839–1918)
ROBERTS, Isaac (1829–1904)
ROBERTS, *Sir* William (1830–1899)
ROBERTSON, Abraham (1751–1826)
ROBERTSON, Archibald (1789–1864)
ROBERTSON, Etienne Gaspard (1763–1837)
ROBERTSON, Robert (1742–1829)
ROBIN, Albert Charles Edouard (1847–1928)
ROBINEAU, Gaston Charles André Marcel (*b.* 1887)
ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, André Jean Baptiste (1799–1857)
ROBINET, Jean François Eugène (*b.* 1825)
ROBINET, Stéphane (1796–1869)
ROBINS, George (*d.* 1868)
ROBINSON, A. (*fl.* 1762)
ROBINSON, James (*fl.* 1861)
ROBINSON, Thomas Romney (1792–1882)
ROBIQUET, Pierre Jean (1780–1840)
ROBISON, John (1739–1805)
ROBSON, William (*fl.* 1821)
ROCHAS, Victor Henri de (1833–1878)
ROCHE, Édouard Albert (1820–1883)
ROCHE, Louis Charles H. (1790–1875)
ROCHLEDER, Friedrich (1819–1874)
ROCHON, Alexis Marie de (1741–1817)
ROEBUCK, John (1718–1794)
ROEMER, Giacomo (*fl.* 1818)
ROEMHELD, L. (*fl.* 1904–07)
ROESCHLAUB, Andreas (1768–1835)
ROESER, Bernard (1806–1868)
ROGER, Henri Louis (1809–1891)
ROGERS, Arnold (1798–1870)
ROGERS, Henry Darwin (1808–1866)
ROGERS, *Sir* Leonard (1868–1962)
ROGERS, Thomas Arnold (*fl.* 1882)
ROGERS-HARRISON, Charles Henry (1811–1890)
ROGET, Peter Mark (1779–1869)
ROGNETTA, Filippo de (1805–1857)
ROGNETTA, Francesco (1800–1857)
ROKITANSKY, Karl von, *Baron* (1804–1878)
ROLANDO, Luigi (1773–1831)
ROLLESTON, George (1829–1881)
ROLLESTON, *Sir* Humphry Davy, *Bt.* (1862–1944)
ROLLETT, Emil (*fl.* 1875–1904)
ROLLI, Ettore (*c.* 1818–1876)
ROMAN, Frédéric (*fl.* 1939)
ROMANES, George John (1848–1894)
ROMAS, Jacques de (1713–1776)
ROMÉ DE LISLE, Jean Baptiste Louis (1736–1790)
ROMITI, Guglielmo (*b.* 1850)
ROMME, Gilbert (1750–1795)
ROMMELAERE, Guillaume (1836–1916)
RONALDS, Edmund (1819–1889)
RONALDS, *Sir* Francis (1788–1873)
RONCHETTI, Giuseppe (*fl.* 1871)
ROSCOE, *Sir* Henry Enfield (1833–1915)
ROSCOE, William (1753–1831)
ROSE, Heinrich (1795–1864)
ROSE, William *Jr.* (1847–1910)
ROSENBAUM, Julius (1807–1874)
ROSENMÜLLER, Johann Christian (1771–1820)
ROSENTHAL, M. (*fl.* 1826)
ROSENTHAL, Moritz (1833–1889)
ROSS, Andrew (*fl.* 1851)
ROSS, Donald Mars Morphett (1865–1921)
ROSS, *Sir* John (1777–1856)
ROSS, *Sir* Ronald (1857–1932)

ROSSI, Giovanni (1801–1853)
ROSSMAESSLER, Emil Adolph (1806–1867)
ROST, Eugen (*b.* 1870)
ROSTAN, Louis Léon (1790–1866)
ROSTHORN, Alfons (1857–1909)
ROTCH, Thomas Morgan (1849–1914)
ROTH, Bernard M. S. (1852–1915)
ROTHÉA, Franz (*fl.* 1908)
ROTHMUND, Franz Christoph von (1801–1891)
ROTHSCHILD, Alfred–Charles de (1842–1918)
ROUBAUD, Alexandre Félix (*b.* 1820)
ROUBINOVITCH, Jacques (*b.* 1862)
ROUDEL, J. (*fl.* 1858–68)
ROUGIER, Louis Auguste (1792–1863)
ROULAND, N. (*fl.* 1811)
ROULIN, François-Désiré (1797–1874)
ROUPELL, George Leith (1797–1854)
ROUSSEAU, Louis François Emmanuel (1788–1868)
ROUSSEL, Théophile Victor Jean Baptiste (1817–1903)
ROUSSEL DE VAUGÈME, Auguste (*b.* 1754)
ROUSSILLE DE CHAMSERU, Jean François Jacques (*b.* 1790)
ROUSSIN DE MONTABOURG, Jean Armand (*b.* 1738)
ROUSSY, Gustave (1874–1948)
ROUSTAGNENC, (ROUSTAGNEUX) (*fl.* 1772)
ROUTH, Charles Henry Felix (1822–1909)
ROUX, Gaspard (1780–1839)
ROUX, Jean Louis Florent Polydore (1791–1833)
ROUX, Philibert Joseph (1780–1854)
ROUX, Pierre Paul Émile (1853–1933)
ROWE, George Robert (1792–1861)
ROWLAND, Evan (*fl.* 1882)
ROWLAND, Henry Augustus (1848–1901)
ROWLES, George (*fl.* 1882)
ROY, Gopaul Chunder (1844–1887)
ROY, Lucien G. (*b.* 1871)
ROYER-COLLARD, Antoine Athanase (1768–1825)
ROYER-COLLARD, Hippolyte Louis (1802–1850)
ROYLE, John Forbes (1799–1864)
ROZIER, François, *Abbé* (1734–1793)
RUBNER, Max (1854–1932)
RUCCO, Jules (*fl.* 1854)
RUDDOCK, Thomas Dent (*fl.* 1831)
RUDOLPHI, Karl Asmund (1771–1832)
RUEDEMANN, Rudolf (1864–1956)
RUEDINGER, Nicolaus (1832–1896)
RUEHLMANN, Gustave Adolf (*b.* 1839)
RUEMKER, Karl Ludwig Christian (1788–1862)
RUFZ DE LAVISON, Esteban (1806–1884)
RUGGLES, Howard E. (*fl.* 1930)
RUMPF, Heinrich Theodor Marie (1851–1927)
RUMSEY, Henry Wyldebore (1809–1876)
RUPPANER, Antoine (1825–1892)
RUPPIUS, Johann Karl (1786–1866)
RUSCA, François Dominique, *Baron* (1757–1814)
RUSH, Benjamin (1745–1813)
RUSKIN, John (1819–1900)
RUSSELL, Alexander (1715?–1768)
RUSSELL, James *Jr.* (*d.* 1885)
RUSSELL, James Burn (1837–1905)
RUSSELL, John Scott (1808–1882)
RUSSELL, Patrick (1727–1805)
RUSSELL, *Sir* William Howard (1820–1907)
RUST, Johann Nepomuk (1775–1840)
RUTHERFORD, *Sir* Ernest (1871–1937)
RUTIMEYER, Carl Ludwig (1825–1895)
RYCKE, Philippe Antoine Aimé de (*fl.* 1791)
RYE, Walter (1843–1929)
RYLAND, Frederick (*fl.* 1827)
RYMER, James (*fl.* 1775–1822)
RYSS, August (1776–1834)
RZEHACZEK, Karl, *Ritter von* (1816–1897)

SABAROT DE LA VERNIÈRE, Jacques (*fl.* 1790)
SABATIER, J. C. (*d.* 1837)
SABATIER, Raphael Bienvenu (1732–1811)
SABINE, *Sir* Edward (1788–1883)
SABINE, Joseph (1770–1837)
SABOURAUD, Raymond Jacques Adrien (1864–1938)
SACC, Frédéric (1819–1890)
SACHSE, Johann David Wilhelm (1772–1860)
SAEMISCH, Edwin Theodor (1833–1909)
SAENGER, Wilhelm M. H. (1833–1898)
SAETTLER, Hubert (*b.* 1844)
SAFFORD, William Edwin (1859–1926)
SAGE, Balthasar Georges (1740–1801)
SAGÉ, Jean Dominique (*b.* 1743)
SAGRA, Roman de la (1798–1871)
SAIDMAN, Jean (*fl.* 1929)
SAINT-AMANS, Jean Florimond Boudon de (1748–1831)
SAINT-HILAIRE, Auguste de (1779–1853)
SAINT-HILAIRE, Jules Barthélémy (1805–1895)
SAINT-URSIN, Marie de (1763–1818)
SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, Charles Joseph (1814–1876)
SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, Henri Etienne (1818–1881)
SAINTE-MARIE, Etienne (1777–1829)
SAINTE-PREUVE, (Fr. Georges Binet, *dit*) (1786–1856)
SAINTE-SUZANNE, Alexandre François Bruneteau (*b.* 1769)
SAINTON, Marie Adolphe Paul (*b.* 1868)
SALIMBENI, A. (1867–1942)
SALES-GIRONS, Jean (1808–1879)
SALKOWSKI, Ernst Leopold (1844–1923)
SALMADE, M. A. (1766–1838)
SALMON, E. (*fl.* 1864)
SALMON, George (1819–1904)
SALMON, Urbain P. (1767–1805)
SALVA, Gabriel (*fl.* 1783–1803)
SALVETAT, Louis Alphonse (*b.* 1820)
SAMBON, Luigi (1866–1935)
SANARELLI, Giuseppe (1864–1940)
SANCHEZ DE TOCA, Melchior (1806–1880)
SANDEN, Thomas (1752–1840)
SANDERS, William Rutherford (1828–1881)
SANDIFORT, Eduard (1742–1814)
SANDRAS, Claude Marie Stanislas (1802–1856)
SANDWITH, Fleming Mant (1853–1918)
SANDWITH, Humphry, *Snr.* (1792–1874)

SANDWITH, Humphry, *Jr.* (1822–1881)
SANSON, Louis Joseph (1790–1841)
SANTESSON, Carl Gustaf (1819–1886)
SAPORTA, Louis Charles Joseph Gaston de (1823–1895)
SARAZIN, Michel (*d.* 1736)
SARLANDIÈRE, Jean Baptiste (1787–1838)
SARTON, George Alfred Léon (1884–1956)
SARTONI, Luc' Antonio, (*fl.* 1785)
SAUCEROTTE, Antoine Constant (1805–1884)
SAUNDERS, William Wilson (1809–1879)
SAUSSURE, Horace Bénédict de (1740–1799)
SAUSSURE, Nicolas Théodore de (1767–1845)
SAUTER, Johann Nepomuk (1766–1840)
SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX, François Boissier de (1706–1767)
SAUVEZ, Emile (1866–1927)
SAVAGE, *Sir* George Henry (1842–1921)
SAVARY, Félix (1797–1841)
SAVI, Gaetano (1769–1844)
SAVI, Paolo (1798–1871)
SAVI, Pietro (1811–1871)
SAVIGNY, Jules César Lelorgne de (1777–1851)
SAVORY, *Sir* William Scovell (1826–1895)
SAWYER, *Sir* James (1844–1919)
SAY, Thomas (1787–1834)
SAYER, Augustin (1790–1861)
SAYERS, Frank (1763–1817)
SCANZONI, Friedrich Wilhelm von Lichtenfels (1821–1891)
SCARPA, Antonio (1747–1832)
SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (1825–1900)
SCHAMBAUGH, George E. (*fl.* 1930)
SCHARLIEB, *Dame* Mary Ann Dacomb (1845–1930)
SCHEDEL, Henri Edouard (*d.* 1856)
SCHERZER, Karl Heinrich (1821–1903)
SCHEVE, Gustave von (1810–1880)
SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni Virginio (1835–1910)
SCHIFF, Moritz (1823–1896)
SCHIFF, Robert (*fl.* 1891)
SCHILL, Albert Friedrich (1812–1839)
SCHJERNING, Otto (1853–1921)
SCHLICKUM, Julius (*fl.* 1868–73)
SCHLOESING, Jean Jacques Théophile (1824–1919)
SCHLOTHEIM, Ernst Friedrich von (1764–1832)
SCHMIDT, Benno Gottlob (1826–1896)
SCHMIDT, C. L. (*fl.* 1871)
SCHMIDT, J. (*fl.* 1911–13)
SCHMIDT, Johann Friedrich Moritz (1838–1907)
SCHMIDT, Karl Christian (1792–1855)
SCHIDT-RIMPLER, Hermann (1838–1915)
SCHNELLER, Joseph, *Ritter von* (1811–1885)
SCHNITZLER, Arthur (1862–1931)
SCHOELER, Heinrich Leopold (1844–1918)
SCHOELER, Julius Victor (1811–1883)
SCHOEMANN, Ignaz Franz Xavier (1807–1864)
SCHOENBEIN, Christian Friedrich (1799–1868)
SCHOENLEIN, Johann Lucas (1793–1864)
SCHOSULAN, Johann Michael (1743–1795)
SCHRADER, A. (*fl.* 1762)
SCHRADER, Heinrich Adolph (1767–1836)
SCHREBER, Johann Christian Daniel, *Jr.* (1739–1810)
SCHREGER, Bernhard Nathanael (1766–1825)
SCHROECK, Lucas (1646–1730)
SCHROEDER, Karl Ernst Friedrich (1838–1887)
SCHROETTER, Leopold, *Ritter von Kristelli* (1837–1908)
SCHUBERT, Friedrich Theodor (1758–1825)
SCHUBERT, Gotthilf Heinrich von (1780–1860)
SCHUCHERT, Charles (*fl.* 1912–30)
SCHUELLER, Karl Heinrich Anton Ludwig Max (1843–1907)
SCHUERMANS, Adolphe (*d.* 1902)
SCHUETZENBERGER, Paul (1829–1897)
SCHULTZE, Bernhard Sigmund (1827–1919)
SCHULTZE, Friedrich (*b.* 1848)
SCHUMACHER, Heinrich Christian (1780–1850)
SCHWABACH, Dagobert (1846–1920)
SCHWAEGRICHEN, Christian Friedrich (1775–1853)
SCHWALBE, Gustav Albert (1844–1917)
SCHWANN, Theodor (1810–1882)
SCHWARZE, Hermann (1837–1910)
SCHWEIBER, S. H. (1834–1906)
SCHWEIGGER, Karl Ernst Theodor (1830–1905)
SCHWEIGGER-SEIDEL, Franz Wilhelm (1795–1838)
SCHWEINFURTH, Georg August (1836–1925)
SCHWEINITZ, Lewis David von (1780–1834)
SCHWEITZER, Albert (1875–1964)
SCHWENIGER, Ernst (*b.* 1850)
SCHWICKARDI, Louis (*b.* 1813)
SCINA, Domenica (1765–1837)
SCLATER, Philip Lutley (1829–1913)
SCOFFERN, John (1814–1882)
SCOPOLI, Giovanni Antonio (1723–1788)
SCORESBY, William (1789–1857)
SCOTT, George Lewis (1708–1780)
SCOTT, Walter (*fl.* 1843–54)
SCOTT, Walter Francis, *5th Duke of Buccleuh* (1806–1884)
SCROPE, George Julius Duncombe Poulett (1797–1876)
SCUDAMORE, *Sir* Charles (1779–1849)
SÉAILLES, Gabriel (*fl.* 1909)
SEALY, Alfred Forbes (*fl.* 1859)
SEBASTIAN, Friedrich Christian (1771–1840)
SEBILEAU, Pierre (*b.* 1860)
SECCHI, Angelo (1818–1878)
SECRETAN, Louis (1852–1902)
SEDGWICK, Adam (1785–1873)
SÉDILLOT, Charles Emmanuel (1804–1883)
SÉDILLOT, Jean (1757–1840)
SÉDILLOT, Joseph (1738–1825)
SÉE, Germain (1818–1896)
SEELIGMULLER, Otto Ludwig Adolph (1837–1912)
SEEMAN, Berthold Carl (1825–1871)
SEERIG, Albert Wilhelm Hermann (1798–1862)
SÉGALAS, Pierre Salomon (1792–1875)

SEGANEL, Paul (*fl.* 1893)
SÉGARD, Charles (*fl.* 1905)
SEGATO, Girolamo (1792–1836)
SEGOND, Paul Ferdinand (1851–1914)
SEGUIER, Jean François (1703–1784)
SÉGUIN, J. M. (*fl.* 1850–51)
SÉGUIN, Marc (1786–1875)
SÉGUR, E. M. de (*fl.* 1843)
SEIFERT, Otto (*b.* 1853)
SEILER, Burckhard Wilhelm (1779–1843)
SEITZ, Eugen (1817–1899)
SEITZ, Franz (1811–1892)
SELBY, John Prideaux (1788–1867)
SELENKA, Emil (1842–1902)
SELIGMAN, Franz Romeo (1808–1892)
SELIGMANN, Leopold, *Ritter von* (1815–1897)
SELYS-LONGCHAMPS, Michel Edmond de, *Baron* (1813–1900)
SEMMELWEISS, Ignaz Philipp (1818–1865)
SEMON, *Sir* Felix (1849–1921)
SEMPLE, Robert Hunter (*fl.* 1861–82)
SEMPRUN, José R. (*fl.* 1911–14)
SENATOR, Hermann (1834–1911)
SENEAUX, Jean (1750–1834)
SENEBIER, Jean (1742–1809)
SEQUEIRA, James Harry (1865–1948)
SERGENT, Émile Eugène Joseph (1867–1943)
SERGUEL, Jean Baptiste (*fl.* 1783)
SERINGE, Nicolas Charles (1776–1856)
SERRES, Antoine Etienne Reynaud Augustin (1786–1868)
SERRES, Pierre Marcel Toussaint de (1780–1862)
SERRIN, V. (*fl.* 1860–62)
SERULLAS, Georges Simon (1774–1832)
SERVAIS, F. (*fl.* 1850)
SEUTIN, Louis Joseph Ghislain (1793–1862)
SEWARD, *Sir* Albert Charles (1863–1941)
SÉZARY, Albert (*b.* 1880)
SHARKEY, *Sir* Seymour John (1847–1929)
SHARP, William (1805–1896)
SHARPE, Emily Mary Bowdler (*fl.* 1898)
SHARPE, Richard Bowdler (1847–1909)
SHARPEY, William (1802–1880)
SHARPEY-SCHÄFER, *Sir* Edward Albert (1850–1935)
SHATTUCK, George Cheyne (1783–1854)
SHAW, Alexander (1804–1890)
SHEAR, Theodore Leslie (1880–1945)
SHEARMAN, Charles James (*fl.* 1852)
SHEBBEARE, John (1709–1788)
SHEEPSHANKS, Richard (1794–1855)
SHELDON, Thomas (*fl.* 1781)
SHEPARD, Anna O. (*fl.* 1928–32)
SHEPHERD, Anthony (1721–1796)
SHEPHERD, William George (1815–1898)
SHERRINGTON, *Sir* Charles Scott (1875–1952)
SHETRONE, Henry C. (*fl.* 1930)
SHILLITOE, Buxton (1826–1916)
SHORE, Lewis Erle (1863–1944)
SHORT, Arthur Rendle (1880–1953)
SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN, *Sir* George Augustus William (1751–1804)
SHUH, Franz (1804–1865)
SHUTER, James (1846–1883)
SHUTTLEWORTH, George Edward (1842–1928)
SIBLEY, Septimus William (1831–1890)
SIBSON, Francis (1814–1876)
SIBTHORPE, Humphrey (1743–1797)
SICARD, Roch Ambroise Cucurron, *Abbé* (1742–1822)
SICHEL, Julius (1802–1868)
SIDOBRE, Antoine (*d.* 1749)
SIEBECK, Richard (*b.* 1883)
SIEBOLD, Carl Theodor Ernst von (1804–1885)
SIEBOLD, Eduard Caspar Jacob von (1801–1861)
SIEBOLD, Marie (*fl.* 1893)
SIEBOLD, Johann Bartholon (1774–1814)
SIEUR, Célestin (1860–1955)
SIEVEKING, *Sir* Edward Henry (1816–1904)
SIGAUD DE LA FOND, Jean René (1730–1810)
SIGMOND, George G. (*b.* 1790)
SIKLOSY (SIKLOSSY), Gyula (1839–1901)
SILEX, Paul (1858–1929)
SILLAN, Antoine Jean (*b.* 1755)
SILLAR, William Cameron (*fl.* 1887–1906)
SILLIMAN, Benjamin (1779–1864)
SILVESTER, Henry Robert (1828–1908)
SILVESTRE, Augustin François, *Baron de* (1762–1851)
SIMMONS, George H. (*fl.* 1919)
SIMMONS, Samuel Foart (1750–1813)
SIMMONS, William (*fl.* 1798)
SIMON, Clément (*fl.* 1911)
SIMON, *Sir* John (1816–1904)
SIMONTON, F. V. (*fl.* 1925–27)
SIMPSON, *Sir* Alexander Russell (1835–1916)
SIMPSON, *Sir* James Young (1811–1870)
SIMPSON, *Sir* William John Ritchie (1855–1931)
SIMS, James (1741–1820)
SIMS, James Marion (1813–1883)
SIMS, John (1749–1831)
SIMSON, Robert (1687–1768)
SINCLAIR, James, *14th Earl of Caithness* (1821–1881)
SINCLAIR, William John (1877–1935)
SINGER, Charles Joseph (1876–1960)
SIREDEY, Armand (1856–1940)
SKEY, Frederic Carpenter (1798–1872)
SKODA, Joseph (1805–1881)
SLACK, Henry James (1818–1896)
SLANEY, Robert Aglionby (1792–1862)
SLEESWIJK, J. G. (*fl.* 1923)
SLOANE, *Sir* Hans (1660–1753)
SLOP VON CADENBERG, Joseph Anton (1740–1808)
SMEATHMAN, Henry (*fl.* 1750–87)
SMEE, Alfred (1818–1877)
SMETHURST, Thomas (*fl.* 1843)
SMILES, Samuel (1812–1904)
SMITH, Albert Richard (1816–1860)
SMITH, *Sir* Andrew (1797–1872)
SMITH, Charles Hamilton (1776–1859)
SMITH, Edmund Cyril (*d.* 1943)
SMITH, Edward (1818–1874)
SMITH, Elliot George (*fl.* 1927–30)
SMITH, Eustace (*d.* 1914)
SMITH, George Otis (1871–1944)
SMITH, Gerard Edward (1804–1881)

APPENDIX

SMITH, Henry (1823–1894)
SMITH, Henry John Stephen (1826–1883)
SMITH, Henry Spencer (1812–1901)
SMITH, Heywood (1838–1928)
SMITH, Hugh (–1790)
SMITH, James (1782–1867)
SMITH, *Sir* James Edward (1759–1828)
SMITH, Nathan (1762–1829)
SMITH, Protheroe (1809–1889)
SMITH, Robert Angus (1817–1884)
SMITH, Robert William (1807–1873)
SMITH, *Sir* Thomas (1833–1909)
SMITH, Thomas Southwood (1788–1861)
SMITH, Walter George (1844–1932)
SMITH, William (1769–1840)
SMITH, William Tyler (1815–1873)
SMITHSON, James (1765–1829)
SMYTH, Charles Piazzi (1819–1900)
SMYTH, James Carmichael (1741–1821)
SMYTH, William Henry (1788–1865)
SMYTTÈRE, Philippe Joseph Emmanuel de (*b.* 1800)
SNOW, John (1813–1858)
SNURE, Henry (*fl.* 1927)
SOANE, *Sir* John (1753–1837)
SODEN, John (1814–1871)
SOEMMERRING, Samuel Thomas von (1755–1830)
SOLANDER, Daniel Charles (1736–1782)
SOLDANI, P. Ambrogio (1733/6–1808)
SOLIER DE LA ROMILLAIS, Benjamin Michel (*fl.* 1790)
SOLLY, Samuel (1805–1871)
SOMERVILLE, James Craig (1799 ?–1847)
SOMERVILLE, Mary Fairfax (1780–1872)
SOMMER, Robert (1864–1937)
SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, Charles Nicolas Sigisbeck (1751–1812)
SONSINO, Prospero (1835–1901)
SORBAIT, Paul von (1624–1691)
SORBY, Henry Clifton (1826–1908)
SOREL, Robert (*b.* 1862)
SORTIN, Jean Gabriel Désiré (*b.* 1781)
SOUBEIRAN, Eugène (1797–1858)
SOUBEIRAN, Jean Léon (1827–1892)
SOUBERBIELLE, Joseph (1754–1846)
SOULANGE-BODIN, Étienne (1774–1846)
SOUPART, Floribert Joseph Dominique (1810–1901)
SOUQUES, Achille Alexandre (1860–1944)
SOURY, Jules (1842–1915)
SOUTH, *Sir* James (1785–1867)
SOUTH, John Flint (1797–1882)
SOUTHEY, Henry Herbert (1783–1865)
SOWERBY, George Brettingham, *the elder* (1788–1854)
SOWERBY, James (1757–1822)
SOWERBY, James de Carle (1787–1871)
SPAETH, Josef (1823–1896)
SPALDING, Lyman (1775–1821)
SPALLANZANI, Giovanni Battista (1772–1824)
SPALLANZANI, Lazzaro (1729–1799)
SPENCE, James (1812–1882)
SPENCE, William (1783–1860)
SPENCER, Herbert Ritchie (1861–1941)
SPENCER, Thomas (*fl.* 1877)
SPIELMANN, Jacob Reinbold (1722–1783)
SPIESS, Gustav Adolf (*b.* 1862)
SPILLAN, Daniel (*d.* 1854)
SPILLER, John (1833–1921)
SPILSBURY, *Sir* Bernard Henry (1877–1947)
SPITZKY, Hans (*b.* 1872)
SPOTTISWOODE, William (1825–1883)
SPRENGEL, Kurt Polykarp Joachim (1766–1833)
SPRUCE, Richard (1817–1893)
SPRY, Henry Harpur (1804–1842)
SPURGIN, John (1797–1866)
SPURZHEIM, Johann Caspar (1776–1832)
SQUIBB, George James (1798–1859)
SQUIRE, Peter (1798–1884)
STACKHOUSE, John (1742–1819)
STANGER, William (1812–1854)
STANHOPE, Charles (1753–1816)
STANLEY, Edward Smith, *13th Earl of Derby* (1775–1851)
STAPF, Joahnn Ernst (1788–1860)
STARK, Johann Christian (1753–1811)
STARK, Johann Christian, *the younger* (1769–1837)
STARK, Karl Wilhelm (1787–1845)
STARTIN, James (1806–1872)
STARTIN, James (1851–1910)
STAS, Jean Servais (1813–1891)
STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond (*b.* 1875)
STEELE, Robert Reynolds (1860–1944)
STEINER, Robert, *Freiherr von Pfungen* (1850–1917)
STEININGER, Johann (1794–1874)
STEJNEGER, Leonhard (1851–1943)
STEPHAN, Jean Marie Edouard (*b.* 1837)
STEPHENS, James Francis (1792–1852)
STERN, Samuel (1830–1915)
STERNBERG, C. M. (*fl.* 1929–30)
STERNBERG, George F. (*fl.* 1930–31)
STEVENS, Henry (*fl.* 1882)
STEVENSON, John (1778–1846 ?)
STEWART, Alexander Patrick (1813–1883)
STEWART, Balfour (1828–1887)
STEWART, Charles (1840–1907)
STEWART, Henry Charles (*fl.* 1841–51)
STEWART, Howard (*fl.* 1860)
STEWART, Howard T. (*fl.* 1931)
STEWART, Matthew John (1885–1956)
STEWART, S. F. (*fl.* 1930)
STEWART, *Sir* Thomas Grainger (1837–1900)
STIEGLITZ, Israel Johann (1767–1840)
STIFFT, Andreas Joseph von (1760–1836)
STINTZING, Roderick (*b.* 1854)
STIRLING, James Hutchinson (*d.* 1909)
STOCK, Chester (*b.* 1892)
STOCKARD, Charles Rupert (1879–1939)
STOCKER, Richard (*fl.* 1812)
STOEBER, Daniel Victor (1807–1871)
STOERCK, Anton von, *Baron* (1731–1803)
STOERCK, Karl (1832–1899)
STOKES, Charles (1783 ?–1853)
STOKES, *Sir* George Gabriel (1819–1903)
STOKES, Jonathan (1755–1831)
STOKES, William (1804–1878)
STOKES, *Sir* William (1839–1900)
STOKVIS, Barend Joseph (1834–1902)
STOLTZ, Joseph Alexis (1803–1896)
STONE, Arthur Daniel (1764–1824)
STONE, Thomas Madden (*fl.* 1882)
STONE, Witmer (1866–1939)
STONEHOUSE, *Sir* James (1716–1795)

STONEY, George Johnstone (1826–1911)
STOPPANI, Antonio (1824–1891)
STORER, Horatio Robinson (1830–1922)
STRACK, Johann Karl, *the younger* (1768–1816)
STRATICO, Simone (1733–1824)
STRATMAN-THOMAS, Warren H. (*fl.* 1926)
STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, Hercule (*b.* 1790)
STREATFIELD, John Fremlyn (1828–1886)
STREETER, George Linius (1873–1948)
STREETER, John Soper (1802–1873)
STREINZ, Wenzel-Matern (1792–1876)
STRICKER, Salomon (1834–1898)
STRICKLAND, Hugh Edwin (1811–1853)
STROMEYER, Georg Friedrich Ludwig (1804–1876)
STRÜMPELL, Ernst Adolph Gustave Gottfried (1835–1925)
STRUTT, John William, *3rd Baron Rayleigh* (1842–1919)
STRUVE, Christian August (1767–1807)
STRUVE, Otto Wilhelm von (1819–1905)
STUKELEY, William (1687–1765)
STUNDTHARTNER, Joseph (*fl.* 1880)
STURGE, Emily Bovell (*d.* 1885)
STURGE, Mary Darby (1862–1925)
STÜRZENBAUM, Adalbert (*fl.* 1803)
SUCKOW, Wilhelm Karl Friedrich (1770–1848)
SUDHOFF, Karl (1853–1938)
SUE, Jean Joseph (1710–1792)
SUE, Jean Baptiste (1760–1830)
SUE, Pierre (1739–1816)
SULLIVAN, Louis R. (*fl.* 1919)
SUMNER, Francis Bertody (1874–1945)
SUTHERLAND, Alexander John (1810–1867)
SUTTON, *Sir* John Bland (1855–1936)
SWAN, Joseph (1791–1874)
SWEDIAUR, Franz Xavier (1748–1824)
SWINDEN, Jan Hendrik van (1746–1823)
SYKES, William Henry (1790–1872)
SYLVESTER, Charles (*fl.* 1806)
SYLVESTER, James Joseph (1814–1897)
SYME, James (1799–1870)
SYME, William Smith (1870–1928)
SYMONDS, William Samuel (1818–1887)
SYMPSON, Thomas (1825–1892)
SZERLECKI, Vladimir Alfred (1831–1884)

TACHERON, Charles François (*b.* 1790)
TAFT, H. (*fl.* 1802–24)
TAIT, Robert Lawson (1845–1899)
TAKAHASHI, Katashi (*fl.* 1917–18)
TALBOT, William Henry Fox (1800–1877)
TANCHOU, Stanislas (1791–1850)
TANNER, Thomas Hawkes (1824–1871)
TAPPAN, Enoch S. (*fl.* 1864)
TARDIEU, Auguste Ambroise (1818–1879)
TARGIONI-TOZZETTI, Antonio (1785–1856)
TARGIONI-TOZZETTI, Giovanni Antonio (1712–1783)
TARTRA, A. E. (1775–1840)
TAYLOR, Alfred Swaine (1806–1880)
TAYLOR, Charles (*d.* 1816)
TAYLOR, Charles Bell (1829–1909)
TAYLOR, John (1810–1852)
TAYLOR, John Ellor (1837–1895)
TAYLOR, Richard (1781–1858)
TAYLOR, Thomas Glanville (1804–1848)
TCHIHATCHEF, Peter von (1812–1890)
TEALE, Thomas Pridgin (1801–1867)
TEISSIER, L. A. M. Joseph (1851–1926)
TEISSIER, Pierre Joseph (1864–1925)
TELLO, Julio C. (*fl.* 1927)
TEMMINCK, Coenraad Jacob (1778–1858)
TENNANT, James (1808–1881)
TENON, Jacques René (1724–1816)
TERRIER, Louis Félix (1837–1908)
TERRILLON, Octave Roche Simon (1844–1895)
TESSON, G. (*fl.* 1860)
TESTA, Giuseppe Antonio (1756–1814)
TEULÈRE, Bernard (*d.* 1847)
TEXTOR, Karl (1815–1880)
THACKRAH, Charles Turner (1795–1833)
THANE, *Sir* George Dancer (1850–1930)
THEILE, Friedrich Wilhelm (1801–1879)
THELWALL, John (1764–1834)
THÉNARD, Arnould-Paul-Edmond (1819–1884)
THÉNARD, Louis Jacques (1777–1857)
THÉVART, Jacques (1600–1674)
THIBIERGE, Georges (1856–1926)
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, Arsène (1777–1850)
THIERRY, Alexandre (1803–1858)
THIERSCH, Karl (1822–1895)
THIERY, Paul (*b.* 1863)
THILLAYE, Jean Baptiste Jacques (1752–1822)
THION DE LA CHAUME, Claude Esprit (1750–1786)
THISELTON-DYER, *Sir* William Turner (1843–1928)
THOMA, Richard (1847–1823)
THOMAIN, Matthieu (*fl.* 1824)
THOMAS, Honoratus Leigh (1769–1846)
THOMAS, Henry Bascom (*b.* 1875)
THOMAS, Jean Alfred (*fl.* 1825)
THOMASSIN, Jean François (1750–1828)
THOMPSON, *Sir* Benjamin, *Count Rumford* (1753–1814)
THOMPSON, *Sir* D'Arcy Wentworth (1860–1948)
THOMPSON, *Sir* Henry (1820–1904)
THOMPSON, Reginald Edward (1834–1912)
THOMPSON, Theophilus (1807–1860)
THOMPSON, William (1793–1854)
THOMPSON, William (1805–1852)
THOMS, Hermann (1859–1931)
THOMSON, Alexander (1820–1884)
THOMSON, Allen (1809–1884)
THOMSON, Anthony Todd (1778–1849)
THOMSON, *Sir* Charles Wyville (1830–1882)
THOMSON, Thomas (1776–1853)
THOMSON, Thomas (1817–1878)
THOMSON, William (1802–1852)
THOMSON, William, *1st Baron Kelvin* (1824–1907)
THOMSON, *Sir* William (1843–1910)
THORE, Ange Marie (*d.* 1856)
THORNE, *Sir* Richard Thorne (1841–1899)
THORNTON, John (*fl.* 1845)
THORNTON, Robert John (1768–1837)
THORPE, Malcom R. (*fl.* 1927–32)
THORPE, *Sir* Thomas Edward (1845–1925)
THOST, Arthur (*b.* 1854)

THOUET, Auguste (1749–1810)
THOUIN, André (1747–1824)
THOUIN, Gabriel P. (1747–1829)
THOUIN, Jacques G. (1756–1827)
THOURET, Michel Augustin (1748–1810)
THOUVENEL, Pierre (1747–1815)
THUILLIER, Jean Louis (*fl.* 1790)
THURLOW, Edward, *Baron* (1731–1806)
THURNHAM, John (1810–1873)
THURSTON, John (*fl.* 1864)
THWAITES, George Henry Kendrick (1811–1882)
TIEDEMANN, Friedrich (1781–1861)
TIERNEY, *Sir* Matthew John (1776–1845)
TILDEN, *Sir* William Augustus (1842–1926)
TILESIUS VON TILENAU, Wilhelm Gottlieb (1769–1857)
TILLAUX, Paul Jules (1834–1904)
TILT, Edward John (1815–1893)
TISSOT, Clement-Joseph (1750–1826)
TITIUS, Johann Daniel (1729–1796)
TODD, David P. (1855–1938)
TODD, Robert Bentley (1809–1860)
TODD, T. Wingate (*fl.* 1927)
TODHUNTER, Isaac (1820–1884)
TOIRAC, Alphonse (1791–1862)
TOLDT, Carl (1840–1920)
TOMBARI, Filippo (*fl.* 1818)
TOMKINS, John Newton (1812–1876)
TOMMASINI, Giacomo Antonio Domenico (1768–1846)
TOOKE, William (1777–1863)
TOOTH, Howard Henry (1856–1925)
TOPLEY, William (1841–1894)
TORREY, H. W. (*fl.* 1876)
TORREY, John (1796–1873)
TORTOLINI, Barnaba (1808–1874)
TOULOUSE, Edouard (*b.* 1865)
TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de (1656–1708)
TOYNBEE, Joseph (1815–1866)
TOZZETTI, Antonio Tarzioni (1785–1856)
TRACHSEL, Kaspar (1788–1832)
TRAILL, Thomas Stewart (1781–1862)
TRASMONDI, Giuseppe (*fl.* 1823)
TRAVERS, Benjamin (1783–1858)
TRÉBUCHET, Adolphe (1801–1865)
TRÉLAT, Ulysse, *Snr.* (1795–1879)
TRÉLAT, Ulysse, *Jr.* (1828–1890)
TRÉMOLIÈRES, Fernand (*fl.* 1906)
TREND, Theophilus (*fl.* 1859)
TRESLING, Sibrandus Stratingh (*fl. c.* 1830/40–1882?)
TRÈVE, Auguste Hubert Stanislas (1829–1885)
TREVELYAN, *Sir* Walter Calverley (1797–1879)
TREVES, *Sir* Frederick (1853–1923)
TREVIRANUS, Ludolph Christian (1779–1864)
TREVISAN, Vittore (1818–1897)
TRIBOULET, Henri (1864–1920)
TRIPIER, Auguste (1830–)
TRIQUET, Eugène Hippolyte (1822–67)
TROELTSCH, Anton Friedrich (1829–1890)
TROLLIET, L. F. (*fl.* 1806–44)
TRONCHIN, Théodore (1709–1781)
TROTTER, Thomas (1760–1832)
TROUSSEAU, Armand (1801–1867)
TROXELL, Edward Leffingwell (*b.* 1884)
TRYE, Charles Brandon (1757–1811)
TUCKERMAN, Edward (1817–1886)
TUERCK, Ludwig (1810–1868)
TUFFIER, Marin Théodore (1857–1929)
TUKE, Daniel Hack (1827–1895)
TULASNE, Edmund (1815–1885)
TULLOCH, William John (*b.* 1887)
TURCK, Léopold (1797–1887)
TURGIS, Hippolyte-Eugène (1828–1902)
TURGOT, Etienne François (1721–1789)
TURIGNY, Jean Placide (*b.* 1822)
TURNER, Dawson (1775–1858)
TURNER, Edward (1798–1837)
TURNER, George Grey (1877–1951)
TURNER, John William (1790–1835)
TURNER, Thomas (1793–1873)
TURNER, *Sir* William (1832–1916)
TURNER, William Aldren (1864–1945)
TURPIN, Eugène (1849–1927)
TURPIN, Pierre Jean François (1775–1840)
TURTON, William (1762–1835)
TUSON, Edward William (1801–1865)
TUTHILL, *Sir* George Leman (1772–1835)
TWEEDY, *Sir* John (1849–1924)
TWINING, William (1813–1848)
TYLOR, *Sir* Edward Burnett (1832–1917)
TYNDALL, John (1820–1893)
TYRRELL, Frederick (1793–1843)
TYSON, Edward (1650–1708)
TYTLER, Henry William (1752–1808)

ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Sophie (1794–1862)
ULLOA, Antoine de (1716–1795)
UNNA, Paul Gerson (1850–1929)
UPTON, Robert A. (*fl.* 1850–73)
URE, Alexander (*d.* 1866)
URE, Andrew (1778–1857)
URQUHART, David (1805–1877)
UVEDALE, Robert (1642–1722)
UYTTERHOEVEN, Victor Joannes (1801–1873)

VACCA BERLINGHIERI, Andrea (1772–1826)
VACHER, Léon Cléry (1832–1903)
VAGUEZ, Henri Louis (1860–1936)
VALADE, G. (*fl.* 1832)
VALDROME, Jean Pierre Napoléon Eugène, *Chevalier de* (1810–1878)
VALENCIENNES, Achille (1794–1865)
VALENTIN, Gabriel Gustav (1810–1883)
VALENTIN, Louis (1758–1827)
VALLERY-RADOT, René (1853–1933)
VALLOT, Jean Nicolas (*fl.* 1835)
VALMONT DE BOMARÉ, Jacques Christophe (1731–1807)
VALPERGA DI CALUSO, Tommaso (1737–1815)
VAN BENEDEN, Pierre Joseph (1809–1894)
VANDELLI, Girolamo (1799–1776)
VANDERMONDE, Charles Augustin (1727–1762)
VAN INGEN, Gilbert (*fl.* 1920)
VANLAIR, Constant François (1839–1914)
VAN MONS, Jean Baptiste (1765–1842)

VAN STRAELEN, Victor (*fl.* 1930–32)
VAN TUYL, Francis Maurice (*b.* 1887)
VARIOT, Gaston (1855–1930)
VARLEY, Cromwell Fleetwood (1828–1883)
VARZETTI, Tito (1809–1888)
VASSALLI-EANDI, Ant. Ma. (1761–1825)
VATTEMARE, Alexandre (1796–1864)
VAUGHAN, Ernest (*fl.* 1916)
VAUGONDY, Robert de (1723–1786)
VAUQUELIN, Louis Nicolas (1763–1829)
VEIT, Johann (1852–1917)
VELPEAU, Alfred Armand Louis Marie (1795–1867)
VENEL, Gabriel François (1723–1775)
VENEZIANI, Giuseppe (1772–1853)
VENTENAT, Etienne Pierre (1757–1808)
VERDEIL, François, *Snr.* (1747–1832)
VERDET, Marcel Émile (1824–1866)
VERDIER, Jean (1735–1820)
VERGA, Andrea (1811–1895)
VERNES, Arthur (*b.* 1879)
VERNEUIL, Aristide Auguste Stanislas (1823–1895)
VERNEUIL, Philippe Edouard Poulletier de (1805–1873)
VERNEY, Joseph Guichard du (1648–1730)
VERNOIS, Ange Gabriel Maxime (1809–1877)
VERNON, Bowater John (1837–1901)
VÉRON, Louis Désiré (1798–1867)
VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt (*b.* 1871)
VERZAR, Friedrich (*b.* 1886)
VICQ D'AZYR, Félix (1748–1794)
VIDAL, Barthélémy (1741–1805)
VIDAL, Emile (1825–1893)
VIEILLOT, Louis Jean Pierre (1748–1831 ?)
VIERORDT, Karl von (1818–1884)
VIERORDT, Oswald (1856–1906)
VIGAROUS DE MONTAUT, Joseph Marie Joachim (1759–1829)
VIGNES, Henri (1884–1951)
VIGORS, Nicholas Aylward (1785–1840)
VIGUERIE, Guillaume Charles Marguerite, *Jr.* (1779–1855)
VIGUIER, Antoine François Camille (1850–1920)
VILLARET, Louis Marie (1877–1946)
VILLARS, Dominique (1745–1814)
VILLE, Georges (1824–1897)
VILLEMIN, Eugène (1815–1869)
VILLERMÉ, Louis René (1782–1863)
VILLIERS, E. (*fl.* 1905)
VIMONT, Joseph (1795–1857)
VINAJ, Giuseppe Scipione (1851–1921)
VINCE, Samuel (1749–1821)
VINCENT, Jean Hyacinthe (1862–1950)
VINCENT, John Painter (1776–1852)
VINES, Sydney Howard (1849–1934)
VINGTRINIER, Barthélémy (*b.* 1796)
VIOLLE, Henri Jules (*b.* 1882)
VIQUESNEL, Auguste (1800–1867)
VIRCHOW, Rudolph (1821–1902)
VIREY, Julien Joseph (1776–1847)
VISIANI, Roberto de (1801–1878)
VITALIS, Jean Baptiste (*d.* 1832)
VIVENOT, Rudolph von (1807–1884)
VIVENZIO, Giovanni (*fl.* 1783–1804)
VIVIANI, Domenico (1772–1840)
VOGEL, Hermann Karl (1841–1907)
VOGEL, Samuel Gottlieb von (1750–1837)
VOGT, Carl Christoph (1817–1895)
VOILLEMIER, Léon Clément (1809–1878)
VOISIN, C. (1760–1826)
VOIVENEL, Paul (*b.* 1881)
VOLHARD, F. (*fl.* 1921)
VOLKMANN, Alfred William (1800–1877)
VOLKMANN, Richard (1830–1889)
VOLPI, Giovanni Maria (*fl.* 1764–91)
VOLTA, Alessandro (1745–1827)
VOLTOLINI, Friedrich Eduard Rudolph (1819–1889)
VORONOFF, Serge (1866–1951)
VOSMAER, Arnout (1720–1799)
VRIESE, Willem Hendrik de (1807–1862)
VROLIK, Willem (1801–1863)
VULPIAN, Edmé Félix Alfred (1826–1887)

WACHSEL, J. C. (1767–1819)
WAETZMANN, Erich (*b.* 1881)
WAGNER, Ernst Lebrecht (1829–1888)
WAGNER, Rudolf (1805–1864)
WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius (1857–1940)
WAITZ, Karl (*b.* 1853)
WALB, Heinrich (1848–1931)
WALCH, Friedrich August (1780–1837)
WALCKENAER, Charles Athanase, *Baron* (1771–1852)
WALDENBURG, Louis (1837–1881)
WALDEYER-HARTZ, Heinrich Wilhelm Gottfried (1836–1921)
WALKER, Adam (1731–1821)
WALKER, George Alfred (1807–1884)
WALKER, John (1759–1830)
WALKER, Sayer (1748–1826)
WALL, Martin (1747–1824)
WALLACE, Alfred Russel (1823–1913)
WALLICH, George Charles (1815–1899)
WALLICH, Nathaniel (1786–1854)
WALLICH, Victor Jacques (1863–1925)
WALLIS, John (1616–1703)
WALSH, Thomas William (1817–1894)
WALSHAM, William Johnson (1847–1903)
WALSHE, *Sir* Francis Martin Rouse (*b.* 1885)
WALSHE, Walter Hayle (1812–1892)
WALTHARD, Max (1867–1933)
WALTHER, Augustin Friedrich (1688–1746)
WALTHER. Johann Karl Wilhelm (1796–1859)
WALTHER, Philipp Franz von (1782–1849)
WALTON, Henry Haynes (1816–1889)
WANKLYN, James Alfred (1834–1906)
WARBURG, Otto Heinrich (*b.* 1883)
WARD, Nathaniel Bagshaw (1791–1868)
WARDROP, James (1782–1867)
WARE, James (1756–1815)
WARE, James Richardson (*d.* 1879)
WARING, Edward John (1819–1891)
WARNIER, Auguste (1810–1875)
WARREN, John Collins (1778–1856)
WARREN, Pelham (1778–1835)
WARREN, Richard (1731–1797)
WARREN, Samuel (1807–1877)
WATERHOUSE, Benjamin (1754–1846)
WATERTON, Charles (1782–1865)
WATSON, David M. S. (*b.* 1886)
WATSON, Henry (1800–1884)
WATSON, Hewett Cottrell (1804–1881)
WATSON, James Craig (1838–1880)

WATSON, Joseph (1765 ?–1829)
WATSON, Richard (1737–1816)
WATSON, Sereno (1826–1892)
WATSON, *Sir* Thomas (1792–1882)
WATSON, *Sir* William (1715–1787)
WATSON, William Spencer (1836–1906)
WATTMAN-MAELCAMP-BEAULIEU, Joseph, *Freiherr von* (1789–1866)
WEATHERHEAD, George Hume (1790 ?–1853)
WEAVER, Thomas (1773–1855)
WEBB, Francis Cornelius (1826–1873)
WEBB, *Sir* John (1772–1852)
WEBB, Philip Barker (1793–1854)
WEBER, *Sir* Hermann David (1823–1918)
WEBER, Moritz Ignaz (1795–1875)
WEBER, Theodor (1829–1914)
WEBER-LIEL, Friedrich Eugen (1832–1891)
WEBSTER, George (1809–1872)
WEBSTER, Thomas (1773–1844)
WECHSELMANN, Wilhelm (*b.* 1860)
WECKHER DE ROSEN-ECKH, Ant. (*fl.* 1824)
WEDEL, Georg Wolfgang (1645–1721)
WEDEL, Karl (1815–1891)
WEGELER, Franz Gerhard, *Snr.* (1765–1848)
WEGELER, Julius, *Jr.* (1807–1883)
WEHMER, Richard (1854–1909)
WEIL, Mathieu Pierre (1884–1956)
WEIL-HALLÉ, Bernard Benjamin (1875–1959)
WEINHOLD, Karl August (1782–1829)
WEINLECHNER, Joseph (1829–1906)
WELCH, J. G. (*fl.* 1828)
WELCH, William Henry (1850–1934)
WELD, Charles Richard (1813–1869)
WELLER, G. Louis, *Jr.* (*fl.* 1929)
WELLER, Stuart (*fl.* 1920)
WELLS, H. Gordon (*fl.* 1926–1929)
WELLS, *Sir* Thomas Spencer (1818–1897)
WELSH, John (1824–1859)
WELTER, J. J. (1763–1852)
WEMYSS, Thomas (*d.* 1842)
WENDT, Johann (1777–1845)
WENZEL, Jacob de, *Baron* (*b.* 1755)
WEPFER, Johann (1635–1670)
WEPFER, Johann Conrad (1657–1711)
WEPFER, Johann Jakob (1620–1695)
WERHER, Adolph (1809–1883)
WERTHEIM, Ernst (1864–1920)
WEST, Charles (1816–1898)
WEST, Samuel Walter (1861–1948)
WESTENDORP, Gérard Daniel (1813–1868)
WESTWOOD, John Obadiah (1805–1893)
WETZLER, Johann Evangelist (1774–1850)
WHARTON, *Sir* George (1617–1681)
WHEATSTONE, *Sir* Charles (1802–1875)
WHEELER, W. M. (*fl.* 1919)
WHETMORE, A. (*fl.* 1926–30)
WHEWELL, William (1794–1866)
WHITAKER, William (1836–1925)
WHITE, Anthony (1782–1849)
WHITE, Charles (1728–1813)
WHITE, David (*fl.* 1926–27)
WHITE, George Mills (1806–1854)
WHITFIELD, Frederick (*d.* 1872 ?)
WHITTINGHAM, *Sir* Harold Edward (*b.* 1887)
WIBLIN, John (1813–1900)
WIDAL, Fernand (1862–1929)
WIDERHOFER, Hermann (1832–1901)
WIED, *Prince* Maximilian (1782–1867)
WIELAND, G. R. (*fl.* 1930)
WILBRAHAM, George (1779–1852)
WILD, Heinrich von (1833–1912)
WILDE, *Sir* William Robert Wills (1815–1876)
WILKES, James (1811–1894)
WILKINS, *Sir* Charles (1749–1836)
WILKINSON, *Sir* John Gardner (1797–1875)
WILKS, *Sir* Samuel (1824–1911)
WILLAN, Robert (1757–1812)
WILLERMOZ, Pierre Claude Catherine (1767–1810)
WILLETT, Alfred (1837–1913)
WILLIAMS, Charles (*d.* 1907)
WILLIAMS, Charles James Blasius (1805–1889)
WILLIAMS, George (1762–1834)
WILLIAMS, Herbert U. (*fl.* 1925–32)
WILLIAMS, *Sir* John (1840–1926)
WILLIAMS, John Whitridge (1866–1931)
WILLIAMS, William (*fl.* 1807)
WILLIAMSON, Alexander William (1820–1904)
WILLICH, Charles Madinger (*d.* 1867)
WILLIS, Francis (1718–1807)
WILLIS, Robert (1801–1875)
WILLIS, Robert (1799–1878)
WILLIS, Thomas (1621–1675)
WILLSTÄTTER, Richard (1872–1942)
WILMOT, *Sir* Edward (1693–1783)
WILMOT, Samuel George (*b.* 1821)
WILSON, Alexander Philip (1770 ?–1851 ?)
WILSON, Andrew (1852–1912)
WILSON, *Sir* Charles William (1836–1905)
WILSON, *Sir* Erasmus William James (1809–1884)
WILSON, George (1818–1859)
WILSON, Horace Hayman (1786–1860)
WILSON, James (1795–1856)
WILSON, William (1799–1871)
WINCH, Nathaniel John (1769 ?–1838)
WINDISCHMANN, Karl Joseph Hieronymus (1775–1839)
WINKLER, Johann Heinrich (1703–1772)
WINSLOW, Forbes Benignus (1810–1874)
WINSLOW, Jacques Bénigne (1669–1760)
WINTER, Georg (1856–1946)
WINTER, Joahnn Adolph (1816–1901)
WINTERNITZ, Wilhelm (1835–1917)
WINTRINGHAM, *Sir* Clifton (1710–1794)
WIRER, Franz, *Ritter von Rettenbach* (1771–1844)
WISEMAN, Richard (1622–1676)
WISLOCKI, George B. (*fl.* 1930)
WITCHELL, George (1728–1785)
WITHERING, William (1741–1799)
WITKOWSKI, Gustave Jules Alphonse (1844–1923)
WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig Adolf Peter, *Prince de Ludwigsburg* (1769–1843)
WOAKES, Edward (1837–1912)
WÖHLER, Friedrich (1800–1882)
WÖLFLER, Anton (1850–1917)
WOLCOT, John ('Peter Pindar') (1738–1819)
WOLFART, Karl (1778–1832)
WOLFF, Eduard (1794–1878)
WOLLASTON, Thomas Vernon (1822–1878)
WOLLASTON, William Hyde (1766–1828)

WOLLENBERG, Robert (*d.* 1942)
WOOD, Casey Albert (1856–1942)
WOOD, Frederick (1820–1906)
WOOD, John (1825–1891)
WOOD, John George (1827–1889)
WOOD, Loftus (*fl.* 1791)
WOOD, William (1745–1808)
WOOD, William (1774–1857)
WOODMAN, Samuel (1841–1886)
WOODVILLE, William (1752–1805)
WOODWARD, Bernard Barham (1853–1930)
WOODWARD, *Sir* Arthur Smith (1864–1944)
WOODWARD, Henry (1832–1921)
WOODWARD, Samuel (1790–1838)
WOODWARD, Samuel Pickworth (1821–1865)
WORCESTER, J. (*fl.* 1832)
WORMALD, Thomas (1802–1873)
WORMS, Jules (1830–1898)
WRANY, Adalbert (*fl.* 1896)
WRIGHT, *Sir* Almroth Edward (1861–1947)
WRIGHT, Samuel (*d.* 1853)
WRIGHT, Thomas (1809–1884)
WRIGHT, William (1735–1819)
WRIGHT, William Kelson (1811–1894)
WROTTESLEY, *Sir* John (1798–1867)
WUNDERLICH, Karl Reinhold August (1815–1877)
WUNDT, Wilhelm (1832–1920)
WURTZ, Charles Adolphe (1817–1884)
WÜRTZ, Georg Christoph (1756–1823)
WÜRZER, Ferdinand (1765–1844)
WUTZER, Karl Wilhelm (1789–1863)
WYNTER, Andrew (1819–1876)

YARR, *Sir* Michael Thomas (1853–1937)
YARRELL, William (1784–1856)
YEARSLEY, James (1805–1869)
YELLOLY, John (1774–1842)
YEO, Gerald Francis (1845–1909)
YERKES, Robert Mearns (1876–1956)
YOUMANS, Edward Livingstone (1821–1887)
YOUNG, Charles Augustus (1834–1908)
YOUNG, Frank B. (*fl.* 1926–30)
YOUNG, James (1811–1883)
YOUNG, John (1823–1900)
YOUNG, Sidney (1843–1914)
YOUNG, Thomas (1773–1829)
YSABEAU, Victor F. A. (1793–1873)
YSLA, Enrique de (*fl.* 1908)

ZACH, Franz Xavier von (1754–1832)
ZANG, Christoph Bonifacius (1772–1835)
ZANGEMEISTER, Wilhelm (1871–1930)
ZANNETTI, Ferdinando (1801–1881)
ZEJSZNER, Ludwik (1807–1871)
ZEYHER, Johann Michael (1770–1843)
ZIEMSSEN, Hugo Wilhelm von (1835–1905)
ZIMMERMANN, Johann Georg von (1728–1795)
ZIMMERN, Adolphe (*b.* 1871)
ZORILLA, Manuel Ruiz (1834–1895)
ZUMBACH, Oscar Carl August Julius Maria (*b.* 1870)
ZURCHER, Frédéric (1816–1890)

ADDENDA

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet de (1744–1829)
LA MARTINIÈRE, Germain Pichaut de (1696–1783)
LA MATHIÈRE, Théophile (*fl.* 1884)
LAMBE, Laurence Morris (*fl.* 1915)
LAMBERT, Aylmer Bourke (1761–1842)

SUPPLEMENT

to

PART I

Catalogue of Additional Manuscripts

Written before 1651 A.D.

Summary List of MSS. in chronological order

12th–14th cent.	ARTICELLA [& other tracts]	801[A]
1296	PETRI (B.). Practica	807
1308–1532	BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection	802
1464	PLAGUE: Venice	808[A]
c. 1465	MARGARET, Saint. La vie	804
c. 1485	MARGARET, Saint. La vie	804[A]
c. 1620	SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London: Charter	809[A]
c. 1625	PHYSICA. Liber secundus	808
c. 1635	LIBRO de Scalcaria	803
	PATHOLOGY: 17th cent. Collection	806
	RECEIPT-BOOKS: 17th cent. Collection	809
1636	GALILEI (G.) De orbium revolutionibus	802[A]
c. 1640	MISCELLANEA XII	805
c. 1645	W. (F.) A litle book of warme beere [etc.]. Copy	810

ABAT (FERRANDO). *For signature* 11/6/1308, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (1). (802)

ABBOT (GEORGE) **Archbishop of Canterbury** [1562–1633]. Letter on Preachers, 1622; Second Letter [1622], *see* MISCELLANEA XII (20) (21). (805)

— *See also* MISCELLANEA XII (13). (805)

ALANUS de Insulis [*c.* 1128–1202]. De sex alis Cherubin [Fragment], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 124–125[v]. (801[A])

ALURED (THOMAS) [–1638]. A relation, 1619, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (25). (805)

ARISTOTELES [384–322 B.C.]. Topica [Fragment], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. i–iv, i, iv (at end). (801[A])

801[A]. ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Articella, containing five out of the seven works included in the first printed edition, Padua 1476. Followed by miscellaneous extracts and notes, many incomplete, on theological subjects, sermons, etc.: including also some prayers and a few verses in English: some glosses in French or Italian. The Articella is written in Beneventan script in South Italy, the remainder by various English hands.

2 vols. in 1. Refoliated i–v + 165 + iv. 4to. 20 × 14½ cm.
South Italy, 12th century; England, 13th–14th century.

On vellum.

Fifteenth century white leather binding over wooden boards, brass and leather clasp. Modern gold lettering on spine: 'Liber Edmundi Regis'. A complete foliation in pencil has been added. Vol. A ff. 1–119, Vol. B ff. 120–165: these two volumes were probably bound separately until the 15th century.

8 leaves are probably wanting after fol. 52 and a similar number after fol. 130.

Ff. 39, 43, 112[x], 118[x], 122, 142, 164 are damaged with loss of text: ff. i, 1[r], 87, 134, 160[v] are rubbed or stained.

Preliminary leaves i–iv. ARISTOTELES. Topica, Book, 3 (part).

Fol. i De misto maximo virtus utilis [?]. . .

Continued on ff. i, iv at end of the volume.

Ends: . . . cum uolupatate omni iuri [?] dixit

These leaves are written 26 lines to a page in a late 13th century hand.

v Table of contents

M27. // Liber Sancti Edmundi Regis in quo / continentur subscripta / ysagoge Johannitii . . .

End: Liber philareti de pulsibus / Item tractatus multa vtilia complectens / qui incipit Omnis etas hominis

v[v] B.357. // Bernardus de sex alis . . .

End: Extracta de penitentiali romano / Quedam tabula

A(1). Ff. 1–52. ARTICELLA, preceded by Glossae.

1 In isto quaderno continentur. M.27. / tractatus Ysagoge Johannitii/ . . . liber philareti de pulsibus.

A(1) 1. Ff. 1[v], 2. Glossae.

1[v] Quoniam galienus inter copiosam . . .

2 End: . . . corpus morbis infestari quibuslibet.

A(1) 2. Ff. 2–14, JOHANNITIUS. Isagoge in Tegni Galeni.

3 (red) Incipiunt ysagoge ioannicii ad tenni Galeni Archiatros / Medicina diuiditur in duas partes . . .

14 line 7 . . . boni maliue discre / tio. (red) Explicit liber ysagogarum. incipit liber pronosticorum ypo / cratis.

A(i)3. Ff. 14–23. HIPPOCRATES. Prognostica

14 line 9. Omnes qui desiderant medicine artis studio . . .

23 line 25 . . . ideoque / magis est inuigilandum.

A(i)4. Ff. 23[v]–38. HIPPOCRATES. Aphorismi.

23[v] UITA breuis ars uero longa . . .

37[v] last line . . . non possit morta / (Fol. 38, line 1) le. (red) Explicit liber aforismorum. Incipit liber urinarum a uoce theo / phili.

A(i)5. Ff. 38–49. THEOPHILUS Protospatharius. De urinis.

38 line 2 [D]E urinarum differentia negotium / . . .

49 line 8 . . . conuenienter exposuimus. / (red) Explicit liber urinarum. Incipit philareti de pulsibus.

A(1)6. Ff. 49–52[v]. PHILARETUS. De pulsibus

49 line 10, Intencionem habemus in presente . . .

52[v] last line . . . et hec nobis sufficit dicenda ad presentiam.

This section is written in 26 lines to a page: ornamental initials (ff. 2[v], 14, 23[v]) in red and blue, others in red added in England in the 15th century: headings in red.

Eight leaves are wanting after fol. 52.

This is an early MS. of the 'Articella', and lacks the Hippocratic 'De regimine acutorum' and Galen's 'Ars medica' found in the first printed edition of *c.* 1476 (Gesamtkatalog, 2678).

The collection was of Salernitan origin, and the compiler was possibly Constantinus Africanus [1015 ?–1087]; there are several later 15th century printed versions, containing additional treatises, and an edition was printed at Lyons as late as 1534.

As there are 8 leaves wanting after fol. 52, it is possible that they originally contained the two missing works.

A(ii)1. Ff. 53–55, CANTILUPE (Walter de). De confessione [etc.].
Fol. 53 col. 1, Begins: Omnis etas hominis ab adolescenti / a sua proocliuis in malum . . .
55 col. 2, line 52, Ends: . . . que de constitutionibus sinodi nostri duximus extrahenda.
A(ii)2. Ff. 55–60v, Miscellaneous notes from the Fathers.
Written in double-column, 48–59 lines to a column, initials in alternate red and blue: 13th century.
A(iii)1. Ff. 61–69, De Confessione, etc. [Extracts].
61 Begins: Prima fit inquicicio de fide . . .
65 line 14, Ends: . . . et ornatum ecclesiasticum.
A(iii)2. Sermon on Confessions and Penitence
65v line 15, Begins: in sudore uultus tui . . .
66v line 10, Ends . . . propria amara frequens.
A(iii)3. Sermon on Penitence.
66v line 10, Begins: Incipit temperamentum penitencie . . .
68v Ends: . . . Ceterum si sciens facimus.
69 A(iii)4. Theological notes in two hands.
69v A(iii)5. Pater noster, etc. in English.
Line 1, Pater noster in anglicis uerbis. / Hure fadir þat art in heuene . . .
Line 5, . . . ut of alle yuele þinge. Aue maria. marie ic grete þe . . . þe fruyt of þin / Wambe. amen (in margin) Decem precepta / dechalogi in / anglicis.
Line 19, Haue o god ye Wurchipe. / Take nout hus name in ydilchipe. (Five couplets: *cf.* Carleton Brown and Robbins, No. 1129)
Written 35 lines to a page: 13th century.
A(iv)1. Ff. 70–72, Incomplete tract on Confession (beginning wanting).
70 (Begins): abhominabiles nude exprimat . . .
72 Line 5, Ends: . . . iumenta in stercoribus suis.
A(iv)2. Ff. 72–77, Simbolum (On the Nicene Creed) [Incomplete].
Line 6 (red) HIC INCIPIT CIMBolum. / Quoniam ut ait Augustinus Sacrosancti misterii simbolum . . .
77v (last line) . . . subtilitas et splendor.
A(v). Ff. 78–85, Miscellany of 'Distinctiones', etc.
Partly tabular in form, beginning with the 'Septem plagae inferni' and their antidotes, a Commentary on 'Te igitur' (fol. 84), and quotations from the Fathers (fol. 85). Written in double-column, 42 lines to a column: 13th century.
A(vi). Ff. 86, 87, Theological notes.
87v (Writing reversed) Copy of a Charter, 1199.
A Charter of Liberties in favour of the Cathedral Church of Saint Paul's, London and W[illiam of Sainte-Mère-Église, elected 1199] its Bishop.
Printed by M. Jibbs 'Early charters of St. Pauls' (Camden Soc. LVIII, 1939) No. 51 (16 June 1199).
26 lines written in a contemporary current hand.
A(vii). Ff. 88–95v, WILLELMUS de Montibus. Numerale [Fragment].
Ff. 88, (red) Vnus deus. /DEus unus est . . .
95v Ends: . . . plus ab eo exigitur
Written in double-column, 44 lines to a column.
A(viii)1. Ff. 96–103, Distinctiones, etc. (incomplete).
96 col. 1. Distinctio de sapientia // Alta profunditas scilicet sapientie . . .
99 col. 2, line 62, . . . conficiendo sanamus.
A(viii)2. Sermons for the Common of Saints (incomplete).
99 col. 2, Sermo de apostolis / Estote prudentes sicut serpentes . . .

SUPPLEMENT

Fol. 103v col. 2, . . . sicut mel et fauus /
Written in double-column, 73 lines to a column, in small script. 13th century.
A(ix)1. Ff. 104–118. NECKHAM (Alexander). De utensilibus [Extract].
104 Qui bene vlt disponere . . .
118 col. 2, crediderit saluus esse non po/terit. EXPLICIT
Written in double-column of varying numbers of lines with inter-linear glosses in French. The commentary is in a very small script, and is partly on parchment slips tied in after ff. 106, 108, 112.
A(ix)2. Ff. 118v–119v, Liber Merarii
118v Merarii nuper scintillanti . . .
119v . . . recepta bractopha / minium. Explicit hoc breue dictamen
The text is surrounded by a closely written commentary, beginning: 'Merenda est cominestio': it is continued on an added slip after fol. 118.
B(i). Ff. 120–123, HERMANNUS Contractus. De astrolabio (Fragments).
120 col. 1, Hermannus cristi pauperum peripsima / . . .
120v col. 2, . . . versus punctum
122 col. 1, in ipso zodiaco . . .
121v col. 2, . . . horologiorum quorum libet
123 col. 1, porrectus. qui calculando . . .
col. 2, . . . cum gradibus partium.
123v Blank.
There are two double leaves, not consecutive, which may have been fly-leaves of Volume B before it was bound with A. Written in double-column, 28 lines to a column, 12th century. Compared with the printed version in 'Patrologia Latina' Vol. cxliii, those fragments are found in col. 381–383/1, 386/26–389/13 from foot, 393/12 from foot–394/15 from foot.
B(ii)1. Ff. 124–147, ALANUS de Insulis. De sex alis [etc.].
124 col. 1, (red) De sex alis cherubin. / Prima ala est confessio . . .
125v col. 2, line 4, . . . fruens / Beatitudine.
Written in double-column of 47 lines to a column: 13th century. Printed in 'Patrologia Latina'. Vol. ccxi, col. 273–280. This work is called 'Bernardus de sex alis' in the 15th century table on fol. iv v.
B(ii)2. Nomina Patriarcharum.
125v col. 2, line 6, Hec nomina patriarcharum Genealogie secundum / Dauid interpretatur . . .
126v col. 1, line 18, . . . christo precelso.
B(ii)3. HUGO de Sancto Victore. On Lamentations (Chapter 1 only).
126v col. 1, line 19, [Q]uomodo sedet sola Ciuitas . . .
128v col. 1, line 29, . . . prauis Reluc/tATUR.
Printed in 'Patrologia Latina' clxxv col. 255–264.
B(ii)4. De apparitione Domini.
128v col. 1, line 20, Prima apparitio domini post resurrectionem . . .
col. 2, last line, et sic de aliis.
B(ii)5. Tractatus de Spiritu Sancto (incomplete).
129 col. 1, Iam nunc ascendamus . . .
133v col. 2, last line . . . conuenire personis
The end is wanting, and a leaf or more is missing after fol. 130.
B(ii)6. Fragment of a sermon.
134 col. 1, et que non grauior mortalibus . . .
135 col. 1, line 8 . . . exercitationemque desiderat. / EXPLICIT.
B(ii)7. De temporali processione.
135 col. 1 line 9, (red) De temporali processione / Quod gemina est processio sancti Spiritus. / Preterea diligenter notandum est . . .
147v . . . precinit martyrium [?].
This section is written partly in tabular form, and is called 'Distinctiones notabiles' in the table on fol. iv.
B(iii)1. Ff. 148–151, BRUNO Astensis. De Sacramentis [etc.] (incomplete).

Fol. 148 col. 1, (red). Dilectissimo fratri suo Galterio epi/scopo B. sanginensis Episcopus Salutem. / Cum quondam in insula in domo episcopi portuensis / . . .

149v col 2, last line, . . . commemoracio et intellectus.

Written in double-column, 49 lines to a column.

This extract ends imperfectly at the section on Baptism: it is printed in 'Patrologia Latina' clxv, 1089–1101/25.

B(iii). Ff. 150–151v, Sermons.

150 col. 1, Orietur stella ex iacob . . .

150v col. 2, line 20, sit bone efficacie.

150v col. 2, line 21, Egredimini filie syon . . .

151v col. 2, line 31, immo pudebit [?] et cetera.

B(iv). Ff. 152–162, Sermons and jottings (some incomplete).

152, 162 Two leaves of Sermons on Sunday Gospels.

Written in double-column, 41 lines to a column; 13th century.

These two leaves were apparently used as wrappers for ff. 153–161.

153–161 Sermons, etc. by various hands, some in double-column.

157 (lower half), Disce deum colere nomine que dei reuerere . . . 10 lines. (Walther, No. 4527).

161v (bottom of page), Deditur usure faciens incendia falsi . . . 6 lines. (Walther, No. 4210).

B(v). Ff. 163–165, Miscellaneous incomplete extracts.

163 Sacerdos ante omnia . . .

163v col. 2, last line, . . . id accipe a veris [?] ignorantibus cō /

This is entered in the table (fol. ivv) as 'Extracta de penitentiali romano'.

Written in very small script in double-column 68 lines to a column: initials in red: 13th century.

In the lower margin of the same leaf, below the above are eight lines of English verse, but written as prose, beginning: 'Wit was his nakede brest', and ending: 'urnen stremes of blode' (Carleton Brown and Robbins, No. 4088: 15th century).

B(v)2. Pseudo-HIPPOCRATES. De astrologia medica (beginning wanting).

164 capitis[?] et habebit apostema inferius

164v col. 1, . . . eam non aspexerit / morietur. Explicit tractatus ypocratis signorum.

This work is discussed by Thorndike in 'Janus', Vol. 49, 1960, pp. 105 *et seq.*

164v, 165v B(v)3. Tabulae ascensionum, etc.

164v, 165v col. 2, fol. 165v, in the tables the writing is reversed.

Unidentified astronomical text.

Si autem medium cursum solis et equatorii . . .

. . . locum in 9a spera.

i, iv (flyleaves at the end), Continuation of Book 3 of Aristoteles' 'Topica' [*cf.* Beginning of this entry].

ii, iii Fragment of a Rent-roll (13th/14th century) bound in between fol. i and fol. iv, presumably of Bury St. Edmonds. Elmswell (Suffolk), Hurston (Suffolk), and Halstead (Essex) are mentioned, as well as the names of William Wolewen and Albred de Wyktis.

This MS. comes from the original Library of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey which at one time may have possessed as many as 2,000 volumes (Knowles, 'Religious Orders in England', 1961, Vol. 2, p. 350). M. R. James has compiled a short history of the Library, and the fate of its MSS. after the Reformation, in 'On the Abbey of S. Edmund at Bury', 1895, in which short descriptions of the two volumes in this MS. are found on p. 53 (B. 357) and p. 67 (M. 27).

The entry for this MS. is based almost entirely upon the excellent description made by Dr. Neil Ker, and the compiler of this Catalogue is grateful to Dr. Ker for his kindness in allowing him to make unrestricted use of this description. For all additions, alterations, errors, and omissions, the compiler is wholly responsible.

Purchased 1971. (319193)

BACON (FRANCIS), **Viscount St. Albans** [1561–1626]. Letter, 1620, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (6). (805)

— Confession, 1621, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (15). (805)

— His Psalme, 1621, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (8). (805)

— His Submission, 1621, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (10). (805)

BERNALDE (JUAN), Frey. *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (3). (802)

BINGLEY (SIR JOHN). *See* MISCELLANEA XII (25). (805)

BOORD (ANDREW) [1490?–1549]. Description of urines, *see* RECEIPT-BOOKS, 17th cent. Collection, fol. 241. (809)

BOWLE [or **BOWLES**] (JOHN) [–1637]. A plaine relation of Robert Cecil, 1612, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (1). (805)

BOZOLONUS (JACOBINUS). *For signature*, 19/8/1555, *see* PETRI (B.). Practica virtuosa. (807)

BRANDENBURG (JOACHIM ERNST VON) [1583–1625]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (9). (805)

BRIDGES (FRANCES) [afterwards **Countess of Exeter** [1580–1663] *See* MISCELLANEA XII (27). (805)

BRUNO Astensis, Bishop of Segni [1079–1123]. De sacramentis [Extract], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 148–151. (801[A])

802. **BURGOS: Hospitals.** Collection. Documents in Spanish concerning leases of houses and lands bequeathed to Hospitals in or near Burgos.

10 docs. folio. v.s. Burgos, 1308–1532.

On vellum.
Mounted and bound in a folder.

(1) Two copies, one written above the other, of a Deed of Gift of lands near Varuela to the Burgos Hospital. (1 leaf, small semi-cursive gothic char., 23 and 24 lines. 52½ × 24 cm.)
Dated 11 June 1308.
Written by Ferrando Abat 'escrivano del Consejo de Otardoros'. [?]

(2) Censo perpetuo que se dio Alfonso Martines que fue de Burgos de unas casas a Cantarranas la menor por 30 maravedis y por servicios que auia [f]echo al Hospital se las dexaron en 15 maravedis, (1 leaf. semi-cursive rounded gothic char. 60 lines to a page. 61 × 43½ cm.).
Dated 27 May 1408, 21 March 1410.
Written by Johan Gonzales 'escrivano publico' of Burgos, with his paraph.

(3) Maria Fernandez viuda de Johan Martines pintor como heredera y cabrealera para cumplir su testamento vende asi para Juan Bernalde frey del Ospital del Rey una tierra de cabe una carga de sembradera en termino de Villa-

villa con cinquenta y dos salces alderridor della por 19250 maravedis (1 leaf. semi-cursive gothic char. 59 lines to a page. 47 × 31 cm.).

Dated 25 April 1432.

The last 8 lines are by the hand of Gomez Fernandes de Castro 'escrivano publico' of Burgos, with his paraph, who gives a 'Testimonio de Verdad' to the document drawn up by Antonio Lopes Sanchez, also an 'escrivano publico'.

(4) Carta de Censo que se dio a Alfonso Yaniz serondo de dos pedaços de viña al Arroyo de Mataperros por un florin de oro (1 leaf. semi-cursive gothic char. 73 lines to a page. 55½ × 32½ cm.).

Dated 5 February 1435.

The last 4 lines are by the hand of Diego Garcia of Salamanca, 'escribano publico', with his paraph, who gives his 'Testimonio de Verdad' to the document originally drawn up by Antonio Lopes Sanchez [*Cf.* supra].

(5) Hospital del Rey. Carta de Censo para los señores commendador y freyres del ospital del Rey de un solar en la cuesta de los ciegos que dieron el Rey lo presente clerigo por precio de seseinta maravedis en cada un año perpetuamente para siemprejamas (4 ll. gothic char. 42 lines to a page. folio. 29 × 20½ cm.).

Dated 11 April 1475.

After the main text on the last leaf is a holograph 'Testimonio de Verdad', written and signed with his paraph by Francisco Sanchez de Tarancon, Scrivener and Public Notary to the City of Burgos.

(6) Hospital del Rey. Incomplete document, the beginning and end of which are wanting, containing a 'Carta de Comision' to expel and restrain certain persons who had illegally occupied and damaged lands and properties belonging to the Hospital del Rey (6 ll., gothic char. 39 lines to a page. folio. 27 × 19½ cm.).

Dated 18 June 1488 on lines 22, 23 of the recto of the second leaf.

The script is somewhat difficult, being a semi-cursive gothic with many contractions.

(7) Incomplete document.

Carta de Censo de Francisco de Lerma vicino de Burgos sobre Tristan de Sahagun y Constancia del Castillo su muger que se vendieron sobre tres pares de casas y un corral al a puerta vieja de Varrio de San Pedro (4 ll. rounded gothic char. 32 lines to a page. folio. 30½ × 22 cm.).

No date is given in the text, but 1494 is written on the verso of the lower cover.

A leaf or leaves wanting after the third leaf.

The last leaf (recto) contains a 'testimonio de Verdad' signed by Fernando Dianes [*Cf.* No. 8] with his paraph. A separate Declaration on behalf of Constancia del Castillo is similarly signed and attested.

No mention of a Hospital in or near Burgos appears in the text as it now stands, but this document was found with the other nine items in this collection.

(8) Hospital del Rey. Carta de Censo para los señores commendador y freyres del ospital del Rey tiene y le pertenece en el lugar de humada y en sus terminos que es en la merindad de Villadiego cierta heredad de panlevar la qual ellos quieren dar a censo perpetuo para siemprejamas al consejo y hombres buenos del dicho lugar de humada ('provecheros' superscribed) por quanto era mas util y provechoso al dicho ospital. (6 ll., gothic char. 36 lines to a page. folio. 30 × 21 cm.)

Dated 25 November 1496.

After the main text on the last leaf is a holograph 'Testimonio de Verdad', written and signed with his paraph by Fernan Dianes, Scrivener and Public Notary of Burgos.

(9) Hospital del Rey. Carta executoria en el pleito entre los arrendadores de la carne de la ciudad de Burgos y Pedro de Villaverde vezino del Hospital del Rey (4 ll. rounded gothic char. 40 lines to a page. folio. 31½ × 21 cm.).

Dated 13 February 1512.

The title on the cover is: 'Executoria sobre al esencion del tributos en las

carnes limpiadas [?] con los arrendadores de ellas en Burgos en el año 1512'.

Signed by [?], Licenciado Muxica, Doctor Carvajal, Licenciado de Sosa, Doctor Cabrero, Licenciado Pedro Ymenes [Jimenes]. Endorsed by Christoval de Vitoria consejero de la Camera de la Reyna, and signed by J. Castañeda Ochana, Notary.

The first name has not been deciphered. In some transcriptions of the names written by a 17th cent. owner inside the lower cover, it is given as 'Liz^tus^ Marquez husin', which does not seem to be possible, and no such name appears in the Text. A suggested interpretation is 'iohannes R[odri]g[ues] de onya': a 'Iohan Rodrigues de oña' is mentioned on leaf 3^v^, line 7 as one of the 'Arrendadores'.

(10) HOSPITAL del Rey. Censo para el ospital del rrey de las Casas y corral de ayllon que dieron a censo andres martines clerigo de Aillon por un ducado. (16 ll. Spanish law hand 40 lines to a page. folio. 32½ × 21½ cm.).

Dated 4 December 1532

With a holograph 'Testimonio de Verdad' by Sebastian Fernandes de Guezo, who describes himself at the end of the text as 'Escribano de Camara de sus Magestades y Señores et escribano publico del Infermero del ospital del ciudade de Burgos'.

Purchased 1928. (92000)

CABRERO. *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

CALVERT (GEORGE), **First Baron Baltimore** [1580?–1652]. Speech on the freedom of speaking, 1620, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (4). (805)

CARR (ROBERT), **Earl of Somerset** [–1645]. Arraignment, 1616, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (11). (805)

CARVAJAL. *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

CASTAÑEDA OCHANA (J.). *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

CASTILLO (CONSTANCIA DEL). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (7). (802)

CASTRO (GOMEZ FERNANDES DE). *For signature*, 25/4/1432, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (3). (802)

CECIL (ROBERT), **First Earl of Salisbury** [1563?–1612]. A plaine relation, 1612, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (1). (805)

— Letter concerning . . . the Earl of Essex, 1600, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (2). (805)

COKE (SIR EDWARD) [1552–1634]. A message, 1620, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (5). (805)

CONSTANTINUS Africanus. [1015?–1087]. Latin version of Hippocrates' Prognostica, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 14–23. (801^A^)

COPERNICUS (NICOLAS) [1473–1543]. Diagram, *see* GALILEI (G.). De orbium coelestium revolutionibus. (802[A])

DEVEREUX (ROBERT), **Second Earl of Essex** [1567–1601]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (2). (805)

DIANES (FERNAN). *For signature*, 1494; 25/12/1496, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (7) (8). (802)

DIXON (GEORGE). *For signature*, 1689, *see* MISCELLANEA XII. (805)

FERNANDES de Guezo (SEBASTIAN). *For signature*, 4/12/1532, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (10). (802)

FERNANDEZ (MARIA). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (3). (802)

GALEN [131–201]. Liber Tegni (Ars parva), *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 2–14. (801[A])

802[A]. **GALILEI** (GALILEO) [1564–1642]. De orbium coelestium revolutionibus. Said to have been dictated by Galileo, dated 13 March 1636. 1 leaf. Circular pen-drawn diagram.

Obl. folio. $28\frac{1}{2} \times 34\frac{1}{2}$ cm. Arcetri, 1636.

Mounted on paper.

A considerable hole in the upper right half affecting the diagram and some numbers, some pieces torn away from the lower margin.

In the left upper corner is an inscription, somewhat rubbed: de orbium Coelestium Revolutionibus, | telluris nostre Hypothesium assumit. Autoris propositiones. Aliter explicari non poterunt nisi eadem quoque facta | hypothesi. Hinc alienam coacti sumus genere Personam. Caeterum latus a summis Pontificalibus | contra terrestrem motum decretibus nos obsequi | profitemur. Veniet tempus quo Posteri nostri | tam aperta nos nescisse mirentur | Ego Galileo Galileis. | Die XIII Martii. MDCXXXVI.

At the lower right-hand corner of the diagram: Orarium Coelestum secundum CoPernicus [*sic*]. It shows the positions of the Earth, Venus and the Zodiac.

It is known that Galileo had become totally blind by 1637, and his sight had been failing for some time before that date.

Purchased 1931. (64289)

GARCIA (DIEGO) **of Salamanca**. *For signature*, 5/2/1435, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (4). (802)

GILPIN (ISAAC). Custom of tenant-right, 1689, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (29). (805)

GONZALES (JOHAN). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (2). (802)

GREEN (ELIZABETH). *For signature* [1730], *see* MISCELLANEA XII, fol. 55[V]. (805)

HERMANNUS Contractus [1013–1054]. Compositio astrolabii [Fragment], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 120–123. (801[A])

HIPPOCRATES [460–375 B.C.]. Aphorismi, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 23^{v}–38. (801^{A})

—. Prognostica, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 14–23. (801^{A})

Pseudo-HIPPOCRATES. Signa mortis [Fragment], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Fol. 164. (801^{A})

HOWARD (THOMAS), **Earl of Suffolk** [1561–1626]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (25). (805)

HUGO de Sancto Victore [1096?–1141]. Extract from work on 'Lamentations', *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 126^{v}–128^{v}. (801^{A})

JAMES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland [1566–1625]. Letter concerning the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1621, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (13). (805)

JIMENES (PEDRO). *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

JOHANNITIUS [HYNAYN IBN ISHĀQ] [810–877]. Glossa ad Isagogas, Isagoge in Tegni Galeni, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 1^{v}–14. (801^{A})

LAKE (LADY MARY) [–1643]. Letter to the Countess of Exeter, 1620, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (27). (805)

LERMA (FRANCISCO DE). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (7). (802)

803. **LIBRO** de scalcaria et cuochi nel qui si contiene le regolle che si deve tenir per far convitti et banchetti all'uzanza che si far ogidi.

1 l. + 135 pp. 4to. 19 × 14 cm. [Verona? *c.* 1635.]

Original thick paper covers, with flap: most of the lower cover cut away. Pp. 15/16, 57/58, and all after p. 135 wanting.

The last leaf is slightly defective, and pp. 37–42, perhaps, and p. 72 certainly have been dropped in the pagination.

The first leaf (Index) and pp. 1–14 are written by a different 18th cent. hand. Above the title is written 'J 400 Verona'.

Purchased 1931. (76064)

804. **MARGARET, Saint, Virgin & Martyr** [–*c.* 285]. Vie de Sainte Marguerite: in verse [Beginning wanting].

Scroll. gothic char. 250 × 11 cm. [*c.* 1465.]

On thin vellum.

The beginning, containing probably about 50 lines, has been torn away, the first six lines are mutilated.

There are tears and stains in the text.

Written in a neat gothic script, on one side only.

There are 25 small illuminated ornamental initials in gold and colours.

In the entries below, the text of MS. 1555 in the Bibliothèque Nationale has been

used, as transcribed by A. Joly in his 'La vie de Sainte Marguerite, poème inédit de Wace', Paris. 1879, pp. 99–129, with his numeration of lines.

Begins (first complete line): Les eux uers et cleir la face (line 57).

Ends: Lassur en paradis tout droit
Dites amen que dieux lotroit. Amen (line 661)
Explicit uita gloriose virginis
Marguerite Deo gratias. Amen.

The last two lines are not in MS. 1555, though otherwise our MS. is very similar. Both these MSS. are based on Wace's poem of the same title written perhaps about the middle of the twelfth century. Elizabeth A. Francis has published an edition of this, 'Wace. La vie de Saint Marguerite'. Paris. 1932, which has a valuable preface on Wace and his work. He was a poet and chronicler, and was a Prebendary of Bayeux in 1169 (*cf.* D.N.B.].

The poem is written in octosyllabic couplets, and three MSS. are known: Paris, Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal 3516; Troyes, Bibliothèque municipale 1905; Tours, Bibliothèque municipale 927.

Of our MS. in a variant text, E. A. Francis mentioned eleven MSS. of the life of Saint Margaret in French (pp. ix, x).

There were also versions in Anglo-Saxon, English, Provençal, Italian and German.

Of 15th century printed editions the following are recorded: Copinger III 6214–6216 three editions, the first of which he dates *c.* 1475; there is also Proctor 8621, Lyons; Jacques Maillet *c.* 1490; and B.M.C. VII p. 346, without name of printer or date.

There are also prose versions in several languages.

Saint Margaret is said to have been martyred at Antioch in the last quarter of the third century, and later her cult was celebrated by the Orthodox Church under the name of Marina: her feast was on July 20.

This cult, especially in its connection with childbirth, where the Saint is particularly invoked as Protectress and Patroness of women in travail, is found in the Poem by Wace, and in contemporary and later vernacular versions. It seems to have flourished most vigorously in Normandy, Flanders, and England from the twelfth century onwards, and down to at least the end of the seventeenth century in France.

This MS. is written in scroll form so as to be used as a 'Birthgirdle' (*cf.* MS. No. 632 in Vol. I of this Catalogue].

In the margin at the beginning is an inscription [*c.* 1873]: 'Ce rouleau a été tiré du chateau du Gibanel et appartient à Monsieur le baron de Lombarel du Gibanel qui l'a prêté à Mr. Le comte de Clairmont Toucheboeuf'.

Purchased 1929. (50834)

804[A]. —. Vie de Sainte Marguerite: in verse [Incomplete].

Scroll. gothic char. 125 × 9 cm. [*c.* 1485.]

On vellum: written on two strips sewn together.

There is a small hole affecting the second and third lines of the text. Written on both sides in a neat gothic script: there are 302 lines in all (216 recto, 86 verso), and the poem is unfinished.

At the beginning above the text is an illuminated miniature in gold and colours, measuring 6 × 5½ cm., somewhat faded and rubbed. It depicts the Saint with a halo, standing and beckoning with her left hand to three sheep in a field, one of them grazing. She wears a close fitting upper garment in pale pink and a pale yellow skirt, apparently laced down the front: she has black pointed shoes.

The first initial A is in blue and gold, other painted capitals are in alternate red and blue.

Begins: Apres la saincte passion
Jhesucrit et lascension.

These are the first two lines of MS. 1555 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, as printed by A. Joly. [*Cf.* preceding entry.]

Numbers in brackets below relate to the numbered lines in this transcript, though there are variations in the present version.

End of recto: De laisse pour votre seigniour [210]
Lamite de mon creatour. [211]
Beginning of verso: Et quant elle fut releuee [441]
Le coulonp uint alie tout droit [442]
These contain considerable variations from Joly's text.
End of verso: Lors ueissiez epressement [638]
De toutes parties ere molt longuement.
The second line does not appear in Joly's text.
This example of the 'Vie de Sainte Marguerite' does not show many signs of having been used as a Birth-girdle: the text was left unfinished by the scribe.
In Joly's Transcript there are 661 verses.
Purchased 1929. (50835)

MARTINES (ALFONSO). *For signature* (paraph), 21/3/1410, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (2). (802)

MARTINES (ANDRES). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (10). (802)

MEDE (JOSEPH) [1586–1638]. The Reverence of God's House, 1638 [Incomplete], *see* W. (F.). A litle book of warme beere [etc.]. (810)

805. **MISCELLANEA XII.** Collection of extracts from Parliamentary Papers, political documents, etc., 1600–1622: including an account of the death of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, a tract on the Overbury murder, etc. At the end is a transcript of Isaac Gilpin's 'Essay on Tenant Right', 1689.

132 ff. 4to. 18 × 14½ cm. [*c.* 1640], 1689.

Original 17th cent. panelled-calf gilt binding, with arabesque centre ornament.
Ff. 94–117 wanting: many margins and corners frayed.
Text within red rules.
The watermark seems to be a variant of Nos. 525–527, dated 1641, in W. A. Churchill's 'Watermarks in paper in Holland and England [etc.] in the 17th and 18th centuries' 1935.

(1) BOWLE [or BOWLES] (John) [–1637]. A plaine Relation of Robert Earle of Salisbury his sickness and the manner of his death, [1612] (ff. 1–8). This was first printed by Francis Peck in his 'Desiderata curiosa' 1732, Vol. I, pp. 205 *et seq.*
(2) CECIL (Robert) [1563?–1612]. A coppie of a Letter . . . concerninge the troubles of the Earle of Essex in England, [1600] (ff. 8–10)
(3) GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Petition . . . for the better execution of the Lawes against Jesuites, [1620] (ff. 10ᵛ–11).
(4) — Mʳ Secretary Calvert his speech . . . touchinge the freedom of speakinge, [1620] (ff. 11ᵛ–12).
(5) — A Message from his Majestie delivered . . . by Sir Edward Coke [on Subsidies], [1620] (ff. 12ᵛ, 13).
(6) — A coppie of a Letter from Sir Francis Bacon [against accusations of having accepted bribes], [1620] (ff. 13, 14).
(7) — The Censure of Sir Gyles Mompesson [for Extortion], 1621 (fol. 14).
(8) — The Lord Chancellor [Sir F. Bacon] his Psalme or Praier, 1621 (ff. 14ᵛ–15ᵛ).
(9) ARTICLES agreed upon at Mentz betwixt Marquesse Spinola, Captaine Generall of the Emperiall Forces in the Palatinate . . . and Joachimus Ernst Marquesse of Brandeburg, Generall of the Evangelicall Army . . . 1621 (ff. 15ᵛ–17).
(10) GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Lord Chancellor's Submission, 1621 (ff. 17–20).
(11) — The Arraignement of Robert Earle of Somerset [for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury [1581–1613]], 1616 (ff. 20–32).

(12) — Remembrances for order and decency to be kept in the Upper House of Parliament [etc.], 1621 (ff. 33–37).
(13) JAMES I, King [1566–1625]. Letter concerning the shooting of a gamekeeper by George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1621 (ff. 37, 37v).
(14) RALEIGH (Sir Walter) [1552?–1618]. [Letter] to his wife the night before he should have been executed the first time [1603] (ff. 38–39v).
(15) BACON (Sir F.) [1561–1626]. The Confession and Submission, 1621 (ff. 39v–47).
(16) [MUSTAPHA I] [1591–1639]. A coppie of a letter from the Grand Seigneur to his Majestie of Great Britaine, A.H. 1027 [=1618] (ff. 48–50).
(17) GREAT BRITAIN: Parliament. Declaration of the Commons, 1621 (ff. 50–51).
(18) — Protestation, 1621 (fol. 51).
(19) WILLIAMS (John) [1582–1650]. A coppie of a Letter from my Lord Keeper to the Judges, 1622 (ff. 51v, 52).
(20) ABBOT (George) [1562–1633]. A coppie of a Letter from my Lord Grace of Canterbury touching preachers, 1622 (ff. 52–53v).
(21) Directions given by his Majestie concerning preachers, [1622] (ff. 53v–55v).
(22) ABBOT (George) [1562–1633]. A coppie of a second Letter from my Lord Archbishop of Canterbury [1622] (ff. 55v–59).
(23) RELATION (A) of the Dutch-mens Censure in the Starre Chamber, 1619 (ff. 59–66).
(24) OSMAN II (1604–1622). A coppie of a Letter from the great Turk, 1622 (ff. 66v–69).
(25) ALURED (Thomas) [–1638]. A Relation of the Censure of Thomas [Howard] Earl of Suffolk, Lord High Treasurer, his Lady and Sir John Bingley [for embezzlement and extortion, 1619] (ff. 70–87).
(26) YELVERTON (Sir Henry) [1566–1629]. Speach in the Starre Chamber, [1620] (ff. 88–91). Against accusations of irregularities when Attorney General.
(27) LAKE (Lady Mary) [–1643]. A coppie of a Letter . . . to the Countesse of Exeter, 1620 (ff. 91–92).
The writer of this letter was imprisoned for libel against the Countess of Exeter (*née* Frances Bridges [1580–1663], wife of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter [1542–1623]).
(28) COPIE (A) of a letter sent from the Devill to the Pope [Urban VIII], [1620] (ff. 92v, 93).
(29) GILPIN (Isaac). A short Collection of the Customes . . . called Tenant-right now in use in . . . Westmoreland and Cumberland, and especially in the Barrony of Kendall. n.d. (ff. 120–132).

This last item is written by a different and later hand. At the end of the text is a note: 'Transcribed out of a coppy of George Birketts of Crooke in December Anno Domini 1689. Per me Georgium Dixon.'

This work has not been traced, and it apparently has not been printed. The author was very probably the father of Dr. Richard Gilpin [1625–1700], divine, and M.D. of Leyden in 1676 [*cf.* D.N.B.].

'Jno Phillipson 1730' has also inscribed his name at the end of No. 29, and has written it on fol. 55v together with that of Elizabeth Green.

Purchased 1930. (56542)

MOMPESSON (SIR GILES) [1584–1651?]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (7). (805)

MUSTAPHA I, Sultan of Turkey [1591–1639]. Copy of letter to James I, 1618, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (16). (805)

MUXICA. *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

NECKHAM (ALEXANDER) [1157–1217]. De nominibus utensilium [Extract], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 104–118. (801A)

OSMAN II, Sultan of Turkey [1604–1622]. Copy of letter to James I, 1622, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (24). (805)

OVERBURY (SIR THOMAS) [1581–1613]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (11). (805)

806. **PATHOLOGY:** 17th cent. De statu morboso particulari [?] ceu certum et compendiosum tam nocendarum quam curandorum humani corporis perpetuarum affector[um] directori[um].

535 pp. + 9 bl. ll. 8vo. 18½ × 13 cm. [Montpellier? *c.* 1635.]

Original sheepskin binding.

Written in a small and somewhat difficult hand, with many contractions.

Probably part of a student's notes of lectures on the theory and practice of medicine. This MS. was purchased at Montpellier, and some French words are found in the text, e.g. on p. 126 'La rougeole'. No author later than Daniel Sennert [1572–1637] appears to be quoted.

Purchased 1928. (47790)

807. **PETRI** (BARTHOLOMAEUS). Practica ad utilitatem volentium medicinali scientia opus practice acquirire virtuosum.

262 ll. 7 [8]ll. + 268 (i.e. 269) + 3 ll. 4to. 20 × 14 cm. Camerino, 1296.

On vellum.

18th century vellum binding over original [?] boards, calf-gilt back lettered: 'Camerino de medicina. 1585 [*sic*].' 18 leaves appear to be wanting, the first leaf of the first Index, the first 13 ff. of the text, and ff. 18, 19, 113, 118.

In the original foliation, fol. 264 has been doubled; a new foliation has been added in pencil, and is used in this entry.

Written in a clear North Italian gothic by several scribes, 25 lines to a page: the Indices in double column. A few ornamental capitals in red and blue with marginal decorations, other initials in alternate red and blue.

Leaf 1, col. 1 (first index), begins: Prima de simplicibus . . .

4ᵛ, col. 1 . . . Septima de emplastris . . . Sunt ergo tractatus totius huius libri 27. / ET partes omnium tractatuum sunt 58. / (4ᵛ col. 1). Et particule sunt 25. Omnium partium / Et omnia simplicia libri huius sunt 2291. / Et capitula omnia sunt 336.

5, Senatores. Saluia. Serpullum . . . (Last line) . . . Turbit Zinziber. Zedoara.

5ᵛ, col. 1 (second index), Tractatus primus habet duas partes principales / Prima est de simplicibus magis conferentibus egritudinibus cerebri. . . .

The end of this Index is found on leaf 260ᵛ.

8, (Text begins) est quod eis propter euacuationes uti confortatiuis et maxime electuario / . . .

This is about the middle of Tractatus I, Particula 6.

8ᵛ, line 10 Septima particula est de medicinis compositis ad epilexiam / . . .

259ᵛ, line 24 . . . Et ibi / compleatur practica virtuosa compilata camerini.

260 A magistro Bartholo petri magistri de dn̄ [dominio ?] cerna [terna ?]: / Sub anno Domini 1296. Ad utilitatem volentium me / dicinali scientia opus practice acquirere virtuosum. Illi ergo qui / michi dedit gratiam componendi regratietur cum sit largitor / omnium gratiarum Et benedictus in secula seculorum. Amen.

260ᵛ, col. 2 The end of the second Index is a verbatim repetition of the end of the first Index at fol. 4, col. 2.

261, (Note on 'Frenesis') Begins: Frenesis est apostema calidum nascens in parte anterioris cerebri /. . . .

261v, Ends: . . . quae curari / possunt et cum quibus potissime sufficiant dicta.
262, Blank
262v, Medical receipt, containing Valerian, but partly illegible.

There are marginal notes by several contemporary and later hands including a few by a 16th century owner (ll. 4v, 77v, 78, 79, 91). In the first of these he has written: 'Hunc librum possedit Jacobinus / Bozolonus chyrurgus de Invozio / Vallis Ugie deo optimo maximo / concedente.'

An anonymous 18th century owner has written on the first fly-leaf a version of another inscription by Bozolonus, now lost: 'MS Compendium Medicinae / per Jacobinus Bozolonus / chyrurgus de Invotio vallis ugie / deo Optimo Maximo Concedente / 14 kal. septembris / MDLV.

Invozio has not been identified, but there is a Commune of Valduggia in Piedmont, north-west of Novara: the name of Bozolonus seems to be equally unknown. No record of Petri nor of this work has been traced. It is a very substantial treatise, as shown by the details of its contents given at the end of each Index (fol. 4v and fol. 260v), and is perhaps mainly of pharmacological interest, though it deals also extensively with general medical practice, pathology, diagnosis, hygiene, etc., with particular attention to materia medica and the properties and uses of every kind of medicinal substance, methods of preparation, treatment, and application.

Purchased 1971. (319865)

PHILARETUS. De pulsibus, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 49–52v. (801A)

PHILLIPSON (JOHN). *For signature*, 1730, *see* MISCELLANEA XII. (805)

808. **PHYSICA.** Liber secundus de phisico hauditu. Cum commentariis et quaestionibus.

3 bl. ll. + 116 ll. + 9 bl. ll. 8vo. 19½ × 13½ cm. [Early 17th cent.]

Original limp vellum binding.

A student's notes of lectures on the 'Physica generalis' only, probably taken down at an Italian University. (*Cf.* last leaf of 'Tabula'.)

No authority later than the 16th century appears to be quoted, and the watermark on the paper seems to be Briquet No. 12220, which is assigned to Palermo 1493.

Purchased 1923. (42599)

808A. **PLAGUE:** Venice. Document in Italian containing an account of a miraculous cure of the plague at the Monastery of Santa Croce in Venice, on 8 July, 1464.

1 leaf. Atlas folio. 41 × 33 cm. Venice, 1464.

On vellum.

Damaged, with four holes and loss of text, parts of the text are badly rubbed.

Written in 35 lines of large gothic rounded script.

Begins: NEL nome del Signor nostro Iesu Christo e de[lla santissima] vergene Maria, e del Glorioso / martire sancto Sebastiano. Del mille qua[rant]o sessanta quatro. IN di otto Lug[l]io si ha / uendo piaciuto al signor Dio di visitar il Monasterio nostro di santa Croce in la Iudeca | di pestilencia. . . .

Ends: . . . e la ejette [?] fuori per la ruoda e questa [?] si parti.

The text has been badly worn in many places and is partly illegible. A 'Cavalier' (line 8) seems to have appeared at the Monastery, then stricken by the Plague, and cured the afflicted by prayer and fasting.

(69355)

RALEIGH (SIR WALTER) [1552?–1618]. Copy of letter to his wife, 1603, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (14). (805)

809 **RECEIPT-BOOKS,** 17th cent. Collection of medical receipts in English: by the same hand throughout.

2 bl. ll. + 247 ll. 8vo. 18 × 10 cm. [Windsor? *c.* 1635.]

Original vellum binding damaged: the backing to the covers is made up of discarded pages of text.

Some leaves are wanting after ff. 19, 101, 167, 180, 199, 211, 224.

Written in a small and legible upright English Secretary hand, similar to Alphabet No. 7 in Jenkinson's 'The later Court Hands in England'. 1927. The author has not been identified. His work is roughly arranged to cover diseases from head to foot, and his main authority is Galen, to whom he refers on many occasions. On fol. 241 is a 'Description of urines according to doctor Boord' (*i.e.* Andrew BOORD or BORDE [1490?–1549]).

There are few personal details: on fol. 183, lines 17, 18 he speaks of a hard tumour only curable by amputation 'which I have remarked within these 30 years'.

On fol. 157 he has a receipt for 'A drinke for the plague or pestilent fever proved in the yeare 1605', continuing on fol 157^{v}, line 3, 'Also this medicine saved 38 commons of Windsor in the last greate plague 1595'.

On fol. 56 are two receipts for 'the rickets in children'. The O.E.D. gives the first mention of 'Rickets' as being found in D. Whistler's 'De morbo puerili Anglorum' published in 1645. In the 'Journal of the History of Medicine' for 1954, pp. 407–419 however, J. J. Keevil in an article 'The illness of Charles, Duke of Albany (later King Charles I) from 1600 to 1612: an historical case of Rickets', has shown that the word was at least known earlier. Keevil quotes Aubrey ('Brief lives', Edited by O. I. Dick, 1949, p. xlviii) as saying that the word was derived from the name of a certain Doctor Ricketts of Newbury who, about 1620, was particularly successful in curing the disease. This quotation is itself taken from Aubrey's 'Natural History of Wiltshire' (p. 74), first printed in 1847.

Purchased 1966. (312309)

RODRIGUES de OÑA (JOHAN). *For signature,* 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

SAHAGUN (TRISTAN DE). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (7). (802)

SANCHEZ (ANTONIO LOPES). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (3) (4). (802)

SANCHEZ de Tarancon (FRANCISCO). *For signature,* 11/4/1475, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (5). (802)

809^{A}. **SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London.** A Briefe of the Act for incorporating the Apothecaryes of London. Contemporary copy.

Doc. 1 leaf. folio. 36½ × 29 cm. [London, *c.* 1620.]

Very neatly written, on recto only, probably by a professional scrivener.

The Charter passed the Great Seal on 6 December, 1617, but there were many subsequent disputes, with the Grocers' Company, the College of Physicians, the Corporation of London, etc.

It seems probable that this document may have been drawn up in connection with one of those many controversies. A full account of the early history of the Society is given in the 'History of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London', Vol. I, 1963 by the late Cecil Wall and the late H. Charles Cameron, revised by E.

Ashworth Underwood (Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum. New series, No. 8).
Purchased 1963. (308859)

SOSA (DE). *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

SPINOLA (AMBROGIO DE) [1569–1630]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (9). (805)

SWAN (JOHN) [–1671]. Profano-mastix, 1639, *see* W. (F.). A litle booke of warme beere [etc.]. (810)

THEOPHILUS Protospatharius. De urinis, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 38–49. (801[A])

URBAN VIII, Pope [1568–1644]. *See* MISCELLANEA XII (28). (805)

VILLAVERDE (PEDRO DE). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

VITORIA (CHRISTOBAL DE). *For signature*, 13/2/1512, *see* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (9). (802)

810 **W. (F.).** A litle book of warme beere, shewing by many reasons that beer soe qualifyd is far more wholesome that that which is drunk cold. Printed at Cambridge, 1641. An abridged MS. version: followed by two sermons by other authors, the last incomplete.

24 ll. [8 ll., 16 ll.] 4to. 20½ × 15½ cm. [*c.* 1645.]

Unbound. Apparently extracted from a larger MS. volume.

The title of the original printed work is 'Warm beer: or a treatise wherein is declared by many reasons, that beer so qualified is far more wholesome than that which is drunk cold. With a confutation of such objections that are made against it; published for the preservation of health. Cambridge. Printed by R. D. for Henry Overton, and are to be sold at his shop entering into Pope's Head Alley out of Lombard Street in London. 1641'. [S.T.C. (Wing) W.27.]

The title as given above is from 'In praise of ale' by W. T. Marchant. London 1881, p. 600. The B.M. Catalogue entry of this work is under 'W. (F.)', from the Preface which is stated to be initialled 'F.W.'

The two sermons are:

SWAN (John) [–1671] Profano-mastix. Concerning the respect that we owe to God and His house in outward worship . . . 1639 (11. 8–19). [S.T.C. 23513.]

MEDE (Joseph) [1586–1638] The reverence of God's house: a sermon. 1638 (11. 19–24). [S.T.C. 17769.]

The end is wanting.

(92000)

WALTER de Cantelupe, Bishop of Worcester [–1260]. De confessione [Extract], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 53–55. (801[A])

WILLELMUS de Montibus [–1213]. Liber Merarii [Extract], *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 118[V]–119[V]. (801[A])

WILLIAM of Sainte-Mère-Église, Bishop of London [–1224]. Charter of Liberties for St. Paul's Cathedral, *see* ARTICELLA [& other tracts]. Ff. 86, 87. (801[A])

WILLIAMS (JOHN), **Archbishop of York** [1582–1650]. Copy of a letter dated 1622, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (19). (805)

YANIZ (ALFONSO). *See* BURGOS: Hospitals. Collection (4). (802)

YELVERTON (SIR HENRY) [1566–1629]. Speech, 1620, *see* MISCELLANEA XII (26). (805)

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE